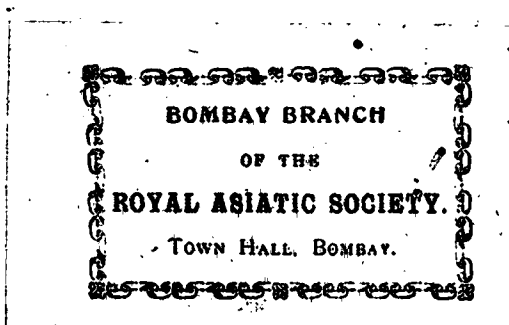




00052878

NOT TO BE ISSUED
OUT OF THE LIBRARY.

•MBI <11



THE
ILIAD



ILLUSTRATED BY FLAXMAN'S
DESIGNS
ΟΜΗΡΟΣ

THE "ALBION" EDITION.

384

THE
ILIAD AND ODYSSEY
OF
HOMER,

TRANSLATED BY

ALEXANDER POPE,

WITH NOTES AND INTRODUCTION

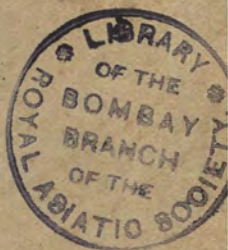
BY THE

REV. THEODORE ALOIS BUCKLEY, M.A., F.S.A.

(FLAXMAN'S DESIGNS)

52878

al



Ix-i-41

LONDON:
FREDERICK WARNE AND CO.
AND NEW YORK.

1834

X53
Hom/II
52878



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BOOK I.	
THE CONTENTION OF ACHILLES AND AGAMEMNON	1
BOOK II.	
THE TRIAL OF THE ARMY, AND CATALOGUE OF THE FORCES	25
BOOK III.	
THE DUEL OF MENELAÛS AND PARIS	51
BOOK IV.	
THE BREACH OF THE TRUCE, AND THE FIRST BATTLE	67
BOOK V.	
THE ACTS OF DIOMED	83
BOOK VI.	
THE EPISODES OF GLAUCUS AND DIOMED, AND OF HECTOR AND AN- DROMACHE	109
BOOK VII.	
THE SINGLE COMBAT OF HECTOR AND AJAX	127
BOOK VIII.	
THE SECOND BATTLE, AND THE DISTRESS OF THE GREEKS	141
BOOK IX.	
THE EMBASSY TO ACHILLES	159
BOOK X.	
THE NIGHT ADVENTURE OF DIOMED AND ULYSSES	180
BOOK XI.	
THE THIRD BATTLE, AND THE ACTS OF AGAMEMNON	195

BOOK XII.

	PAGE
THE BATTLE AT THE GRECIAN WALL	217

BOOK XIII.

THE FOURTH BATTLE CONTINUED, IN WHICH NEPTUNE ASSISTS THE GREEKS: THE ACTS OF IDOMENEUS.	230
--	-----

BOOK XIV.

JUNO DECEIVES JUPITER BY THE GIRDLE OF VENUS	253
--	-----

BOOK XV.

THE FIFTH BATTLE, AT THE SHIPS; AND THE ACTS OF AJAX	268
--	-----

BOOK XVI.

THE SIXTH BATTLE; THE ACTS AND DEATH OF PATROCLUS	288
---	-----

BOOK XVII.

THE SEVENTH BATTLE, FOR THE BODY OF PATROCLUS.—THE ACTS OF MENELAÛS	312
---	-----

BOOK XVIII.

THE GRIEF OF ACHILLES, AND NEW ARMOUR MADE HIM BY VULCAN	331
--	-----

BOOK XIX.

THE RECONCILIATION OF ACHILLES AND AGAMEMNON	349
--	-----

BOOK XX.

THE BATTLE OF THE GODS, AND THE ACTS OF ACHILLES	360
--	-----

BOOK XXI.

THE BATTLE IN THE RIVER SCAMANDER	374
---	-----

BOOK XXII.

THE DEATH OF HECTOR	390
-------------------------------	-----

BOOK XXIII.

FUNERAL GAMES IN HONOUR OF PATROCLUS	405
--	-----

BOOK XXIV.

THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY OF HECTOR	429
--	-----

CONTENTS.

ix

THE ODYSSEY.

BOOK I.

	PAGE
MINERVA'S DESCENT TO ITHACA	457

BOOK II.

THE COUNCIL OF ITHACA	472
---------------------------------	-----

BOOK III.

THE INTERVIEW OF TELEMACHUS AND NESTOR	483
--	-----

BOOK IV.

THE CONFERENCE WITH MENELAÛS	498
--	-----

BOOK V.

THE DEPARTURE OF ULYSSES FROM CALYPSO	522
---	-----

BOOK VI.	537
------------------	-----

BOOK VII.

THE COURT OF ALCINOÛS	547
---------------------------------	-----

BOOK VIII.	557
--------------------	-----

BOOK IX.

THE ADVENTURES OF THE CICONIANS, LOTOPHAGI, AND CYCLOPS	572
---	-----

BOOK X.

ADVENTURES WITH ÆOLUS, THE LÆSTRYGONS, AND CIRCE	587
--	-----

BOOK XI.

THE DESCENT INTO HELL	603
---------------------------------	-----

BOOK XII.

THE SIRENS, SCYLLA, AND CHARYBDIS	622
---	-----

BOOK XIII.

THE ARRIVAL OF ULYSSES IN ITHACA	636
--	-----

BOOK XIV.

THE CONVERSATION WITH EUMÆUS	648
--	-----

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
BOOK XV.	
THE RETURN OF TELEMACHUS	662
BOOK XVI.	
THE DISCOVERY OF ULYSSES TO TELEMACHUS	676
BOOK XVII.	687
BOOK XVIII.	
THE FIGHT OF ULYSSES AND IRUS	703
BOOK XIX.	
THE DISCOVERY OF ULYSSES TO EURYCLEA	714
BOOK XX.	729
BOOK XXI.	
THE BENDING OF ULYSSES' BOW	740
BOOK XXII.	
THE DEATH OF THE SUITORS	751
BOOK XXIII.	763
BOOK XXIV.	772

 THE BATTLE OF THE FROGS AND MICE.

BOOK I.	789
BOOK II.	793
BOOK III.	797



JOHN FLAXMAN.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

THE ILIAD.

	PAGE
Homer	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
John Flaxman	xi
Fire-place	xiv
Homer invoking the Muse	3
Mars	7
Minerva repressing the fury of Achilles	9
The departure of Briseis from the Tent of Achilles	13
Thetis calling Briareus to the assistance of Jupiter	15
Thetis entreating Jupiter to honour Achilles	19
Vulcan	21
Jupiter	23
The Apotheosis of Homer	24
Jupiter sending the Evil Dream to Agamemnon	26
Neptune	40
Venus, disguised, inviting Helen to the chamber of Paris	62
Venus presenting Helen to Paris	63
Venus	65
Map of Græciæ Antiquæ	66
The Council of the Gods	68
Map of the Plain of Troy	82
Venus, wounded in the hand, conducted by Iris to Mars	93
Otus and Ephialtes holding Mars captive	94
Diomed casting his spear at Mars	106
Juno	108

	PAGE
Hector chiding Paris	119
The meeting of Hector and Andromache	121
Bows and Bow Case	125
Iris	126
Hector and Ajax separated by the Heralds	134
Greek Amphora—Wine vessels	140
Juno and Minerva going to assist the Greeks	152
The Hours taking the Horses from Juno's Car	154
The Shield of Achilles	158
Pluto	164
The Embassy to Achilles	165
Greek Galley	170
Proserpine	173
Achilles	179
Diomed and Ulysses returning with the spoils of Rhesus	193
The Descent of Discord	196
Hercules	216
Polydamas advising Hector	219
Greek Altar	229
Neptune rising from the Sea	232
Greek Earrings	252
Sleep escaping from the wrath of Jupiter	260
Greek Shield	263
Bacchus	267
Ajax defending the Greek Ships	286
Castor and Pollux	287
Buckles	292
Diana	294
Sleep and Death conveying the body of Sarpedon to Lycia	306
Esculapius	311
Fight for the body of Patroclus	319
Vulcan : from an antique gem	330
Thetis ordering the Nereids to descend into the Sea	335
Juno commanding the Sun to set	338
Tripod	341
Thetis and Eurynome receiving the Infant Vulcan	342
Vulcan and Charis receiving Thetis	343
Thetis bringing the Armour to Achilles	350
Hercules	359
The Gods descending to Battle	362
Centaur	373
Achilles contending with the Rivers	382
The Bath	402
Andromache fainting on the Wall	403
The Funeral Pile of Patroclus	411
Ceres	428
Hector's Body at the Car of Achilles	430
The Judgment of Paris	431
Iris advises Priam to obtain the body of Hector	434
Funeral of Hector	452

THE ODYSSEY.

	PAGE
Homer	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
Council of Jupiter, Minerva, and Mercury	460
The Descent of Minerva to Ithaca	461
Phemius singing to the Suitors	468
Apollo	471
Penelope surprised by the Suitors	475
Mercury	482
Telemachus in search of his Father	484
Nestor's Sacrifice	495
Neptune	497
Penelope's Dream	520
Homer	521
Mercury's message to Calypso	525
Leucothea preserving Ulysses	532
Head-dress	536
Nausicaa throwing the Ball	541
Ulysses following the Car of Nausicaa	545
Cephalus and Aurora	546
Ulysses on the Hearth presenting himself to Alcinoüs and Arete	551
Neptune	555
Apollo and Diana	564
Ulysses weeps at the Song of Demodocus	570
Hector in Chariot	571
Ulysses giving Wine to Polyphemus	581
Centaur	586
King of the Læstrygons seizing one of the companions of Ulysses	590
Ulysses at the table of Circe	597
Ulysses terrified by the Ghosts	620
Bows and Quivers	621
Morning	622
The Sirens	627
Scylla	629
Lampetie complaining to Apollo	633
Ulysses and Ram	635
Ulysses Asleep laid on his own coast by the Phæacian Sailors.	640
The Fates	647
Ulysses conversing with Eumæus	650
Apollo and Diana discharging their arrows	671
Ulysses and the Harpies	675
Minerva restoring Ulysses to his own shape	681
Ulysses and his Dog	695
Diana	702
Ulysses preparing to fight with Irus	705
Penelope	713
Euryclea discovers Ulysses	725
The Harpies going to seize the Daughters of Pandarus	731
Penelope carrying the Bow of Ulysses to the Suitors	741

	PAGE
Minerva	750
Ulysses killing the Suitors	753
Victory	762
Meeting of Ulysses and Penelope	767
Mercury conducting the Souls of the Suitors to the Infernal Regions	773
Arms	785
Penelope's Choice	786
Minerva	792
Apollo	796
Thetis.	801



FIRE-PLACE.

INTRODUCTION.

SCEPTICISM is as much the result of knowledge, as knowledge is of scepticism. To be content with what we at present know, is, for the most part, to shut our ears against conviction; since, from the very gradual character of our education, we must continually forget, and emancipate ourselves from, knowledge previously acquired; we must set aside old notions and embrace fresh ones; and, as we learn, we must be daily unlearning something which it has cost us no small labour and anxiety to acquire.

And this difficulty attaches itself more closely to an age in which progress has gained a strong ascendancy over prejudice, and in which persons and things are, day by day, finding their real level, in lieu of their conventional value. The same principles which have swept away traditional abuses, and which are making rapid havoc among the revenues of sinecurists, and stripping the thin, tawdry veil from attractive superstitions, are working as actively in literature as in society. The credulity of one writer, or the partiality of another, finds as powerful a touchstone and as wholesome a chastisement in the healthy scepticism of a temperate class of antagonists, as the dreams of conservatism, or the impostures of pluralist sinecures in the Church. History and tradition, whether of ancient or comparatively recent times, are subjected to very different handling from that which the indulgence or credulity of former ages could allow. Mere statements are jealously watched, and the motives of the writer form as important an ingredient in the analysis of his history, as the facts he records. Probability is a powerful and troublesome test; and it is by this troublesome standard that a large portion of historical evidence is sifted. Consistency is no less pertinacious and exacting in its demands. In brief, to write a history, we must know more than mere facts. Human nature, viewed under an induction of extended experience, is the best help to the criticism of human history. Historical characters can only be estimated by the standard which human experience, whether actual or traditionary, has furnished. To form correct views of individuals we must regard them as forming parts of a great whole—we must measure them by their relation to the mass of beings by whom they are surrounded, and, in contemplating the incidents in their

lives or condition which tradition has handed down to us, we must rather consider the general bearing of the whole narrative, than the respective probability of its details.

It is unfortunate for us, that, of some of the greatest men, we know least, and talk most. Homer, Socrates, and Shakespere¹ have, perhaps, contributed more to the intellectual enlightenment of mankind than any other three writers who could be named, and yet the history of all three has given rise to a boundless ocean of discussion, which has left us little save the option of choosing which theory or theories we will follow. The personality of Shakespere is, perhaps, the only thing in which critics will allow us to believe without controversy; but upon everything else, even down to the authorship of plays, there is more or less of doubt and uncertainty. Of Socrates we know as little as the contradictions of Plato and Xenophon will allow us to know. He was one of the *dramatis personæ* in two dramas as unlike in principles as in style. He appears as the enunciator of opinions as different in their tone as those of the writers who have handed them down. When we have read Plato or Xenophon, we think we know something of Socrates; when we have fairly read and examined both, we feel convinced that we are something worse than ignorant.

It has been an easy, and a popular expedient, of late years, to deny the personal or real existence of men and things whose life and condition were too much for our belief. This system—which has often comforted the religious sceptic, and substituted the consolations of Strauss for those of the New Testament—has been of incalculable value to the historical theorists of the last and present centuries. To question the existence of Alexander the Great, would be a more excusable act, than to believe in that of Romulus. To deny a fact related in Herodotus, because it is inconsistent with a theory developed from an Assyrian inscription which no two scholars read in the same way, is more pardonable, than to believe in the good-natured old king whom the elegant pen of Florian has idealized—*Numa Pompilius*.

Scepticism has attained its culminating point with respect to Homer, and the state of our Homeric knowledge may be described as a free permission to believe any theory, provided we throw overboard all

¹ "What," says Archdeacon Wilberforce, "is the natural root of loyalty as distinguished from such mere selfish desire of personal security as is apt to take its place in civilized times, but that consciousness of a natural bond among the families of men, which gives a fellow-feeling to whole clans and nations, and thus enlists their affections in behalf of those time-honoured representatives of their ancient blood, in whose success they feel a personal interest? Hence the delight when we recognize an act of nobility or justice in our hereditary princes.

"Tuque prior, tu parce genus qui ducis Olympo,
Projice tela manu sanguis meus."

"So strong is this feeling, that it regains an engrafted influence even when history witnesses that vast convulsions have rent and weakened it; and the Celtic feeling towards the Stuarts has been rekindled in our own days towards the grand-daughter of George the Third of Hanover.

"Somewhat similar may be seen in the disposition to idolize those great lawgivers of man's race, who have given expression, in the immortal language of song, to the deeper inspirations of our nature. The thoughts of Homer or of Shakespere are the universal inheritance of the human race. In this mutual ground every man meets his brother; they have been set forth by the providence of God, to vindicate for all of us what nature could effect, and that, in these representatives of our race, we might recognize our common benefactors."—*Doctrine of the Incarnation*, pp. 9, 10.

written tradition, concerning the author or authors of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey*. What few authorities exist on the subject, are summarily dismissed, although the arguments appear to run in a circle. "This cannot be true, because it is not true; and that is not true, because it cannot be true." Such seems to be the style, in which testimony upon testimony, statement upon statement, is consigned to denial and oblivion.

It is, however, unfortunate that the professed biographies of Homer are partly forgeries, partly freaks of ingenuity and imagination, in which truth is the requisite most wanting. Before taking a brief review of the Homeric theory in its present conditions, some notice must be taken of the treatise on the Life of Homer which has been attributed to Herodotus.

According to this document, the city of Cumæ in *Æolia*, was, at an early period, the seat of frequent immigrations from various parts of Greece. Among the immigrants was Menapolus, the son of Ithagenes. Although poor, he married, and the result of the union was a girl named Critheis. The girl was left an orphan at an early age, under the guardianship of Cleanax, of Argos. It is to the indiscretion of this maiden that we "are indebted for so much happiness." Homer was the first fruit of her juvenile frailty, and received the name of Melesigenes, from having been born near the river Meles, in *Bœotia*, whither Critheis had been transported in order to save her reputation.

"At this time," continues our narrative, "there lived at Smyrna a man named Phemius, a teacher of literature and music, who, not being married, engaged Critheis to manage his household, and spin the flax he received as the price of his scholastic labours. So satisfactory was her performance of this task, and so modest her conduct, that he made proposals of marriage, declaring himself, as a further inducement, willing to adopt her son, who, he asserted, would become a clever man, if he were carefully brought up."

They were married; careful cultivation ripened the talents which nature had bestowed, and Melesigenes soon surpassed his schoolfellows in every attainment, and, when older, rivalled his preceptor in wisdom. Phemius died, leaving him sole heir to his property, and his mother soon followed. Melesigenes carried on his adopted father's school with great success, exciting the admiration not only of the inhabitants of Smyrna, but also of the strangers whom the trade carried on there, especially in the exportation of corn, attracted to that city. Among these visitors, one Mentès, from *Leucadia*, the modern *Santa Maura*, who evinced a knowledge and intelligence rarely found in those times, persuaded Melesigenes to close his school, and accompany him on his travels. He promised not only to pay his expenses, but to furnish him with a further stipend, urging, that, "While he was yet young, it was fitting that he should see with his own eyes the countries and cities which might hereafter be the subjects of his discourses." Melesigenes consented, and set out with his patron, "examining all the curiosities of the countries they visited, and informing himself of everything by interrogating those whom he met." We may also suppose, that he

wrote memoirs of all that he deemed worthy of preservation.² Having set sail from Tyrrhenia and Iberia, they reached Ithaca. Here Melesigenes, who had already suffered in his eyes, became much worse; and Mentès, who was about to leave for Leucadia, left him to the medical superintendence of a friend of his, named Mentor, the son of Alcinoꝝ. Under his hospitable and intelligent host, Melesigenes rapidly became acquainted with the legends respecting Ulysses, which afterwards formed the subject of the Odyssey. The inhabitants of Ithaca assert, that it was here that Melesigenes became blind, but the Colophonians make their city the seat of that misfortune. He then returned to Smyrna, where he applied himself to the study of poetry.³

But poverty soon drove him to Cumæ. Having passed over the Hermæan plain, he arrived at Neon Teichos, the New Wall, a colony of Cumæ. Here his misfortunes and poetical talent gained him the friendship of one Tychias, an armourer. "And up to my time," continued the author, "the inhabitants showed the place where he used to sit when giving a recitation of his verses; and they greatly honoured the spot. Here also a poplar grew, which they said had sprung up ever since Melesigenes arrived."⁴

But poverty still drove him on, and he went by way of Larissa, as being the most convenient road. Here, the Cumans say, he composed an epitaph on Gordius, king of Phrygia, which has however, and with greater probability, been attributed to Cleobulus of Lindus.⁵

Arrived at Cumæ, he frequented the *conversations*⁶ of the old men, and delighted all by the charms of his poetry. Encouraged by this favourable reception, he declared that, if they would allow him a public maintenance, he would render their city most gloriously re-

² *Εἰκὸς δὲ μὴ ἦν καὶ κημήσουνα πάντων γράφεσθαι.* Vit. Hom. in Schweigh. Herodot. t. iv. p. 299, sq. § 6. I may observe that this Life has been paraphrased in English by my learned young friend, Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie, and appended to my prose translation of the Odyssey. The present abridgment, however, will contain all that is of use to the reader, for the biographical value of the treatise is most insignificant.

³ *I.e.* both of composing and reciting verses, for, as Blair observes, "The first poets sang their own verses." Sextus Empir. adv. Mus. p. 360, ed. Fabric. *Ὁδὸ ἀμελεῖ γὰρ τοὶ καὶ οἱ ποιηταὶ μελοποιεῖ λέγονται, καὶ τὰ Ὀμηροῦ ἐπη τὸ παλαιὸν πρὸς λύραν ἤδετο.*

"The voice," observes Heeren, "was always accompanied by some instrument. The bard was provided with a harp, on which he played a prelude, to elevate and inspire his mind, and with which he accompanied the song when begun. His voice probably preserved a medium between singing and recitation: the words, and not the melody, were regarded by the listeners; hence it was necessary for him to remain intelligible to all. In countries where nothing similar is found, it is difficult to represent such scenes to the mind; but whoever has had an opportunity of listening to the improvisatori of Italy, can easily form an idea of Demodocus and Pheonius." — *Ancient Greece*, p. 94.

⁴ "Should it not be, since *my* arrival?" asks Mackenzie, observing that, "poplars can hardly live so long." But, setting aside the fact that we must not expect consistency in a mere romance, the ancients had a superstitious belief in the great age of trees which grew near places consecrated by the presence of gods and great men. See Cicero de Legg. ii. 1, sub init., where he speaks of the plane tree under which Socrates used to walk, and of the tree at Delos, where Latona gave birth to Apollo. This passage is referred to by Stephanus of Byzantium, s. v. Ν. Ἔ. p. 490, ed. de Pinedo. I omit quoting any of the dull epigrams ascribed to Homer, for, as Mr. Justice Talfourd rightly observes, "The authenticity of these fragments depends upon that of the pseudo-Herodotean Life of Homer, from which they are taken." Lit. of Greece, pp. 38, in Encycl. Metrop. Cf. Coleridge, Classic Poets, p. 317.

⁵ It is quoted as the work of Cleobulus, by Diogenes Laert. Vit. Cleob. p. 62, ed. Casaub.

⁶ I trust I am justified in employing this as an equivalent for the Greek *λέσχαι*.

nowned. They avowed their willingness to support him in the measure he proposed, and procured him an audience in the council. Having made the speech, with the purport of which our author has forgotten to acquaint us, he retired, and left them to debate respecting the answer to be given to his proposal.

The greater part of the assembly seemed favourable to the poet's demand, but one man observed that "if they were to feed *Homers*, they would be encumbered with a multitude of useless people." "From this circumstance," says the writer, "Melesigenes acquired the name of Homer, for the Cumans call blind men *Homers*."⁷ With a love of economy, which shows how similar the world has always been in its treatment of literary men, the pension was denied, and the poet vented his disappointment in a wish that Cumœa might never produce a poet capable of giving it renown and glory.

At Phocœa, Homer was destined to experience another literary distress. One Thestorides, who aimed at the reputation of poetical genius, kept Homer in his own house, and allowed him a pittance, on condition of the verses of the poet passing in his name. Having collected sufficient poetry to be profitable, Thestorides, like some would-be-literary publishers, neglected the man whose brains he had sucked, and left him. At his departure, Homer is said to have observed: "O Thestorides, of the many things hidden from the knowledge of man, nothing is more unintelligible than the human heart."⁸

Homer continued his career of difficulty and distress, until some Chian merchants, struck by the similarity of the verses they heard him recite, acquainted him with the fact that Thestorides was pursuing a profitable livelihood by the recital of the very same poems. This at once determined him to set out for Chios. No vessel happened then to be setting sail thither, but he found one ready to start for Erythræ, a town of Ionia, which faces that island, and he prevailed upon the seamen to allow him to accompany them. Having embarked, he invoked a favourable wind, and prayed that he might be able to expose the imposture of Thestorides, who, by his breach of hospitality, had drawn down the wrath of Jove the Hospitable.

At Erythræ, Homer fortunately met with a person who had known him in Phocœa, by whose assistance he at length, after some difficulty, reached the little hamlet of Pithys. Here he met with an adventure, which we will continue in the words of our author. "Having set out from Pithys, Homer went on, attracted by the cries of some goats that were pasturing. The dogs barked on his approach, and he cried out. Glaucus (for that was the name of the goat-herd) heard his voice, ran up quickly, called off his dogs, and drove them away from Homer. For some time he stood wondering how a blind man should have

⁷ Ὅς εἰ τοὺς Ὀμήρους δόξει τρέφειν αὐτοῖς, ὄμιλον πολλόν τε καὶ ἀχρεῶν ἔξουσιν. ἐντεῦθεν δὲ καὶ τὸν ὄμιλον Ὀμήρος ἐπεκράτησε τῷ Μελησιγενεὶ ὅτι τῆς συμφορῆς οἱ γὰρ Κυμαῖοι τοὺς τυφλοὺς Ὀμήρους λέγουσιν. Vit. Hom. l. c. p. 311. The etymology has been condemned by recent scholars. See Welcker, Epische Cyclus, p. 127, and Mackenzie's note, p. xiv.

⁸ Θεστορίδης, θηροῖσιν ἀνώιστων πολεῶν περ, οὐδὲν ἀφραστότερον πέλεται νόον ἀνθρώποισιν Ibid. p. 315. During his stay at Phocœa, Homer is said to have composed the Little Iliad, and the Phocœid. See Muller's Hist. of Lit. xi. § 3. Welcker, l. c. pp. 132, 272, 358, 599, and Mure, Gr. Lit. vol. ii. p. 284, sq.

reached such a place alone, and what could be his design in coming. He then went up to him, and inquired who he was, and how he had come to desolate places and untrodden spots, and of what he stood in need. Homer, by recounting to him the whole history of his misfortunes, moved him with compassion; and he took him, and led him to his cot, and having lit a fire, bade him sup.⁹

“The dogs, instead of eating, kept barking at the stranger, according to their usual habit. Whereupon Homer addressed Glaucus thus: O Glaucus, my friend, prythee attend to my behest. First give the dogs their supper at the doors of the hut: for so it is better, since, whilst they watch, nor thief nor wild beast will approach the fold.

Glaucus was pleased with the advice, and marvelled at its author. Having finished supper, they banqueted¹⁰ afresh on conversation, Homer narrating his wanderings, and telling of the cities he had visited.

At length they retired to rest; but on the following morning, Glaucus resolved to go to his master, and acquaint him with his meeting with Homer. Having left the goats in charge of a fellow-servant, he left Homer at home, promising to return quickly. Having arrived at Bolissus, a place near the farm, and finding his mate, he told him the whole story respecting Homer and his journey. He paid little attention to what he said, and blamed Glaucus for his stupidity in taking in and feeding maimed and enfeebled persons. However, he bade him bring the stranger to him.

Glaucus told Homer what had taken place, and bade him follow him, assuring him that good fortune would be the result. Conversation soon showed that the stranger was a man of much cleverness and general knowledge, and the Chian persuaded him to remain, and to undertake the charge of his children.¹¹

Besides the satisfaction of driving the impostor Thestorides from the island, Homer enjoyed considerable success as a teacher. In the town of Chios he established a school where he taught the precepts of poetry. “To this day,” says Chandler,¹² “the most curious remain is that which has been named, without reason, the School of Homer. It is on the coast, at some distance from the city, northward, and appears to have been an open temple of Cybele, formed on the top of a rock. The shape is oval, and in the centre is the image of the goddess, the

⁹ This is so pretty a picture of early manners and hospitality, that it is almost a pity to find that it is obviously a copy from the *Odyssey*. See the fourteenth book. In fact, whoever was the author of this fictitious biography, he showed some tact in identifying Homer with certain events described in his poems, and in eliciting from them the germs of something like a personal narrative.

¹⁰ *Διὰ λόγων ἐστιαύοντο*. A common metaphor. So Plato calls the parties conversing *δαιτύμονες*, or *ἐστιατόρες*, *Tim.* i. p. 522. A. Cf. *Themist. Orat.* vi. p. 168, and xvi. p. 374, ed. Petav. So *διηγήματι σοφοῦ ὁμοῦ καὶ τερπνοῦ ἡδύω τὴν θοιὴν τοῖς ἐστιασμένοις ἐποίει*, Choricus in *Fabric. Bibl. Gr. T.* viii. p. 851. *λόγοις γὰρ ἐστὶς*, *Athenaus*, vii. p. 275, A.

¹¹ It was at Bolissus, and in the house of this Chian citizen, that Homer is said to have written the *Batrachomyomachia*, or *Battle of the Frogs and Mice*; the *Epicichlidia*, and some other minor works.

¹² *Chandler, Travels*, vol. i. p. 61, referred to in the *Voyage Pittoresque dans la Grèce*, vol. i. p. 92, where a view of the spot is given, of which the author candidly says, — “Je ne puis répondre d’une exactitude scrupuleuse dans la vue générale que j’en donne; car étant allé seul pour l’examiner, je perdis mon crayon, et je fus obligé de m’en fier à ma mémoire. Je ne crois cependant pas avoir trop à me plaindre d’elle en cette occasion.”

head and an arm wanting. She is represented, as usual, sitting. The chair has a lion carved on each side, and on the back. The area is bounded by a low rim, or seat, and about five yards over. The whole is hewn out of the mountain, is rude, indistinct, and probably of the most remote antiquity."

So successful was this school, that Homer realised a considerable fortune. He married, and had two daughters, one of whom died single, the other married a Chian.

The following passage betrays the same tendency to connect the personages of the poems with the history of the poet, which has already been mentioned:—

"In his poetical compositions Homer displays great gratitude towards Mentor of Ithaca, in the *Odyssey*, whose name he has inserted in his poem as the companion of Ulysses,¹³ in return for the care taken of him when afflicted with blindness. He also testifies his gratitude to Phemius, who had given him both sustenance and instruction."

His celebrity continued to increase, and many persons advised him to visit Greece, whither his reputation had now extended. Having, it is said, made some additions to his poems calculated to please the vanity of the Athenians, of whose city he had hitherto made no mention,¹⁴ he sent out for Samos. Here being recognized by a Samian, who had met with him in Chios, he was handsomely received, and invited to join in celebrating the Apaturian festival. He recited some verses, which gave great satisfaction, and by singing the *Eiresione* at the New Moon festivals, he earned a subsistence, visiting the houses of the rich, with whose children he was very popular.

In the spring he sailed for Athens, and arrived at the island of Ios, now Ino, where he fell extremely ill, and died. It is said that his death arose from vexation, at not having been able to unravel an enigma proposed by some fishermen's children.¹⁵

Such is, in brief, the substance of the earliest life of Homer we possess, and so broad are the evidences of its historical worthlessness, that it is scarcely necessary to point them out in detail. Let us now consider some of the opinions to which a persevering, patient, and learned—but by no means consistent—series of investigations has led. In doing so, I profess to bring forward statements, not to vouch for their reasonableness or probability.

"Homer appeared. The history of this poet and his works is lost in doubtful obscurity, as is the history of many of the first minds who have done honour to humanity, because they rose amidst darkness. The majestic stream of his song, blessing and fertilizing, flows like the Nile, through many lands and nations; and, like the sources of the Nile, its fountains will ever remain concealed."

¹³ A more probable reason for this companionship, and for the character of Mentor itself, is given by the allegorists, viz.: the assumption of Mentor's form by the guardian deity of the wise Ulysses, Minerva. The classical reader may compare Plutarch, *Opp. t. ii. p. 380; Xylaud. Heraclid. Pont. Alleg. Hom. p. 531-5, of Gale's Opusc. Mythol. Dionys. Halic. de Hom. Poes. c. 15; Apul. de Deo Socrat. s. l.* ○

¹⁴ *Vit. Hom. § 28.*

¹⁵ The riddle is given in § 35. Compare Mackenzie's note, p. xxx.

Such are the words in which one of the most judicious German critics has eloquently described the uncertainty in which the whole of the Homeric question is involved. With no less truth and feeling he proceeds :—

“It seems here of chief importance to expect no more than the nature of things makes possible. If the period of tradition in history is the region of twilight, we should not expect in it perfect light. The creations of genius always seem like miracles, because they are, for the most part, created far-out of the reach of observation. If we were in possession of all the historical testimonies, we never could wholly explain the origin of the Iliad and the Odyssey ; for their origin, in all essential points, must have remained the secret of the poet.”¹⁶

From this criticism, which shows as much insight into the depths of human nature as into the minute wire-drawings of scholastic investigation, let us pass on to the main question at issue. Was Homer an individual ?¹⁷ or were the Iliad and Odyssey the result of an ingenious arrangement of fragments by earlier poets ?

Well has Landor remarked : “Some tell us there were twenty Homers ; some deny that there was ever one. It were idle and foolish to shake the contents of a vase, in order to let them settle at last. We are perpetually labouring to destroy our delights, our composure, our devotion to superior power. Of all the animals on earth we least know what is good for us. My opinion is, that what is best for us is our admiration of good. No man living venerates Homer more than I do.”¹⁸

But, greatly as we admire the generous enthusiasm which rests contented with the poetry on which its best impulses had been nurtured and fostered, without seeking to destroy the vividness of first impressions by minute analysis—our editorial office compels us to give some attention to the doubts and difficulties with which the Homeric question is beset, and to entreat our reader, for a brief period, to prefer his judgment to his imagination, and to condescend to dry details.

Before, however, entering into particulars respecting the question of this unity of the Homeric poems, (at least of the Iliad,) I must express my sympathy with the sentiments expressed in the following remarks :—

“We cannot but think the universal admiration of its unity by the better, the poetic age of Greece, almost conclusive testimony to its original composition. It was not till the age of the grammarians that its primitive integrity was called in question ; nor is it injustice to assert, that the minute and analytical spirit of a grammarian is not the best qualification for the profound feeling, the comprehensive conception of an harmonious whole. The most exquisite anatomist may be no judge of the symmetry of the human frame : and we would take the opinion of Chantrey or Westmacott on the proportions and general beauty of a form, rather than that of Mr. Brodie or Sir Astley Cooper.

¹⁶ Heeren's *Ancient Greece*, p. 96.

¹⁷ Compare Sir E. L. Bulwer's *Caxtons* v. i. p. 4.

¹⁸ Pericles and Aspasia, *Letter lxxxiv.*, Works, vol. ii. p. 387.

“There is some truth, though some malicious exaggeration, in the lines of Pope :—

“The critic eye—that microscope of wit—
Sees hairs and pores, examines bit by bit ;
How parts relate to parts, or they to whole.
The body's harmony, the beaming soul,
Are things which Kuster, Burmann, Wasse, shall see,
When man's whole frame is obvious to a flea.”¹⁹

Long was the time which elapsed before any one dreamt of questioning the unity of the authorship of the Homeric poems. The grave and cautious Thucydides quoted without hesitation the Hymn to Apollo,²⁰ the authenticity of which has been already disclaimed by modern critics. Longinus, in an oft-quoted passage, merely expressed an opinion touching the comparative inferiority of the Odyssey to the Iliad ;²¹ and, among a mass of ancient authors, whose very names²² it would be tedious to detail, no suspicion of the personal non-existence of Homer ever arose. So far, the voice of antiquity seems to be in favour of our early ideas on the subject : let us now see what are the discoveries to which more modern investigations lay claim

At the end of the seventeenth century, doubts had begun to awaken on the subject, and we find Bentley remarking that “Homer wrote a sequel of songs and rhapsodies, to be sung by himself, for small comings and good cheer, at festivals and other days of merriment. These loose songs were not collected together, in the form of an epic poem, till about Peisistratus' time, about five hundred years after.”²³

Two French writers—Hedelin and Perrault—avowed a similar scepticism on the subject ; but it is in the “Scienza Nuova” of Battista Vico, that we first meet with the germ of the theory, subsequently defended by Wolf with so much learning and acuteness. Indeed, it is with the Wolfian theory that we have chiefly to deal, and with the following bold hypothesis, which we will detail in the words of Grote²⁴ :—

“Half a century ago, the acute and valuable Prolegomena of F. A. Wolf, turning to account the Venetian Scholia, which had then been

¹⁹ Quarterly Review, No. lxxxvii. p. 147.

²⁰ Viz., the following beautiful passage, for the translation of which I am indebted to Coleridge, *Classic Poets*, p. 286 :—

“Origiás, farewell ! and oh ! remember me
Hereafter, when some stranger from the sea,
A hapless wanderer, may your isle explore,
And ask you, maid, of all the bards you boast,
Who sings the sweetest, and delights you most—
Oh ! answer all,—‘A blind old man, and poor—
Sweetest he sings—and dwells on Chios' rocky shore.’”

See Thucyd. iii. 104.

²¹ Longin. de Sublim. ix. § 26. “Ὅθεν ἐν τῇ Ὀδυσσεΐ παρεϊκάσαι τις ἂν καταδουμένω τὸν Ὀμηρον ἤλιω, οὐδὲ δὶχα τῆς σφοδρότητος παραμένει το μέγεθος.

²² See Tatian, quoted in Fabric. *Bibl. Gr.* v. II. t. ii. Mr. Mackenzie has given three brief but elaborate papers, on the different writers on the subject, which deserve to be consulted. See *Notes and Queries*, vol. v. pp. 99, 171, and 221. His own views are moderate, and perhaps as satisfactory, on the whole, as any of the hypotheses hitherto put forth. In fact, they consist in an attempt to blend those hypotheses into something like consistency, rather than in advocating any individual theory.

²³ *Letters to Phileleuth.* Lips.

²⁴ *Hist. of Greece*, vol. ii. p. 191, sqq.

recently published, first opened philosophical discussion as to the history of the Homeric text. A considerable part of that dissertation (though by no means the whole) is employed in vindicating the position, previously announced by Bentley, amongst others, that the separate constituent portions of the Iliad and Odyssey had not been cemented together into any compact body and unchangeable order, until the days of Peisistratus, in the sixth century before Christ. As a step towards that conclusion, Wolf maintained that no written copies of either poem could be shown to have existed during the earlier times, to which their composition is referred; and that without writing, neither the perfect symmetry of so complicated a work could have been originally conceived by any poet, nor, if realized by him, transmitted with assurance to posterity. The absence of easy and convenient writing, such as must be indispensably supposed for long manuscripts, among the early Greeks, was thus one of the points in Wolf's case against the primitive integrity of the Iliad and Odyssey. By Nitzsch, and other leading opponents of Wolf, the connection of the one with the other seems to have been accepted as he originally put it; and it has been considered incumbent on those who defended the ancient aggregate character of the Iliad and Odyssey, to maintain that they were written poems from the beginning.

"To me it appears, that the architectonic functions ascribed by Wolf to Peisistratus and his associates, in reference to the Homeric poems, are nowise admissible. But much would undoubtedly be gained towards that view of the question, if it could be shown, that, in order to controvert it, we were driven to the necessity of admitting long written poems, in the ninth century before the Christian æra. Few things, in my opinion, can be more improbable; and Mr. Payne Knight, opposed as he is to the Wolfian hypothesis, admits this no less than Wolf himself. The traces of writing in Greece, even in the seventh century before the Christian æra, are exceedingly trifling. We have no remaining inscription earlier than the fortieth Olympiad, and the early inscriptions are rude and unskillfully executed; nor can we even assure ourselves whether Archilochus, Simonidès of Amorgus, Kallinus, Tyrtæus, Xanthus, and the other early elegiac and lyric poets, committed their compositions to writing, or at what time the practice of doing so became familiar. The first positive ground which authorizes us to presume the existence of a manuscript of Homer, is in the famous ordinance of Solón, with regard to the rhapsodies at the Panathenæa: but for what length of time previously manuscripts had existed, we are unable to say.

"Those who maintain the Homeric poems to have been written from the beginning, rest their case, not upon positive proofs, nor yet upon the existing habits of society with regard to poetry—for they admit generally that the Iliad and Odyssey were not read, but recited and heard,—but upon the supposed necessity that there must have been manuscripts to ensure the preservation of the poems—the unassisted memory of reciters being neither sufficient nor trustworthy. But here we only escape a smaller difficulty by running into a greater; for the existence of trained bards, gifted with extraordinary me-

mory,²⁵ is far less astonishing than that of long manuscripts, in an age essentially non-reading and non-writing, and when even suitable instruments and materials for the process are not obvious. Moreover, there is a strong positive reason for believing that the bard was under no necessity of refreshing his memory by consulting a manuscript; for if such had been the fact, blindness would have been a disqualification for the profession, which we know that it was not, as well from the example of Demodokus, in the *Odyssey*, as from that of the blind bard of Chios, in the Hymn to the Delian Apollo, whom Thucydides, as well as the general tenor of Grecian legend, identifies with Homer himself. The author of that hymn, be he who he may, could never have described a blind man as attaining the utmost perfection in his art, if he had been conscious that the memory of the bard was only maintained by constant reference to the manuscript in his chest."

The loss of the digamma, that *crux* of critics, that quicksand upon which even the acumen of Bentley was shipwrecked, seems to prove beyond a doubt, that the pronunciation of the Greek language had undergone a considerable change. Now it is certainly difficult to suppose that the Homeric poems could have suffered by this change, had written copies been preserved. If Chaucer's poetry, for instance, had not been written, it could only have come down to us in a softened form, more like the effeminate version of Dryden, than the rough, quaint, noble original.

"At what period," continues Grote, "these poems, or indeed any other Greek poems, first began to be written, must be matter of conjecture, though there is ground for assurance that it was before the time of Solón. If, in the absence of evidence, we may venture upon

²⁵ "It is, indeed, not easy to calculate the height to which the memory may be cultivated. To take an ordinary case, we might refer to that of any first-rate actor, who must be prepared, at a very short warning, to 'rhapsodize,' night after night, parts which, when laid together, would amount to an immense number of lines. But all this is nothing to two instances of our own day. Visiting at Naples a gentleman of the highest intellectual attainments, and who held a distinguished rank among the men of letters in the last century, he informed us that the day before he had passed much time in examining a man, not highly educated, who had learned to repeat the whole *Gierusalemme* of Tasso; not only to recite it consecutively, but also to repeat those stanzas in utter defiance of the sense, either forwards or backwards, or from the eighth line to the first, alternately the odd and even lines;—in short, whatever the passage required, the memory, which seemed to cling to the words much more than to the sense, had it at such perfect command, that it could produce it under any form. Our informant went on to state that this singular being was proceeding to learn the *Orlando Furioso* in the same manner. But even this instance is less wonderful than one as to which we may appeal to any of our readers that happened some twenty years ago to visit the town of Stirling, in Scotland. No such person can have forgotten the poor, uneducated man, Blind Jamie, who could actually repeat, after a few minutes' consideration, any verse required from any part of the Bible—even the obscurest and most unimportant enumeration of mere proper names not excepted. We do not mention these facts as touching the more difficult part of the question before us; but facts they are; and if we find so much difficulty in calculating the extent to which the mere memory may be cultivated, are we, in these days of multifarious reading, and of countless distracting affairs, fair judges of the perfection to which the invention and the memory combined may attain in a simpler age, and among a more single-minded people?"—*Quarterly Review*, l. c., p. 143, sqq.

Heeren steers between the two opinions, observing that, "The *Dschungariade* of the Calmucks is said to surpass the poems of Homer in length, as much as it stands beneath them in merit; and yet, it exists only in the memory of a people which is not unacquainted with writing. But the songs of a nation are probably the last things which are committed to writing, for the very reason that they are remembered."—*Ancient Greece*, p. 100.

naming any more determinate period, the question at once suggests itself, What were the purposes which, in that state of society, a manuscript at its first commencement must have been intended to answer? For whom was a written Iliad necessary? Not for the rhapsodes; for with them it was not only planted in the memory, but also interwoven with the feelings, and conceived in conjunction with all those flexions and intonations of voice, pauses, and other oral artifices which were required for emphatic delivery, and which the naked manuscript could never reproduce. Not for the general public—they were accustomed to receive it with its rhapsodic delivery, and with its accompaniments of a solemn and crowded festival. The only persons for whom the written Iliad would be suitable would be a select few; studious and curious men; a class of readers capable of analyzing the complicated emotions which they had experienced as hearers in the crowd, and who would, on perusing the written words, realize in their imaginations a sensible portion of the impression communicated by the reciter. Incredible as the statement may seem in an age like the present, there is in all early societies, and there was in early Greece, a time when no such reading class existed. If we could discover at what time such a class first began to be formed, we should be able to make a guess at the time when the old epic poems were first committed to writing. Now the period which may with the greatest probability be fixed upon as having first witnessed the formation even of the narrowest reading class in Greece, is the middle of the seventh century before the Christian æra (B.C. 660 to B.C. 630), the age of Teÿpander, Kallinus, Archilochus, Simonidès of Amorgus, &c. I ground this supposition on the change then operated in the character and tendencies of Grecian poetry and music—the elegiac and the iambic measures having been introduced as rivals to the primitive hexameter, and poetical compositions having been transferred from the epical past to the affairs of present and real life. Such a change was important at a time when poetry was the only known mode of publication (to use a modern phrase not altogether suitable, yet the nearest approaching to the sense). It argued a new way of looking at the old epical treasures of the people as well as a thirst for new poetical effect; and the men who stood forward in it, may well be considered as desirous to study, and competent to criticize, from their own individual point of view, the written words of the Homeric rhapsodies, just as we are told that Kallinus both noticed and eulogized the Thebais as the production of Homer. There seems, therefore, ground for conjecturing that (for the use of this newly-formed and important, but very narrow class), manuscripts of the Homeric poems and other old epics,—the Thebais and the Cypria, as well as the Iliad and the Odyssey,—began to be compiled towards the middle of the seventh century (B.C. 1); and the opening of Egypt to Grecian commerce, which took place about the same period, would furnish increased facilities for obtaining the requisite papyrus to write upon. A reading class, when once formed, would doubtless slowly increase, and the number of manuscripts along with it; so that before the time of Solôn, fifty years afterwards, both readers and manuscripts, though still comparatively few, might have attained a

certain recognized authority, and formed a tribunal of reference against the carelessness of individual rhapsodes."²⁶

But even Peisistratus has not been suffered to remain in possession of the credit, and we cannot help feeling the force of the following observations :—

“ There are several incidental circumstances which, in our opinion, throw some suspicion over the whole history of the Peisistratid compilation, at least over the theory, that the Iliad was cast into its present stately and harmonious form by the directions of the Athenian ruler. If the great poets, who flourished at the bright period of Grecian song, of which, alas ! we have inherited little more than the fame, and the faint echo ; if Stesichorus, Anacreon, and Simonides were employed in the noble task of compiling the Iliad and Odyssey, so much must have been done to arrange, to connect, to harmonize, that it is almost incredible, that stronger marks of Athenian manufacture should not remain. Whatever occasional anomalies may be detected, anomalies which no doubt arise out of our own ignorance of the language of the Homeric age ; however the irregular use of the digamma may have perplexed our Bentleys, to whom the name of Helen is said to have caused as much disquiet and distress as the fair one herself among the heroes of her age ; however Mr. Knight may have failed in reducing the Homeric language to its primitive form : however, finally, the Attic dialect may not have assumed all its more marked and distinguishing characteristics :—still it is difficult to suppose that the language, particularly in the joinings and transitions, and connecting parts, should not more clearly betray the incongruity between the more ancient and modern forms of expression. It is not quite in character with such a period to imitate an antique style, in order to piece out an imperfect poem in the character of the original, as Sir Walter Scott has done in his continuation of Sir Tristram.

“ If, however, not even such faint and indistinct traces of Athenian compilation are discoverable in the language of the poems, the total absence of Athenian national feeling is perhaps no less worthy of observation. In later, and it may fairly be suspected in earlier times, the Athenians were more than ordinarily jealous of the fame of their ancestors. But, amid all the traditions of the glories of early Greece embodied in the Iliad, the Athenians play a most subordinate and insignificant part. Even the few passages which relate to their ancestors, Mr. Knight suspects to be interpolations. It is possible, indeed, that in its leading outline, the Iliad may be true to historic fact ; that in the great maritime expedition of western Greece against the rival and half-kindred empire of the Laomedontiadae, the chieftain of Thessaly, from his valour and the number of his forces, may have been the most important ally of the Peloponnesian sovereign : the pre-eminent value of the ancient poetry on the Trojan war may thus have forced the national feeling of the Athenians to yield to their taste. The songs which spoke of their own great ancestor were, no doubt, of far inferior sublimity and popularity, or, at first sight, a Theseid would have been much more likely to have emanated from an Athenian synod of compilers of

²⁶ Vol. ii. p. 198, sqq.

ancient song, than an Achilleid or an Olysseid. Could France have given birth to a Tasso, Tancred would have been the hero of the Jerusalem. If, however, the Homeric ballads, as they are sometimes called, which related the wrath of Achilles, with all its direful consequences, were so far superior to the rest of the poetic cycle, as to admit no rivalry,—it is still surprising, that throughout the whole poem the *callida junctura* should never betray the workmanship of an Athenian hand; and that the national spirit of a race, who have at a later period not inaptly been compared to our self-admiring neighbours, the French, should submit with lofty self-denial to the almost total exclusion of their own ancestors—or, at least, to the questionable dignity of only having produced a leader tolerably skilled in the military tactics of his age.”²⁷

To return to the Wolfian theory. While it is to be confessed, that Wolf's objections to the primitive integrity of the Iliad and Odyssey have never been wholly got over, we cannot help discovering that they have failed to enlighten us as to any substantial point, and that the difficulties with which the whole subject is beset, are rather augmented than otherwise, if we admit his hypothesis. Nor is Lachmann's²⁸ modification of his theory any better.⁴ He divides the first twenty-two books of the Iliad into sixteen different songs, and treats as ridiculous the belief that their amalgamation into one regular poem belongs to a period earlier than the age of Peisistratus. This, as Grote observes, “explains the gaps and contradictions in the narrative, but it explains nothing else.” Moreover, we find no contradictions warranting this belief, and the so-called sixteen poets concur in getting rid of the following leading men in the first battle after the secession of Achilles: Elphenor, chief of the Eubœans; Tlepolemus, of the Rhodians; Pandarus, of the Lycians; Odius, of the Halizonians; Pirous and Acamas, of the Thracians. None of these heroes again make their appearance, and we can but agree with Colonel Mure, that “it seems strange that any number of independent poets should have so harmoniously dispensed with the services of all six in the sequel.” The discrepancy, by which Pylæmenes, who is represented as dead in the fifth book, weeps at his son's funeral in the thirteenth, can only be regarded as the result of an interpolation.

Grote, although not very distinct in stating his own opinions on the subject, has done much to clearly show the incongruity of the Wolfian theory, and of Lachmann's modifications with the character of Peisistratus. But he has also shown, and we think with equal success, that the two questions relative to the primitive unity of these poems, or, supposing that impossible, the unison of these parts by Peisistratus, and not before his time, are essentially distinct. In short, “a man may believe the Iliad to have been put together out of pre-existing songs, without recognising the age of Peisistratus as the period of its first compilation.” The friends or literary *employés* of Peisistratus must have found an Iliad that was already ancient, and the silence of the Alexandrine critics respecting the Peisistratic “recension,” goes far

²⁷ Quarterly Review, *l. c.* p. 131, 54.

²⁸ Betrachtungen über die Ilias. Berol. 1841. See Grote, p. 204. Notes and Queries, vol. v. p. 221.

to prove, that, among the numerous manuscripts they examined, this was either wanting, or thought unworthy of attention.

“Moreover,” he continues, “the whole tenor of the poems themselves confirms what is here remarked. There is nothing, either in the *Iliad* or *Odyssey*, which savours of modernism, applying that term to the age of Peisistratus—nothing which brings to our view the alterations brought about by two centuries, in the Greek language, the coined money, the habits of writing and reading, the despotisms and republican governments, the close military array, the improved construction of ships, the Amphiktyonic convocations, the mutual frequentation of religious festivals, the Oriental and Egyptian veins of religion, &c., familiar to the latter epoch. These alterations Onomakritus, and the other literary friends of Peisistratus, could hardly have failed to notice, even without design, had they then, for the first time, undertaken the task of piecing together many self-existent epics into one large aggregate. Everything in the two great Homeric poems, both in substance and in language, belongs to an age two or three centuries earlier than Peisistratus. Indeed, even the interpolations (or those passages which, on the best grounds, are pronounced to be such) betray no trace of the sixth century before Christ, and may well have been heard by Archilochus and Kallinus—in some cases even by Arktinus and Hesiod—as genuine Homeric matter.”²⁹ As far as the evidences on the case, as well internal as external, enable us to judge, we seem warranted in believing that the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* were recited substantially as they now stand (always allowing for partial divergences of text and interpolations) in 776 B.C., our first trustworthy mark of Grecian time; and this ancient date, let it be added, as it is the best-authenticated fact, so it is also the most important attribute of the Homeric poems, considered in reference to Grecian history; for they thus afford us an insight into the anti-historical character of the Greeks, enabling us to trace the subsequent forward march of the nation, and to seize instructive contrasts between their former and their later condition.”³⁰

On the whole, I am inclined to believe, that the labours of Peisistratus were wholly of an editorial character, although, I must confess, that I can lay down nothing respecting the extent of his labours. At the same time, so far from believing that the composition or primary arrangement of these poems, in their present form, was the work of Peisistratus, I am rather persuaded that the fine taste and elegant mind of that Athenian³¹ would lead him to preserve an ancient and traditional order of the poems, rather than to patch and re-construct them according to a fanciful hypothesis. I will not repeat the many discussions respecting whether the poems were written or not, or whether the art of writing was known in the time of their reputed author. Suffice it to say, that the more we read, the less satisfied we are upon either subject.

²⁹ Prolegg. pp. xxxii., xxxvi., &c.

³⁰ Vol. ii. p. 214, sqq.

³¹ “Who,” says Cicero, *de Orat.* iii. 34, “was more learned in that age, or whose eloquence is reported to have been more perfected by literature than that of Peisistratus, who is said first to have disposed the books of Homer in the order in which we now have them?” Compare Wolf’s *Prolegomena*, § 33.

I cannot, however, help thinking, that the story which attributes the preservation of these poems to Lycurgus, is little else than a version of the same story as that of Peisistratus, while its historical probability must be measured by that of many others relating to the Spartan Confucius.

I will conclude this sketch of the Homeric theories, with an attempt, made by an ingenious friend, to unite them into something like consistency. It is as follows :—

“No doubt the common soldiers of that age had, like the common sailors of some fifty years ago, some one qualified to ‘discourse in excellent music’ among them. Many of these, like those of the negroes in the United States, were extemporaneous, and allusive to events passing around them. But what was passing around them? The grand events of a spirit-stirring war; occurrences likely to impress themselves, as the mystical legends of former times had done, upon their memory; besides which, a retentive memory was deemed a virtue of the first water, and was cultivated accordingly in those ancient times. Ballads at first, and down to the beginning of the war with Troy, were merely recitations, with an intonation. Then followed a species of recitative, probably with an intoned burden. Tune next followed, as it aided the memory considerably.

“It was at this period, about four hundred years after the war, that a poet flourished of the name of Melesigenes, or Mœonides, but most probably the former. He saw that these ballads might be made of great utility to his purpose of writing a poem on the social position of Hellas, and, as a collection, he published these lays, connecting them by a tale of his own. This poem now exists, under the title of the ‘Odyssea.’ The author, however, did not affix his own name to the poem, which, in fact, was, great part of it, remodelled from the archaic dialect of Crete, in which tongue the ballads were found by him. He therefore called it the poem of Homeros, or the Collector; but this is rather a proof of his modesty and talent, than of his mere drudging arrangement of other people’s ideas; for, as Grote has finely observed, arguing for the unity of authorship, ‘a great poet might have re-cast pre-existing separate songs into one comprehensive whole; but no mere arrangers or compilers would be competent to do so.

“While employed on the wild legend of Odysseus, he met with a ballad, recording the quarrel of Achilles and Agamemnon. His noble mind seized the hint that there presented itself, and the Achilleis³² grew under his hand. Unity of design, however, caused him to publish the poem under the same pseudonyme as his former work: and the disjointed lays of the ancient bards were joined together, like those relating to the Cid, into a chronicle history, named the Iliad. Melesigenes knew that the poem was destined to be a lasting one, and so it has proved; but, first, the poems were destined to undergo many vicissitudes and corruptions, by the people who took to singing them in the streets, assemblies, and agoras. However, Solon first, and then

³² “The first book, together with the eighth, and the books from the eleventh to the twenty-second inclusive, seems to form the primary organization of the poem, then properly an Achilleis.”—Grote, vol. ii. p. 235.

Peisistratus, and afterwards Aristoteles and others, revised the poems, and restored the works of Melesigenes Homeros to their original integrity in a great measure." ³³

Having thus given some general notion of the strange theories which have developed themselves respecting this most interesting subject, I must still express my conviction as to the unity of the authorship of the Homeric poems. To deny that many corruptions and interpolations disfigure them, and that the intrusive hand of the poetasters may here and there have inflicted a wound more serious than the negligence of the copyist, would be an absurd and captious assumption; but it is to a higher criticism that we must appeal, if we would either understand or enjoy these poems. In maintaining the authenticity and personality of their one author, be he Homer or Melesigenes, *quocunque nomine vocari eum jus fasque sit*, I feel conscious that, while the whole weight of historical evidence is against the hypothesis which would assign these great works to a plurality of authors, the most powerful internal evidence, and that which springs from the deepest and most immediate impulse of the soul, also speaks eloquently to the contrary.

The minutiae of verbal criticism I am far from seeking to despise. Indeed, considering the character of some of my own books, such an attempt would be gross inconsistency. But, while I appreciate its importance in a philological view, I am inclined to set little store on its æsthetic value, especially in poetry. Three parts of the emendations made upon poets are mere alterations, some of which, had they been suggested to the author by his Mæcenas or Africanus, he would probably have adopted. Moreover, those who are most exact in laying down rules of verbal criticism and interpretation, are often least competent to carry out their own precepts. Grammarians are not poets by profession, but may be so *per accidens*. I do not at this moment remember two emendations on Homer, calculated to substantially improve the poetry of a passage, although a mass of remarks, from Herodotus down to Loëwe, have given us the history of a thousand minute points, without which our Greek knowledge would be gloomy and jejune.

But it is not on words only that grammarians, mere grammarians, will exercise their elaborate and often tiresome ingenuity. Binding down an heroic or dramatic poet to the block upon which they have previously dissected his words and sentences, they proceed to use the axe and the pruning knife by wholesale; and inconsistent in everything but their wish to make out a case of unlawful affiliation, they cut out book after book, passage after passage, till the author is reduced to a collection of fragments, or till those, who fancied they possessed the works of some great man, find that they have been put off with a vile counterfeit got up at second hand. If we compare the theories of Knight, Wolf, Lachmann, and others, we shall feel better satisfied of the utter uncertainty of criticism than of the apocryphal position of Homer. One rejects what another considers the turning-point of his

theory One cuts a supposed knot by expunging what another would explain by omitting something else.

Nor is this morbid species of sagacity by any means to be looked upon as a literary novelty. Justus Lipsius, a scholar of no ordinary skill, seems to revel in the imaginary discovery, that the tragedies attributed to Seneca are by *four* different authors.³⁴ Now, I will venture to assert, that these tragedies are so uniform, not only in their borrowed phraseology—a phraseology with which writers like Boethius and Saxo Grammaticus were more charmed than ourselves—in their freedom from real poetry, and last, but not least, in an ultra-refined and consistent abandonment of good taste, that few writers of the present day would question the capabilities of the same gentleman, be he Seneca or not, to produce not only these, but a great many more equally bad. With equal sagacity, Father Hardouin astonished the world with the startling announcement that the *Æneid* of Virgil, and the satires of Horace, were literary deceptions. Now, without wishing to say one word of disrespect against the industry and learning—nay, the refined acuteness—which scholars, like Wolf, have bestowed upon this subject, I must express my fears, that many of our modern Homeric theories will become matter for the surprise and entertainment, rather than the instruction, of posterity. Nor can I help thinking, that the literary history of more recent times will account for many points of difficulty in the transmission of the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* to a period so remote from that of their first creation.

I have already expressed my belief that the labours of Peisistratus were of a purely editorial character; and there seems no more reason why corrupt and imperfect editions of Homer may not have been abroad in his day, than that the poems of Valerius Flaccus and Tibullus should have given so much trouble to Poggio, Scaliger, and others. But, after all, the main fault in all the Homeric theories is, that they demand too great a sacrifice of those feelings to which poetry most powerfully appeals, and which are its most fitting judges. The ingenuity which has sought to rob us of the name and existence of Homer, does too much violence to that inward-emotion, which makes our whole soul yearn with love and admiration for the blind bard of Chios. To believe the author of the *Iliad* a mere compiler, is to degrade the powers of human invention; to elevate analytical judgment at the expense of the most ennobling impulses of the soul; and to forget the ocean in the contemplation of a polypus. There is a catholicity, so to speak, in the very name of Homer. Our faith in the author of the *Iliad* may be a mistaken one, but as yet nobody has taught us a better.

While, however, I look upon the belief in Homer as one that has nature herself for its mainspring; while I can join with old Ennius in believing in Homer as the ghost, who, like some patron saint, hovers round the bed of the poet, and even bestows rare gifts from that wealth of imagination which a host of imitators could not exhaust,—still I am far from wishing to deny that the author of these great poems found a rich fund of tradition, a well-stocked mythical storehouse from whence

³⁴ See his Epistle to Raphelingius, in Schroeder's edition, 4to., Delphis, 1728.

he might derive both subject and embellishment. But it is one thing to *use* existing romances in the embellishment of a poem, another to patch up the poem itself from such materials. What consistency of style and execution can be hoped for from such an attempt? or, rather, what bad taste and tedium will not be the infallible result?

A blending of popular legends, and a free use of the songs of other bards, are features perfectly consistent with poetical originality. In fact, the most original writer is still drawing upon outward impressions—nay, even his own thoughts are a kind of secondary agents which support and feed the impulses of imagination. But unless there be some grand pervading principle—some invisible, yet most distinctly stamped archetypus of the great whole, a poem like the *Iliad* can never come to the birth. Traditions the most picturesque, episodes the most pathetic, local associations teeming with the thoughts of gods and great men, may crowd in one mighty vision, or reveal themselves in more substantial forms to the mind of the poet; but, except the power to create a grand whole, to which these shall be but as details and embellishments, be present, we shall have nought but a scrap-book, a parterre filled with flowers and weeds strangling each other in their wild redundancy: we shall have a cento of rags and tatters, which will require little acuteness to detect.

Sensible as I am of the difficulty of disproving a negative, and aware as I must be of the weighty grounds there are for opposing my belief, it still seems to me that the Homeric question is one that is reserved for a higher criticism than it has often obtained. We are not by nature intended to know all things; still less, to compass the powers by which the greatest blessings of life have been placed at our disposal. Were faith no virtue, then we might indeed wonder why God willed our ignorance on any matter. But we are too well taught the contrary lesson; and it seems as though our faith should be especially tried touching the men and the events which have wrought most influence upon the condition of humanity. And there is a kind of sacredness attached to the memory of the great and the good, which seems to bid us repulse the scepticism which would allegorize their existence into a pleasing apologue, and measure the giants of intellect by an homœopathic dynameter.

Long and habitual reading of Homer appears to familiarize our thoughts even to his incongruities; or rather, if we read in a right spirit and with a heartfelt appreciation, we are too much dazzled, too deeply wrapped in admiration of the whole, to dwell upon the minute spots which mere analysis can discover. In reading an heroic poem we must transform ourselves into heroes of the time being, we in imagination must fight over the same battles, woo the same loves, burn with the same sense of injury, as an Achilles or a Hector. And if we can but attain this degree of enthusiasm (and less enthusiasm will scarcely suffice for the reading of Homer), we shall feel that the poems of Homer are not only the work of one writer, but of the greatest writer that ever touched the hearts of men by the power of song.

And it was this supposed unity of authorship which gave these poems their powerful influence over the minds of the men of old.

Heeren, who is evidently little disposed in favour of modern theories, finely observes :—

“ It was Homer who formed the character of the Greek nation. No poet has ever, as a poet, exercised a similar influence over his countrymen. Prophets, lawgivers, and sages have formed the character of other nations ; it was reserved to a poet to form that of the Greeks. This is a feature in their character which was not wholly erased even in the period of their degeneracy. When lawgivers and sages appeared in Greece, the work of the poet had already been accomplished ; and they paid homage to his superior genius. He held up before his nation the mirror, in which they were to behold the world of gods and heroes no less than of feeble mortals, and to behold them reflected with purity and truth. His poems are founded on the first feeling of human nature ; on the love of children, wife, and country ; on that passion which outweighs all others, the love of glory. His songs were poured forth from a breast which sympathized with all the feelings of man ; and therefore they enter, and will continue to enter, every breast which cherishes the same sympathies. If it is granted to his immortal spirit, from another heaven than any of which he dreamed on earth, to look down on his race, to see the nations from the fields of Asia to the forests of Hercynia, performing pilgrimages to the fountain which his magic wand caused to flow ; if it is permitted to him to view the vast assemblage of grand, of elevated, of glorious productions, which had been called into being by means of his songs ; wherever his immortal spirit may reside, this alone would suffice to complete his happiness.”³⁵

Can we contemplate that ancient monument, on which the “ Apotheosis of Homer ”³⁶ is depicted, and not feel how much of pleasing association, how much that appeals most forcibly and most distinctly to our minds, is lost by the admittance of any theory but our old tradition ? The more we read, and the more we think—think as becomes the readers of Homer,—the more rooted becomes the conviction that the Father of Poetry gave us this rich inheritance, whole and entire. Whatever were the means of its preservation, let us rather be thankful for the treasury of taste and eloquence thus laid open to our use, than seek to make it a mere centre around which to drive a series of theories, whose wildness is only equalled by their inconsistency with each other.

As the hymns, and some other poems usually ascribed to Homer, are not included in Pope's translation, I will content myself with a brief account of the Battle of the Frogs and Mice, from the pen of a writer who has done it full justice³⁷ :—

“ This poem,” says Coleridge, “ is a short mock-heroic of ancient date. The text varies in different editions, and is obviously disturbed and corrupt to a great degree ; it is commonly said to have been a juvenile essay of Homer's genius ; others have attributed it to the same Pigees,

³⁵ Ancient Greece, p. 101.

³⁶ The best description of this monument will be found in Vaux's “ Antiquities of the British Museum,” p. 198. sq. The monument itself (Towneley Sculptures, No. 123) is well known.

³⁷ Coleridge, *Classic Poets*, p. 276.

mentioned above, and whose reputation for humour seems to have invited the appropriation of any piece of ancient wit, the author of which was uncertain ; so little did the Greeks, before the age of the Ptolemies, know or care about that department of criticism employed in determining the genuineness of ancient writings. As to this little poem being a youthful prolusion of Homer, it seems sufficient to say that from the beginning to the end it is a plain and palpable parody, not only of the general spirit, but of the numerous passages of the Iliad itself ; and even, if no such intention to parody were discernible in it, the objection would still remain, that to suppose a work of mere burlesque to be the primary effort of poetry in a simple age, seems to reverse that order in the development of national taste, which the history of every other people in Europe, and of many in Asia, has almost ascertained to be a law of the human mind ; it is in a state of society much more refined and permanent than that described in the Iliad, that any popularity would attend such a ridicule of war and the gods as is contained in this poem ; and the fact of there having existed three other poems of the same kind attributed, for aught we can see, with as much reason to Homer, is a strong inducement to believe that none of them were of the Homeric age. Knight infers from the usage of the word *δέλτος*, "writing tablet," instead of *διφθέρα*, "skin," which, according to Herod. 5, 58, was the material employed by the Asiatic Greeks for that purpose, that this poem was another offspring of Attic ingenuity ; and generally that the familiar mention of the cock (v. 191) is a strong argument against so ancient a date for its composition."

Having thus given a brief account of the poems comprised in Pope's design, I will now proceed to make a few remarks on his translation, and on my own purpose in the present edition.

Pope was not a Grecian. His whole education had been irregular, and his earliest acquaintance with the poet was through the version of Ogilby. It is not too much to say that his whole work bears the impress of a disposition to be satisfied with the general sense, rather than to dive deeply into the minute and delicate features of language. Hence his whole work is to be looked upon rather as an elegant paraphrase than a translation. There are, to be sure, certain conventional anecdotes, which prove that Pope consulted various friends, whose classical attainments were sounder than his own, during the undertaking ; but it is probable that these examinations were the result rather of the contradictory versions already existing, than of a desire to make a perfect transcript of the original. And in those days, what is called literal translation was less cultivated than at present. If something like the general sense could be decorated with the easy gracefulness of a practised poet ; if the charms of metrical cadence and a pleasing fluency could be made consistent with a fair interpretation of the poet's meaning, his *words* were less jealously sought for, and those who could read so good a poem as Pope's Iliad had fair reason to be satisfied.

It would be absurd, therefore, to test Pope's translation by our own advancing knowledge of the original text. We must be content to

look at it as a most delightful work in itself,—a work which is as much a part of English literature as Homer himself is of Greek. We must not be torn from our kindly associations with the old Iliad, that once was our most cherished companion, or our most looked-for prize, merely because Buttmann, Loëwe, and Liddell have made us so much more accurate as to ἀμφικίπελλον being an adjective, and not a substantive. Far be it from us to defend the faults of Pope, especially when we think of Chapman's fine, bold, rough old English ;—far be it from us to hold up his translation as what a translation of Homer *might* be. But we can still dismiss Pope's Iliad to the hands of our readers, with the consciousness that they must have read a very great number of books before they have read its fellow.

As to the Notes accompanying the present volume, they are drawn up without pretension, and mainly with the view of helping the general reader. Having some little time since translated all the works of Homer for another publisher, I might have brought a large amount of accumulated matter, sometimes of a critical character, to bear upon the text. But Pope's version was no field for such a display ; and my purpose was to touch briefly on antiquarian or mythological allusions, to notice occasionally *some* departures from the original, and to give a few parallel passages from our English Homer, Milton. In the latter task I cannot pretend to novelty, but I trust that my other annotations, while utterly disclaiming high scholastic views, will be found to convey as much as is wanted ; at least, as far as the necessary limits of these volumes could be expected to admit. To write a commentary on Homer is not my present aim ; but if I have made Pope's translation a little more entertaining and instructive to a mass of miscellaneous readers, I shall consider my wishes satisfactorily accomplished.

THEODORE ALOIS BUCKLEY.

Christ Church.

POPE'S PREFACE TO THE ILIAD OF HOMER.

HOMER is universally allowed to have had the greatest invention of any writer whatever. The praise of judgment Virgil has justly contested with him, and others may have their pretensions as to particular excellences; but his invention remains yet unrivalled. Nor is it a wonder if he has ever been acknowledged the greatest of poets, who most excelled in that which is the very foundation of poetry. It is the invention that, in different degrees, distinguishes all great geniuses: the utmost stretch of human study, learning, and industry, which masters everything besides, can never attain to this. It furnishes art with all her materials, and without it judgment itself can at best but "steal wisely:" for art is only like a prudent steward that lives on managing the riches of nature. Whatever praises may be given to works of judgment, there is not even a single beauty in them to which the invention must not contribute: as in the most regular gardens, art can only reduce beauties of nature to more regularity, and such a figure, which the common eye may better take in, and is, therefore, more entertained with. And, perhaps, the reason why common critics are inclined to prefer a judicious and methodical genius to a great and fruitful one, is, because they find it easier for themselves to pursue their observations through a uniform and bounded walk of art, than to comprehend the vast and various extent of nature.

Our author's work is a wild paradise, where, if we cannot see all the beauties so distinctly as in an ordered garden, it is only because the number of them is infinitely greater. It is like a copious nursery, which contains the seeds and first productions of every kind, out of which those who followed him have but selected some particular plants, each according to his fancy, to cultivate and beautify. If some things are too luxuriant it is owing to the richness of the soil; and if others are not arrived to perfection or maturity, it is only because they are overrun and oppressed by those of a stronger nature.

It is to the strength of this amazing invention we are to attribute that unequalled fire and rapture which is so forcible in Homer, that no man of a true poetical spirit is master of himself while he reads him. What he writes is of the most animated nature imaginable; every thing moves, every thing lives, and is put in action. If a council be called, or a battle fought, you are not coldly informed of what was said

or done as from a third person ; the reader is hurried out of himself by the force of the poet's imagination, and turns in one place to a hearer, in another to a spectator. The course of his verses resembles that of the army he describes,

Οἷδ' ἄρ' ἴσαν, ὡσεὶ τε πυρὶ χθὼν πᾶσα νέμοιτο.

"They pour along like a fire that sweeps the whole earth before it." It is, however, remarkable, that his fancy, which is everywhere vigorous, is not discovered immediately at the beginning of his poem in its fullest splendour : it grows in the progress both upon himself and others, and becomes on fire, like a chariot-wheel, by its own rapidity. Exact disposition, just thought, correct elocution, polished numbers, may have been found in a thousand ; but this poetic fire, this "*vivida vis animi*," in a very few. Even in works where all those are imperfect or neglected, this can overpower criticism, and make us admire even while we disapprove. Nay, where this appears, though attended with absurdities, it brightens all the rubbish about it, till we see nothing but its own splendour. This fire is discerned in Virgil, but discerned as through a glass, reflected from Homer, more shining than fierce, but everywhere equal and constant : in Lucan and Statius it bursts out in sudden, short, and interrupted flashes : In Milton it glows like a furnace kept up to an uncommon ardour by the force of art : in Shakspeare it strikes before we are aware, like an accidental fire from heaven : but in Homer, and in him only, it burns everywhere clearly and everywhere irresistibly.

I shall here endeavour to show how this vast invention exerts itself in a manner superior to that of any poet through all the main constituent parts of his work : as it is the great and peculiar characteristic which distinguishes him from all other authors.

This strong and ruling faculty was like a powerful star, which, in the violence of its course, drew all things within its vortex. It seemed not enough to have taken in the whole circle of arts, and the whole compass of nature, to supply his maxims and reflections ; all the inward passions and affections of mankind, to furnish his characters : and all the outward forms and images of things for his descriptions : but wanting yet an ampler sphere to expatiate in, he opened a new and boundless walk for his imagination, and created a world for himself in the invention of fable. That which Aristotle calls "the soul of poetry," was first breathed into it by Homer. I shall begin with considering him in his part, as it is naturally the first ; and I speak of it both as it means the design of a poem, and as it is taken for fiction.

Fable may be divided into the probable, the allegorical, and the marvellous. The probable fable is the recital of such actions as, though they did not happen, yet might, in the common course of nature ; or of such as, though they did, became fables by the additional episodes and manner of telling them. Of this sort is the main story of an epic poem, "The return of Ulysses, the settlement of the Trojans in Italy," or the like. That of the Iliad is the "anger of Achilles," the most short and single subject that ever was chosen by any poet. Yet this he has supplied with a vaster variety of incidents

and events, and crowded with a greater number of councils, speeches, battles, and episodes of all kinds, than are to be found even in those poems whose schemes are of the utmost latitude and irregularity. The action is hurried on with the most vehement spirit, and its whole duration employs not so much as fifty days. Virgil, for want of so warm a genius, aided himself by taking in a more extensive subject, as well as a greater length of time, and contracting the design of both Homer's poems into one, which is yet but a fourth part as large as his. The other epic poets have used the same practice, but generally carried it so far as to superinduce a multiplicity of fables, destroy the unity of action, and lose their readers in an unreasonable length of time. Nor is it only in the main design that they have been unable to add to his invention, but they have followed him in every episode and part of story. If he has given a regular catalogue of an army, they all draw up their forces in the same order. If he has funeral games for Patroclus, Virgil has the same for Anchises; and Statius (rather than omit them) destroys the unity of his actions for those of Archemorus. If Ulysses visit the shades, the Æneas of Virgil and Scipio of Silius are sent after him. If he be detained from his return by the allurements of Calypso, so is Æneas by Dido, and Rinaldo by Armida. If Achilles be absent from the army on the score of a quarrel through half the poem, Rinaldo must absent himself just as long on the like account. If he gives his hero a suit of celestial armour, Virgil and Tasso make the same present to theirs. Virgil has not only observed this close imitation of Homer, but, where he had not led the way, supplied the want from other Greek authors. Thus the story of Sinon, and the taking of Troy, was copied (says Macrobius) almost word for word from Pisander, as the loves of Dido and Æneas are taken from those of Medea and Jason in Apollonius; and several others in the same manner.

To proceed to the allegorical fable.—If we reflect upon those innumerable knowledges, those secrets of nature and physical philosophy which Homer is generally supposed to have wrapped up in his allegories, what a new and ample scene of wonder may this consideration afford us! How fertile will that imagination appear, which was able to clothe all the properties of elements, the qualifications of the mind, the virtues and vices, in forms and persons; and to introduce them into actions agreeable to the nature of the things they shadowed! This is a field in which no succeeding poets could dispute with Homer; and whatever commendations have been allowed them on this head, are by no means for their invention in having enlarged his circle, but for their judgment in having contracted it. For when the mode of learning changed in the following ages, and science was delivered in a plainer manner, it then became as reasonable in the more modern poets to lay it aside, as it was in Homer to make use of it. And perhaps it was no unhappy circumstance for Virgil, that there was not in his time that demand upon him of so great an invention as might be capable of furnishing all those allegorical parts of a poem.

The marvellous fable includes whatever is supernatural, and especially the machines of the gods. If Homer was not the first who introduced the deities (as Herodotus imagines) into the religion of

Greece, he seems the first who brought them into a system of machinery for poetry, and such a one as makes its greatest importance and dignity: for we find those authors who have been offended at the literal notion of the gods, constantly laying their accusation against Homer as the chief support of it. But whatever cause there might be to blame his machines in a philosophical or religious view, they are so perfect in the poetic, that mankind have been ever since contented to follow them: none have been able to enlarge the sphere of poetry beyond the limits he has set: every attempt of this nature has proved unsuccessful; and after all the various changes of times and religions, his gods continue to this day the gods of poetry.

We come now to the characters of his persons; and here we shall find no author has ever drawn so many, with so visible and surprising a variety, or given us such lively and affecting impressions of them. Every one has something so singularly his own, that no painter could have distinguished them more by their features, than the poet has by their manners. Nothing can be more exact than the distinctions he has observed in the different degrees of virtues and vices. The single quality of courage is wonderfully diversified in the several characters of the Iliad. That of Achilles is furious and intractable; that of Diomedes forward, yet listening to advice, and subject to command; that of Ajax is heavy and self-confiding; of Hector, active and vigilant: the courage of Agamemnon is inspirited by love of empire and ambition; that of Menelaus mixed with softness and tenderness for his people: we find in Idomeneus a plain direct soldier; in Sarpedon a gallant and generous one. Nor is this judicious and astonishing diversity to be found only in the principal quality which constitutes the main of each character, but even in the under parts of it, to which he takes care to give a tincture of that principal one. For example: the main characters of Ulysses and Nestor consist in wisdom; and they are distinct in this, that the wisdom of one is artificial and various, of the other natural, open, and regular. But they have, besides, characters of courage; and this quality also takes a different turn in each from the difference of his prudence; for one in the war depends still upon caution, the other upon experience. It would be endless to produce instances of these kinds. The characters of Virgil are far from striking us in this open manner; they lie, in a great degree, hidden and undistinguished; and, where they are marked most evidently affect us not in proportion to those of Homer. His characters of valour are much alike; even that of Turnus seems no way peculiar, but, as it is, in a superior degree; and we see nothing that differences the courage of Mnestheus from that of Sergestus, Cloanthus, or the rest. In like manner it may be remarked of Statius's heroes, that an air of impetuosity runs through them all; the same horrid and savage courage appears in his Capaneus, Tydeus, Hippomedon, &c. They have a parity of character, which makes them seem brothers of one family. I believe when the reader is led into this tract of reflection, if he will pursue it through the epic and tragic writers, he will be convinced how infinitely superior, in this point, the invention of Homer was to that of all others.

The speeches are to be considered as they flow from the characters ; being perfect or defective as they agree or disagree with the manners, of those who utter them. As there is more variety of characters in the Iliad, so there is of speeches, than in any other poem. "Everything in it has manner" (as Aristotle expresses it); that is, everything is acted or spoken. It is hardly credible, in a work of such length, how small a number of lines are employed in narration. In Virgil the dramatic part is less in proportion to the narrative ; and the speeches often consist of general reflections or thoughts, which might be equally just in any person's mouth upon the same occasion. As many of his persons have no apparent characters, so many of his speeches escape being applied and judged by the rule of propriety. We oftener think of the author himself when we read Virgil, than when we are engaged in Homer ; all which are the effects of a colder invention, that interests us less in the action described : Homer makes us hearers, and Virgil leaves us readers.

If, in the next place, we take a view of the sentiments, the same pre-siding faculty is eminent in the sublimity and spirit of his thoughts. Longinus has given his opinion, that it was in this part Homer principally excelled. What were alone sufficient to prove the grandeur and excellence of his sentiments in general, is, that they have so remarkable a parity with those of the Scripture. Duport, in his *Gnomologia HomERICA*, has collected innumerable instances of this sort. And it is with justice an excellent modern writer allows, that if Virgil has not so many thoughts that are low and vulgar, he has not so many that are sublime and noble ; and that the Roman author seldom rises into very astonishing sentiments where he is not fired by the Iliad.

If we observe his descriptions, images, and similes, we shall find the invention still predominant. To what else can we ascribe that vast comprehension of images of every sort, where we see each circumstance of art, and individual of nature, summoned together by the extent and fecundity of his imagination : to which all things, in their various views presented themselves in an instant, and had their impressions taken off to perfection at a heat ? Nay, he not only gives us the full prospects of things, but several unexpected peculiarities and side views, unobserved by any painter but Homer. Nothing is so surprising as the descriptions of his battles ; which take up no less than half the Iliad, and are supplied with so vast a variety of incidents, that no one bears a likeness to another ; such different kinds of deaths, that no two heroes are wounded in the same manner ; and such a profusion of noble ideas, that every battle rises above the last in greatness, horror, and confusion. It is certain there is not near that number of images and descriptions in any epic poet ; though every one has assisted himself with a great quantity out of him : and it is evident of Virgil especially, that he has scarce any comparisons which are not drawn from his master.

If we descend from hence to the expression, we see the bright imagination of Homer shining out in the most enlivened forms of it. We acknowledge him the father of poetical diction ; the first who taught that "language of the gods" to men. His expression is like

the colouring of some great masters, which discovers itself to be laid on boldly, and executed with rapidity. It is, indeed, the strongest and most glowing imaginable, and touched with the greatest spirit. Aristotle had reason to say, he was the only poet who had found out "living words:" there are in him more daring figures and metaphors than in any good author whatever. An arrow is "impatient" to be on the wing, a weapon "thirsts" to drink the blood of an enemy, and the like; yet his expression is never too big for the sense, but justly great in proportion to it. It is the sentiment that swells and fills out the diction, which rises with it, and forms itself about it; for in the same degree that a thought is warmer, an expression will be brighter; as that is more strong, this will become more perspicuous: like glass in the furnace, which grows to a greater magnitude, and refines to a greater clearness, only as the breath within is more powerful, and the heat more intense.

To throw his language more out of prose, Homer seems to have affected the compound epithets. This was a sort of composition peculiarly proper to poetry; not only as it heightened the diction, but as it assisted and filled the numbers with greater sound and pomp, and likewise conduced in some measure to thicken the images. On this last consideration I cannot but attribute these also to the fruitfulness of his invention; since (as he has managed them) they are a sort of supernumerary pictures of the persons or things to which they were joined. We see the motion of Hector's plumes in the epithet *Κορυθαίολος*, the landscape of Mount Neritus in that of *Εἰνοσίφυλλος*, and so of others; which particular images could not have been insisted upon so long as to express them in a description (though but of a single line) without diverting the reader too much from the principal action or figure. As a metaphor is a short simile, one of these epithets is a short description.

Lastly, if we consider his versification, we shall be sensible what a share of praise is due to his invention in that also. He was not satisfied with his language as he found it settled in any one part of Greece, but searched through its different dialects with this particular view, to beautify and perfect his numbers: he considered these as they had a greater mixture of vowels or consonants, and accordingly employed them as the verse required either a greater smoothness or strength. What he most affected was the Ionic, which has a peculiar sweetness, from its never using contractions, and from its custom of resolving the diphthongs into two syllables, so as to make the words open themselves with a more spreading and sonorous fluency. With this he mingled the Attic contractions, the broader Doric, and the feebler Æolic, which often rejects its aspirate, or takes off its accent; and completed this variety by altering some letters with the licence of poetry. Thus his measures, instead of being fetters to his sense, were always in readiness to run along with the warmth of his rapture, and even to give a further representation of his notions, in the correspondence of their sounds to what they signified. Out of all these he has derived that harmony which makes us confess he had not only the richest head, but the finest ear in the world. This is so great a truth, that whoever will but

consult the tune of his verses, even without understanding them (with the same sort of diligence as we daily see practised in the case of Italian operas), will find more sweetness, variety, and majesty of sound, than in any other language of poetry. The beauty of his numbers is allowed by the critics to be copied but faintly by Virgil himself, though they are so just as to ascribe it to the nature of the Latin tongue : indeed the Greek has some advantages both from the natural sound of its words, and the turn and cadence of its verse, which agree with the genius of no other language. Virgil was very sensible of this, and used the utmost diligence in working up a more intractable language to whatsoever graces it was capable of, and, in particular, never failed to bring the sound of his line to a beautiful agreement with its sense. If the Grecian poet has not been so frequently celebrated on this account as the Roman, the only reason is, that fewer critics have understood one language than the other. Dionysius of Halicarnassus has pointed out many of our author's beauties in this kind, in his treatise of the Composition of Words. It suffices at present to observe of his numbers, that they flow with so much ease, as to make one imagine Homer had no other care than to transcribe as fast as the Muses dictated, and, at the same time, with so much force and inspiriting vigour, that they awaken and raise us like the sound of a trumpet. They roll along as a plentiful river, always in motion, and always full ; while we are borne away by a tide of verse, the most rapid, and yet the most smooth imaginable.

Thus on whatever side we contemplate Homer, what principally strikes us is his invention. It is that which forms the character of each part of his work ; and accordingly we find it to have made his fable more extensive and copious than any other, his manners more lively and strongly marked, his speeches more affecting and transported, his sentiments more warm and sublime, his images and descriptions more full and animated, his expression more raised and daring, and his numbers more rapid and various. I hope, in what has been said of Virgil, with regard to any of these heads, I have no way derogated from his character. Nothing is more absurd or endless, than the common method of comparing eminent writers by an opposition of particular passages in them, and forming a judgment from thence of their merit upon the whole. We ought to have a certain knowledge of the principal character and distinguishing excellence of each : it is in that we are to consider him, and in proportion to his degree in that we are to admire him. No author or man ever excelled all the world in more than one faculty ; and as Homer has done this in invention, Virgil has in judgment. Not that we are to think that Homer wanted judgment, because Virgil had it in a more eminent degree ; or that Virgil wanted invention, because Homer possessed a larger share of it ; each of these great authors had more of both than perhaps any man besides, and are only said to have less in comparison with one another. Homer was the greater genius, Virgil the better artist. In one we most admire the man, in the other the work. Homer hurries and transports us with a commanding impetuosity ; Virgil leads us with an attractive majesty ; Homer scatters with a generous profu-

sion ; Virgil bestows with a careful magnificence ; Homer, like the Nile, pours out his riches with a boundless overflow ; Virgil, like a river in its banks, with a gentle and constant stream. When we behold their battles, methinks the two poets resemble the heroes they celebrate. Homer, boundless and resistless as Achilles, bears all before him, and shines more and more as the tumult increases ; Virgil, calmly daring, like Æneas, appears undisturbed in the midst of the action ; disposes all about him, and conquers with tranquillity. And when we look upon their machines, Homer seems like his own Jupiter in his terrors, shaking Olympus, scattering the lightnings, and firing the heavens : Virgil, like the same power in his benevolence, counselling with the gods, laying plans for empires, and regularly ordering his whole creation.

But after all, it is with great parts, as with great virtues, they naturally border on some imperfection ; and it is often hard to distinguish exactly where the virtue ends, or the fault begins. As prudence may sometimes sink to suspicion, so may a great judgment decline to coldness ; and as magnanimity may run up to profusion or extravagance, so may a great invention to redundancy or wildness. If we look upon Homer in this view, we shall perceive the chief objections against him to proceed from so noble a cause as the excess of this faculty.

Among these we may reckon some of his marvellous fictions, upon which so much criticism has been spent, as surpassing all the bounds of probability. Perhaps it may be with great and superior souls, as with gigantic bodies, which, exerting themselves with unusual strength, exceed what is commonly thought the due proportion of parts, to become miracles in the whole ; and, like the old heroes of that make, commit something near extravagance, amidst a series of glorious and inimitable performances. Thus Homer has his "speaking horses ;" and Virgil his "myrtles distilling blood ;" where the latter has not so much as contrived the easy intervention of a deity to save the probability.

It is owing to the same vast invention, that his similes have been thought too exuberant and full of circumstances. The force of this faculty is seen in nothing more, than in its inability to confine itself to that single circumstance upon which the comparison is grounded : it runs out into embellishments of additional images, which, however, are so managed as not to overpower the main one. His similes are like pictures, where the principal figure has not only its proportion given agreeable to the original, but is also set off with occasional ornaments and prospects. The same will account for his manner of heaping a number of comparisons together in one breath, when his fancy suggested to him at once so many various and correspondent images. The reader will easily extend this observation to more objections of the same kind.

If there are others which seem rather to charge him with a defect or narrowness of genius, than an excess of it, those seeming defects will be found upon examination to proceed wholly from the nature of the times he lived in. Such are his grosser representations of the gods ; and the vicious and imperfect manners of his heroes ; but I must here

speak a word of the latter, as it is a point generally carried into extremes, both by the censurers and defenders of Homer. It must be a strange partiality to antiquity, to think with Madame Dacier,¹ "that those times and manners are so much the more excellent, as they are more contrary to ours." Who can be so prejudiced in their favour as to magnify the felicity of those ages, when a spirit of revenge and cruelty, joined with the practice of rapine and robbery, reigned through the world: when no mercy was shown but for the sake of lucre; when the greatest princes were put to the sword, and their wives and daughters made slaves and concubines? On the other side, I would not be so delicate as those modern critics, who are shocked at the servile offices and mean employments in which we sometimes see the heroes of Homer engaged. There is a pleasure in taking a view of that simplicity, in opposition to the luxury of succeeding ages: in beholding monarchs without their guards; princes tending their flocks, and princesses drawing water from the springs. When we read Homer, we ought to reflect that we are reading the most ancient author in the heathen world; and those who consider him in this light, will double their pleasure in the perusal of him. Let them think they are growing acquainted with nations and people that are now no more; that they are stepping almost three thousand years back into the remotest antiquity, and entertaining themselves with a clear and surprising vision of things nowhere else to be found, the only true mirror of that ancient world. By this means alone their greatest obstacles will vanish; and what usually creates their dislike, will become a satisfaction.

This consideration may further serve to answer for the constant use of the same epithets to his gods and heroes; such as the "far-darting Phœbus," the "blue-eyed Pallas," the "swift-footed Achilles," &c., which some have censured as impertinent, and tediously repeated. Those of the gods depended upon the powers and offices then believed to belong to them; and had contracted a weight and veneration from the rites and solemn devotions in which they were used: they were a sort of attributes with which it was a matter of religion to salute them on all occasions, and which it was an irreverence to omit. As for the epithets of great men, Mons. Boileau is of opinion, that they were in the nature of surnames, and repeated as such; for the Greeks having no names derived from their fathers, were obliged to add some other distinction of each person; either naming his parents expressly, or his place of birth, profession, or the like: as Alexander the son of Philip, Herodotus of Halicarnassus, Diogenes the Cynic, &c. Homer, therefore, complying with the custom of his country, used such distinctive additions as better agreed with poetry. And, indeed, we have something parallel to these in modern times, such as the names of Harold Harefoot, Edmund Ironside, Edward Longshanks, Edward the Black Prince, &c. If yet this be thought to account better for the propriety than for the repetition, I shall add a further conjecture. Hesiod, dividing the world into its different ages, has placed a fourth age, between the brazen and the iron one, of "heroes distinct from other

¹ Preface to her Homer.

men; a divine race who fought at Thebes and Troy, are called demigods, and live by the care of Jupiter in the islands of the blessed." Now among the divine honours which were paid them, they might have this also in common with the gods, not to be mentioned without the solemnity of an epithet, and such as might be acceptable to them by celebrating their families, actions or qualities.

What other cavils have been raised against Homer, are such as hardly deserve a reply, but will yet be taken notice of as they occur in the course of the work. Many have been occasioned by an injudicious endeavour to exalt Virgil; which is much the same, as if one should think to raise the superstructure by undermining the foundation: one would imagine, by the whole course of their parallels, that these critics never so much as heard of Homer's having written first; a consideration which whoever compares these two poets ought to have always in his eye. Some accuse him for the same things which they overlook or praise in the other; as when they prefer the fable and moral of the *Æneis* to those of the *Iliad*, for the same reasons which might set the *Odyssey* above the *Æneis*; as that the hero is a wiser man, and the action of the one more beneficial to his country than that of the other; or else they blame him for not doing what he never designed; as because Achilles is not as good and perfect a prince as *Æneas*, when the very moral of his poem required a contrary character: it is thus that Rapin judges in his comparison of Homer and Virgil. Others select those particular passages of Homer which are not so laboured as some that Virgil drew out of them: this is the whole management of Scaliger in his *Poetics*. Others quarrel with what they take for low and mean expressions, sometimes through a false delicacy and refinement, oftener from an ignorance of the graces of the original, and then triumph in the awkwardness of their own translations: this is the conduct of Perrault in his *Parallels*. Lastly, there are others, who, pretending to a fairer proceeding, distinguish between the personal merit of Homer, and that of his work; but when they come to assign the causes of the great reputation of the *Iliad*, they found it upon the ignorance of his times, and the prejudice of those that followed: and in pursuance of this principle, they make those accidents (such as the contention of the cities, &c.) to be the causes of his fame, which were in reality the consequences of his merit. The same might as well be said of Virgil, or any great author whose general character will infallibly raise many casual additions to their reputation. This is the method of Mons. de la Mott; who yet confesses upon the whole that in whatever age Homer had lived, he must have been the greatest poet of his nation, and that he may be said in his sense to be the master even of those who surpassed him.

In all these objections we see nothing that contradicts his title to the honour of the chief invention: and as long as this (which is indeed the characteristic of poetry itself) remains unequalled by his followers, he still continues superior to them. A cooler judgment may commit fewer faults, and be more approved in the eyes of one sort of critics: but that warmth of fancy will carry the loudest and most

* Hesiod. *Opp. et Dier. Lib. I. vers. 155, &c.*

universal applauses which holds the heart of a reader under the strongest enchantment. Homer not only appears the inventor of poetry, but excels all the inventors of other arts, in this, that he has swallowed up the honour of those who succeeded him. What he has done admitted no increase, it only left room for contraction or regulation. He showed all the stretch of fancy at once; and if he has failed in some of his flights, it was but because he attempted everything. A work of this kind seems like a mighty tree, which rises from the most vigorous seed, is improved with industry, flourishes, and produces the finest fruit: nature and art conspire to raise it; pleasure and profit join to make it valuable: and they who find the justest faults, have only said that a few branches which run luxuriant through a richness of nature, might be lopped into form to give it a more regular appearance.

Having now spoken of the beauties and defects of the original, it remains to treat of the translation, with the same view to the chief characteristic. As far as that is seen in the main parts of the poem, such as the fable, manners, and sentiments, no translator can prejudice it but by wilful omissions or contractions. As it also breaks out in every particular image, description, and simile, whoever lessens or too much softens those, takes off from this chief character. It is the first grand duty of an interpreter to give his author entire and unmaimed; and for the rest, the diction and versification only are his proper province, since these must be his own, but the others he is to take as he finds them.

It should then be considered what methods may afford some equivalent in our language for the graces of these in the Greek. It is certain no literal translation can be just to an excellent original in a superior language: but it is a great mistake to imagine (as many have done) that a rash paraphrase can make amends for this general defect; which is no less in danger to lose the spirit of an ancient, by deviating into the modern manners of expression. If there be sometimes a darkness, there is often a light in antiquity, which nothing better preserves than a version almost literal. I know no liberties one ought to take, but those which are necessary to transfusing the spirit of the original, and supporting the poetical style of the translation: and I will venture to say, there have not been more men misled in former times by a servile, dull adherence to the letter, than have been deluded in ours by a chimerical, insolent hope of raising and improving their author. It is not to be doubted, that the fire of the poem is what a translator should principally regard, as it is most likely to expire in his managing: however, it is his safest way to be content with preserving this to his utmost in the whole, without endeavouring to be more than he finds his author is, in any particular place. It is a great secret in writing, to know when to be plain, and when poetical and figurative; and it is what Homer will teach us, if we will but follow modestly in his footsteps. Where his diction is bold and lofty, let us raise ours as high as we can; but where his is plain and humble, we ought not to be deterred from imitating him by the fear of incurring the censure of a mere English critic. Nothing that belongs to Homer

seems to have been more commonly mistaken than the just pitch of his style : some of his translators having swelled into fustian in a proud confidence of the sublime ; others sunk into flatness, in a cold and timorous notion of simplicity. Methinks I see these different followers of Homer, some sweating and straining after him by violent leaps and bounds (the certain signs of false mettle), others slowly and servilely creeping in his train, while the poet himself is all the time proceeding with an unaffected and equal majesty before them. However, of the two extremes one could sooner pardon frenzy than frigidity ; no author is to be envied for such commendations, as he may gain by that character of style, which his friends must agree together to call simplicity, and the rest of the world will call dulness. There is a graceful and dignified simplicity, as well as a bold and sordid one ; which differ as much from each other as the air of a plain man from that of a sloven : it is one thing to be tricked up, and another not to be dressed at all. Simplicity is the mean between ostentation and rusticity.

This pure and noble simplicity is nowhere in such perfection as in the Scripture and our author. One may affirm, with all respect to the inspired writings, that the Divine Spirit made use of no other words but what were intelligible and common to men at that time, and in that part of the world ; and, as Homer is the author nearest to those, his style must of course bear a greater resemblance to the sacred books than that of any other writer. This consideration (together with what has been observed of the parity of some of his thoughts) may, methinks, induce a translator, on the one hand, to give in to several of those general phrases and manners of expression, which have attained a veneration even in our language from being used in the Old Testament ; as, on the other, to avoid those which have been appropriated to the Divinity, and in a manner consigned to mystery and religion.

For a further preservation of this air of simplicity, a particular care should be taken to express with all plainness those moral sentences and proverbial speeches which are so numerous in this poet. They have something venerable, and as I may say, oracular, in that unadorned gravity and shortness with which they are delivered : a grace which would be utterly lost by endeavouring to give them what we call a more ingenious (that is, a more modern) turn in the paraphrase.

Perhaps the mixture of some Græcisms and old words after the manner of Milton, if done without too much affectation, might not have an ill effect in a version of this particular work, which most of any other seems to require a venerable, antique cast. But certainly the use of modern terms of war and government, such as "platoon, campaign, junto," or the like (into which some of his translators have fallen), cannot be allowable ; those only excepted without which it is impossible to treat the subjects in any living language.

There are two peculiarities in Homer's diction which are a sort of marks or moles by which every common eye distinguishes him at first sight ; those who are not his greatest admirers look upon them as defects, and those who are, seem pleased with them as beauties. I speak of his compound epithets, and of his repetitions. Many of the

former cannot be done literally into English without destroying the purity of our language. I believe such should be retained as slide easily of themselves into an English compound, without violence to the ear or to the received rules of composition, as well as those which have received a sanction from the authority of our best poets, and are become familiar through their use of them; such as "the cloud-compelling Jove," &c. As for the rest, whenever any can be as fully and significantly expressed in a single word as in a compounded one, the course to be taken is obvious.

Some that cannot be so turned, as to preserve their full image by one or two words, may have justice done them by circumlocution; as the epithet *εινοσίφυλλος* to a mountain, would appear little or ridiculous translated literally "leaf-shaking," but affords a majestic idea in the periphrasis: "the lofty mountain shakes his waving woods." Others that admit of different significations, may receive an advantage from a judicious variation, according to the occasions on which they are introduced. For example, the epithet of Apollo, *ἐκηβόλος* or "far-shooting," is capable of two explications; one literal, in respect of the darts and bow, the ensigns of that god; the other allegorical, with regard to the rays of the sun; therefore, in such places where Apollo is represented as a god in person, I would use the former interpretation; and where the effects of the sun are described, I would make choice of the latter. Upon the whole, it will be necessary to avoid that perpetual repetition of the same epithets which we find in Homer, and which, though it might be accommodated (as has been already shown) to the ear of those times, is by no means so to ours: but one may wait for opportunities of placing them, where they derive an additional beauty from the occasions on which they are employed; and in doing this properly, a translator may at once show his fancy and his judgment.

As for Homer's repetitions, we may divide them into three sorts: of whole narrations and speeches, of single sentences, and of one verse or hemistich. I hope it is not impossible to have such a regard to these, as neither to lose so known a mark of the author on the one hand, nor to offend the reader too much on the other. The repetition is not ungraceful in those speeches, where the dignity of the speaker renders it a sort of insolence to alter his words; as in the messages from gods to men, or from higher powers to inferiors in concerns of state, or where the ceremonial of religion seems to require it, in the solemn forms of prayers, oaths, or the like. In other cases, I believe the best rule is, to be guided by the nearness, or distance, at which the repetitions are placed in the original: when they follow too close, one may vary the expression; but it is a question, whether a professed translator be authorized to omit any: if they be tedious, the author is to answer for it.

It only remains to speak of the versification. Homer (as has been said) is perpetually applying the sound to the sense, and varying it on every new subject. This is indeed one of the most exquisite beauties of poetry, and attainable by very few: I only know of Homer eminent for it in the Greek, and Virgil in the Latin. I am sensible it is what may sometimes happen by chance, when a writer is warm, and fully

possessed of his image ; however, it may reasonably be believed they designed this, in whose verse it so manifestly appears in a superior degree to all others. Few readers have the ear to be judges of it : but those who have, will see I have endeavoured at this beauty.

Upon the whole, I must confess myself utterly incapable of doing justice to Homer. I attempt him in no other hope but that which one may entertain without much vanity, of giving a more tolerable copy of him than any entire translation in verse has yet done. We have only those of Chapman, Hobbes, and Ogilby. Chapman has taken the advantage of an immeasurable length of verse, notwithstanding which, there is scarce any paraphrase more loose and rambling than his. He has frequent interpolations of four or six lines ; and I remember one in the thirteenth book of the *Odyssey*, ver. 312, where he has spun twenty verses out of two. He is often mistaken in so bold a manner, that one might think he deviated on purpose, if he did not in other places of his notes insist so much upon verbal trifles. He appears to have had a strong affectation of extracting new meanings out of his author ; insomuch as to promise, in his rhyming preface, a poem of the mysteries he had revealed in Homer ; and perhaps he endeavoured to strain the obvious sense to this end. His expression is involved in fustian ; a fault for which he was remarkable in his original writings, as in the tragedy of *Bussy d'Amboise*, &c. In a word, the nature of the man may account for his whole performance ; for he appears, from his preface and remarks, to have been of an arrogant turn, and an enthusiast in poetry. His own boast, of having finished half the *Iliad* in less than fifteen weeks, shows with what negligence his version was performed. But that which is to be allowed him, and which very much contributed to cover his defects, is a daring fiery spirit that animates his translation, which is something like what one might imagine Homer himself would have writ before he arrived at years of discretion.

Hobbes has given us a correct explanation of the sense in general ; but for particulars and circumstances he continually lops them, and often omits the most beautiful. As for its being esteemed a close translation, I doubt not many have been led into that error by the shortness of it, which proceeds not from his following the original line by line, but from the contractions above mentioned. He sometimes omits whole similes and sentences ; and is now and then guilty of mistakes, into which no writer of his learning could have fallen, but through carelessness. His poetry, as well as Ogilby's, is too mean for criticism.

It is a great loss to the poetical world that Mr. Dryden did not live to translate the *Iliad*. He has left us only the first book, and a small part of the sixth ; in which if he has in some places not truly interpreted the sense, or preserved the antiquities, it ought to be excused on account of the haste he was obliged to write in. He seems to have had too much regard to Chapman, whose words he sometimes copies, and has unhappily followed him in passages where he wanders from the original. However, had he translated the whole work, I would no more have attempted Homer after him than Virgil : his version of whom (notwithstanding some human errors) is the most noble and spirited translation I know in any language. But the fate of great geniuses is like

that of great ministers: though they are confessedly the first in the commonwealth of letters, they must be envied and calumniated only for being at the head of it.

That which, in my opinion, ought to be the endeavour of any one who translates Homer, is above all things to keep alive that spirit and fire which makes his chief character: in particular places, where the sense can bear any doubt, to follow the strongest and most poetical, as most agreeing with that character; to copy him in all the variations of his style, and the different modulations of his numbers; to preserve, in the more active or descriptive parts, a warmth and elevation; in the more sedate or narrative, a plainness and solemnity; in the speeches, a fulness and perspicuity; in the sentences, a shortness and gravity; not to neglect even the little figures and turns on the words, nor sometimes the very cast of the periods; neither to omit nor confound any rites or customs of antiquity: perhaps too he ought to include the whole in a shorter compass than has hitherto been done by any translator who has tolerably preserved either the sense or poetry. What I would further recommend to him is, to study his author rather from his own text, than from any commentaries, how learned soever, or whatever figure they may make in the estimation of the world; to consider him attentively in comparison with Virgil above all the ancients, and with Milton above all the moderns. Next these, the Archbishop of Cambray's Telemachus may give him the truest idea of the spirit and turn of our author; and Bossu's admirable Treatise of the Epic Poem the justest notion of his design and conduct. But after all, with whatever judgment and study a man may proceed, or with whatever happiness he may perform such a work, he must hope to please but a few; those only who have at once a taste of poetry, and competent learning. For to satisfy such a want either, is not in the nature of this undertaking; since a mere modern wit can like nothing that is not modern, and a pedant nothing that is not Greek.

What I have done is submitted to the public; from whose opinions I am prepared to learn; though I fear no judges so little as our best poets, who are most sensible of the weight of this task. As for the worst, whatever they shall please to say, they may give me some concern as they are unhappy men, but none as they are malignant writers. I was guided in this translation by judgments very different from theirs, and by persons for whom they can have no kindness, if an old observation be true, that the strongest antipathy in the world is that of fools to men of wit. Mr. Addison was the first whose advice determined me to undertake this task; who was pleased to write to me upon that occasion in such terms as I cannot repeat without vanity. I was obliged to Sir Richard Steele for a very early recommendation of my undertaking to the public. Dr. Swift promoted my interest with that warmth with which he always serves his friend. The humanity and frankness of Sir Samuel Garth are what I never knew wanting on any occasion. I must also acknowledge, with infinite pleasure, the many friendly offices, as well as sincere criticisms, of Mr. Congreve, who had led me the way in translating some parts of Homer. I must add the names of Mr. Rowe, and Dr. Parnell, though I shall take a further opportunity of doing justice to the last, whose good nature (to

give it a great panegyric), is no less extensive than his learning. The favour of these gentlemen is not entirely undeserved by one who bears them so true an affection. But what can I say of the honour so many of the great have done me ; while the first names of the age appear as my subscribers, and the most distinguished patrons and ornaments of learning as my chief encouragers ? Among these it is a particular pleasure to me to find, that my highest obligations are to such who have done most honour to the name of poet : that his grace the Duke of Buckingham was not displeas'd I should undertake the author to whom he has given (in his excellent Essay), so complete a praise :

“ Read Homer once, and you can read no more ;
For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose : but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need.”

That the Earl of Halifax was one of the first to favour me ; of whom it is hard to say whether the advancement of the polite arts is more owing to his generosity or his example : that such a genius as my Lord Bolingbroke, not more distinguished in the great scenes of business, than in all the useful and entertaining parts of learning, has not refus'd to be the critic of these sheets, and the patron of their writer : and that the noble author of the tragedy of “ Heroic Love ” has continu'd his partiality to me, from my writing pastorals to my attempting the Iliad. I cannot deny myself the pride of confessing, that I have had the advantage not only of their advice for the conduct in general, but their correction of several particulars of this translation.

I could say a great deal of the pleasure of being distinguished by the Earl of Carnarvon ; but it is almost absurd to particularize any one generous action in a person whose whole life is a continued series of them. Mr. Stanhope, the present secretary of state, will pardon my desire of having it known that he was pleas'd to promote this affair. The particular zeal of Mr. Harcourt (the son of the late Lord Chancellor) gave me a proof how much I am honour'd in a share of his friendship. I must attribute to the same motive that of several others of my friends : to whom all acknowledgments are rendered unnecessary by the privileges of a familiar correspondence ; and I am satisfi'd I can no way better oblige men of their turn than by my silence.

In short, I have found more patrons than ever Homer wanted. He would have thought himself happy to have met the same favour at Athens that has been shown me by its learned rival, the University of Oxford. And I can hardly envy him those pompous honours he received after death, when I reflect on the enjoyment of so many agreeable obligations, and easy friendships, which make the satisfaction of life. This distinction is the more to be acknowledged, as it is shown to one whose pen has never gratified the prejudices of particular parties, or the vanities of particular men: Whatever the success may prove, I shall never repent of an undertaking in which I have experienced the candour and friendship of so many persons of merit ; and in which I hope to pass some of those years of youth that are generally lost in a circle of follies, after a manner neither wholly unuseful to others, nor disagreeable to myself.

THE ILIAD.

BOOK I.

ARGUMENT.¹

THE CONTENTION OF ACHILLES AND AGAMEMNON.

In the war of Troy, the Greeks having sacked some of the neighbouring towns, and taken from thence two beautiful captives, Chryseis and Briseis, allotted the first to Agamemnon, and the last to Achilles. Chryses, the father of Chryseis, and priest of Apollo, comes to the Grecian camp to ransom her; with which the action of the poem opens, in the tenth year of the siege. The priest being refused, and insolently dismissed by Agamemnon, entreats for vengeance from his god; who inflicts a pestilence on the Greeks. Achilles calls a council, and encourages Chalcas to declare the cause of it; who attributes it to the refusal of Chryseis. The king, being obliged to send back his captive, enters into a furious contest with Achilles, which Nestor pacifies; however, as he had the absolute command of the army, he seizes on Briseis in revenge. Achilles in discontent withdraws himself and his forces from the rest of the Greeks; and complaining to Thetis, she supplicates Jupiter to render them sensible of the wrong done to her son, by giving victory to the Trojans. Jupiter, granting her suit, incenses Juno: between whom the debate runs high, till they are reconciled by the address of Vulcan.

The time of two-and-twenty days is taken up in this book: nine during the plague, one in the council and quarrel of the princes, and twelve for Jupiter's stay with the Æthiopians, at whose return Thetis prefers her petition. The scene lies in the Grecian camp, then changes to Chrysa, and lastly to Olympus.

ACHILLES' wrath, to Greece the direful spring
Of woes unnumber'd, heavenly goddess, sing!
That wrath which hurl'd to Pluto's gloomy reign
The souls of mighty chiefs untimely slain;

¹ The following argument of the Iliad, corrected in a few particulars, is translated from Bitaubé, and is, perhaps, the neatest summary that has been ever drawn up:—"A hero, injured by his general, and animated with a noble resentment, retires to his tent; and for a season withdraws himself and his troops from the war. During this interval, victory abandons the army, which for nine years has been occupied in a great enterprise, upon the successful termination of which the honour of their country depends. The general, at length opening his eyes to the fault which he had committed, deposes the principal officers of his army to the incensed hero, with commission to make compensation for the injury, and to tender magnificent presents. The hero, according to the proud obstinacy of his character, persists in his animosity; the army is again defeated, and is on the verge of entire destruction. This inexorable man has a friend; this friend weeps before him, and asks for the hero's arms, and for permission to go to the war in his stead. The eloquence of friendship prevails more

Whose limbs unburied on the naked shore,
 Devouring dogs and hungry vultures tore :²
 Since great Achilles and Atrides strove,
 Such was the sovereign doom, and such the will of Jove !³

Declare, O Muse ! in what ill-fated hour⁴
 Sprung the fierce strife, from what offended power
 Latona's son a dire contagion spread,⁵
 And heap'd the camp with mountains of the dead ;
 The king of men his reverent priest defied,⁶
 And for the king's offence the people died.

For Chryses sought with costly gifts to gain
 His captive daughter from the victor's chain.
 Suppliant the venerable father stands ;
 Apollo's awful ensigns grace his hands :
 By these he begs ; and lowly bending down,
 Extends the sceptre and the laurel crown.
 He sued to all, but chief implored for grace
 The brother-kings, of Atreus royal race.⁷

"Ye kings and warriors ! may your vows be crown'd,
 And Troy's proud walls lie level with the ground.
 May Jove restore you when your toils are o'er
 Safe to the pleasures of your native shore.
 But, oh ! relieve a wretched parent's pain,
 And give Chryseis to these arms again ;
 If mercy fail, yet let my presents move,
 And dread avenging Phœbus, son of Jove."

The Greeks in shouts their joint assent declare,
 The priest to reverence, and release the fair.
 Not so Atrides : he, with kingly pride,
 Repulsed the sacred sire, and thus replied :

"Hence on thy life, and fly these hostile plains,
 Nor ask, presumptuous, what the king detains :
 Hence, with thy laurel crown, and golden rod ;
 Nor trust too far those ensigns of thy god.

than the intercession of the ambassadors or the gifts of the general. He lends his armour to his friend, but commands him not to engage with the chief of the enemy's army, because he reserves to himself the honour of that combat, and because he also fears for his friend's life. The prohibition is forgotten ; the friend listens to nothing but his courage ; his corpse is brought back to the hero, and the hero's arms become the prize of the conqueror. Then the hero, given up to the most lively despair, prepares to fight ; he receives from a divinity new armour ; is reconciled with his general ; and, thirsting for glory and revenge, enacts prodigies of valour ; recovers the victory ; slays the enemy's chief ; honours his friend with superb funeral rites ; and exercises a cruel vengeance on the body of his destroyer ; but finally, appeased by the tears and prayers of the father of the slain warrior, restores to the old man the corpse of his son, which he buries with due solemnities."—Coleridge, p. 177, sqq.

² *Vultures*. Pope is more accurate than the poet he translates ; for Homer writes " a prey to dogs and to all kinds of birds." But all kinds of birds are not carnivorous.

³ *i.e.* during the whole time of their striving the will of Jove was being gradually accomplished.

⁴ Compare Milton's "Paradise Lost," i. 6 :

"Sing, heavenly Muse, that on the secret top
 Of Horeb, or of Sinai, didst inspire
 That shepherd."

⁵ *Latona's son: i.e.* Apollo.

⁶ *King of men: Agamemnon.*

⁷ *Brother kings: Menelaüs and Agamemnon.*

Mine is thy daughter, priest, and shall remain ;
 And prayers, and tears, and bribes, shall plead in vain ;
 Till time shall rifle every youthful grace,
 And age dismiss her from my cold embrace,
 In daily labours of the loom employ'd,
 Or doom'd to deck the bed she once enjoy'd.



HOMER INVOKING THE MUSE.

Hence then ; to Argos shall the maid retire,
 Far from her native soil and weeping sire."

The trembling priest along the shore return'd,
 And in the anguish of a father mourn'd,
 Disconsolate, not daring to complain,
 Silent he wander'd by the sounding main ;
 Till, safe at distance, to his god he prays,
 The god who darts around the world his rays.

" O Smintheus ! sprung from fair Latona's line,⁸
 Thou guardian power of Cilla the divine,⁹
 Thou source of light ! whom Tenedos adores,
 And whose bright presence gilds thy Chrysa's shores :

⁸ *Smintheus* an epithet taken from *σμίνθος*, the Phrygian name for a *mouse*, was applied to Apollo for having put an end to a plague of mice which had harassed that territory. Strabo, however, says, that when the Teucris were migrating from Crete, they were told by an oracle to settle in that place, where they should not be attacked by the original inhabitants of the land, and that, having halted for the night, a number of field-mice came and gnawed away the leathern straps of their baggage, and thongs of their armour. In fulfilment of the oracle, they settled on the spot, and raised a temple to Sminthean Apollo. Grote, "History of Greece," i. p. 68, remarks, that the "worship of Sminthean Apollo, in various parts of the Troad and its neighbouring territory, dates before the earliest period of Æolian colonization."

⁹ *Cilla*, a town of Troas near Thebe, so called from Cillus, a sister of Hippodamia, slain by Ænomaus.

If e'er with wreaths I hung thy sacred fane,¹⁰
 Or fed the flames with fat of oxen slain ;
 God of the silver bow ! thy shafts employ,
 Avenge thy servant, and the Greeks destroy."

Thus Chryses pray'd :—the favouring power attends,
 And from Olympus' lofty tops descends.

Bent was his bow, the Grecian hearts to wound ;¹¹

Fierce as he moved, his silver shafts resound.

Breathing revenge, a sudden night he spread,
 And gloomy darkness roll'd about his head.

The fleet in view, he twang'd his deadly bow,

And hissing fly the feather'd fates below.

On mules and dogs the infection first began ;¹²

And last, the vengeful arrows fix'd in man.

For nine long nights, through all the dusky air,

The pyres, thick-flaming, shot a dismal glare.

But ere the tenth revolving day was run,

Inspired by Juno, Thetis' godlike son

Convened to council all the Grecian train ;

For much the goddess mourn'd her heroes slain.¹³

The assembly seated, rising o'er the rest,

Achilles thus the king of men address'd :

" Why leave we not the fatal Trojan shore,

And measure back the seas we cross'd before ?

The plague destroying whom the sword would spare,

'Tis time to save the few remains of war.

But let some prophet, or some sacred sage,

Explore the cause of great Apollo's rage ;

Or learn the wasteful vengeance to remove

By mystic dreams, for dreams descend from Jove.¹⁴

¹ A mistake. It should be,

" If e'er I roofed thy graceful fane,"

for the custom of decorating temples with garlands was of later date.

¹¹ *Bent was his bow.* "The Apollo of Homer, it must be borne in mind, is a different character from the deity of the same name in the later classical pantheon. Throughout both poems, all deaths from unforeseen or invisible causes, the ravages of pestilence, the fate of the young child or promising adult, cut off in the germ of infancy or flower of youth, of the old man dropping peacefully into the grave, or of the reckless sinner suddenly checked in his career of crime, are ascribed to the arrows of Apollo or Diana. The oracular functions of the god rose naturally out of the above fundamental attributes; for who could more appropriately impart to mortals what little foreknowledge Fate permitted of her decrees than the agent of her most awful dispensations? The close union of the arts of prophecy and song explains his additional office of god of music, while the arrows with which he and his sister were armed, symbols of sudden death in every age, no less naturally procured him that of god of archery. Of any connection between Apollo and the Sun, whatever may have existed in the more esoteric doctrine of the Greek sanctuaries, there is no trace in either *Iliad* or *Odyssey*."—Mure, "History of Greek Literature," vol. i. p. 478, sq.

¹² It has frequently been observed, that most pestilences begin with animals, and that Homer had this fact in mind.

¹³ *Convened to council.* The public assembly in the heroic times is well characterized by Grote, vol. ii. p. 92: "It is an assembly for talk. Communication and discussion to a certain extent by the chiefs in person, of the people as listeners and sympathizers—often for eloquence, and sometimes for quarrel—but here its ostensible purposes end."

¹⁴ Old Jacob Dupont, whose "Gnomologia Homérica" is full of curious and useful things, quotes several passages of the ancients, in which reference is made to these words of Homer, in maintenance of the belief that dreams had a divine origin and an import in which men were interested.

If broken vows this heavy curse have laid,
 Let altars smoke, and hecatombs be paid.
 So Heaven, atoned, shall dying Greece restore,
 And Phœbus dart his burning shafts no more."

He said, and sat : when Chalcas thus replied ;
 Chalcas the wise, the Grecian priest and guide,
 That sacred seer, whose comprehensive view,
 The past, the present, and the future knew :
 Uprising slow, the venerable sage

Thus spoke the prudence and the fears of age :

" Beloved of Jove, Achilles ! would'st thou know
 Why angry Phœbus bends his fatal bow ?
 First give thy faith, and plight a prince's word
 Of sure protection, by thy power and sword :
 For I must speak what wisdom would conceal,
 And truths, invidious to the great, reveal,
 Bold is the task, when subjects, grown too wise,
 Instruct a monarch where his error lies ;
 For though we deem the short-lived fury past,
 'Tis sure the mighty will revenge at last."

To whom Pelides :—" From thy inmost soul
 Speak what thou know'st, and speak without control.
 E'en by that god I swear who rules the day,
 To whom thy hands the vows of Greece convey.
 And whose bless'd oracles thy lips declare ;
 Long as Achilles breathes this vital air,
 No daring Greek, of all the numerous band,
 Against his priest shall lift an impious hand ;
 Not e'en the chief by whom our hosts are led,
 The king of kings, shall touch that sacred head."

Encouraged thus, the blameless man replies :
 " Nor vows unpaid, nor slighted sacrifice,
 But he, our chief, provoked the raging pest,
 Apollo's vengeance for his injured priest.
 Nor will the god's awaken'd fury cease,
 But plagues shall spread, and funeral fires increase,
 Till the great king, without a ransom paid,
 To her own Chrysa send the black-eyed maid.¹⁵
 Perhaps, with added sacrifice and prayer,
 The priest may pardon, and the god may spare."

The prophet spoke : when with a gloomy frown
 The monarch started from his shining throne ;
 Black choler fill'd his breast that boil'd with ire,
 And from his eye-balls flash'd the living fire :
 " Augur accursed ! denouncing mischief still,
 Prophet of plagues, for ever boding ill !
 Still must that tongue some wounding message bring,
 And still thy priestly pride provoke thy king ?

¹⁵ Rather, "bright-eyed." See the German critics quoted by Arnold.

For this are Phœbus' oracles explored,
 To teach the Greeks to murmur at their lord ?
 For this with falsehood is my honour stain'd,
 Is heaven offended, and a priest profan'd ;
 Because my prize, my beauteous maid, I hold,
 And heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold ?
 A maid, unmatch'd in manners as in face,
 Skill'd in each art, and crown'd with every grace ;
 Not half so dear were Clytæmnestra's charms,
 When first her blooming beauties bless'd my arms.
 Yet, if the gods demand her, let her sail ;
 Our cares are only for the public weal :
 Let me be deem'd the hateful cause of all,
 And suffer, rather than my people fall.
 The prize, the beauteous prize, I will resign,
 So dearly valued, and so justly mine.
 But since for common good I yield the fair,
 My private loss let grateful Greece repair ;
 Nor unrewarded let your prince complain,
 That he alone has fought and bled in vain."
 "Insatiate king (Achilles thus replies),
 Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize !
 Would'st thou the Greeks their lawful prey should yield.
 The due reward of many a well-fought field ?
 The spoils of cities razed and warriors slain,
 We share with justice, as with toil we gain ;
 But to resume what'er thy avarice craves
 (That trick of tyrants) may be borne by slaves.
 Yet if our chief for plunder only fight,
 The spoils of Ilion shall thy loss requite,
 Whene'er, by Jove's decree, our conquering powers
 Shall humble to the dust her lofty towers."
 Then thus the king : " Shall I my prize resign
 With tame content, and thou possess'd of thine ?
 Great as thou art, and like a god in fight,
 Think not to rob me of a soldier's right.
 At thy demand shall I restore the maid ?
 First let the just equivalent be paid ;
 Such as a king might ask ; and let it be
 A treasure worthy her, and worthy me.
 Or grant me this, or with a monarch's claim
 This hand shall seize some other captive dame.
 The mighty Ajax shall his prize resign ;¹⁶
 Ulysses' spoils, or even thy own, be mine.
 The man who suffers, loudly may complain ;
 And rage he may, but he shall rage in vain.
 But this when time requires.—It now remains
 We launch a bark to plough the watery plains,

¹⁶ The prize given to Ajax was Tecmessa, while Ulysses received Laodice, the daughter of Cycnus.

And waft the sacrifice to Chrysa's shores,
 With chosen pilots, and with labouring oars.
 Soon shall the fair the sable ship ascend,
 And some deputed prince the charge attend :
 This Creta's king, or Ajax shall fulfil,
 Or wise Ulysses see perform'd our will ;
 Or, if our royal pleasure shall ordain,
 Achilles' self conduct her o'er the main ;
 Let fierce Achilles, dreadful in his rage,
 The god propitiate, and the pest assuage."

At this, Pelides, frowning stern, replied :
 " O tyrant, arm'd with insolence and pride !
 Inglorious slave to interest, ever join'd
 With fraud, unworthy of a royal mind !
 What generous Greek, obedient to thy word,
 Shall form an ambush, or shall lift the sword ?
 What cause have I to war at thy decree ?
 The distant Trojans never injured me ;
 To Phthia's realms no hostile troops they led :
 Safe in her vales my warlike coursers fed ;



MARS

Far hence removed, the hoarse-resounding main,
 And walls of rocks, secure my native reign,
 Whose fruitful soil luxuriant harvests grace,
 Rich in her fruits, and in her martial race.
 Hither we sail'd, a voluntary throng,
 To avenge a private, not a public wrong :
 What else to Troy the assembled nations draws,
 But thine, ungrateful, and thy brother's cause ?
 Is this the pay our blood and toils deserve ;
 Disgraced and injured by the man we serve ?
 And darest thou threat to snatch my prize away,
 Due to the deeds of many a dreadful day ?
 A prize as small, O tyrant ! match'd with thine,
 As thy own actions if compared to mine.
 Thine in each conquest is the wealthy prey,
 Though mine the sweat and danger of the day.
 Some trivial present to my ships I bear :
 Or barren praises pay the wounds of war.

But know, proud monarch, I'm thy slave no more ;
 My fleet shall waft me to Thessalia's shore :
 Left by Achilles on the Trojan plain,
 What spoils, what conquests, shall Atrides gain ?”
 To this the king : “ Fly, mighty warrior ! fly ;
 Thy aid we need not, and thy threats defy.
 There want not chiefs in such a cause to fight,
 And Jove himself shall guard a monarch's right.
 Of all the kings (the god's distinguish'd care)
 To power superior none such hatred bear :
 Strife and debate thy restless soul employ,
 And wars and horrors are thy savage joy,
 If thou hast strength, 'twas Heaven that strength bestow'd ;
 For know, vain man ! thy valour is from God.
 Haste, launch thy vessels, fly with speed away ;
 Rule thy own realms with arbitrary sway ;
 I heed thee not, but prize at equal rate
 Thy short-lived friendship, and thy groundless hate.
 Go, threat thy earth-born Myrmidons :—but here ¹⁷
 'Tis mine to threaten, prince, and thine to fear.
 Know, if the god the beauteous dame demand,
 My bark shall waft her to her native land ;
 But then prepare, imperious prince ! prepare,
 Fierce as thou art, to yield thy captive fair :
 Even in thy tent I'll seize the blooming prize,
 Thy loved Briseis with the radiant eyes.
 Hence shalt thou prove my might, and curse the hour
 Thou stood'st a rival of imperial power ;
 And hence, to all our hosts it shall be known,
 That kings are subject to the gods alone.”

Achilles heard, with grief and rage oppress'd,
 His heart swell'd high, and labour'd in his breast ;
 Distracting thoughts by turns his bosom ruled ;
 Now fired by wrath, and now by reason cool'd :
 That prompts his hand to draw the deadly sword,
 Force through the Greeks, and pierce their haughty lord ;
 This whispers soft his vengeance to control,
 And calm the rising tempest of his soul.
 Just as in anguish of suspense he stay'd,
 While half unsheathed appear'd the glittering blade,¹⁸

¹⁷ The Myrmidons dwelt on the southern borders of Thessaly, and took their origin from Myrmido, son of Jupiter and Eurymedusa. It is fancifully supposed that the name was derived from *μύρμηξ*, an *ant*, “because they imitated the diligence of the ants, and like them were indefatigable, continually employed in cultivating the earth ; the change from ants to men is founded merely on the equivocation of their name, which resembles that of the ant : they bore a further resemblance to these little animals, in that instead of inhabiting towns or villages, at first they commonly resided in the open fields, having no other retreats but dens and the cavities of trees, until Ithacus brought them together, and settled them in more secure and comfortable habitations.”—Anthon's “Lempriere.”

¹⁸ Eustathius, after Heraclides Ponticus and others, allegorizes this apparition, as if the appearance of Minerva to Achilles, unseen by the rest, was intended to point out the sudden recollection that he would gain nothing by intemperate wrath, and that it were best to restrain his anger, and only gratify it by withdrawing his services. The same idea is rather cleverly worked out by Apuleius, “De Deo Socratis.”

Minerva swift descended from above,
 Sent by the sister and the wife of Jove
 (For both the princes claim'd her equal care);
 Behind she stood, and by the golden hair
 Achilles seized; to him alone confess'd;
 A sable cloud conceal'd her from the rest.
 He sees, and sudden to the goddess cries,
 Known by the flames that sparkle from her eyes:



MINERVA REPRESSING THE FURY OF ACHILLES.

“Descends Minerva, in her guardian care,
 A heavenly witness of the wrongs I bear
 From Atreus’ son?—Then let those eyes that view
 The daring crime, behold the vengeance too.”

“Forbear (the progeny of Jove replies)
 To calm thy fury I forsake the skies:
 Let great Achilles, to the gods resign’d,
 To reason yield the empire o’er his mind.
 By awful Juno this command is given;
 The king and you are both the care of heaven.
 The force of keen reproaches let him feel;
 But sheathe, obedient, thy revenging steel.
 For I pronounce (and trust a heavenly power)
 Thy injured honour has its fated hour,
 When the proud monarch shall thy arms implore,
 And bribe thy friendship with a boundless store.
 Then let revenge no longer bear the sway;
 Command thy passions, and the gods obey.”

To her Pelides:—“With regardful ear,
 ’Tis just, O goddess! I thy dictates hear.

Hard as it is, my vengeance I suppress :
 Those who revere the gods the gods will bless."
 He said, observant of the blue-eyed maid ;
 Then in the sheath return'd the shining blade.
 The goddess swift to high Olympus flies,
 And joins the sacred senate of the skies.

Nor yet the rage his boiling breast forsook,
 Which thus redoubling on Atrides broke :
 " O monster ! mix'd of insolence and fear,
 Thou dog in forehead, but in heart a deer !
 When wert thou known in ambush'd fights to dare,
 Or nobly face the horrid front of war ?
 'Tis ours, the chance of fighting fields to try ;
 Thine to look on, and bid the valiant die :
 So much 'tis safer through the camp to go,
 And rob a subject, than despoil a foe.
 Scourge of thy people, violent and base !
 Sent in Jove's anger on a slavish race ;
 Who, lost to sense of generous freedom past,
 Are tamed to wrongs ;—or this had been thy last.
 Now by this sacred sceptre hear me swear,
 Which never more shall leaves or blossoms bear,
 Which sever'd from the trunk (as I from thee)
 On the bare mountains left its parent tree ;
 This sceptre, form'd by temper'd steel to prove
 An ensign of the delegates of Jove,
 From whom the power of laws and justice springs
 (Tremendous oath ! inviolate to kings) ;
 By this I swear :—when bleeding Greece again
 Shall call Achilles, she shall call in vain.
 When, flush'd with slaughter, Hector comes to spread
 The purpled shore with mountains of the dead,
 Then shalt thou mourn the affront thy madness gave,
 Forced to deplore when impotent to save :
 Then rage in bitterness of soul to know
 This act has made the bravest Greek thy foe."

He spoke ; and furious hurl'd against the ground
 His sceptre starr'd with golden studs around :
 Then sternly silent sat. With like disdain
 The raging king return'd his frowns again.

To calm their passion with the words of age,
 Slow from his seat arose the Pylion sage,
 Experienced Nestor, in persuasion skill'd ;
 Words, sweet as honey, from his lips distill'd :
 Two generations now had pass'd away,
 Wise by his rules, and happy by his sway ;
 Two ages o'er his native realm he reign'd,

²⁹ Compare Milton, "Paradise Lost," bk. ii :

"T'rough his tongue

Drop'd manna."

³⁰ Proverbs v. 3, "For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honey-comb."

And now the example of the third remain'd.
 All view'd with awe the venerable man ;
 Who thus with mild benevolence began :—
 “ What shame, what woe is this to Greece ! what joy
 To Troy's proud monarch, and the friends of Troy !
 That adverse gods commit to stern debate
 The best, the bravest, of the Grecian state.
 Young as ye are, this youthful heat restrain,
 Nor think your Nestor's years and wisdom vain.
 A godlike race of heroes once I knew,
 Such as no more these aged eyes shall view !
 Lives there a chief to match Pirithous' fame,
 Dryas the bold, or Ceneus' deathless name ;
 Theseus, endued with more than mortal might,
 Or Polyphemus, like the gods in fight ?
 With these of old, to toils of battle bred,
 In early youth my hardy days I led ;
 Fired with the thirst which virtuous envy breeds,
 And smit with love of honourable deeds,
 Strongest of men, they pierced the mountain boar,
 Ranged the wild deserts red with monsters' gore,
 And from their hills the shaggy Centaurs tore :
 Yet these with soft persuasive arts I sway'd ;
 When Nestor spoke, they listen'd and obey'd.
 If in my youth, even these esteem'd me wise ;
 Do you, young warriors, hear my age advise.
 Atrides, seize not on the beauteous slave ;
 That prize the Greeks by common suffrage gave :
 Nor thou, Achilles, treat our prince with pride ;
 Let kings be just, and sovereign power preside.
 Thee, the first honours of the war adorn,
 Like gods in strength, and of a goddess born ;
 Him, awful majesty exalts above
 The powers of earth, and sceptred sons of Jove.
 Let both unite with well-consenting mind,
 So shall authority with strength be join'd.
 Leave me, O king ! to calm Achilles' rage ;
 Rule thou thyself, as more advanced in age.
 Forbid it, gods ! Achilles should be lost,
 The pride of Greece, and bulwark of our host.”
 This said, he ceased. The king of men replies :
 “ Thy years are awful, and thy words are wise.
 But that imperious, that unconquer'd soul,
 No laws can limit, no respect control.
 Before his pride must his superiors fall ;
 His word the law, and he the lord of all ?
 Him must our hosts, our chiefs, ourself obey ?
 What king can bear a rival in his sway ?
 Grant that the gods his matchless force have given ;
 Has foul reproach a privilege from heaven ?”—

Here on the monarch's speech Achilles broke,
 And furious, thus, and interrupting, spoke :
 "Tyrant, I well deserved thy galling chain,
 To live thy slave, and still to serve in vain,
 Should I submit to each unjust decree :—
 Command thy vassals, but command not me.
 Seize on Briseïs, whom the Grecians doom'd
 My prize of war, yet tamely see resumed ;
 And seize secure ; no more Achilles draws
 His conquering sword in any woman's cause.
 The gods command me to forgive the past :
 But let this first invasion be the last :
 For know, thy blood, when next thou darest invade,
 Shall stream in vengeance on my reeking blade."

At this they ceased : the stern debate expired :
 The chiefs in sullen majesty retired.

Achilles with Patroclus took his way
 Where near his tents his hollow vessels lay.
 Meantime Atrides launch'd with numerous oars
 A well-rigg'd ship for Chrysa's sacred shores :
 High on the deck was fair Chryseïs placed,
 And sage Ulysses with the conduct graced :
 Safe in her sides the hecatomb they stow'd,
 Then swiftly sailing, cut the liquid road.

The host to expiate next the king prepares,
 With pure lustrations, and with solemn prayers.
 Wash'd by the briny wave, the pious train²⁰
 Are cleansed ; and cast the ablutions in the main.
 Along the shore whole hecatombs were laid,
 And bulls and goats to Phœbus' altars paid ;
 The sable fumes in curling spires arise,
 And waft their grateful odours to the skies.

The army thus in sacred rites engaged,
 Atrides still with deep resentment raged.
 To wait his will two sacred heralds stood,
 Talthybius and Eurybates the good.
 "Haste to the fierce Achilles' tent (he cries),
 Thence bear Briseïs as our royal prize :
 Submit he must ; or if they will not part,
 Ourselves in arms shall tear her from his heart."

The unwilling heralds act their lord's commands ;
 Pensive they walk along the barren sands :
 Arrived, the hero in his tent they find,
 With gloomy aspect on his arm reclined.
 At awful distance long they silent stand,
 Loth to advance, and speak their hard command ;

²⁰ Salt water was chiefly used in lustrations, from its being supposed to possess certain fine particles. Hence, if sea-water could not be obtained, salt was thrown into the fresh water to be used for the lustration. Menander, in Clem. Alex. vii. p. 713, ὕδατι περὶ ῥάναι, ἐμβάλλει ἄλας, φάκος.

Decent confusion ! This the godlike man
 Perceived, and thus with accent mild began :
 " With leave and honour enter our abodes,
 Ye sacred ministers of men and gods !²¹
 I know your message ; by constraint you came ;
 Not you, but your imperious lord I blame.
 Patroclus, haste, the fair Briseïs bring ;
 Conduct my captive to the haughty king.
 But witness, heralds, and proclaim my vow,
 Witness to gods above, and men below !
 But first, and loudest, to your prince declare
 (That lawless tyrant whose commands you bear),
 Unmoved as death Achilles shall remain,
 Though prostrate Greece shall bleed at every vein :
 The raging chief in frantic passion lost,
 Blind to himself, and useless to his host,
 Unskill'd to judge the future by the past,
 In blood and slaughter shall repent at last."



THE DEPARTURE OF BRISËIS FROM THE TENT OF ACHILLES.

Patroclus now the unwilling beauty brought ;
 She, in soft sorrows, and in pensive thought,
 Pass'd silent, as the heralds held her hand,
 And oft look'd back, slow-moving o'er the strand.
 Not so his loss the fierce Achilles bore ;
 But sad, retiring to the sounding shore,

²¹ The persons of heralds were held inviolable, and they were at liberty to travel whither they would without fear of molestation. Pollux, *Onom.* viii. p. 159. The office was generally given to old men, and they were believed to be under the especial protection of Jove and Mercury.

O'er the wild margin of the deep he hung,
That kindred deep from whence his mother sprung :²²
There bathed in tears of anger and disdain,
Thus loud lamented to the stormy main :

“ O parent goddess ! since in early bloom
Thy son must fall, by too severe a doom ;
Sure to so short a race of glory born,
Great Jove in justice should this span adorn :
Honour and fame at least the thunderer owed ;
And ill he pays the promise of a god,
If yon proud monarch thus thy son defies,
Obscures my glories, and resumes my prize.”

Far from the deep recesses of the main,
Where aged Ocean holds his watery reign,
The goddess-mother heard. The waves divide ;
And like a mist she rose above the tide ;
Beheld him mourning on the naked shores,
And thus the sorrows of his soul explores.
“ Why grieves my son ? Thy anguish let me share ;
Reveal the cause, and trust a parent's care.”

He deeply sighing said : “ To tell my woe
Is but to mention what too well you know.
From Thebé, sacred to Apollo's name²³
(Aëtion's realm), our conquering army came,
With treasure loaded and triumphant spoils,
Whose just division crown'd the soldier's toils ;
But bright Chryseïs, heavenly prize ! was led,
By vote selected, to the general's bed.
The priest of Phœbus sought by gifts to gain
His beauteous daughter from the victor's chain ;
The fleet he reach'd, and, lowly bending down,
Held forth the sceptre and the laurel crown,
Intreating all ; but chief implored for grace
The brother-kings of Atreus' royal race :
The generous Greeks their joint consent declare,
The priest to reverence, and release the fair ;
Not so Atrides : he, with wonted pride,
The sire insulted, and his gifts denied :
The insulted sire (his god's peculiar care)
To Phœbus pray'd, and Phœbus heard the prayer :
A dreadful plague ensues : the avenging darts
Incessant fly, and pierce the Grecian hearts.

²² His mother, Thetis, the daughter of Nereus and Doris, who was courted by Neptune and Jupiter. When, however, it was known that the son to whom she would give birth must prove greater than his father, it was determined to wed her to a mortal, and Peleus, with great difficulty, succeeded in obtaining her hand, as she eluded him by assuming various forms. Her children were all destroyed by fire through her attempts to see whether they were immortal, and Achilles would have shared the same fate had not his father rescued him. She afterwards rendered him invulnerable by plunging him into the waters of the Styx, with the exception of that part of the heel by which she held him. Hygin. Fab. 54.

²³ Thebé was a city of Mysia, north of Adramyttium.

A prophet then, inspired by heaven, arose,
 And points the crime, and thence derives the woes :
 Myself the first the assembled chiefs incline
 To avert the vengeance of the power divine ;
 Then rising in his wrath, the monarch storm'd ;
 Incensed he threaten'd, and his threats perform'd :
 The fair Chryseïs to her sire was sent,
 With offer'd gifts to make the god relent ;
 But now he seized Briseïs' heavenly charms,
 And of my valour's prize defrauds my arms,
 Defrauds the votes of all the Grecian train ;²⁴
 And service, faith, and justice, plead in vain.
 But, goddess ! thou thy suppliant son attend.
 To high Olympus' shining court ascend,
 Urge all the ties to former service owed,
 And sue for vengeance to the thundering god.



THETIS CALLING BRIAREUS TO THE ASSISTANCE OF JUPITER.

Oft hast thou triumph'd in the glorious boast,
 That thou stood'st forth of all the ethereal host,
 When bold rebellion shook the realms above,
 The undaunted guard of cloud-compelling Jove :
 When the bright partner of his awful reign,
 The warlike maid, and monarch of the main,
 The traitor-gods, by mad ambition driven,
 Durst threat with chains the omnipotence of Heaven.
 Then, call'd by thee, the monster Titan came
 (Whom gods Briareus, men Ægeon name),

²⁴ That is, defrauds me of the prize allotted me by their votes.

Through wondering skies enormous stalk'd along ;
 Not he that shakes the solid earth so strong :
 With giant-pride at Jove's high throne he stands,
 And brandish'd round him all his hundred hands :
 The affrighted gods confess'd their awful lord,
 'They dropp'd the fetters, trembled, and adored.²⁵
 This, goddess, this to his remembrance call,
 Embrace his knees, at his tribunal fall ;
 Conjure him far to drive the Grecian train,
 To hurl them headlong to their fleet and main,
 To heap the shores with copious death, and bring
 The Greeks to know the curse of such a king :
 Let Agamemnon lift his haughty head
 O'er all his wide dominion of the dead,
 And mourn in blood that e'er he durst disgrace
 The boldest warrior of the Grecian race."

" Unhappy son ! (fair Thetis thus replies,
 While tears celestial trickle from her eyes)
 Why have I borne thee with a mother's throes,
 To Fates averse, and nursed for future woes?²⁶
 So short a space the light of heaven to view !
 So short a space ! and fill'd with sorrow too !
 O might a parent's careful wish prevail,
 Far, far from Ilion should thy vessels sail,
 And thou, from camps remote, the danger shun
 Which now, alas ! too nearly threatens my son.
 Yet (what I can) to move thy suit I'll go
 To great Olympus crown'd with fleecy snow.
 Meantime, secure within thy ships, from far
 Behold the field, nor mingle in the war.
 The sire of gods and all the ethereal train,
 On the warm limits of the farthest main,
 Now mix with mortals, nor disdain to grace
 The feasts of Æthiopia's blameless race ;²⁷

²⁵ Quintus Calaber goes still further in his account of the service rendered to Jove by Thetis :

" Nay more, the fetters of Almighty Jove
 She loosed."—Dyce's "Calaber," s. 58.

²⁶ *To Fates averse.* Of the gloomy destiny reigning throughout the Homeric poems, and from which even the gods are not exempt, Schlegel well observes : " This power extends also to the world of gods : for the Grecian gods are mere powers of nature ; and although immeasurably higher than mortal man, yet, compared with infinitude, they are on an equal footing with himself."—" Lectures on the Drama," v. p. 67.

²⁷ It has been observed, that the annual procession of the sacred ship, so often represented on Egyptian monuments, and the return of the deity from Ethiopia after some days' absence, serves to show the Ethiopian origin of Thebes, and of the worship of Jupiter Ammon. " I think," says Heeren, after quoting a passage from Diodorus about the holy ship, " that this procession is represented in one of the great sculptured reliefs on the temple of Karnak. The sacred ship of Ammon is on the shore with its whole equipment, and is towed along by another boat. It is, therefore, on its voyage. This must have been one of the most celebrated festivals, since, even according to the interpretation of antiquity, Homer alludes to it when he speaks of Jupiter's visit to the Ethiopians, and his twelve days' absence."—Long, " Egyptian Antiquities," vol. i. p. 66. Eustathius, vol. i. p. 98, sq. (ed. Basil.) gives this interpretation, and likewise an allegorical one, which we will spare the reader.

Twelve days the powers indulge the genial rite,
 Returning with the twelfth revolving light.
 Then will I mount the brazen dome, and move
 The high tribunal of immortal Jove."

The goddess spoke : the rolling waves unclose ;
 Then down the steep she plunged from whence she rose,
 And left him sorrowing on the lonely coast,
 In wild resentment for the fair he lost.

In Chrysa's port now sage Ulysses rode ;
 Beneath the deck the destined victims stow'd :
 The sails they furl'd, they lash the mast aside,
 And dropp'd their anchors, and the pinnace tied.
 Next on the shore their hecatomb they land ;
 Chryseis last descending on the strand.

Her, thus returning from the furrow'd main,
 Ulysses led to Phœbus' sacred fane ;
 Where at his solemn altar, as the maid
 He gave to Chryses, thus the hero said :

" Hail, reverend priest ! to Phœbus' awful dome
 A suppliant I from great Atides come :
 Unransom'd, here receive the spotless fair ;
 Accept the hecatomb the Greeks prepare ;
 And may thy god who scatters darts around,
 Atoned by sacrifice, desist to wound."²⁸

At this, the sire embraced the maid again,
 So sadly lost, so lately sought in vain.
 Then near the altar of the darting king,
 Disposed in rank their hecatomb they bring ;
 With water purify their hands, and take
 The sacred offering of the salted cake ;
 While thus with arms devoutly raised in air,
 And solemn voice, the priest directs his prayer :

" God of the silver bow, thy ear incline,
 Whose power incircles Cilla the divine ;
 Whose sacred eye thy Tenedos surveys,
 And gilds fair Chrysa with distinguish'd rays !
 If, fired to vengeance at thy priest's request,
 Thy direful darts inflict the raging pest :
 Once more attend ! avert the wasteful woe,
 And smile propitious, and unbend thy bow."

So Chryses pray'd. Apollo heard his prayer :
 And now the Greeks their hecatomb prepare ;
 Between their horns the salted barley threw,
 And, with their heads to heaven, the victims slew :²⁹

²⁸ *Atoned, i.e.* reconciled. This is the proper and most natural meaning of the word, as may be seen from Taylor's remarks in Calmet's Dictionary, p. 110, of my edition.

²⁹ That is, drawing back their necks while they cut their throats. "If the sacrifice was in honour of the celestial gods, the throat was bent upward towards heaven ; but if made to the heroes, or infernal deities, it was killed with its throat toward the ground."—"Elgin Marbles," vol. i. p. 81.

"The jolly crew, unmindful of the past,
 The quarry share, their plenteous dinner haste,

The limbs they sever from the inclosing hide ;
 The thighs, selected to the gods, divide :
 On these, in double cauls involved with art,
 The choicest morsels lay from every part.
 The priest himself before his altar stands,
 And burns the offering with his holy hands,
 Pours the black wine, and sees the flames aspire ;
 The youth with instruments surround the fire :
 The thighs thus sacrificed, and entrails dress'd,
 The assistants part, transfix, and roast the rest :
 Then spread the tables, the repast prepare ;
 Each takes his seat, and each receives his share.
 When now the rage of hunger was repress'd,
 With pure libations they conclude the feast ;
 The youths with wine the copious goblets crown'd,
 And, pleas'd, dispense the flowing bowls around ;³⁰
 With hymns divine the joyous banquet ends,
 The pæans lengthen'd till the sun descends :
 The Greeks, restored, the grateful notes prolong ;
 Apollo listens, and approves the song.
 'Twas night ; the chiefs beside their vessel lie,
 Till rosy morn had purpl'd o'er the sky :
 Then launch, and hoist the mast : indulgent gales,
 Supplied by Phœbus, fill the swelling sails ;
 The milk-white canvas bellying as they blow,
 The parted ocean foams and roars below :
 Above the bounding billows swift they flew,
 Till now the Grecian camp appear'd in view.
 Far on the beach they haul their bark to land,
 (The crooked keel divides the yellow sand,)
 Then part, where stretch'd along the winding bay,
 The ships and tents in mingled prospect lay.
 But raging still, amidst his navy sat
 The stern Achilles, stedfast in his hate ;
 Nor mix'd in combat, nor in council join'd ;
 But wasting cares lay heavy on his mind :
 In his black thoughts revenge and slaughter roll,
 And scenes of blood rise dreadful in his soul.
 Twelve days were past, and now the dawning light
 The gods had summon'd to the Olympian height :
 Jove, first ascending from the watery bowers,
 Leads the long order of ethereal powers.
 When, like the morning-mist in early day,
 Rose from the flood the daughter of the sea :

Some strip the skin ; some portion out the spoil ;
 The limbs yet trembling, in the caldrons boil ;
 Some on the fire the reeking entrails broil.
 Stretch'd on the grassy turf, at ease they dine,
 Restore their strength with meat, and cheer their souls with wine."

³⁰ *Crown'd*, i.e. filled to the brim. The custom of adorning goblets with flowers was of later date. Dryden's "Virgil," i. 293.

And to the seats divine her flight address'd.
 There, far apart, and high above the rest,
 The thunderer sat ; where old Olympus shrouds
 His hundred heads in heaven, and props the clouds.
 Suppliant the goddess stood : one hand she placed
 Beneath his beard, and one his knees embraced.
 " If e'er, O father of the gods ! (she said)
 My words could please thee, or my actions aid,
 Some marks of honour on my son bestow,
 And pay in glory what in life you owe.
 Fame is at least by heavenly promise due



THETIS ENTREATING JUPITER TO HONOUR ACHILLES.

To life so short, and now dishonour'd too,
 Avenge this wrong, O ever just and wise !
 Let Greece be humbled, and the Trojans rise ;
 Till the proud king and all the Achaian race
 Shall heap with honours him they now disgrace."

Thus Thetis spoke ; but Jove in silence held
 The sacred counsels of his breast conceal'd.
 Not so repuls'd, the goddess closer press'd,
 Still grasp'd his knees, and urged the dear request.
 " O sire of gods and men ! thy suppliant hear ;
 Refuse, or grant ; for what has Jove to fear ?
 Or oh ! declare, of all the powers above,
 Is wretched Thetis least the care of Jove ?"

She said ; and, sighing, thus the god replies,
 Who rolls the thunder o'er the vauked skies :
 " What hast thou ask'd ? ah, why should Jove engage
 In foreign contests and domestic rage,

The gods' complaints, and Juno's fierce alarms,
 While I, too partial, aid the Trojan arms?
 Go, lest the haughty partner of my sway
 With jealous eyes thy close access survey;
 But part in peace, secure thy prayer is sped:
 Witness the sacred honours of our head,
 • The nod that ratifies the will divine,
 The faithful, fix'd, irrevocable sign;
 This seals thy suit, and this fulfils thy vows—"
 He spoke, and awful bends his sable brows,³¹
 Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
 • The stamp of fate and sanction of the god:
 High heaven with trembling the dread signal took,
 And all Olympus to the centre shook.³²

Swift to the seas profound the goddess flies,
 Jove to his starry mansions in the skies.
 The shining synod of the immortals wait
 The coming god, and from their thrones of state
 Arising silent, wrapp'd in holy fear,
 Before the majesty of heaven appear.
 Trembling they stand, while Jove assumes the throne,
 All, but the god's imperious queen alone:
 Late had she view'd the silver-footed dame,
 And all her passions kindled into flame.

"Say, artful manager of heav'n (she cries),
 Who now partakes the secrets of the skies?
 Thy Juno knows not the decrees of fate,
 • In vain the partner of imperial state.
 What favourite goddess then those cares divides,
 Which Jove in prudence from his consort hides?"

To this the thunderer: "Seek not thou to find
 The sacred counsels of almighty mind:
 Involved in darkness lies the great decree,
 Nor can the depths of fate be pierced by thee.
 What fits thy knowledge, thou the first shalt know;
 The first of gods above, and men below;
 But thou, nor they, shall search the thoughts that roll
 Deep in the close recesses of my soul."

Full on the sire the goddess of the skies."
 Roll'd the large orbs of her majestic eyes,
 And thus return'd:—"Austere Saturnius, say,
 From whence this wrath, or who controls thy sway?"

³¹ *He spoke*, &c. "When a friend inquired of Phidias from what pattern he had formed his Olympian Jupiter, he is said to have answered by repeating these lines of the first Iliad in which the poet represents the majesty of the god in the most sublime terms; thereby signifying that the genius of Homer had inspired him with it. Those who beheld this statue are said to have been so struck with it as to have asked whether Jupiter had descended from heaven to show himself to Phidias, or whether Phidias had been carried thither to contemplate the god."—"Elgin Marbles," vol. xii p. 124.

³² "So was his will
 Pronounced among the gods, and by an oath,
 That shook heav'n's whole circumference, confirm'd."

"Paradise Lost" ii. 351.

Thy boundless will, for me, remains in force,
 And all thy counsels take the destined course.
 But 'tis for Greece I fear : for late was seen,
 In close consult, the silver-footed queen.
 Jove to his Thetis nothing could deny,
 Nor was the signal vain that shook the sky.
 What fatal favour has the goddess won,
 To grace her fierce, inexorable son ?
 Perhaps in Grecian blood to drench the plain,
 And glut his vengeance with my people slain."

Then thus the god : " O restless fate of pride,
 That strives to learn what heaven resolves to hide ;
 Vain is the search, presumptuous and abhorr'd,
 Anxious to thee, and odious to thy lord.
 Let this suffice : the immutable decree
 No force can shake : what is, that ought to be.
 Goddess, submit ; nor dare our will withstand,
 But dread the power of this avenging hand :
 The united strength of all the gods above
 In vain resists the omnipotence of Jove."



VULCAN.

The thunderer spoke, nor durst the queen reply ;
 A reverent horror silenced all the sky.
 The feast disturb'd, with sorrow Vulcan saw
 His mother menaced, and the gods in awe ;
 Peace at his heart, and pleasure his design,
 Thus interposed the architect divine :
 " The wretched quarrels of the mortal state
 Are far unworthy, gods ! of your debate :
 Let men their days in senseless strife employ,
 We, in eternal peace and constant joy.
 Thou, goddess-mother, with our sire comply,
 Nor break the sacred union of the sky :
 Lest, roused to rage, he shake the bless'd abodes,
 Launch the red lightning, and dethrone the gods,

If you submit, the thunderer stands appeas'd ;
The gracious power is willing to be pleas'd."

Thus Vulcan spoke : and rising with a bound,
The double bowl with sparkling nectar crown'd,³³
Which held to Juno in a cheerful way,
"Goddess (he cried), be patient and obey.
Dear as you are, if Jove his arm extend,
I can but grieve, unable to defend.
What god so daring in your aid to move,
Or lift his hand against the force of Jove?
Once in your cause I felt his matchless might,
Hur'd headlong down from the ethereal height ;³⁴
Toss'd all the day in rapid circles round ;
Nor till the sun descended touch'd the ground :
Breathless I fell, in giddy motion lost ;
The Sinthians raised me on the Lemnian coast ;³⁵

He said, and to her hands the goblet heaved,
Which, with a smile, the white-arm'd queen received
Then, to the rest he fill'd ; and in his turn,
Each to his lips applied the nectar'd urn,
Vulcan with awkward grace his office plies,
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies.

Thus the blest gods the genial day prolong,
In feasts ambrosial, and celestial song.³⁶
Apollo tuned the lyre ; the Muses round
With voice alternate aid the silver sound.

³³ *A double bowl, i.e.* a vessel with a cup at both ends, something like the measures by which a halfpenny or pennyworth of nuts is sold. See Buttmann, *Lexic.* p. 93. sq.

³⁴ "Paradise Lost," i. 44.

"Him th' Almighty power
Hur'd headlong flaming from th' ethereal sky,
With hideous ruin and combustion."

³⁵ The occasion on which Vulcan incurred Jove's displeasure was this.—After Hercules, had taken and pillaged Troy, Juno raised a storm, which drove him to the island of Cos, having previously cast Jove into a sleep, to prevent him aiding his son. Jove, in revenge, fastened iron anvils to her feet, and hung her from the sky, and Vulcan, attempting to relieve her, was kicked down from Olympus in the manner described. The allegorists have gone mad in finding deep explanations for this amusing fiction. See Heraclides, "Ponticus," p. 463, sq., ed. Gale. The story is told by Homer himself in Book xv. The Sinthians were a race of robbers, the ancient inhabitants of Lemnos, which island was ever after sacred to Vulcan.

"Nor was his name unheard or unadored
In ancient Greece ; and in Ausonian land
Men call'd him Mulciber ; and how he fell
From heaven, they fabled, thrown by angry Jove
Sheer o'er the crystal battlements ; from morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day ; and with the setting sun
Dropp'd from the zenith like a falling star
On Lemnos, th' Ægean isle : thus they relate."

"Paradise Lost," i. 738.

³⁶ It is ingeniously observed by Grote, vol. i. p. 463, that "The gods formed a sort of political community of their own, which had its hierarchy, its distribution of ranks and duties, its contentions for power and occasional revolutions, its public meetings in the agora of Olympus, and its multitudinous banquets or festivals."

Meantime the radiant sun to mortal sight
Descending swift, roll'd down the rapid light :
Then to their starry domes the gods depart,
The shining monuments of Vulcan's art :
Jove on his couch reclined his awful head,
And Juno slumber'd on the golden bed.



JUPITER.



THE APOTHEOSIS OF HOMER.

BOOK II.

ARGUMENT.

THE TRIAL OF THE ARMY, AND CATALOGUE OF THE FORCES.

Jupiter, in pursuance of the request of Thetis, sends a deceitful vision to Agamemnon, persuading him to lead the army to battle, in order to make the Greeks sensible of their want of Achilles. The general, who is deluded with the hopes of taking Troy without his assistance, but fears the army was discouraged by his absence, and the late plague, as well as by the length of time, contrives to make trial of their disposition by a stratagem. He first communicates his design to the princes in council, that he would propose a return to the soldiers, and that they should put a stop to them if the proposal was embraced. Then he assembles the whole host, and upon moving for a return to Greece, they unanimously agree to it, and run to prepare the ships. They are detained by the management of Ulysses, who chastises the insolence of Thersites. The assembly is recalled, several speeches made on the occasion, and at length the advice of Nestor followed, which was to make a general muster of the troops, and to divide them into their several nations, before they proceeded to battle. This gives occasion to the poet to enumerate all the forces of the Greeks and Trojans, and in a large catalogue.

The time employed in this book consists not entirely of one day. The scene lies in the Grecian camp, and upon the sea-shore; towards the end it removes to Troy.

Now pleasing sleep had seal'd each mortal eye,
Stretch'd in the tents the Grecian leaders lie :
The immortals slumber'd on their thrones above ;
All, but the ever-wakeful eyes of Jove.¹
To honour Thetis' son he bends his care,
And plunge the Greeks in all the woes of war :
Then bids an empty phantom rise to sight,
And thus commands the vision of the night.
"Fly hence, deluding Dream ! and light as air,"²
To Agamemnon's ample tent repair.

¹ Plato, Rep. iii. p. 437, was so scandalized at this deception of Jupiter's, and at his other attacks on the character of the gods, that he would fain sentence him to an honourable banishment. (See Minucius Felix, § 22.) Coleridge, Introd. p. 154, well observes, that the supreme father of gods and men had a full right to employ a lying spirit to work out his ultimate will. Compare "Paradise Lost," v. 646 :

"And roseate dews disposed
All but the unsleeping eyes of God to rest."

² *Dream* ought to be spelt with a capital letter, being, I think, evidently personified as the god of dreams. See Anthon and others.

"When, by Minerva sent, a *fraudful* Dream
Rush'd from the skies, the bane of her and Troy."

Dyce's "Select Translations from Quintus Calaber," p. 10.

Bid him in arms draw forth the embattled train,
 Lead all his Grecians to the dusty plain.
 Declare, e'en now 'tis given him to destroy
 The lofty towers of wide-extended Troy.
 For now no more the gods with fate contend,
 At Juno's suit the heavenly factions end.
 Destruction hangs o'er yon devoted wall,
 And nodding Ilium waits the impending fall."

Swift as the word the vain illusion fled,
 Descends, and hovers o'er Atreides' head;
 Clothed in the figure of the Pylian sage,
 Renown'd for wisdom, and revered for age;
 Around his temples spreads his golden wing,
 And thus the flattering dream deceives the king.



JUPITER SENDING THE EVIL DREAM TO AGAMEMNON.

"Canst thou, with all a monarch's cares oppress'd,
 O Atreus' son! canst thou indulge thy rest?³
 Ill fits a chief who mighty nations guides,
 Directs in council, and in war presides,
 To whom its safety a whole people owes,
 To waste long nights in indolent repose.⁴
 Monarch, awake! 'tis Jove's command I bear;
 Thou, and thy glory, claim his heavenly care.
 In just array draw forth the embattled train,
 Lead all thy Grecians to the dusty plain;

³ "Sleep'st thou, companion dear, what sleep can close
 Thy eye-lids?"—"Paradise Lost," v. 673.

⁴ This truly military sentiment has been echoed by the approving voice of many a general
 and statesman of antiquity. See Pliny's Panegyric on Trajan. Silius neatly translates it,
 "Turpe duci totam somno consumere noctem."

E'en now, O king ! 'tis given thee to destroy
 The lofty towers of wide-extended Troy.
 For now no more the gods with fate contend,
 At Juno's suit the heavenly factions end.
 Destruction hangs o'er yon devoted wall,
 And nodding Ilion waits the impending fall.
 Awake, but waking this advice approve,
 And trust the vision that descends from Jove."

The phantom said ; then vanish'd from his sight,
 Resolves to air, and mixes with the night.
 A thousand schemes the monarch's mind employ ;
 Elate in thought he sacks untaken Troy :
 Vain as he was, and to the future blind,
 Nor saw what Jove and secret fate design'd,
 What mighty toils to either host remain,
 What scenes of grief, and numbers of the slain !
 Eager he rises, and in fancy hears
 The voice celestial murmuring in his ears.
 First on his limbs a slender vest he drew,
 Around him next the regal mantle threw,
 The embroider'd sandals on his feet were tied ;
 The starry falchion glitter'd at his side ;
 And last, his arm the massy sceptre loads,
 Unstain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods.

Now rosy Morn ascends the court of Jove,
 Lifts up her light, and opens day above.
 The king despatch'd his heralds with commands
 To range the camp and summon all the bands :
 The gathering hosts the monarch's word obey ;
 While to the fleet Atrides bends his way.
 In his black ship the Pylian prince he found ;
 There calls a senate of the peers around :
 The assembly placed, the king of men express'd
 The counsels labouring in his artful breast.

" Friends and confederates ! with attentive ear
 Receive my words, and credit what you hear.
 Late as I slumber'd in the shades of night,
 A dream divine appear'd before my sight ;
 Whose visionary form like Nestor came,
 The same in habit, and in mien the same.⁵
 The heavenly phantom hover'd o'er my head,
 'And, dost thou sleep, O Atreus' son ? (he said)
 Ill fits a chief who mighty nations guides,
 Directs in council, and in war presides ;
 To whom its safety a whole people owes,
 To waste long nights in indolent repose.

⁵ *The same in habit, &c.*

"To whom once more the winged god appears ;
 His former youthful mien and shape he wears."

. Dryden's Virgil, iv. 803.

Monarch, awake ! 'tis Jove's command I bear,
 Thou and thy glory claim his heavenly care.
 In just array draw forth the embattled train,
 And lead the Grecians to the dusty plain ;
 E'en now, O king ! 'tis given thee to destroy
 The lofty towers of wide-extended Troy.
 For now no more the gods with fate contend,
 At Juno's suit the heavenly factions end.
 Destruction hangs o'er yon devoted wall,
 And nodding Ilion waits the impending fall.

This hear observant, and the gods obey !'
 The vision spoke, and pass'd in air away.
 Now, valiant chiefs ! since heaven itself alarms,
 Unite, and rouse the sons of Greece to arms.
 But first, with caution, try what yet they dare,
 Worn with nine years of unsuccessful war.
 To move the troops to measure back the main,
 Be mine ; and yours the province to detain."

He spoke, and sat : when Nestor, rising said,
 (Nestor, whom Pylos' sandy realms obey'd,)
 "Princes of Greece, your faithful ears incline,
 Nor doubt the vision of the powers divine ;
 Sent by great Jove to him who rules the host,
 Forbid it, heaven ! this warning should be lost !
 Then let us haste, obey the god's alarms,
 And join to rouse the sons of Greece to arms."

Thus spoke the sage : the kings without delay
 Dissolve the council, and their chief obey :
 The sceptred rulers lead ; the following host,
 Pour'd forth by thousands, darkens all the coast.
 As from some rocky cleft the shepherd sees
 Clustering in heaps on heaps the driving bees,
 Rolling and blackening, swarms succeeding swarms,
 With deeper murmurs and more hoarse alarms ;
 Dusky they spread, a close embodied crowd,
 And o'er the vale descends the living cloud.⁶
 So, from the tents and ships, a lengthen'd train
 Spreads all the beach, and wide o'ershades the plain :
 Along the region runs a deafening sound ;
 Beneath their footsteps groans the trembling ground.
 Fame flies before the messenger of Jove,
 And shining soars, and claps her wings above.

⁶ "As bees in spring-time, when
 The sun with Taurus rides,
 Pour forth their populous youth about the hive
 In clusters ; they among fresh dews and flowers
 Fly to and fro, or on the smoothed plank,
 The suburb of this straw-built citadel,
 New-nibb'd with balm, expatiate and confer
 Their state affairs. So thick the very crowd
 Swarm'd and were straiten'd."—"Paradise Lost." i. 768.

Nine sacred heralds now, proclaiming loud⁷
 The monarch's will, suspend the listening crowd.
 Soon as the throngs in order ranged appear,
 And fainter murmurs died upon the ear,
 The king of kings his awful figure raised :
 High in his hand the golden sceptre blazed ;
 The golden sceptre, of celestial flame,
 By Vulcan form'd, from Jove to Hermes came :
 To Pelops he the immortal gift resign'd ;
 The immortal gift great Pelops left behind,
 In Atreus' hand, which not with Atreus ends,
 To rich Thyestes next the prize descends ;
 And now the mark of Agamemnon's reign,
 Subjects all Argos, and controls the main.⁸

On this bright sceptre now the king reclined,
 And artful thus pronounced the speech design'd :
 "Ye sons of Mars ; partake your leader's care,
 Heroes of Greece, and brothers of the war !
 Of partial Jove with justice I complain,
 And heavenly oracles believed in vain.
 A safe return was promised to our toils,
 Renown'd, triumphant, and enrich'd with spoils.
 Now shameful flight alone can save the host,
 Our blood, our treasure, and our glory lost.
 So Jove decrees, resistless lord of all !
 At whose command whole empires rise or fall :
 He shakes the feeble props of human trust,
 And towns and armies humbles to the dust.
 What shame to Greece a fruitful war to wage,
 Oh, lasting shame in every future age !
 Once great in arms, the common scorn we grow,
 Repulsed and baffled by a feeble foe.
 So small their number, that if wars were ceased,
 And Greece triumphant held a general feast,

⁷ It was the herald's duty to make the people sit down. "A *standing* agora is a sign of manifest terror (Il. xviii. 246) ; an evening agora, to which men came elevated by wine is also the forerunner of mischief ("Odyssey" iii. 138.)"—Grote, ii. p. 91, *note*.

⁸ This sceptre, like that of Judah (Genesis xlix. 10), is a type of the supreme and paternal dominion of the house of the Atrides. See Thucydides i. 9. "It is traced the night of the death of Hermès ; he being the wealth-giving god, whose blessing is most ethereal and profitable in the process of acquisition."—Grote, i. p. 212. Compare Quintus Calaber (Dy. xv. 10. 1. p. 43) :

"Thus the monarch spoke,
 Then pledged the chief in a capacious cup,
 Golden, and framed by art divine (a gift
 Which to Almighty Jove lame Vulcan brought
 Upon his nuptial day, when he espoused
 The Queen of Love) ; the sire of gods bestow'd
 The cup on Dardanus, who gave it next
 To Ericthonius ; Tros received it then,
 And left it, with his wealth, to be possess'd
 By Ilus ; he to great Laomedon
 Gave it ; and last to Priam's lot it fell."

All rank'd by tens, whole decades when they dine
 Must want a Trojan slave to pour the wine.⁹
 But other forces have our hopes o'erthrown,
 And Troy prevails by armies not her own.
 Now nine long years of mighty Jove are run,
 Since first the labours of this war begun :
 Our cordage torn, decay'd our vessels lie,
 And scarce insure the wretched power to fly.
 Haste, then, for ever leave the Trojan wall !
 Our weeping wives, our tender children call :
 Love, duty, safety, summon us away,
 'Tis nature's voice, and nature we obey.
 Our shatter'd barks may yet transport us o'er,
 Safe and inglorious, to our native shore.
 Fly, Grecians, fly, your sails and oars employ,
 And dream no more of heaven-defended Troy."

His deep design unknown, the hosts approve
 Atrides' speech. The mighty numbers move.
 So roll the billows to the Icaagian shore,
 From east and south when winds begin to roar,
 Burst their dark mansions in the clouds, and sweep
 The whitening surface of the ruffled deep.
 And as on corn when western gusts descend,¹⁰
 Before the blast the lofty harvests bend :
 Thus o'er the field the moving host appears,
 With nodding plumes and groves of waving spears.
 The gathering murmur spreads, their trampling feet
 Beat the loose sands, and thicken to the fleet ;
 With long-resounding cries they urge the train
 To fit the ships, and launch into the main.
 They toil, they sweat, thick clouds of dust arise,
 The doubling clamours echo to the skies.
 E'en then the Greeks had left the hostile plain,
 And fate decreed the fall of Troy in vain ;
 But Jove's imperial queen their flight survey'd,
 And sighing thus bespoke the blue-eyed maid :

" Shall then the Grecians fly ! O dire disgrace !
 And leave unpunish'd this perfidious race ?
 Shall Troy, shall Priam, and the adulterous spouse,
 In peace enjoy the fruits of broken vows ?
 And bravest chiefs, in Helen's quarrel slain,
 Lie unrevenged on yon detested plain ?
 No : let my Greeks, unmoved by vain alarms,
 Once more refulgent shine in brazen arms.

⁹ Grote, i. p. 393, states the number of the Grecian forces at upwards of 100,000 men
 Nichols makes a total of 135,000.

¹⁰ " As thick as when a field
 Of Ceres, ripe for harvest, waving bends
 His bearded grove of ears, which way the wind
 Sways them."—"Paradise Lost," iv. 980, sqq.

Haste, goddess, haste ! the flying host detest
Nor let one sail be hoisted on the main."

Pallas obeys, and from Olympus' height
Swift to the ships precipitates her flight.
Ulysses, first in public cares, she found,
For prudent counsel like the gods renown'd
Oppress'd with generous grief the hero stood
Nor drew his sable vessels to the flood.

"And is it thus, divine Laërtes' son,
Thus fly the Greeks (the martial maid be gone)
Thus to their country bear their own dishonour,
And fame eternal leave to Priam's race ?
Shall beautiful Helen still remain unfree,
Still unrevenged, a thousand heroes bleed ?
Haste, generous Ithacus ! prevent the shame,
Recall your armies, and your chiefs reclaim.
Your own resistless eloquence employ,
And to the immortals trust the fall of Troy."

The voice divine confess'd the warlike man,
Ulysses heard, nor uninspired obey'd :

Then meeting first Atrides, from his hand
Received the imperial sceptre of command.
Thus grac'd, attention and respect to gain,
He runs, he flies through all the Grecian train ;
Each prince of name, or chief in arms approach'd,
He fired with praise, or with persuasion mov'd

"Warriors like you, with strength and wisdom arm'd,
By brave examples should contain the rest.
The monarch's will not yet reveal'd appears ;
He tries our courage, but resents our tears.
The unwary Greeks his fury may provoke ;
Not thus the king in secret council spoke.
Jove loves our chief, from Jove his honours part
Beware ! for dreadful is the wrath of kings."

But if a clamorous vile plebeian roared,
Him with reproof he check'd or tamed with words,
"Be still, thou slave, and to thy betters yield,
Unknown alike in council and in field !
Ye gods, what dastards would our host contain !
Swept to the war, the lumber of a land.
Be silent, wretch, and think not here all eyes

The assembly roll the thronging train,
 The ships, and pour upon the plain.
 As they move, as when old ocean roars,
 His huge surges to the trembling shores ;
 The banks are burst with bellowing sound,
 The murmurs and the deeps rebound.
 The tumult sinks, the noises cease,
 The silence lulls the camp to peace.
 Only clamour'd in the throng,
 Loud, and turbulent of tongue :
 No shame, by no respect controll'd,
 Busy, in reproaches bold :
 Malice studious to defame,
 His joy, and laughter all his aim :—

But chief he gloried with licentious style
 To lash the great, and monarchs to revile.
 His figure such as might his soul proclaim ;
 One eye was blinking, and one leg was lame :
 His mountain shoulders half his breast o'erspread,
 Thin hairs bestrew'd his long misshapen head.
 Spleen to mankind his envious heart possess'd,
 And much he hated all, but most the best :
 Ulysses or Achilles still his theme ;
 But royal scandal his delight supreme,
 Long had he lived the scorn of every Greek,
 Vex'd when he spoke, yet still they heard him speak.
 Sharp was his voice ; which in the shrillest tone,
 Thus with injurious taunts attack'd the throne.

“ Amidst the glories of so bright a reign,
 What moves the great Atrides to complain ?
 'Tis thine what'er the warrior's breast inflames,
 The golden spoil, and thine the lovely dames.
 With all the wealth our wars and blood bestow,
 Thy tents are crowded and thy chests o'erflow.
 Thus at full ease in heaps of riches roll'd,
 What grieves the monarch ? Is it thirst of gold ?
 Say, shall we march with our unconquer'd powers
 (The Greeks and I) to Ilion's hostile towers,
 And bring the race of royal bastards here,
 For Troy to ransom at a price too dear ?
 But safer plunder thy own host supplies ;
 Say, wouldst thou give the valiant host

When Hector comes : so great Achilles may :
 From him he forced the prize we jointly gave,
 From him, the fierce, the fearless, and the brave :
 And durst he, as he ought, resent that wrong,
 This mighty tyrant were no tyrant long."

Fierce from his seat at this Ulysses springs,¹²
 In generous vengeance of the king of kings,
 With indignation sparkling in his eyes,
 He views the wretch, and sternly thus replies :

"Peace, factious monster, born to vex the state,
 With wrangling talents form'd for foul debate :
 Curb that impetuous tongue, nor rashly vain,
 And singly mad, asperse the sovereign reign.
 Have we not known thee, slave ! of all our host,
 The man who acts the least, upbraids the most ?
 Think not the Greeks to shameful flight to bring,
 Nor let those lips profane the name of king.
 For our return we trust the heavenly powers ;
 Be that their care ; to fight like men be ours.
 But grant the host with wealth the general load,
 Except detraction, what hast thou bestow'd ?
 Suppose some hero should his spoils resign,
 Art thou that hero, could those spoils be thine ?
 Gods ! let me perish on this hateful shore,
 And let these eyes behold my son no more ;
 If, on thy next offence, this hand forbear
 To strip those arms thou ill deserv'st to wear,
 Expel the council where our princes meet,
 And send thee scourged and howling through the fleet."

He said, and covering as the dastard bends,
 The weighty sceptre on his bank descends :¹³

¹² It may be remarked, that the character of Thersites, revolting and contemptible as it is, serves admirably to develop the disposition of Ulysses in a new light, in which mere cunning is less prominent. Of the gradual and individual development of Homer's heroes, Schlegel well observes, "In bas-relief the figures are usually in profile, and in the epos all are characterized in the simplest manner in relief; they are not grouped together, but follow one another; so Homer's heroes advance, one by one, in succession before us. It has been remarked that the *Iliad* is not definitively closed, but that we are left to suppose something both to precede and to follow it. The bas-relief is equally without limit, and may be continued *ad infinitum*, either from before or behind, on which account the ancients preferred for it such subjects as admitted of an indefinite extension, sacrificial processions, dances, and lines of combatants, and hence they also exhibit bas-reliefs on curved surfaces, such as vases, or the frieze of a rounda, where, by the curvature, the two ends are withdrawn from our sight, and where, while we advance, one object appears as another disappears. Reading Homer is very much like such a circuit; the present object alone arresting our attention, we lose sight of that which precedes, and do not concern ourselves about what is to follow."—"Dramatic Literature," p. 75.

¹³ "There cannot be a clearer indication than this description—so graphic in the original poem—of the true character of the Homeric agora. The multitude who compose it are listening and acquiescent, not often hesitating, and never refractory to the chief. The fate which awaits a presumptuous critic, even where his virulent reproaches are substantially well-founded, is plainly set forth in the treatment of Thersites. While the unpopularity of such a character is attested even more by the excessive pains which Homer takes to heap upon him repulsive personal deformities, than by the chastisement of Odysseus—he is lame, bald, crook-backed, of misshapen head, and squinting vision."—Grote, vol. i. p. 97.

On the round bunch the bloody tumours rise :
 The tears spring starting from his haggard eyes ;
 Trembling he sat, and shrunk in abject fears,
 From his vile visage wiped the scalding tears ;
 While to his neighbour each express'd his thought :

“Ye gods ! what wonders has Ulysses wrought !
 What fruits his conduct and his courage yield !
 Great in the council, glorious in the field.
 Generous he rises in the crown's defence,
 To curb the factious tongue of insolence,
 Such just examples on offenders shown,
 Sedition silence, and assert the throne.”

'Twas thus the general voice the hero praised,
 Who, rising, high the imperial sceptre raised :
 The blue-eyed Pallas, his celestial friend,
 (In form a herald,) bade the crowds attend.
 The expecting crowds in still attention hung,
 To hear the wisdom of his heavenly tongue.
 Then deeply thoughtful, pausing ere he spoke,
 His silence thus the prudent hero broke :

“Unhappy monarch ! whom the Grecian race
 With shame deserting, heap with vile disgrace.
 Not such at Argos was their generous vow :
 Once all their voice, but ah ! forgotten now :
 Ne'er to return, was then the common cry,
 Till Troy's proud structures should in ashes lie.
 Behold them weeping for their native shore ;
 What could their wives or helpless children more ?
 What heart but melts to leave the tender train,
 And, one short month, endure the wintry main ?
 Few leagues removed, we wish our peaceful seat,
 When the ship tosses, and the tempests beat :
 Then well may this long stay provoke their tears,
 The tedious length of nine revolving years.
 Not for their grief the Grecian host I blame ;
 But vanquish'd ! baffled ! oh, eternal shame !
 Expect the time to Troy's destruction given.
 And try the faith of Chalcas and of heaven.
 What pass'd at Aulis, Greece can witness bear,¹⁴
 And all who live to breathe this Phrygian air.
 Beside a fountain's sacred brink we raised
 Our verdant altars, and the victims blazed :
 'Twas where the plane-tree spread its shades around,
 The altars heaved ; and from the crumbling ground
 A mighty dragon shot, of dire portent ;
 From Jove himself the dreadful sign was sent.

¹⁴ According to Pausanias, both the sprig and the remains of the tree were exhibited in his time. The tragedians, Lucretius and others, adopted a different fable to account for the stoppage at Aulis, and seem to have found the sacrifice of Iphigenia better suited to form the subject of a tragedy. Compare Dryden's "Æneid," vol. iii. sqq.

Straight to the tree his sanguine spires he roll'd,
 And curl'd around in many a winding fold ;
 The topmost branch a mother-bird possess'd ;
 Eight callow infants fill'd the mossy nest ;
 Herself the ninth ; the serpent, as he hung,
 Stretch'd his black jaws and crush'd the crying young ;
 While hovering near, with miserable moan,
 The drooping mother wail'd her children gone.
 The mother last, as round the nest she flew,
 Seized by the beating wing, the monster slew ;
 Nor long survived : to marble turn'd, he stands
 A lasting prodigy on Aulis' sands.
 Such was the will of Jove ; and hence we dare
 Trust in his omen, and support the war.
 For while around we gazed with wondering eyes,
 And trembling sought the powers with sacrifice,
 Full of his god, the reverend Chalcas cried,¹⁵
 ' Ye Grecian warriors ! lay your fears aside.
 This wondrous signal Jove himself displays,
 Of long, long labours, but eternal praise.
 As many birds as by the snake were slain,
 So many years the toils of Greece remain ;
 But wait the tenth, for Ilion's fall decreed :'
 Thus spoke the prophet, thus the Fates succeed.
 Obey, ye Grecians ! whih submission wait,
 Nor let your flight avert the Trojan fate."
 He said : the shores with loud applauses sound,
 The hollow ships each deafening shout rebound.
 Then Nestor thus—" These vain debates forbear,
 • Ye talk like children, not like heroes dare.
 Where now are all your high resolves at last ?
 Your leagues concluded, your engagements past ?
 Vow'd with libations and with victims then,
 Now vanish'd like their smoke : the faith of men !
 While useless words consume the unactive hours,
 No wonder Troy so long resists our powers.
 Rise, great Atrides ! and with courage sway ;
 We march to war, if thou direct the way.
 But leave the few that dare resist thy laws,
 The mean deserters of the Grecian cause,
 To grudge the conquests mighty Jove prepares,
 And view with envy our successful wars.
 On that great day, when first the martial train,
 Big with the fate of Ilion, plough'd the main,
 Jove, on the right, a prosperous signal sent,
 And thunder rolling shook the firmament.
 Encouraged hence, maintain the glorious strife,
 Till every soldier grasp a Phrygian wife,

Full of his god, i.e., Apollo, filled with the prophetic spirit. "The god" would be more simple and emphatic.

Till Helen's woes at full revenged appear,
 And Troy's proud matrons render tear for tear.
 Before that day, if any Greek invite
 His country's troops to base, inglorious flight,
 Stand forth that Greek ! and hoist his sail to fly,
 And die the dastard first, who dreads to die.
 But now, O monarch ! all thy chiefs advise :¹⁶
 Nor what they offer, thou thyself despise.
 Among those counsels, let not mine be vain ;
 In tribes and nations to divide thy train :
 His separate troops let every leader call,
 Each strengthen each, and all encourage all.
 What chief, or soldier, of the numerous band,
 Or bravely fights, or ill obeys command,
 When thus distinct they war, shall soon be known
 And what the cause of Ilion not o'erthrown ;
 If fate resists, or if our arms are slow,
 If gods above prevent, or men below."

To him the king : "How much thy years excel
 In arts of counsel, and in speaking well !
 O would the gods, in love to Greece, decree
 But ten such sages as they grant in thee ;
 Such wisdom soon should Priam's force destroy,
 And soon should fall the haughty towers of Troy !
 But Jove forbids, who plunges those he hates
 In fierce contention and in vain debates :
 Now great Achilles from our aid withdraws,
 By me provoked ; a captive maid the cause :
 If e'er as friends we join, the Trojan wall
 Must shake, and heavy will the vengeance fall !
 But now, ye warriors, take a short repast ;
 And, well refresh'd, to bloody conflict haste.
 His sharpen'd spear let every Grecian wield,
 And every Grecian fix his brazen shield,
 Let all excite the fiery steeds of war,
 And all for combat fit the rattling car.
 This day, this dreadful day, let each contend ;
 No rest, no respite, till the shades descend ;
 Till darkness, or till death, shall cover all :
 Let the war bleed, and let the mighty fall ;
 Till bathed in sweat be every manly breast,
 With the huge shield each brawny arm depress'd,
 Each aching nerve refuse the lance to throw,
 And each spent courser at the chariot blow.
 Who dares, inglorious, in his ships to stay,
 Who dares to tremble on this signal day ;
 That wretch, too mean to fall by martial power,
 The birds shall mangle, and the dogs devour."

¹⁶ Those critics who have maintained that the "Catalogue of Ships" is an interpolation, should have paid more attention to these lines, which form a most natural introduction to their enumeration.

The monarch spoke ; and straight a murmur rose,
 Loud as the surges when the tempest blows,
 That dash'd on broken rocks tumultuous roar,
 And foam and thunder on the stony shore.
 Straight to the tents the troops dispersing bend,
 The fires are kindled, and the smokes ascend ;
 With hasty feasts they sacrifice, and pray,
 To avert the dangers of the doubtful day.
 A steer of five years' age, large limb'd, and fed,¹⁷
 To Jove's high altars Agamemnon led :
 There bade the noblest of the Grecian peers ;
 And Nestor first, as most advanced in years.
 Next came Idomeneus,¹⁸ and Tydeus' son,¹⁹
 Ajax the less, and Ajax Telamon ;²⁰
 Then wise Ulysses in his rank was placed ;
 And Menelaüs came, unbid, the last.²¹
 The chiefs surround the destined beast, and take
 The sacred offering of the salted cake :
 When thus the king prefers his solemn prayer ;
 " O thou ! whose thunder rends the clouded air,
 Who in the heaven of heavens hast fixed thy throne,
 Supreme of gods ! unbounded, and alone !
 Hear ! and before the burning sun descends,
 Before the night her gloomy veil extends,
 Low in the dust be laid yon hostile spires,
 Be Priam's palace sunk in Grecian fires,
 In Hector's breast be plunged this shining sword,
 And slaughter'd heroes groan around their lord ! "

Thus prayed the chief : his unavailing prayer
 Great Jove refused, and toss'd in empty air :
 The God averse, while yet the fumes arose,
 Prepared new toils, and doubled woes on woes.
 Their prayers perform'd the chiefs the rite pursue,
 The barley sprinkled, and the victim slew.

¹⁷ The following observation will be useful to Homeric readers : " Particular animals were, at a later time, consecrated to particular deities. To Jupiter, Ceres, Juno, Apollo, and Bacchus victims of advanced age might be offered. An ox of five years old was considered especially acceptable to Jupiter. A black bull, a ram, or a boar pig, were offerings for Neptune. A heifer, or a sheep, for Minerva. To Ceres a sow was sacrificed, as an enemy to corn. The goat to Bacchus, because he fed on vines. Diana was propitiated with a stag ; and to Venus the dove was consecrated. The infernal and evil deities were to be appeased with black victims. The most acceptable of all sacrifices was the heifer of a year old, which had never borne the yoke. It was to be perfect in every limb, healthy, and without blemish."—*"Elgin Marbles,"* vol. i. p. 78.

¹⁸ *Idomeneus*, son of Deucalion, was king of Crete. Having vowed, during a tempest, on his return from Troy, to sacrifice to Neptune the first creature that should present itself to his eye on the Cretan shore, his son fell a victim to his rash vow.

¹⁹ *Tydeus' son*, i. e. Diomed.

²⁰ That is, Ajax, the son of Oileus, a Locrian. He must be distinguished from the other, who was king of Salamis.

²¹ A great deal of nonsense has been written to account for the word *unbid*, in this line. Even Plato, *"Sympos."* p. 315, has found some curious meaning in what, to us, appears to need no explanation. Was there any *heroic* rule of etiquette which prevented one brother-king visiting another without a formal invitation ?

The limbs they sever from the inclosing hide,
 The thighs, selected to the gods, divide.
 On these, in double cauls involved with art,
 The choicest morsels lie from every part,
 From the cleft wood the crackling flames aspire,
 While the fat victims feed the sacred fire.
 The thighs thus sacrificed, and entrails dress'd
 The assistants part, transfix, and roast the rest ;
 Then spread the tables, the repast prepare,
 Each takes his seat, and each receives his share.
 Soon as the rage of hunger was suppress'd,
 The generous Nestor thus the prince address'd :

“ Now bid thy heralds sound the loud alarms,
 And call the squadrons sheathed in brazen arms ;
 Now seize the occasion, now the troops survey,
 And lead to war when heaven directs the way.”

He said ; the monarch issued his commands ;
 Straight the loud heralds call the gathering bands
 The chiefs inclose their king ; the hosts divide,
 In tribes and nations rank'd on either side.
 High in the midst the blue-eyed virgin flies ;
 From rank to rank she darts her ardent eyes ;
 The dreadful ægis, Jove's immortal shield,
 Blazed on her arm, and lighten'd all the field :
 Round the vast orb a hundred serpents roll'd,
 Form'd the bright fringe, and seem'd to burn in gold,
 With this each Grecian's manly breast she warms,
 Swells their bold hearts, and strings their nervous arms,
 No more they sigh, inglorious, to return,
 But breathe revenge, and for the combat burn.

As on some mountain, through the lofty grove,
 The crackling flames ascend, and blaze above ;
 The fires expanding, as the winds arise,
 Shoot their long beams, and kindle half the skies :
 So from the polish'd arms, and brazen shields,
 A gleamy splendour flash'd along the fields.
 Not less their number than the embodied cranes,
 Or milk-white swans in Asius' watery plains.
 That, o'er the windings of Caÿster's springs,²²
 Stretch their long necks, and clap their rustling wings,
 Now tower aloft, and course in airy rounds,
 Now light with noise ; with noise the field resounds.
 Thus numerous and confused, extending wide,
 The legions crowd Scamander's flowery side ;²³

²² Fresh-water fowl, especially swans, were found in great numbers about the Asian Marsh, a fenny tract of country in Lydia, formed by the river Caÿster, near its mouth. See Virgil, “Georgics,” vol. i. 383, sq.

²³ *Scamander*, or *Scamandros*, was a river of Troas, rising, according to Strabo, on the highest part of Mount Ida, in the same hill with the Granicus and the CEdipus, and falling into the sea at Sigæum ; everything tends to identify it with Mendere, as Wood, Rennell, and others maintain ; the Mendere is 40 miles long, 300 feet broad, deep in the time of flood,

With rushing troops the plains are cover'd o'er,
 And thundering footsteps shake the sounding shore.
 Along the river's level meads they stand,
 Thick as in spring the flowers adorn the land,
 Or leaves the trees ; or thick as insects play,
 The wandering nation of a summer's day :
 That, drawn by milky steams, at evening hours,
 In gather'd swarms surround the rural bowers ;
 From pail to pail with busy murmur run
 The gilded legions, glittering in the sun.
 So throng'd, so close, the Grecian squadrons stood
 In radiant arms, and thirst for Trojan blood.
 Each leader now his scatter'd force conjoins
 In close array, and forms the deepening lines.
 Not with more ease the skilful shepherd-swain
 Collects his flocks from thousands on the plain.
 The king of kings, majestically tall,
 Towers o'er his armies, and outshines 'them all ;
 Like some proud bull, that round the pastures leads
 His subject herds, the monarch of the meads,
 Great as the gods, the exalted chief was seen,
 His strength like Neptune, and like Mars his mien ;²⁴
 Jove o'er his eyes celestial glories spread,
 And dawning conquest played around his head.
 Say, virgins, seated round the throne divine,
 All-knowing goddesses ! immortal nine !²⁵
 Since earth's wide regions, heaven's unmeasur'd height,
 And hell's abyss, hide nothing from your sight,
 (We, wretched mortals ! lost in doubts below,
 But guess by rumour, and but boast we know,)
 O say what heroes, fired by thirst of fame,
 Or urged by wrongs, to Troy's destruction came.
 To count them all, demands a thousand tongues,
 A throat of brass, and adamantine lungs.
 Daughters of Jove, assist ! inspired by you
 The mighty labour dauntless I pursue ;

nearly dry in the summer. Dr. Clarke successfully combats the opinion of those who make the Scamander to have arisen from the springs of Bouabarsly, and traces the source of the river to the highest mountain in the chain of Ida, now Kusdaghy ; receives the Simois in its course ; towards its mouth it is very muddy, and flows through marshes. Between the Scamander and Simois, Homer's Troy is supposed to have stood : this river, according to Homer, was called Xanthus by the gods, Scamander by men. The waters of the Scamander had the singular property of giving a beautiful colour to the hair or wool of such animals as bathed in them ; hence the three goddesses, Minerva, Juno, and Venus, bathed there before they appeared before Paris to obtain the golden apple ; the name Xanthus, "yellow," was given to the Scamander, from the peculiar colour of its waters, still applicable to the Menderes, the yellow colour of whose waters attracts the attention of travellers.

²⁴ It should be "his chest like Neptune." The torso of Neptune, in the "Elgin Marbles," No. 103, (vol. ii. p. 26,) is remarkable for its breadth and massiveness of development.

²⁵ 'Say first, for heav'n hides nothing from thy view.'—"Paradise Lost," l. 27.

Ma di' tu, Musa, come i primi danni

Mandassero à Cristiani, e di quai parti :

Tu 'l sai ; ma di tant' opra a noi si lunge

Debil aura di fama appena giunge."—"Gier. Lib." iv. 19.

What crowded armies, from what climes they bring,
Their names, their numbers, and their chiefs I sing.

THE CATALOGUE OF THE SHIPS.²⁶

The hardy warriors whom Bœotia bred,
Penelios, Leitus, Prothoënor, led :
With these Arcesilaus and Clonius stand,
Equal in arms, and equal in command.
These head the troops that rocky Aulis yields,
And Eteon's hills, and Hyrie's watery fields,
And Schœnos, Scholos, Græa near the main,
And Mycalessia's ample piny plain ;
Those who in Peteon or Ilesion dwell,
Or Harma where Apollo's prophet fell ;



NEPTUNE.

Heleon and Hylè, which the springs o'erflow ;
And Medeon lofty, and Ocalea low ;
Or in the meads of Haliartus stray,
Or Thespia sacred to the god of day :
Onchestus, Neptune's celebrated groves ;
Copaë, and Thisbè, famed for silver doves ;

²⁶ " The Catalogue is, perhaps, the portion of the poem in favour of which a claim to separate authorship has been most plausibly urged. Although the example of Homer has since rendered some such formal enumeration of the forces engaged, a common practice in epic poems descriptive of great warlike adventures, still so minute a statistical detail can neither be considered as imperatively required, nor perhaps such as would, in ordinary cases, suggest itself to the mind of a poet. Yet there is scarcely any portion of the Iliad where both historical and internal evidence are more clearly in favour of a connection from the remotest period, with the remainder of the work. The composition of the Catalogue, whensoever it may have taken place, necessarily presumes its author's acquaintance with a previously existing Iliad. It were impossible otherwise to account for the harmony observable in the recurrence of so vast a number of proper names, most of them historically unimportant, and not a few altogether fictitious : or of so many geographical and genealogical details as are condensed in these few hundred lines, and incidentally scattered over the thousands which follow : equally inexplicable were the pointed allusions occurring in this episode to events narrated in the previous and subsequent text, several of which could hardly be of traditional notoriety, but through the medium of the Iliad."—Mure, " Language and Literature of Greece," vol. i. p. 263.

For flocks Erythræ, Glissa for the vine ;
 Platea green, and Nysa the divine ;
 And they whom Thebè's well-built walls inclose,
 Where Mydè, Eutresis, Coronè, rose ;
 And Arnè rich, with purple harvests crown'd ;
 And Anthedon, Bœotia's utmost bound.
 Full fifty ships they send, and each conveys
 Twice sixty warriors through the foaming seas.²⁷

To these succeed Aspledon's martial train,
 Who plough the spacious Orchomenian plain.
 Two valiant brothers rule the undaunted throng,
 Iälmen and Ascalaphus the strong :
 Sons of Astyochè, the heavenly fair,
 Whose virgin charms subdued the god of war :
 (In Actor's court as she retired to rest,
 The strength of Mars the blushing maid compress'd)
 Their troops in thirty sable vessels sweep,
 With equal oars, the hoarse-resounding deep.

The Phocians next in forty barks repair ;
 Epistrophus and Schedius head the war :
 From those rich regions where Cephissus leads
 His silver current through the flowery meads ;
 From Panopæa, Chrysa the divine,
 Where Anemoria's stately turrets shine,
 Where Pytho, Daulis, Cyparissus stood,
 And fair Lilæa views the rising flood.
 These, ranged in order on the floating tide,
 Close, on the left, the bold Bœotians' side.

Fierce Ajax led the Locrian squadrons on,
 Ajax the less, Oileus' valiant son ;
 Skill'd to direct the flying dart aright ;
 Swift in pursuit, and active in the fight.
 Him, as their chief, the chosen troops attend,
 Which Bessa, Thronus, and rich Cynus send ;
 Opus, Calliarus, and Scarphe's bands ;
 And those who dwell where pleasing Augia stands,
 And where Boägrius floats the lowly lands,
 Or in fair Tarphe's sylvan seats reside :
 In forty vessels cut the yielding tide.

²⁷ *Twice Sixty* : "Thucydides observes that the Bœotian vessels, which carried one hundred and twenty men each, were probably meant to be the largest in the fleet, and those of Philoctetes, carrying fifty each, the smallest. The average would be eighty-five, and Thucydides supposes the troops to have rowed and navigated themselves ; and that very few, besides the chiefs, went as mere passengers or landsmen. In short, we have in the Homeric descriptions the complete picture of an Indian or African war canoe, many of which are considerably larger than the largest scale assigned to those of the Greeks. If the total number of the Greek ships be taken at twelve hundred, according to Thucydides, although in point of fact there are only eleven hundred and eighty-six in the Catalogue, the amount of the army, upon the foregoing average, will be about a hundred and two thousand men. The historian considers this a small force as representing all Greece. Byrant, comparing it with the allied army at Platæ, thinks it so large as to prove the entire falsehood of the whole story ; and his reasonings and calculations are, for their curiosity, well worth a careful perusal."—Coleridge, p. 211, sq.

Eubœa next her martial sons prepares,
 And sends the brave Abantes to the wars :
 Breathing revenge, in arms they take their way
 From Chalcis' walls, and strong Eretria ;
 The Isteian fields for generous vines renown'd,
 The fair Caristos, and the Styrian ground ;
 Where Dios from her towers o'erlooks the plain,
 And high Cerinthus views the neighbouring main.
 Down their broad shoulders falls a length of hair ;
 Their hands dismiss not the long lance in air ;
 But with protended spears in fighting fields
 Pierce the tough corslets and the brazen shields.
 Twice twenty ships transport the warlike bands,
 Which bold Elphenor, fierce in arms, commands.

Full fifty more from Athens stem the main,
 Led by Menestheus through the liquid plain.
 (Athens the fair, where great Erectheus sway'd,
 That owed his nurture to the blue-eyed maid,
 But from the teeming furrow took his birth,
 The mighty offspring of the foodful earth.
 Him Pallas placed amidst her wealthy fane,
 Adored with sacrifice and oxen slain ;
 Where, as the years revolve, her altars blaze,
 And all the tribes resound the goddess' praise.)
 No chief like thee, Menestheus ! Greece could yield,
 To marshal armies in the dusty field,
 The extended wings of battle to display,
 Or close the embodied host in firm array.
 Nestor alone, improved by length of days,
 For martial conduct bore an equal praise.

With these appear the Salaminian bands,
 Whom the gigantic Telamon commands ;
 In twelve black ships to Troy they steer their course,
 And with the great Athenians join their force.

Next move to war the generous Argive train,
 From high Trœzenè, and Masetà's plain,
 And fair Ægina circled by the main :
 Whom strong Tyrinthé's lofty walls surround,
 And Epidaure with viny harvests crown'd :
 And where fair Asinen and Hermoin show
 Their cliffs above, and ample bay below.
 These by the brave Euryalus were led,
 Great Sthenelus, and greater Diomed ;
 But chief Tydides bore the sovereign sway :
 In fourscore barks they plough the watery way.

The proud Mycenè arms her martial powers,
 Cleonè, Corinth, with imperial towers,²⁸

²⁸ The mention of Corinth is an anachronism, as that city was called Ephyre before its capture by the Dorians. But Velleius, vol. i. p. 3, well observes, that the poet would naturally speak of various towns and cities by the names by which they were known in his own time.

Fair Aræthyrea, Ornia's fruitful plain,
 And Ægion, and Adrastus' ancient reign ;
 And those who dwell along the sandy shore,
 And where Pellenè yields her fleecy store,
 Where Helicè and Hyperesia lie,
 And Gonoëssa's spires salute the sky.
 Great Agamemnon rules the numerous band,
 A hundred vessels in long order stand,
 And crowded nations wait his dread command.
 High on the deck the king of men appears,
 And his refulgent arms in triumph wears ;
 Proud of his host, unrivall'd in his reign,
 In silent pomp he moves along the main.

His brother follows, and to vengeance warms
 The hardy Spartans, exercised in arms :
 Pharès and Brysia's valiant troops, and those
 Whom Lacedæmon's lofty hills inclose ;
 Or Messé's towers for silver doves renown'd,
 Amyclæ, Laàs, Augia's happy ground,
 And those whom Cetylos' low walls contain,
 And Helos, on the margin of the main :
 These, o'er the bending ocean, Helen's cause,
 In sixty ships with Menelaüs draws :
 Eager and loud from man to man he flies,
 Revenge and fury flaming in his eyes ;
 While vainly fond, in fancy oft he hears
 The fair one's grief, and sees her falling tears.

In ninety sail, from Pylos' sandy coast,
 Nestor the sage conducts his chosen host :
 From Amphigenia's ever-fruitful land,
 Where Æpy high, and little Pteleon stand ;
 Where beauteous Arenè her structures shows,
 And Thryon's walls Alphëus' streams inclose :
 And Dorion, famed for Thamyris' disgrace,
 Superior once of all the tuneful race,
 Till, vain of mortals' empty praise, he strove
 To match the seed of cloud-compelling Jove !
 Too daring bard ! whose unsuccessful pride
 The immortal Muses in their art defied.
 The avenging Muses of the light of day
 Deprived his eyes, and snatch'd his voice away ;
 No more his heavenly voice was heard to sing,
 His hand no more awaked the silver string.

Where under high Cyllenè, crown'd with wood,
 The shaded tomb of old Æpytus stood ;
 From Ripè, Stratie, Tegea's bordering towns,
 The Phenean fields, and Orchomenian downs,
 Where the fat herds in plenteous pasture rove ;
 And Stymphelus with her surrounding grove ;
 Parrhasia, on her snowy cliffs reclined,

And high Enispè shook by wintry wind,
 And fair Mantinea's ever-pleasing site ;
 In sixty sail the Arcadian bands unite.
 Bold Agapenor, glorious at their head,
 (Ancaeus' son) the mighty squadron led.
 Their ships, supplied by Agamemnon's care,
 Through roaring seas the wondering warriors bear ;
 The first to battle on the appointed plain,
 But new to all the dangers of the main.

Those, where fair Elis and Buprasium join ;
 Whom Hyrmin, here, and Myrsinus confine,
 And bounded there, where o'er the valleys rose
 The Olenian rock ; and where Alisium flows ;
 Beneath four chiefs (a numerous army) came :
 The strength and glory of the Epean name.
 In separate squadrons these their train divide.
 Each leads ten vessels through the yielding tide.
 One was Amphimachus, and Thalpius one ;
 (Eurytus' this, and that Teätus' son ;)
 Diores sprung from Amarynceus' line ;
 And great Polyxenus, of force divine.

But those who view fair Elis o'er the seas
 From the blest islands of the Echinades,
 In forty vessels under Meges move,
 Begot by Phyleus, the beloved of Jove :
 To strong Dulichium from his sire he fled,
 And thence to Troy his hardy warriors led.

Ulysses follow'd through the watery road,
 A chief, in wisdom equal to a god.
 With those whom Cephalaria's line inclosed,
 Or till their fields along the coast opposed ;
 Or where fair Ithaca o'erlooks the floods,
 Where high Neritos shakes his waving woods,
 Where Ægilipa's rugged sides are seen,
 Crocylia rocky, and Zacynthus green.

These in twelve galleys with vermilion prores,
 Beneath his conduct sought the Phrygian shores.

Thoas came next, Andræmon's valiant son,
 From Pleuron's walls, and chalky Calydon,
 And rough Pyléné, and the Olenian steep,
 And Chalcis, beaten by the rolling deep.
 He led the warriors from the Ætolian shore,
 For now the sons of Æneus were no more !
 The glories of the mighty race were fled !
 Æneus himself, and Meleager dead !
 To Thoas' care now trust the martial train,
 His forty vessels follow through the main.

Next, eighty barks the Cretan king commands,
 Of Gnossus, Lyctus, and Gortyna's bands ;
 And those who dwell where Rhytion's domes arise,

Or white Lycastus glitters to the skies,
 Or where by Phæstus silver Jordan runs ;
 Crete's hundred cities pour forth all her sons.
 These march'd, Idomeneus, beneath thy care,
 And Merion, dreadful as the god of war.

Tlepolemus, the sun of Hercules,
 Led nine swift vessels through the foamy seas,
 From Rhodes, with everlasting sunshine bright,
 Jalyssus, Lindus, and Camirus white.

His captive mother fierce Alcides bore
 From Ephyra's walls and Sellé's winding shore,
 Where mighty towns in ruins spread the plain,
 And saw their blooming warriors early slain.
 The hero, when to manly years he grew,
 Alcides' uncle, old Licymnius, slew ;
 For this, constrain'd to quit his native place,
 And shun the vengeance of the Herculean race,
 A fleet he built, and with a numerous train
 Of willing exiles wander'd o'er the main ;
 Where, many seas and many sufferings past,
 On happy Rhodes the chief arrived at last :
 There in three tribes divides his native band,
 And rules them peaceful in a foreign land ;
 Increased and prosper'd in their new abodes
 By mighty Jove, the sire of men and gods ;
 With joy they saw the growing empire rise,
 And showers of wealth descending from the skies.

Three ships with Nireus sought the Trojan shore,
 Nireus, whom Aglæe to Charopus bore,
 Nireus, in faultless shape and blooming grace,
 The loveliest youth of all the Grecian race ;²⁹
 Pelides only match'd his early charms ;
 But few his troops, and small his strength in arms.

Next thirty galleys cleave the liquid plain,
 Of those Calydnæ's sea-girt isles contain ;
 With them the youth of Nisyros repair,
 Casus the strong, and Crapathus the fair ;
 Cos, where Eurypylus possess'd the sway,
 Till great Alcides made the realms obey :
 These Antiphus and bold Phidippus bring,
 Sprung from the god by Thessalus the king.

Now, Muse, recount Pelasgic Argos' powers,
 From Alos, Alopé, and Trechin's towers :
 From Phthia's spacious vales ; and Hella, bless'd
 With female beauty far beyond the rest.
 Full fifty ships beneath Achilles' care,
 The Achæians, Myrmidons, Hellenians bear ;
 Thessalians all, though various in their name ;

²⁹ "Adam, the goodliest man of men since born,
 His sons, the fairest of her daughters Eve."— "Paradise Lost," iv. 323.

The same their nation, and their chief the same.
 But now inglorious, stretch'd along the shore,
 They hear the brazen voice of war no more ;
 No more the foe they face in dire array :
 Close in his fleet the angry leader lay ;
 Since fair Briseïs from his arms was torn,
 The noblest spoil from sack'd Lyrnessus borne,
 Then, when the chief the Theban walls o'erthrew,
 And the bold sons of great Evenus slew.
 There mourn'd Achilles, plunged in depth of care,
 But soon to rise in slaughter, blood, and war.

To these the youth of Phylacè succeed,
 Itona, famous for her fleecy breed,
 And grassy Pteleon deck'd with cheerful greens,
 The bowers of Ceres, and the sylvan scenes.
 Sweet Pyrrhasus, with blooming flowerets crown'd,
 And Antron's watery dens, and cavern'd ground.
 These own'd, as chief, Protesilas the brave,
 Who now lay silent in the gloomy grave :
 The first who boldly touch'd the Trojan shore,
 And dyed a Phrygian lance with Grecian gore ;
 There lies, far distant from his native plain ;
 Unfinish'd his proud palaces remain,
 And his sad consort beats her breast in vain.
 His troops in forty ships Podarces led,
 Iphiclus' son, and brother to the dead ;
 Nor he unworthy to command the host ;
 Yet still they mourn'd their ancient leader lost.

The men who Glaphyra's fair soil partake,
 Where hills incircle Bœbe's lowly lake,
 Where Phære hears the neighbouring waters fall,
 Or proud Iölcus lifts her airy wall,
 In ten black ships embark'd for Ilion's shore,
 With bold Eumelus, whom Alcestè bore :
 All Pelias' race Alcestè far outshined,
 The grace and glory of the beauteous kind,
 The troops Methonè or Thaumacia yields,
 Olizon's rocks, or Melibœa's fields,
 With Philoctetes sail'd whose matchless art
 From the tough bow directs the feather'd dart.
 Seven were his ships ; each vessel fifty row,
 Skill'd in his science of the dart and bow.
 But he lay raging on the Lemnian ground,
 A poisonous hydra gave the burning wound ;
 There groan'd the chief in agonizing pain,
 Whom Greece at length shall wish, nor wish in vain.
 His forces Medon led from Lemnos' shore,
 Oileus' son, whom beauteous Rhena bore.

The Echalians' race, in those high towers contain'd
 Where once Eurytus in proud triumph reign'd,

Or where her humbler turrets Tricca rears,
 Or where Ithomè, rough with rocks, appears,
 In thirty sail the sparkling waves divide,
 Which Podalirius and Machaon guide.
 To these his skill their parent-god imparts,
 Divine professors of the healing arts.

The bold Ormenian and Asterian bands
 In forty barks Eurypylus commands.
 Where Titan hides his hoary head in snow,
 And where Hyperia's silver fountains flow.
 Thy troops, Argissa, Polypœtes leads,
 And Eleon, shelter'd by Olympus' shades,
 Gyrtonè's warriors ; and where Orthè lies,
 And Oloösson's chalky cliffs arise.
 Sprung from Pirithoüs of immortal race,
 The fruit of fair Hippodamè's embrace,
 (That day, when hurl'd from Pelion's cloudy head,
 To distant dens the shaggy Centaurs fled)
 With Polypœtes join'd in equal sway
 Leonteus leads, and forty ships obey.

In twenty sail the bold Perrhæbians came
 From Cyphus, Guneus was their leader's name.
 With these the Enians join'd, and those who freeze
 Where cold Dodona lifts her holy trees ;
 Or where the pleasing Titaesius glides,
 And into Peneus rolls his easy tides ;
 Yet o'er the silvery surface pure they flow,
 The sacred stream unmix'd with streams below,
 Sacred and awful ! from the dark abodes
 Styx pours them forth, the dreadful oath of gods !

Last, under Prothous the Magnesians stood,
 (Prothous the swift, of old Tenthredon's blood ;)
 Who dwell where Pelion, crown'd with piny boughs,
 Obscures the glade, and nods his shaggy brows ;
 Or where through flowery Tempé Peneus stray'd :
 (The region stretch'd beneath his mighty shade :)
 In forty sable barks they stemm'd the main ;
 Such were the chiefs, and such the Grecian train.

Say next, O Muse ! of all Achaia breeds,
 Who bravest fought, or rein'd the noblest steeds ?
 Eumelus' mares were foremost in the chase,
 As eagles fleet, and of Pheretian race ;
 Bred where Pieria's fruitful fountains flow,
 And train'd by him who bears the silver bow.
 Fierce in the fight their nostrils breathed a flame,
 Their height, their colour, and their age the same ;
 O'er fields of death they whirl the rapid car,
 And break the ranks, and thunder through the war.
 Ajax in arms the first renown acq'uired,
 While stern Achilles in his wrath retired :

(His was the strength that mortal might exceeds,
 And his the unrivall'd race of heavenly steeds :)
 But Thetis' son now shines in arms no more ;
 His troops, neglected on the sandy shore.
 In empty air their sportive javelins throw,
 Or whirl the disk, or bend an idle bow :
 Unstain'd with blood his cover'd chariots stand ;
 The immortal coursers graze along the strand ;
 But the brave chiefs the inglorious life deplored,
 And, wandering o'er the camp, required their lord.

Now, like a deluge, covering all around,
 The shining armies sweep along the ground ;
 Swift as a flood of fire, when storms arise,
 Floats the wild field, and blazes to the skies.
 Earth groan'd beneath them ; as when angry Jove
 Hurls down the forky lightning from above,
 On Arimé when he the thunder throws,
 And fires Typhœus with redoubled blows,
 Where Typhon, press'd beneath the burning load,
 Still feels the fury of the avenging god.

But various Iris, Jove's commands to bear,
 Speeds on the wings of winds through liquid air ;
 In Priam's porch the Trojan chiefs she found,
 The old consulting, and the youths around.
 Polites' shape, the monarch's son, she chose,
 Who from Æsetes' tomb observed the fœces,³⁹
 High on the mound ; from whence in prospect lay
 The fields, the tents, the navy, and the bay.
 In this dissembled form, she hastes to bring
 The unwelcome message to the Phrygian king.

“ Cease to consult, the time for action calls ;
 War, horrid war, approaches to your walls !
 Assembled armies oft have I beheld ;
 But ne'er till now such numbers charged a field :
 Thick as autumnal leaves or driving sand,
 The moving squadrons blacken all the strand.
 Thou, godlike Hector ! all thy force employ,
 Assemble all the united bands of Troy ;
 In just array let every leader call
 The foreign troops : this day demands them all ! ”

The voice divine the mighty chief alarms ;
 The council breaks, the warriors rush to arms.
 The gates unfolding pour forth all their train,
 Nations on nations fill the dusky plain,
 Men, steeds, and chariots, shake the trembling ground :
 The tumult thickens, and the skies resound.

Amidst the plain, in sight of Ilion, stands

³⁹ *Æsetes' tomb.* Monuments were often built on the sea-coast, and of a considerable height, so as to serve as watch-towers or land-marks. See my notes to my prose translations of the “*Odyssey*,” ii. p. 21, or on Eur. “*Alcest.*” vol. i. p. 240.

A rising mount, the work of human hands ;
 (This for Myrinne's tomb the immortals know,
 Though call'd Bateia in the world below ;)
 Beneath their chiefs in martial order here,
 The auxiliar troops and Trojan hosts appear.

The godlike Hector, high above the rest,
 Shakes his huge spear, and nods his plummy crest :
 In throngs around his native bands repair,
 And groves of lances glitter in the air.

Divine Æneas brings the Dardan race,
 Anchises' son, by Venus' stolen embrace,
 Born in the shades of Ida's secret grove ;
 (A mortal mixing with the queen of love ;)
 Archilochus and Acamas divide
 The warrior's toils, and combat by his side.

Who fair Zeleia's wealthy valleys till,³¹
 Fast by the foot of Ida's sacred hill,
 Or drink, Æsepus, of thy sable flood,
 Were led by Pandarus, of royal blood ;
 To whom his art Apollo reign'd to show,
 Graced with the presents of his shafts and bow.

From rich Apæsus and Adrestia's towers,
 High Tereë's summits, and Pityea's bowers ;
 From these the congregated troops obey
 Young Amphius and Adrastus' equal sway ;
 Old Merops' sons ; whom, skill'd in fates to come,
 The sire forewarn'd, and prophesied their doom :
 Fate urged them on ! the sire forewarn'd in vain,
 They rush'd to war, and perish'd on the plain.

From Practius' stream, Percotè's pasture lands,
 And Sestos and Abydos' neighbouring strands,
 From great Arisba's walls and Sellè's coast,
 Asius Hyrtacides conducts his host :
 High on his car he shakes the flowing reins,
 His fiery coursers thunder o'er the plains.

The fierce Pelasgi next, in war renown'd,
 March from Larissa's ever-fertile ground :
 In equal arms their brother leaders shine,
 Hippothous bold, and Pyleus the divine.

Next Acamas and Pyrous lead their hosts,
 In dread array, from Thracia's wintry coasts ;
 Round the bleak realms where Hellespontus roars,
 And Boreas beats the hoarse-resounding shores.

With great Euphemus the Ciconians move,
 Sprung from Trœzenian Cœus, loved by Jove.

Pyræchmes the Pæonian troops attend,
 Skill'd in the fight their crooked bows to bend ;
 From Axis' ample bed he leads them on,

³¹ *Zeleia*, another name for Lycia. The inhabitants were greatly devoted to the worship of Apollo. See Müller, "Dorians," vol. i. p. 248.

Axius, that laves the distant Amydon,
 Axius, that swells with all his neighbouring rills,
 And wide around the floating region fills.

The Paphlagonians Pylæmenes rules,
 Where rich Henetia breeds her savage mules,
 Where Erythinus' rising cliffs are seen,
 Thy groves of box, Cytorus! ever green,
 And where Ægialus and Cromna lie,
 And lofty Sesamus invades the sky,
 And where Parthenius, roll'd through banks of flowers,
 Reflects her bordering palaces and bowers.

Here march'd in arms the Halizonian band,
 Whom Odius and Epistrophus command,
 From those far regions where the sun refines
 The ripening silver in Alybean mines.

There mighty Chromis led the Mysian train,
 And augur Ennomus, inspired in vain;
 For stern Achilles lopp'd his sacred head,
 Roll'd down Scamander with the vulgar dead.

Phorcys and brave Ascænius here unite
 The Ascanian Phrygians, eager for the fight.

Of those who round Mæonia's realms reside,
 Or whom the vales in shades of Tmolus hide,
 Mestles and Antiphus the charge partake,
 Born on the banks of Gyges' silent lake.
 There, from the fields where wild Mæander flows,
 High Mycalè, and Latmos' shady brows,
 And proud Miletus, came the Carian throngs,
 With mingled clamours and with barbarous tongues.³²
 Amphimachus and Naustes guide the train,
 Naustes the bold, Amphimachus the vain,
 Who, trick'd with gold, and glittering on his car,
 Rode like a woman to the field of war.

Fool that he was! by fierce Achilles slain,
 The river swept him to the briny main:
 There whelm'd with waves the gaudy warrior lies
 The valiant victor seized the golden prize.

The forces last in fair array succeed,
 Which blameless Glaucus and Sarpedon lead
 The warlike bands that distant Lycia yields,
 Where gulfy Xanthus foams along the fields.

³² *Barbarous tongues.* "Various as were the dialects of the Greeks—and these differences existed not only between the several tribes, but even between neighbouring cities—they yet acknowledged in their language that they formed but one nation—were but branches of the same family. Homer has 'men of other tongues:' and yet Homer had no general name for the Greek nation."—Heeren, "Ancient Greece," § vii. p. 107, sq.

BOOK III.

ARGUMENT.

THE DUEL OF MENELAÛS AND PARIS.

The armies being ready to engage, a single combat is agreed upon between Menelaüs and Paris (by the intervention of Hector) for the determination of the war. Iris is sent to call Helen to behold the fight. She leads her to the walls of Troy, where Priam sat with his counsellors observing the Grecian leaders on the plain below, to whom Helen gives an account of the chief of them. The kings on either part take the solemn oath for the conditions of the combat. The duel ensues; wherein Paris being overcome, he is snatched away in a cloud by Venus, and transported to his apartment. She then calls Helen from the walls, and brings the lovers together. Agamemnon, on the part of the Grecians, demands the restoration of Helen, and the performance of the articles.

The three-and-twentieth day still continues throughout this book. The scene is sometimes in the fields before Troy, and sometimes in Troy itself.

THUS by their leaders' care each martial band
Moves into ranks, and stretches o'er the land.
With shouts the Trojans, rushing from afar,
Proclaim their motions, and provoke the war
So when inclement winters vex the plain
With piercing frosts, or thick-descending rain,
'To warmer seas the cranes embodied fly,¹
With noise, and order, through the midway sky;
'To pigmy nations wounds and death they bring,
And all the war descends upon the wing,
But silent, breathing rage, resolved and skill'd²
By mutual aids to fix a doubtful field,

¹ *The cranes.*

"Marking the tracts of air, the clamorous cranes
Wheel their due flight in varied ranks descried:
And each with outstretch'd neck his rank maintains,
In marshall'd order through th' ethereal void."

Lorenzo de Medici, in Roscoe's Life, Appendix.

See Cary's Dante: "Hell," canto v.

² *Silent, breathing rage.*

"Thus they,
Breathing united force with fixed thought,
Moved on in silence."

"Paradise Lost," book i. 559.

Swift march the Greeks : the rapid dust around
 Darkening arises from the labour'd ground.
 Thus from his flaggy wings when Notus sheds
 A night of vapours round the mountain heads,
 Swift-gliding mists the dusky fields invade,
 To thieves more grateful than the midnight shade ;
 While scarce the swains their feeding flocks survey,
 Lost and confused amidst the thicken'd day :
 So wrapp'd in gathering dust, the Grecian train,
 A moving cloud, swept on, and hid the plain.

Now front to front the hostile armies stand,
 Eager of fight, and only wait command ;
 When, to the van, before the sons of fame
 Whom Troy sent forth, the beauteous Paris came :
 In form a god ! the panther's speckled hide
 Flow'd o'er his armour with an easy pride :
 His bended bow across his shoulders flung,
 His sword beside him negligently hung ;
 Two pointed spears he shook with gallant grace,
 And dared the bravest of the Grecian race.

As thus, with glorious air and proud disdain,
 He boldly stalk'd, the foremost on the plain,
 Him Menelaüs, loved of Mars, espies,
 With heart elated, and with joyful eyes :
 So joys a lion, if the branching deer,
 Or mountain goat, his bulky prize, appear ;
 Eager he seizes and devours the slain,
 Press'd by bold youths and baying dogs in vain.
 Thus fond of vengeance, with a furious bound,
 In clanging arms he leaps upon the ground
 From his high chariot : him, approaching near,
 The beauteous champion views with marks of fear,
 Smit with a conscious sense, retires behind,
 And shuns the fate he well deserved to find.
 As when some shepherd, from the rustling trees³
 Shot forth to view, a scaly serpent sees,
 Trembling and pale, he starts with wild affright
 And all confused precipitates his flight :
 So from the king the shining warrior flies,
 And plunged amid the thickest Trojans lies.

As godlike Hector sees the prince retreat,
 He thus upbraids him with a generous heat :
 " Unhappy Paris !⁴ but to women brave !
 So fairly form'd, and only to deceive !

³ "As when some peasant in a bushy brake
 Has with unwary footing press'd a snake ;
 He starts aside, astonish'd, when he spies
 His rising crest, blue neck, and rolling eyes."

Dryden's Virgil, ii. 510.

⁴ Δυσπραγς, i.e. unlucky, ill-fated, Paris. This alludes to the evils which resulted from his having been brought up, despite the omens which attended his birth.

Oh, hadst thou died when first thou saw'st the light,
Or died at least before thy nuptial rite !
A better fate than vainly thus to boast,
And fly, the scandal of thy Trojan host.
Gods ! how the scornful Greeks exult to see
Their fears of danger undeceived in thee !
Thy figure promised with a martial air,
But ill thy soul supplies a form so fair.
In former days, in all thy gallant pride,
When thy tall ships triumphant stemm'd the tide,
When Greece beheld thy painted canvas flow,
And crowds stood wondering at the passing show,
Say, was it thus, with such a baffled mien,
You met the approaches of the Spartan queen,
Thus from her realm convey'd the beauteous prize,
And both her warlike lords outshined in Helen's eyes ?
This deed, thy foes' delight, thy own disgrace,
Thy father's grief, and ruin of thy race ;
This deed recalls thee to the proffer'd fight ;
Or hast thou injured whom thou dar'st not right ?
Soon to thy cost the field would make thee know
Thou keep'st the consort of a braver foe.
Thy graceful form instilling soft desire,
Thy curling tresses, and thy silver lyre,
Beauty and youth ; in vain to these you trust,
When youth and beauty shall be laid in dust :
Troy yet may wake, and one avenging blow
Crush the dire author of his country's woe."

His silence here, with blushes, Paris breaks :
" 'Tis just, my brother, what your anger speaks :
But who like thee can boast a soul sedate,
So firmly proof to all the shocks of fate ?
Thy force, like steel, a temper'd hardness shows,
Still edged to wound, and still untired with blows,
Like steel, uplifted by some strenuous swain,
With falling woods to strew the wasted plain.
Thy gifts I praise ; nor thou despise the charms
With which a lover golden Venus arms ;
Soft moving speech, and pleasing outward show,
No wish can gain them, but the gods bestow.
Yet, would'st thou have the proffer'd combat stand,
The Greeks and Trojans seat on either hand ;
Then let a midway space our hosts divide,
And, on that stage of war, the cause be tried :
By Paris there the Spartan king be fought,
For beauteous Helen and the wealth she brought ;
And who his rival can in arms subdue,
His be the fair, and his the treasure too.
Thus with a lasting league your toils may cease,
And Troy possess her fertile fields in peace ;

Thus may the Greeks review their native shore,
Much famed for generous steeds, for beauty more."

He said. The challenge Hector heard with joy,
Then with his spear restrain'd the youth of Troy,
Held by the midst, athwart ; and near the foe
Advanced with steps majestically slow :
While round his dauntless head the Grecians pour
Their stones and arrows in a mingled shower.

Then thus the monarch, great Atrides, cried :
" Forbear, ye warriors ! lay the darts aside :
A parley Hector asks, a message bears ;
We know him by the various plume he wears."
Awed by his high command the Greeks attend,
The tumult silence, and the fight suspend.

While from the centre Hector rolls his eyes
On either host, and thus to both applies :
" Hear, all ye Trojan, all ye Grecian bands,
What Paris, author of the war, demands.
Your shining swords within the sheath restrain,
And pitch your lances in the yielding plain.
Here in the midst, in either army's sight,
He dares the Spartan king to single fight ;
And wills that Helen and the ravish'd spoil,
That caused the contest, shall reward the toil.
Let these the brave triumphant victor grace,
And different nations part in leagues of peace."

He spoke : in still suspense on either side
Each army stood : the Spartan chief replied :
" Me too, ye warriors, hear, whose fatal right
A world engages in the toils of fight.
To me the labour of the field resign ;
Me Paris injured ; all the war be mine.
Fall he that must, beneath his rival's arms ;
And live the rest, secure of future harms.
Two lambs, devoted by your country's rite,
To earth a sable, to the sun a white,
Prepare, ye Trojans ! while a third we bring
Select to Jove, the inviolable king.
Let reverend Priam in the truce engage,
And add the sanction of considerate age ;
His sons are faithless, headlong in debate,
And youth itself an empty wavering state ;
Cool age advances, venerably wise,
Turns on all hands its deep-discerning eyes ;
Sees what befell, and what may yet befall,
Concludes from both, and best provides for all.

The nations hear with rising hopes possess'd,
And peaceful prospects dawn in every breast.
Within the lines they drew their steeds around,
And from their chariots issued on the ground :

Next, all unbuckling the rich mail they wore,
Laid their bright arms along the sable shore.
On either side the meeting hosts are seen
With lances fix'd, and close the space between.
Two heralds now, despatch'd to Troy, invite
The Phrygian monarch to the peaceful rite.

Talthybius hastens to the fleet, to bring
The lamb for Jove, the inviolable king.

Meantime to beauteous Helen, from the skies

The various goddess of the rainbow flies :

(Like fair Laodicè in form and face,

The loveliest nymph of Priam's royal race :)

Her in the palace, at her loom she found ;

The golden web her own sad story crown'd,

The Trojan wars she wove (herself the prize)

And the dire triumphs of her fatal eyes.

To whom the goddess of the painted bow :

“ Approach, and view the wondrous scene below !⁵

Each hardy Greek, and valiant Trojan knight,

So dreadful late, and furious for the fight,

Now rest their spears, or lean upon their shields ;

Ceased is the war, and silent all the fields.

Paris alone and Sparta's king advance,

In single fight to toss the beamy lance ;

Each met in arms, the fate of combat tries,

Thy love the motive, and thy charms the prize.”

This said, the many-coloured maid inspires

Her husband's love, and wakes her former fires ;

Her country, parents, all that once were dear,

Rush to her thought, and force a tender tear,

O'er her fair face a snowy veil she threw,

And, softly sighing, from the loom withdrew.

Her handmaids, Clymenè and Æthra, wait

Her silent footsteps to the Scæan gate.

There sat the seniors of the Trojan race :

(Old Priam's chiefs, and most in Priam's grace,)

The king the first ; Thymœtes at his side ;

Lampus and Clytius, long in council tried ;

Panthus, and Hicetæon, once the strong ;

And next, the wisest of the reverend throng,

Antenor grave, and sage Ucalegon,

Lean'd on the walls and bask'd before the sun :

Chiefs, who no more in bloody fights engage,

But wise through time, and narrative with age,

In summer days, like grasshoppers rejoice,

A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.

⁵ The following scene, in which Homer has contrived to introduce so brilliant a sketch of the Grecian warriors, has been imitated by Euripides, who in his “Phœnissæ” represents Antigone surveying the opposing champions from a high tower, while the pædagogus describes their insignia and details their histories.

These, when the Spartan queen approach'd the tower,
 In secret own'd resistless beauty's power :
 They cried, " No wonder ⁶ such celestial charms
 For nine long years have set the world in arms ;
 What winning graces ! what majestic mien !
 She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen !
 Yet hence, O Heaven, convey that fatal face,
 And from destruction save the Trojan race."

The good old Priam welcomed her, and cried,
 " Approach, my child, and grace thy father's side.
 See on the plain thy Grecian spouse appears,
 The friends and kindred of thy former years.
 No crime of thine our present sufferings draws,
 Not thou, but Heaven's disposing will, the cause
 The gods these armies and this force employ,
 The hostile gods conspire the fate of Troy.
 But lift thy eyes, and say, what Greek is he
 (Far as from hence these aged orbs can see)
 Around whose brow such martial graces shine,
 So tall, so awful, and almost divine !
 Though some of larger stature tread the green,
 None match his grandeur and exalted mien :
 He seems a monarch, and his country's pride."
 Thus ceased the king, and thus the fair replied :

" Before thy presence, father, I appear,
 With conscious shame and reverential fear.
 Ah ! had I died, ere to these walls I fled,
 False to my country, and my nuptial bed ;
 My brothers, friends, and daughter left behind,
 False to them all, to Paris only kind !
 For this I mourn, till grief or dire disease
 Shall waste the form whose fault it was to please !
 The king of kings, Atrides, you survey,
 Great in the war, and great in arts of sway :
 My brother once, before my days of shame !
 And oh ! that still he bore a brother's name !"

With wonder Priam view'd the godlike man,
 Extoll'd the happy prince, and thus began :
 " O bless'd Atrides ! born to prosperous fate,
 Successful monarch of a mighty state !
 How vast thy empire ! Of your matchless train
 What numbers lost, what numbers yet remain !
 In Phrygia once were gallant armies known,
 In ancient time, when Otreus fill'd the throne,
 When godlike Mygdon led their troops of horse,
 And I, to join them, raised the Trojan force :
 Against the manlike Amazons we stood,⁷

⁶ *No wonder*, &c. Zeuxis, the celebrated artist, is said to have appended these lines to his picture of Helen, as a motto. Valer. Max. iii. 7.

⁷ The early epic was largely occupied with the exploits and sufferings of women, or heroines, the wives and daughters of the Grecian heroes. A nation of courageous, hardy

And Sangar's stream ran purple with their blood.
But far inferior those, in martial grace,
And strength of numbers, to this Grecian race."

This said, once more he view'd the warrior train ;
"What's he, whose arms lie scatter'd on the plain ?
Broad is his breast, his shoulders larger spread,
Though great Atrides overtops his head.
Nor yet appear his care and conduct small ;
From rank to rank he moves, and orders all.
The stately ram thus measures o'er the ground,
And, master of the flock, surveys them round."

Then Helen thus : "Whom your discerning eyes
Have singled out, is Ithacus the wise ;
A barren island boasts his glorious birth ;
His fame for wisdom fills the spacious earth."

Antenor took the word, and thus began :⁸
"Myself, O king ! have seen that wondrous man
When, trusting Jove and hospitable laws,
To Troy he came, to plead the Grecian cause ;
(Great Menelaüs urged the same request ;)
My house was honour'd with each royal guest :
I knew their persons, and admired their parts,
Both brave in arms, and both approved in arts.
Erect, the Spartan most engaged our view ;
Ulysses seated, greater reverence drew.
When Atreus' son harangued the listening train,
Just was his sense, and his expression plain,
His words succinct, yet full, without a fault ;
He spoke no more than just the thing he ought.
But when Ulysses rose, in thought profound,⁹
His modest eyes he fix'd upon the ground ;
As one unskill'd or dumb, he seem'd to stand,

indefatigable women, dwelling apart from men, permitting only a short temporary intercourse, for the purpose of renovating their numbers, burning out their right breast with a view of enabling themselves to draw the bow freely ; this was at once a general type, stimulating to the fancy of the poet, and a theme eminently popular with his hearers. We find these warlike females constantly reappearing in the ancient poems, and universally accepted as past realities in the Iliad. When Priam wishes to illustrate emphatically the most numerous host in which he ever found himself included, he tells us that it was assembled in Phrygia on the banks of the Sangarius, for the purpose of resisting the formidable Amazons. When Bellerophon is to be employed in a deadly and perilous undertaking, by those who prudently wished to procure his death, he is despatched against the Amazons.—Grote, vol. 1 p. 242.

⁸ Antenor, like Æneas, had always been favourable to the restoration of Helen. Iliad I. 1.

⁹ "His lab'ring heart with sudden rapture seized
He paus'd, and on the ground in silence gazed.
Unskill'd and uninspired he seems to stand,
Nor lifts the eye, nor graceful moves the hand ;
Then, while the chiefs in still attention hung,
Pours the full tide of eloquence along ;
While from his lips the melting torrent flows,
Soft as the fleeces of descending snows.
Now stronger notes engage the listening crowd,
Louder the accents rise, and yet more loud,
Like thunders rolling from a distant cloud."

Merrick's "Tryphiodorus," 140, 141

Nor raised his head, nor stretch'd his sceptred hand ;
 But, when he speaks, what elocution flows !
 Soft as the fleeces of descending snows,¹⁰
 The copious accents fall, with easy art ;
 Melting they fall, and sink into the heart !
 Wondering we hear, and fix'd in deep surprise,
 Our ears refute the censure of our eyes."

The king then ask'd (as yet the camp he view'd)

"What chief is that, with giant strength endued,
 Whose brawny shoulders, and whose swelling chest,
 And lofty stature, far exceed the rest ?

"Ajax the great, (the beautiful queen replied,)
 Himself a host : the Grecian strength and pride.

See ! bold Idomeneus superior towers

Amid yon circle of his Cretan powers,
 Great as a god ! I saw him once before,
 With Menelaüs on the Spartan shore.

The rest I know, and could in order name ;
 All valiant chiefs, and men of mighty fame.

Yet two are wanting of the numerous train,
 Whom long my eyes have sought, but sought in vain :

Castor and Pollux, first in martial force,
 One bold on foot, and one renown'd for horse.

My brothers these ; the same our native shore,
 One house contain'd us, as one mother bore.

Perhaps the chiefs, from warlike toils at ease,
 For distant Troy refused to sail the seas ;
 Perhaps their swords some nobler quarrel draws,
 Ashamed to combat in their sister's cause."

So spoke the fair, nor knew her brothers' doom ;¹¹

Wrapt in the cold embraces of the tomb ;
 Adorn'd with honours in their native shore,
 Silent they slept, and heard of wars no more.

Meantime the heralds, through the crowded town,
 Bring the rich wine and destined victims down.

Idæus' arms the golden goblets press'd,¹²

Who thus the venerable king address'd :

"Arise, O father of the Trojan state !

The nations call, thy joyful people wait
 To seal the truce, and end the dire debate.

Paris, thy son, and Sparta's king advance,
 In measured lists to toss the weighty lance ;

And who his rival shall in arms subdue,
 His be the dame, and his the treasure too.

¹⁰ Duport, "Gnomol. Homer," p. 20, well observes that this comparison may also be sarcastically applied to the *frigid* style of oratory. It, of course, here merely denotes the ready fluency of Ulysses.

¹¹ *Her brothers' doom.* They perished in combat with Lynceus and Idas, whilst besieging Sparta. See Hygin. Poet. Astr. 32, 22. Virgil and others, however, make them share immortality by turns.

¹² Idæus was the arm-bearer and charioteer of king Priam, slain during this war. Cf. *Æn.* vi. 487.

Thus with a lasting league our toils may cease,
 And Troy possess her fertile fields in peace :
 So shall the Greeks review their native shore,
 Much famed for generous steeds, for beauty more."

With grief he heard, and bade the chiefs prepare
 To join his milk-white coursers to the car ;
 He mounts the seat, Antenor at his side ;
 The gentle steeds through Scæa's gates they guide :¹³
 Next from the car descending on the plain,
 Amid the Grecian host and Trojan train,
 Slow they proceed : the sage Ulysses then
 Arose, and with him rose the king of men.

On either side a sacred herald stands,
 The wine they mix, and on each monarch's hands
 Pour the full urn ; then draws the Grecian lord
 His cutlass sheathed beside his ponderous sword ;
 From the sign'd victims crops the curling hair ;¹⁴
 The heralds part it, and the princes share ;
 Then loudly thus before the attentive bands
 He calls the gods, and spreads his lifted hands :

"O first and greatest power ! whom all obey,
 Who high on Ida's holy mountain sway,
 Eternal Jove ! and you bright orb that roll
 From east to west, and, view from pole to pole !
 Thou mother Earth ! and all ye living floods !
 Infernal furies, and Tartarean gods,
 Who rule the dead, and horrid woes prepare
 For perjured kings, and all who falsely swear !
 Hear, and be witness. If, by Paris slain,
 Great Menelaüs press the fatal plain ;
 The dame and treasures let the Trojan keep,
 And Greece returning plough the watery deep.
 If by my brother's lance the Trojan bleed,
 Be his the wealth and beauteous dame decreed :
 The appointed fine let Ilion justly pay,
 And every age record the signal day.
 This if the Phrygians shall refuse to yield,
 Arms must revenge, and Mars decide the field."

With that the chief the tender victims slew,
 And in the dust their bleeding bodies threw ;
 The vital spirit issued at the wound,
 And left the members quivering on the ground.
 From the same urn they drink the mingled wine,
 And add libations to the powers divine.
 While thus their prayers united mount the sky,
 "Hear, mighty Jove ! and hear, ye gods on high !
 And may their blood, who first the league confound,

¹³ *Scæa's gates*, rather *Scæan gates*, i.e. the left-hand gates.

¹⁴ This was customary in all sacrifices. Hence we find Iras descending to cut off the hair of Dido, before which she could not expire.

Shed like this wine, disdain the thirsty ground ;
 May all their consorts serve promiscuous lust,
 And all their lust be scatter'd as the dust !”
 Thus either host their imprecations join'd,
 Which Jove refused, and mingled with the wind.

The rites now finish'd, reverend Priam rose,
 And thus express'd a heart o'ercharged with woes :
 “ Ye Greeks and Trojans, let the chiefs engage,
 But spare the weakness of my feeble age :
 In yonder walls that object let me shun,
 Nor view the danger of so dear a son.
 Whose arms shall conquer and what prince shall fall,
 Heaven only knows ; for heaven disposes all.”

This said, the hoary king no longer stay'd,
 But on his car the slaughter'd victims laid ;
 Then seized the reins his gentle steeds to guide,
 And drove to Troy, Antenor at his side.

Bold Hector and Ulysses now dispose
 The lists of combat, and the ground inclose :
 Next to decide, by sacred lots prepare,
 Who first shall launch his pointed spear in air.
 The people pray with elevated hands,
 And words like these are heard through all the bands :
 “ Immortal Jove, high Heaven's superior lord,
 On lofty Ida's holy mount adored !
 Whoe'er involved us in this dire debate,
 O give that author of the war to fate
 And shades eternal ! let division cease,
 And joyful nations join in leagues of peace.”

With eyes averted Hector hastes to turn
 The lots of fight and shakes the brazen urn.
 Then, Paris, thine leap'd forth ; by fatal chance
 Ordain'd the first to whirl the weighty lance.
 Both armies sat the combat to survey,
 Beside each chief his azure armour lay,
 And round the lists the generous coursers neigh.
 The beauteous warrior now arrays for fight,
 In gilded arms magnificently bright :
 The purple cuishes clasp his thighs around,
 With flowers adorn'd, with silver buckles bound :
 Lycaon's corslet his fair body dress'd,
 Braced in and fitted to his softer breast ;
 A radiant baldric, o'er his shoulder tied,
 Sustain'd the sword that glitter'd at his side :
 His youthful face a polish'd helm o'erspread ;
 The waving horse-hair nodded on his head ;
 His figured shield, a shining orb, he takes,
 And in his hand a pointed javelin shakes.
 With equal speed and fired by equal charms,
 The Spartan hero sheathes his limbs in arms.

Now round the lists the admiring armies stand,
 With javelins fix'd, the Greek and Trojan band.
 Amidst the dreadful vale, the chiefs advance,
 All pale with rage, and shake the threatening lance.
 The Trojan first his shining javelin threw ;
 Full on Atrides' ringing shield it flew,
 Nor pierced the brazen orb, but with a bound ¹⁵
 Leap'd from the buckler, blunted, on the ground.
 Atrides then his massy lance prepares,
 In act to throw, but first prefers his prayers :
 " Give me, great Jove ! to punish lawless lust,
 And lay the Trojan gasping in the dust :
 Destroy the aggressor, aid my righteous cause,
 Avenge the breach of hospitable laws !
 Let this example future times reclaim,
 And guard from wrong fair friendship's holy name."
 He said, and poised in air the javelin sent,
 Through Paris' shield the forceful weapon went,
 His corslet pierces, and his garment rends,
 And glancing downward, near his flank descends.
 The wary Trojan, bending from the blow,
 Eludes the death, and disappoints his foe :
 But fierce Atrides waved his sword, and strook
 Full on his casque : the crested helmet shook ;
 The brittle steel, unfaithful to his hand,
 Broke short : the fragments glitter'd on the sand.
 The raging warrior to the spacious skies
 Raised his upbraiding voice and angry eyes :
 " Then is it vain in Jove himself to trust ?
 And is it thus the gods assist the just ?
 When crimes provoke us, Heaven success denies ;
 The dart falls harmless, and the falchion flies."
 Furious he said, and towards the Grecian crew
 (Seized by the crest) the unhappy warrior drew ;
 Struggling he follow'd, while the embroider'd thong
 That tied his helmet, dragg'd the chief along.
 Then had his ruin crown'd Atrides' joy,
 But Venus trembled for the prince of Troy :
 Unseen she came, and burst the golden band ;
 And left an empty helmet in his hand.
 The casque, enraged, amidst the Greeks he threw ;
 The Greeks with smiles the polish'd trophy view.
 Then, as once more he lifts the deadly dart,
 In thirst of vengeance, at his rival's heart ;
 The queen of love her favour'd champion shrouds

¹⁵ *Not pierced.*

" This said, his feeble hand a jav'lin threw,
 Which, flutt'ring, seemed to loiter as it flew,
 Just, and but barely, to the mark it held,
 And faintly tinkled on the brazen shield."

Dryden's Virgil, ii. 742. •

(For gods can all things) in a veil of clouds.
 Raised from the field the panting youth she led,
 And gently laid him on the bridal bed,
 With pleasing sweets his fainting sense renews,
 And all the dome perfumes with heavenly dews.
 Meantime the brightest of the female kind,
 The matchless Helen, o'er the walls reclined ;
 To her, beset with Trojan beauties, came,
 In borrow'd form, the laughter-loving dame.
 (She seem'd an ancient maid, well-skill'd to cull
 The snowy fleece, and wind the twisted wool.)
 The goddess softly shook her silken vest,
 That shed perfumes, and whispering thus address'd :



VENUS, DISGUISED, INVITING HELEN TO THE CHAMBER OF PARIS.

“Haste, happy nymph ! for thee thy Paris calls,
 Safe from the fight, in yonder lofty walls,
 Fair as a god ; with odours round him spread,
 He lies, and waits thee on the well-known bed ;
 Not like a warrior parted from the foe,
 But some gay dancer in the public show.”

She spoke, and Helen's secret soul was moved ;
 She scorn'd the champion, but the man she loved.
 Fair Venus' neck, her eyes that sparkled fire,
 And breast, reveal'd the queen of soft desire.¹⁶

¹⁶ *Reveal'd the queen.*

“Thus having said, she turn'd and made appear
 Her neck refulgent and dishevell'd hair,
 Which, flowing from her shoulders, reach'd the ground,
 And widely spread ambrosial scents around.
 In length of t'rain descends her sweeping gown ;
 And, by her graceful walk, the queen of love is known.”

Dryden's *Virgil*, l. 556.

Struck with her presence, straight the lively red
 Forsook her cheek ; and trembling, thus she said :
 " Then is it still thy pleasure to deceive ?
 And woman's frailty always to believe !
 Say, to new nations must I cross the main,
 Or carry wars to some soft Asian plain ?
 For whom must Helen break her second vow ?
 What other Paris is thy darling now ?
 Left to Atrides, (victor in the strife,)
 An odious conquest and a captive wife,
 Hence let me sail ; and if thy Paris bear
 My absence ill, let Venus ease his care.
 A handmaid goddess at his side to wait,
 Renounce the glories of thy heavenly state,
 Be fix'd for ever to the Trojan shore,
 His spouse, or slave ; and mount the skies no more.
 For me, to lawless love no longer led,
 I scorn the coward, and detest his bed ;
 Else should I merit everlasting shame,
 And keen reproach, from every Phrygian dame :
 Ill suits it now the joys of love to know,
 Too deep my anguish, and too wild my woe."



VENUS PRESENTING HELEN TO PARIS.

Then thus incensed, the Paphian queen replies :
 " Obey the power from whom thy glories rise :
 Should Venus leave thee, every charm must fly,
 Fade from thy cheek, and languish in thy eye,
 Cease to provoke me, lest I make thee more
 The world's aversion, than their love before ;
 Now the bright prize for which mankind engage,
 Than, the sad victim of the public rage."

At this, the fairest of her sex obey'd,
 And veil'd her blushes in a silken shade ;
 Unseen, and silent, from the train she moves,
 Led by the goddess of the Smiles and Loves.
 Arrived, and enter'd at the palace gate,
 The maids officious round their mistress wait ;
 Then, all dispersing, various tasks attend ;
 The queen and goddess to the prince ascend.
 Full in her Paris' sight, the queen of love
 Had placed the beauteous progeny of Jove ;
 Where, as he view'd her charms, she turn'd away
 Her glowing eyes, and thus began to say :

“ Is this the chief, who, lost to sense of shame,
 Late fled the field, and yet survives his fame ?
 O hadst thou died beneath the righteous sword
 Of that brave man whom once I call'd my lord !
 The boaster Paris oft desired the day
 With Sparta's king to meet in single fray :
 Go now, once more thy rival's rage excite,
 Provoke Atrides, and renew the fight :
 Yet Helen bids thee stay, lest thou unskill'd
 Shouldst fall an easy conquest on the field.”

The prince replies : “ Ah cease, divinely fair,
 Nor add reproaches to the wounds I bear ;
 This day the foe prevail'd by Pallas' power :
 We yet may vanquish in a happier hour :
 There want not gods to favour us above ;
 But let the business of our life be love :
 These softer moments let delights employ,
 And kind embraces snatch the hasty joy.
 Not thus I loved thee, when from Sparta's shore
 My forced, my willing heavenly prize I bore,
 When first entranced in Cranae's isle I lay,¹⁷
 Mix'd with thy soul, and all dissolved away !”
 Thus having spoke, the enamour'd Phrygian boy
 Rush'd to the bed, impatient for the joy.
 Him Helen follow'd slow with bashful charms,
 And clasp'd the blooming hero in her arms.

While these to love's delicious rapture yield,
 The stern Atrides rages round the field :
 So some fell lion whom the woods obey,
 Roars through the desert, and demands his prey.
 Paris he seeks, impatient to destroy,
 But seeks in vain along the troops of Troy ;
 Even those had yielded to a foe so brave
 The recreant warrior, hateful as the grave.
 Then speaking thus, the king of kings arose,
 “ Ye Trojans, Dardanians, all our generous foes !

¹⁷ *Cranae's isle, i. e. Athens.* See the “Schol.” and Alberti's “Hesychius,” vol. ii. p. 33^d
 This name was derived from one of its early kings, Cranaus.

Hear and attest ! from Heaven with conquest crown'd,
Our brother's arms the just success have found :
Be therefore now the Spartan wealth restor'd,
Let Argive Helen own her lawful lord ;
 he appointed fine let Ilium justly pay,
And age to age record this signal day."
 He ceased ; his army's loud applauses rise,
And the long shout runs echoing through the skies.



VENUS.

GRÆCIÆ
ANTIQUÆ



BOOK IV.

ARGUMENT.

THE BREACH OF THE TRUCE, AND THE FIRST BATTLE.

The gods deliberate in council concerning the Trojan war : they agree upon the continuation of it, and Jupiter sends down Minerva to break the truce. She persuades Pandarus to aim an arrow at Menelaüs, who is wounded, but cured by Machaön. In the meantime some of the Trojan troops attack the Greeks. Agamemnon is distinguished in all the parts of a good general ; he reviews the troops, and exhorts the leaders, some by praises and others by reproof. Nestor is particularly celebrated for his military discipline. The battle joins, and great numbers are slain on both sides.

The same day continues through this *Æt* through the last book (as it does also through the two following, and almost to the end of the seventh book). The scene is wholly in the field before Troy.

AND now Olympus' shining gates unfold ;
The gods, with Jove, assume their thrones of gold :
Immortal Hebe, fresh with bloom divine,
The golden goblet crowns with purple wine :
While the full bowls flow round, the powers employ
Their careful eyes on long-contended Troy.

When Jove, disposed to tempt Saturnia's spleen,
Thus waked the fury of his partial queen.
"Two powers divine the son of Atreus aid,
Imperial Juno, and the martial maid ;¹
But high in heaven they sit, and gaze from far,
The tame spectators of his deeds of war.
Not thus fair Venus helps her favour'd knight,
The queen of pleasures shares the toils of fight,
Each danger wards, and constant in her care,
Saves in the moment of the last despair.
Her act has rescued Paris' forfeit life,
Though great Atrides gain'd the glorious strife.
Then say, ye powers ! what signal issue waits
To crown this deed, and finish all the fates !

¹ *The martial maid.* In the original, "Minerva Alalcomeneis," *i.e.* the defender, so called from her temple at Alalcomene in Bœotia

Shall Heaven by peace the bleeding kingdoms spare,
 Or rouse the furies, and awake the war?
 Yet, would the gods for human good provide,
 Atrides soon might gain his beauteous bride,
 Still Priam's walls in peaceful honours grow,
 And through his gates the crowding nations flow."

Thus while he spoke, the queen of heaven, enraged,
 And queen of war, in close consult engaged:
 Apart they sit, their deep designs employ,
 And meditate the future woes of Troy.
 Though secret anger swell'd Minerva's breast,
 The prudent goddess yet her wrath suppress'd;
 But Juno, impotent of passion, broke
 Her sullen silence, and with fury spoke:



THE COUNCIL OF THE GODS.

" Shall then, O tyrant of the ethereal reign!
 My schemes, my labours, and my hopes be vain?
 Have I, for this, shook Ilion with alarms,
 Assembled nations, set two worlds in arms?
 To spread the war, I flew from shore to shore;
 The immortal coursers scarce the labour bore.
 At length ripe vengeance o'er their heads impends,
 But Jove himself the faithless race defends:
 Loth as thou art to punish lawless lust,
 Not all the gods are partial and unjust."

The sire whose thunder shakes the cloudy skies,
 Sighs from his inmost soul, and thus replies:
 " Oh lasting rancour! oh insatiate hate
 To Phrygia's monarch, and the Phrygian state!
 What high offence has fired the wife of Jove?
 Can wretched mortals harm the powers above,

That Troy, and Troy's whole race thou wouldst confound,
 And yon fair structures level with the ground !
 Haste, leave the skies, fulfil thy stern desire,
 Burst all her gates, and wrap her walls in fire !
 Let Priam bleed ! if yet you thirst for more,
 Bleed all his sons, and Ilium float with gore :
 To boundless vengeance the wide realm be given,
 Till vast destruction glut the queen of heaven !
 So let it be, and Jove his peace enjoy,²
 When heaven no longer hears the name of Troy.
 But should this arm prepare to wreak our hate
 On thy loved realms, whose guilt demands their fate ;
 Presume not thou the lifted bolt to stay,
 Remember Troy, and give the vengeance way.
 For know, of all the numerous towns that rise
 Beneath the rolling sun and starry skies,
 Which gods have raised, or earth-born men enjoy,
 None stands so dear to Jove as sacred Troy.
 No mortals merit more distinguish'd grace
 Than godlike Priam, or than Priam's race.
 Still to our name their hecatombs expire,
 And altars blaze with unextinguish'd fire."

At this the goddess rolled her radiant eyes,
 Then on the Thunderer fix'd them, and replies :
 " Three towns are Juno's on the Grecian plains,
 More dear than all the extended earth contains,
 Mycenæ, Argos, and the Spartan wall ;³

These thou mayst raze, nor I forbid their fall :
 'Tis not in me the vengeance to remove ;
 The crime's sufficient that they share my love.
 Of power superior why should I complain ?
 Resent I may, but must resent in vain.
 Yet some distinction Juno might require,
 Sprung with thyself from one celestial sire,
 A goddess born, to share the realms above,
 And styled the consort of the thundering Jove ;
 Nor thou a wife and sister's right deny ;⁴
 Let both consent, and both by terms comply ;
 So shall the gods our joint decrees obey,
 And heaven shall act as we direct the way.
 See ready Pallas waits thy high commands
 To raise in arms the Greek and Phrygian bands ;

² " Anything for a quiet life ! "

³ *Argos*. The worship of Juno at Argos was very celebrated in ancient times, and she was regarded as the patron deity of that city. Apul. Met., vi. p. 453 ; Servius on Virg. Æn., i. 28.

⁴ *A wife and sister*.

" But I, who walk in awful state above
 The majesty of heav'n, the sister-wife of Jove."

Dryden's " Virgil," i. 70.

So Apuleius, *l. c.* speaks of her as " Jovis germana et conjux," and so Horace, *Od. iii. 1. 64*, " conjuge me Jovis et sorore."

Their sudden friendship by her arts may cease,
And the proud Trojans first infringe the peace."

The sire of men and monarch of the sky
The advice approved, and bade Minerva fly,
Dissolve the league, and all her arts employ
To make the breach the faithless act of Troy.
Fired with the charge, she headlong urged her flight,
And shot like lightning from Olympus' height,
As the red comet, from Saturnius sent
To fright the nations with a dire portent,
(A fatal sign to armies on the plain,
Or trembling sailors on the wintry main,)
With sweeping glories glides along in air,
And shakes the sparkles from its blazing hair :⁵
Between both armies thus, in open sight,
Shot the bright goddess in a trail of light,
With eyes erect the gazing hosts admire
The power descending, and the heavens on fire !
"The gods (they cried), the gods this signal sent,
And fate now labours with some vast event :
Jove seals the league, or bloodier scenes prepares ;
Jove, the great arbiter of peace and wars."

They said, while Pallas through the Trojan throng,
(In shape a mortal,) pass'd disguised along.
Like bold Laodocus, her course she bent,
Who from Antenor traced his high descent.
Amidst the ranks Lycæon's son she found,
The warlike Pandarus, for strength renown'd ;
Whose squadrons, led from black Æsepus' flood,⁶
With flaming shields in martial circle stood.
To him the goddess : " Phrygian ! canst thou hear
A well-timed counsel with a willing ear ?
What praise were thine, couldst thou direct thy dart,
Amidst his triumph, to the Spartan's heart ?
What gifts from Troy, from Paris wouldst thou gain,
Thy country's foe, the Grecian glory slain ?
Then seize the occasion, dare the mighty deed,
Aim at his breast, and may that aim succeed !
But first, to speed the shaft, address thy vow
To Lycian Phœbus with the silver bow,
And swear the firstlings of thy flock to pay,
On Zelia's altars, to the god of day."⁷

He heard, and madly at the motion pleased,

⁵ " Thither came Uriel, gleaming through the even
On a sunbeam, swift as a shooting star
In autumn thwarts the night, when vapours fired
Impress the air, and shows the mariner
From what point of his compass to beware
Impetuous winds."—" Paradise Lost," iv. 555.

⁶ *Æsepus' flood.* A river of Mysia, rising from Mount Cotylus, in the southern part of the chain of Ida.

⁷ *Zelia*, a town of Troas, at the foot of Ida.

His polish'd bow with hasty rashness seized.
'Twas form'd of horn, and smooth'd with artful toil :
A mountain goat resign'd the shining spoil.
Who pierced long since beneath his arrows bled ;
The stately quarry on the cliffs lay dead,
And sixteen palms his brow's large honours spread :
The workmen join'd, and shaped the bended horns,
And beaten gold each taper point adorns.
This, by the Greeks unseen, the warrior bends,
Screen'd by the shields of his surrounding friends :
There meditates the mark ; and couching low,
Fits the sharp arrow to the well-strung bow.
One from a hundred feather'd deaths he chose,
Fated to wound, and cause of future woes ;
Then offers vows with hecatombs to crown
Apollo's altars in his native town.

Now with full force the yielding horn he bends,
Drawn to an arch, and joins the doubling ends ;
Close to his breast he strains the nerve below,
Till the barb'd points approach the circling bow ;
The impatient weapon whizzes on the wing ;
Sounds the tough horn, and twangs the quivering string.

But thee, Atrides ! in that dangerous hour
The gods forget not, nor thy guardian power,
Pallas assists, and (weakened in its force)
Diverts the weapon from its destined course :
So from her babe, when slumber seals his eye,
The watchful mother wafts the evenom'd fly.
Just where his belt with golden buckles join'd,
Where linen folds the double corslet lined,
She turn'd the shaft, which, hissing from above,
Pass'd the broad belt, and through the corslet drove ;
The folds it pierced, the plaited linen tore,
And razed the skin, and drew the purple gore.
As when some stately trappings are decreed
To grace a monarch on his bounding steed,
A nymph in Caria or Mæonia bred,
Stains the pure ivory with a lively red ;
With equal lustre various colours vie,
The shining whiteness, and the Tyrian dye :
So great Atrides ! show'd thy sacred blood,
As down thy snowy thigh distill'd the streaming flood.
With horror seized, the king of men descried
The shaft infix'd, and saw the gushing tide :
Nor less the Spartan fear'd, before he found
The shining barb appear above the wound,
Then, with a sigh, that heaved his manly breast,
The royal brother thus his grief express'd,
And grasp'd his hand ; while all the Greeks around
With answering sighs return'd the plaintive sound.

" Oh, dear as life ! did I for this agree
 The solemn truce, a fatal truce to thee !
 Wert thou exposed to all the hostile train,
 To fight for Greece, and conquer, to be slain !
 The race of Trojans in thy ruin join,
 And faith is scorn'd by all the perjured line.
 Not thus our vows, confirm'd with wine and gore,
 Those hands we plighted, and those oaths we swore,
 Shall all be vain : when Heaven's revenge is slow,
 Jove but prepares to strike the fiercer blow.
 The day shall come, that great avenging day,
 When Troy's proud glories in the dust shall lay,
 When Priam's powers and Priam's self shall fall,
 And one prodigious ruin swallow all.
 I see the god, already, from the pole
 Bare his red arm, and bid the thunder roll ;
 I see the Eternal all his fury shed,
 And shake his ægis o'er their guilty head.
 Such mighty woes on perjured princes wait ;
 But thou, alas ! deserv'st a happier fate.
 Still must I mourn the period of thy days,
 And only mourn, without my share of praise ?
 Deprived of thee, the heartless Greeks no more
 Shall dream of conquests on the hostile shore ;
 Troy seized of Helen, and our glory lost,
 Thy bones shall moulder on a foreign coast ;
 While some proud Trojan thus insulting cries,
 (And spurns the dust where Menelaüs lies,)
 'Such are the trophies Greece from Ilion brings,
 And such the conquest of her king of kings !
 Lo his proud vessels scatter'd o'er the main,
 And unrevenged, his mighty brother slain.'
 Oh ! ere that dire disgrace shall blast my fame,
 O'erwhelm me, earth ! and hide a monarch's shame."

He said : a leader's and a brother's fears
 Possess his soul, which thus the Spartan cheers :
 " Let not thy words the warmth of Greece abate ;
 The feeble dart is guiltless of my fate :
 Stiff with the rich embroider'd work around,
 My varied belt repell'd the flying wound."

To whom the king : " My brother and my friend,
 Thus, always thus, may Heaven thy life defend !
 Now seek some skilful hand, whose powerful art
 May stanch the effusion, and extract the dart.
 Herald, be swift, and bid Machæon bring
 His speedy succour to the Spartan king ;
 Pierced with a winged shaft (the deed of Troy),
 The Grecian's sorrow, and the Dardan's joy."

With hasty zeal the swift Talthybius flies ;
 Through the thick files he darts his searching eyes,

And finds Machæon, where sublime he stands ⁸
 In arms incircled with his native bands.
 Then thus : " Machæon, to the king repair,
 His wounded brother claims thy timely care ;
 Pierced by some Lycian or Dardanian bow,
 A grief to us, a triumph to the foe."

The heavy tidings grieved the godlike man :
 Swift to his succour through the ranks he ran :
 The dauntless king yet standing firm he found,
 And all the chiefs in deep concern around.
 Where to the steely point the reed was join'd,
 The shaft he drew, but left the head behind.
 Straight the broad belt with gay embroidery graced,
 He loosed ; the corslet from his breast unbraced ;
 Then suck'd the blood, and sovereign balm infused,⁹
 Which Chiron gave, and Æsculapius used.

While round the prince the Greeks employ their care,
 The Trojans rush tumultuous to the war ;
 Once more they glitter in refulgent arms,
 Once more the fields are fill'd with dire alarms.
 Nor had you seen the king of men appear
 Confused, unactive, or surprised with fear ;
 But fond of glory, with severe delight,
 His beating bosom claim'd the rising fight.
 No longer with his warlike steeds he stay'd,
 Or press'd the car with polish'd brass inlaid
 But left Eurymedon the reins to guide ;
 The fiery coursers snorted at his side.
 On foot through all the martial ranks he moves,
 And these encourages, and those reproves.
 " Brave men ! " he cries, (to such who boldly dare
 Urge their swift steeds to face the coming war),
 " Your ancient valour on the foes approve ;
 Jove is with Greece, and let us trust in Jove.

⁸ " Podaleirius and Machæon are the leeches of the Grecian army, highly prized and consulted by all the wounded chiefs. Their medical renown was further prolonged in the subsequent poem of Arktinus, the Iliu Persis, wherein the one was represented as unrivalled in surgical operations, the other as sagacious in detecting and appreciating morbid symptoms. It was Podaleirius who first noticed the glaring eyes and disturbed deportment which preceded the suicide of Ajax.

"Galen appears uncertain whether Asklepius (as well as Dionysus) was originally a mortal, or whether he was first a man and then became afterwards a god ; but Apollodorus preferred to fix the exact date of his apotheosis. Throughout all the historical ages the descendants of Asklepius were numerous and widely diffused. The many families, or gentes, called Asklepiads, who devoted themselves to the study and practice of medicine, and who principally dwelt near the temples of Asklepius, whither sick and suffering men came to obtain relief, all recognized the god not merely as the object of their common worship, but also as their actual progenitor."—Grote, vol. i. p. 248.

⁹ "The plant she bruises with a stone, and stands
 Tempering the juice between her ivory hands.
 This o'er her breast she sheds with sovereign art,
 And bathes with gentle touch the wounded part :
 The wound such virtue from the juice derives,
 At once the blood is stanch'd, the youth revives."

"Orlando Furioso," book 7.

'Tis not for us, but guilty Troy, to dread,
Whose crimes sit heavy on her perjured head ;
Her sons and matrons Greece shall lead in chains,
And her dead warriors strew the mournful plains."

Thus with new ardour he the brave inspires ;
Or thus the fearful with reproaches fires :
"Shame to your country, scandal of your kind ;
Born to the fate ye well deserve to find !
Why stand ye gazing round the dreadful plain,
Prepared for flight, but doom'd to fly in vain ?
Confused and panting thus, the hunted deer
Falls as he flies, a victim to his fear.
Still must ye wait the foes, and still retire,
Till yon tall vessels blaze with Trojan fire ?
Or trust ye, Jove a valiant foe shall chase,
To save a trembling, heartless, dastard race ?"

This said, he stalk'd with ample strides along,
To Crete's brave monarch and his martial throng ;
High at their head he saw the chief appear,
And bold Meriones excite the rear.

At this the king his generous joy express'd,
And clasp'd the warrior to his armed breast.
"Divine Idomeneus ! what thanks we owe
To worth like thine ! what praise shall we bestow ?
To thee the foremost honours are decreed,
First in the fight and every graceful deed.
For this, in banquets, when the generous bowls
Restore our blood, and raise the warriors' souls,
Though all the rest with stated rules we bound,
Unmix'd, unmeasured, are thy goblets crown'd.
Be still thyself, in arms a mighty name ;
Maintain thy honours, and enlarge thy fame."
To whom the Cretan thus his speech address'd :
"Secure of me, O king ! exhort the rest.
Fix'd to thy side, in every toil I share,
Thy firm associate in the day of war.
But let the signal be this moment given ;
To mix in fight is all I ask of Heaven.
The field shall prove how perjuries succeed,
And chains or death avenge the impious deed."

Charm'd with this heat, the king his course pursues,
And next the troops of either Ajax views :
In one firm orb the bands were ranged around,
A cloud of heroes blacken'd all the ground.
Thus from the lofty promontory's brow
A swain surveys the gathering storm below ;
Slow from the main the heavy vapours rise,
Spread in dim streams, and sail along the skies,
Till black as night the swelling tempest shows,
The cloud condensing as the west-wind blows :

He dreads the impending storm, and drives his flock
To the close covert of an arching rock.

Such, and so thick, the embattled squadrons stood,
With spears erect, a moving iron wood :
A shady light was shot from glimmering shields,
And their brown arms obscured the dusky fields.

“O heroes ! worthy such a dauntless train,
Whose godlike virtue we but urge in vain,
(Exclaim'd the king), who raise your eager bands
With great examples, more than loud commands.
Ah ! would the gods but breathe in all the rest
Such souls as burn in your exalted breast,
Soon should our arms with just success be crown'd,
And Troy's proud walls lie smoking on the ground.”

Then to the next the general bends his course ;
(His heart exults, and glories in his force) ;
There reverend Nestor ranks his Pylia bands,
And with inspiring eloquence commands ;
With strictest order sets his train in arms,
The chiefs advises, and the soldiers warms.
Alastor, Chromius, Hæmon, round him wait,
Bias the good, and Pelagon the great.

The horse and chariots to the front assign'd,
The foot (the strength of war) he ranged behind :
The middle space suspected troops supply,
Inclosed by both, nor left the power to fly ;
He gives command to “curb the fiery steed,
Nor cause confusion, nor the ranks exceed :

Before the rest let none too rashly ride ;
No strength nor skill, but just in time, be tried :
The charge once made, no warrior turn the rein,
But fight, or fall ; a firm embodied train.

He whom the fortune of the field shall cast
From forth his chariot, mount the next in haste ;
Nor seek unpractised to direct the car,
Content with javelins to provoke the war.

Our great forefathers held this prudent course,
Thus ruled their ardour, thus preserved their force ;
By laws like these immortal conquests made,
And earth's proud tyrants low in ashes laid.”

So spoke the master of the martial art,
And touch'd with transport great Atrides' heart.
“Oh ! hadst thou strength to match thy brave desires,
And nerves to second what thy soul inspires !
But wasting years, that wither human race,
Exhaust thy spirits, and thy arms unbrace.
What once thou wert, oh ever mightst thou be !
And age the lot of any chief but thee.”

Thus to the experienced prince Atides cried ;
He shook his hoary locks, and thus replied :

“ Well might I wish, could mortal wish renew¹⁰
 That strength which once in boiling youth I knew ;
 Such as I was, when Ereuthalion, slain
 Beneath this arm, fell prostrate on the plain.
 But heaven its gifts not all at once bestows,
 These years with wisdom crowns, with action those :
 The field of combat fits the young and bold,
 The solemn council best becomes the old :
 To you the glorious conflict I resign,
 Let sage advice, the palm of age, be mine.”

He said. With joy the monarch march'd before,
 And found Menestheus on the dusty shore,
 With whom the firm Athenian phalanx stands ;
 And next Ulysses, with his subject bands.
 Remote their forces lay, nor knew so far
 The peace infringed, nor heard the sounds of war ;
 The tumult late begun, they stood intent
 To watch the motion, dubious of the event.
 The king, who saw their squadrons yet unmoved,
 With hasty ardour thus the chiefs reproved :

“ Can Peleus' son forget a warrior's part,
 And fears Ulysses, skill'd in every art ?
 Why stand you distant, and the rest expect
 To mix in combat which yourselves neglect ?
 From you 'twas hoped among the first to dare
 The shock of armies, and commence the war ;
 For this your names are call'd before the rest,
 To share the pleasures of the genial feast :
 And can you, chiefs ! without a blush survey
 Whole troops before you labouring in the fray ?
 Say, is it thus those honours you requite ?
 The first in banquets, but the last in fight.”

Ulysses heard : the hero's warmth o'erspread
 His cheek with blushes : and severe, he said :
 “ Take back the unjust reproach ! Behold we stand
 Sheathed in bright arms, and but expect command.
 If glorious deeds afford thy soul delight,
 Behold me plunging in the thickest fight.
 Then give thy warrior-chief a warrior's due,
 Who dares to act whate'er thou dar'st to view.”
 Struck with his generous wrath, the king replies :

“ O great in action, and in council wise !
 With ours, thy care and ardour are the same,

¹⁰ *Well might I wish.*

“ Would heav'n (said he) my strength and youth recall,
 Such as I was beneath Præneste's wall—
 Then when I made the foremost foes retire,
 And set whole heaps of conquer'd shields on fire ;
 When Heri'us in single fight I slew,
 Whom with three lives Feronia did endue.”

Dryden's Virgil, viii. 742.

Nor need I to commend, nor ought to blame.
Sage as thou art, and learn'd in human kind,
Forgive the transport of a martial mind.
Haste to the fight, secure of just amends ;
The gods that make, shall keep the worthy, friends."

He said, and pass'd where great Tydides lay,
His steeds and chariots wedged in firm array ;
(The warlike Sthenelus attends his side ;)¹¹
To whom with stern reproach the monarch cried :
"O son of Tydeus ! (he, whose strength could tame
The bounding steed, in arms a mighty name)
Canst thou, remote, the mingling hosts descry,
With hands unactive, and a careless eye ?
Not thus thy sire the fierce encounter fear'd ;
Still first in front the matchless prince appear'd :
What glorious toils, what wonders they recite,
Who view'd him labouring through the ranks of fight ?
I saw him once, when gathering martial powers,
A peaceful guest, he sought Mycenæ's towers ;
Armies he ask'd, and armies had been given,
Not we denied, but Jove forbade from heaven ;
While dreadful comets glaring from afar,
Forewarn'd the horrors of the Theban war."¹²
Next, sent by Greece from where Asopus flows,
A fearless envoy, he approach'd the foes ;
Thebes' hostile walls unguarded and alone,
Dauntless he enters, and demands the throne.
The tyrant feasting with his chiefs he found,
And dared to combat all those chiefs around :
Dared, and subdued before their haughty lord ;
For Pallas strung his arm and edged his sword.
Stung with the shame, within the winding way,
To bar his passage fifty warriors lay ;
Two heroes led the secret squadron on,
Mæon the fierce, and hardy Lycophon ;
Those fifty slaughter'd in the gloomy vale.
He spared but one to bear the dreadful tale,
Such Tydeus was, and such his martial fire ;
Gods ! how the son degenerates from the sire !"

No words the godlike Diomed return'd,
But heard respectful, and in secret burn'd :
Not so fierce Capaneus' undaunted son ;
Stern as his sire, the boaster thus begun :
"What needs, O monarch ! this invidious praise,
Ourselves to lessen, while our sire you raise ?
Dare to be just, Atrides ! and confess

¹¹ *Sthenelus*, a son of Capaneus, one of the Epigoni. He was one of the suitors of Helen, and is said to have been one of those who entered Troy inside the wooden horse.

¹² *Forewarn'd the horrors*. The same portent has already been mentioned. To this day, modern nations are not wholly free from this superstition.

Our value equal, though our fury less.
 With fewer troops we storm'd the Theban wall,
 And happier saw the sevenfold city fall,¹³
 In impious acts the guilty father died ;
 The sons subdued, for Heaven was on their side.
 Far more than heirs of all our parents' fame,
 Our glories darken their diminish'd name."

To him Tydides thus : " My friend, forbear ;
 Suppress thy passion, and the king revere :
 His high concern may well excuse this rage,
 Whose cause we follow, and whose war we wage :
 His the first praise, were Ilion's towers o'erthrown,
 And, if we fail, the chief disgrace his own.
 Let him the Greeks to hardy toils excite,
 'Tis ours to labour in the glorious fight."

He spoke, and ardent, on the trembling ground
 Sprung from his car : his ringing arms resound.
 Dire was the clang, and dreadful from afar,
 Of arm'd Tydides rushing to the war.
 As when the winds, ascending by degrees,¹⁴
 First move the whitening surface of the seas,
 The billows float in order to the shore,
 The wave behind rolls on the wave before ;
 Till, with the growing storm, the deeps arise,
 Foam o'er the rocks, and thunder to the skies.
 So to the fight the thick battalions throng,
 Shields urged on shields, and men drove men along
 Sedate and silent move the numerous bands ;
 No sound, no whisper, but the chief's commands,
 Those only heard ; with awe the rest obey,
 As if some god had snatch'd their voice away.
 Not so the Trojans ; from their host ascends
 A general shout that all the region rends.
 As when the fleecy flocks unnumber'd stand
 In wealthy folds, and wait the milker's hand,
 The hollow vales incessant bleating fills,
 The lambs reply from all the neighbouring hills :
 Such clamours rose from various nations round,
 Mix'd was the murmur, and confused the sound.
 Each host now joins, and each a god inspires,
 These Mars incites, and those Minerva fires,
 Pale flight around, and dreadful terror reign ;
 And discord raging bathes the purple plain ;

¹³ *Sevenfold city.* Bœotian Thebes, which had seven gates.

¹⁴ *As when the winds.*

" Thus, when a black-brow'd gust begins to rise,
 White foam at first on the curl'd ocean fries ;
 Then roars the main, the billows mount the skies ;
 Till, by the fury of the storm full blown,
 The muddy billow o'er the clouds is thrown."

Dryden's Virgil, vii. 736.

Discord ! dire sister of the slaughtering power,
 Small at her birth, but rising every hour,
 While scarce the skies her horrid head can bound,
 She stalks on earth, and shakes the world around ;¹⁵
 The nations bleed, where'er her steps she turns,
 The groan still deepens, and the combat burns.

Now shield with shield, with helmet helmet closed,
 To armour armour, lance to lance opposed,
 Host against host with shadowy squadrons drew,
 The sounding darts in iron tempests flew,
 Victors and vanquish'd join'd promiscuous cries,
 And shrilling shouts and dying groans arise ;
 With streaming blood the slippery fields are dyed,
 And slaughter'd heroes swell the dreadful tide.

As torrents roll, increased by numerous rills,
 With rage impetuous, down their echoing hills
 Rush to the vales, and pour'd along the plain,
 Roar through a thousand channels to the main :
 The distant shepherd trembling hears the sound ;
 So mix both hosts, and so their cries rebound.

The bold Antilochus the slaughter led,
 The first who struck a valiant Trojan dead :
 At great Echepolus the lance arrives,
 Razed his high crest, and through his helmet drives ;
 Warm'd in the brain the brazen weapon lies,
 And shades eternal settle o'er his eyes.
 So sinks a tower, that long assaults had stood
 Of force and fire, its walls besmear'd with blood.
 Him, the bold leader of the Abantian throng,¹⁶
 Seized to despoil, and dragg'd the corpse along :
 But while he strove to tug the inserted dart,
 Agenor's javelin reach'd the hero's heart.
 His flank, unguarded by his ample shield,
 Admits the lance : he falls, and spurns the field ;
 The nerves, unbraced, support his limbs no more ;
 The soul comes floating in a tide of gore.
 Trojans and Greeks now gather round the slain ;
 The war renews, the warriors bleed again :
 As o'er their prey rapacious wolves engage,
 Man dies on man, and all is blood and rage.

In blooming youth fair Simoïsius fell,
 Sent by great Ajax to the shades of hell ;
 Fair Simoïsius, whom his mother bore
 Amid the flocks on silver Simois' shore :
 The nymph descending from the hills of Ide,
 To seek her parents on his flowery side,

¹⁵ " Stood

Like Teneriffe or Atlas unremoved ;
 His stature reach'd the sky."—" Paradise Lost," iv. 986.

¹⁶ The Abantes seem to have been of Thracian origin.

Brought forth the babe, their common care and joy,
 And thence from Simois named the lovely boy.
 Short was his date ! by dreadful Ajax slain,
 He falls, and renders all their cares in vain !
 So falls a poplar, that in watery ground
 Raised high the head, with stately branches crown'd,
 (Fell'd by some artist with his shining steel,
 To shape the circle of the bending wheel,)
 Cut down it lies, tall, smooth, and largely spread,
 With all its beauteous honours on its head.
 There, left a subject to the wind and rain,
 And scorch'd by suns, it withers on the plain
 Thus pierced by Ajax, Simoïsius lies
 Stretch'd on the shore, and thus neglected dies.

At Ajax, Antiphus his javelin threw ;
 The pointed lance with erring fury flew,
 And Leucus, loved by wise Ulysses, slew.
 He drops the corpse of Simoïsius slain,
 And sinks a breathless carcass on the plain.
 This saw Ulysses, and with grief enraged,
 Strode where the foremost of the foes engaged ;
 Arm'd with his spear, he meditates the wound,
 In act to throw ; but cautious look'd around,
 Struck at his sight the Trojans backward drew,
 And trembling heard the javelin as it flew.
 A chief stood nigh, who from Abydos came,
 Old Priam's son, Democoön was his name.
 The weapon enter'd close above his ear,
 Cold through his temples glides the whizzing spear ;¹⁷
 With piercing shrieks the youth resigns his breath,
 His eye-balls darken with the shades of death ;
 Ponderous he falls ; his clanging arms resound,
 And his broad buckler rings against the ground.

Seized with affright the boldest foes appear ;
 E'en godlike Hector seems himself to fear ;
 Slow he gave way, the rest tumultuous fled ;
 The Greeks with shouts press on, and spoil the dead :
 But Phœbus now from Ilion's towering height
 Shines forth reveal'd, and animates the fight.
 " Trojans, be bold, and force with force oppose ;
 Your foaming steeds urge headlong on the foes !
 Nor are their bodies rocks, nor ribb'd with steel ;
 Your weapons enter, and your strokes they feel.
 Have ye forgot what seem'd your dread before ?
 The great, the fierce Achilles fights no more."

Apollo thus from Ilion's lofty towers,
 Array'd in terrors, roused the Trojan powers :
 While war's fierce goddess fires the Grecian foe,

¹⁷ I may, once for all, remark that Homer is most anatomically correct as to the parts of the body in which a wound would be immediately mortal.

And shouts and thunders in the fields below.
 Then great Diores fell, by doom divine,
 In vain his valour and illustrious line.
 A broken rock the force of Pyrus threw,
 (Who from cold *Ænus* led the Thracian crew,) ¹⁸
 Full on his ankle dropp'd the ponderous stone,
 Burst the strong nerves, and crash'd the solid bone:
 Supine he tumbles on the crimson sands,
 Before his helpless friends, and native bands,
 And spreads for aid his unavailing hands.
 The foe rush'd furious as he pants for breath,
 And through his navel drove the pointed death:
 His gushing entrails smoked upon the ground,
 And the warm life came issuing from the wound.

His lance bold Thoas at the conqueror sent,
 Deep in his breast above the pap it went,
 Amid the lungs was fix'd the winged wood,
 And quivering in his heaving bosom stood:
 Till from the dying chief, approaching near,
 The *Ætolian* warrior tug'd his weighty spear:
 Then sudden waved his flaming falchion round,
 And gash'd his belly with a ghastly wound;
 The corpse now breathless on the bloody plain,
 To spoil his arms the victor strove in vain;
 The Thracian bands against the victor press'd,
 A grove of lances glitter'd at his breast.
 Stern Thoas, glaring with revengeful eyes,
 In sullen fury slowly quits the prize.

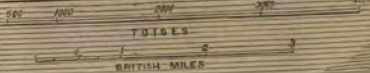
Thus fell two heroes; one the pride of Thrace,
 And one the leader of the Epeian race;
 Death's sable shade at once o'ercast their eyes,
 In dust the vanquish'd and the victor lies.
 With copious slaughter all the fields are red,
 And heap'd with growing mountains of the dead.

Had some brave chief this martial scene beheld,
 By Pallas guarded through the dreadful field;
 Might darts be bid to turn their points away,
 And swords around him innocently play;
 The war's whole art with wonder had he seen,
 And counted heroes where he counted men.

So fought each host, with thirst of glory fired,
 And crowds on crowds triumphantly expired.

¹⁸ *Ænus*, a fountain almost proverbial for its coldness.

PLAIN OF TROY



BOOK V.

ARGUMENT.

THE ACTS OF DIOMED.

Diomed, assisted by Pallas, performs wonders in this day's battle. Pandarus wounds him with an arrow, but the goddess cures him, enables him to discern gods from mortals, and prohibits him from contending with any of the former, excepting Venus. Æneas joins Pandarus to oppose him; Pandarus is killed, and Æneas in great danger but for the assistance of Venus; who, as she is removing her son from the fight, is wounded on the hand by Diomed. Apollo seconds her in his rescue, and at length carries off Æneas to Troy, where he is healed in the temple of Pergamus. Mars rallies the Trojans, and assists Hector to make a stand. In the meantime Æneas is restored to the field, and they overthrow several of the Greeks; among the rest Tlepolemus is slain by Sarpedon. Juno and Minerva descend to resist Mars; the latter incites Diomed to go against that god; he wounds him, and sends him groaning to heaven.

The first battle continues through this book. The scene is the same as in the former.

BUT Pallas now Tydides' soul inspires,¹
Fills with her force, and warms with all her fires,
Above the Greeks his deathless fame to raise,
And crown her hero with distinguish'd praise.
High on his helm celestial lightnings play,
His beamy shield emits a living ray;
The unwearied blaze incessant streams supplies,
Like the red star that fires the autumnal skies,
When fresh he rears his radiant orb to sight,
And, bathed in ocean, shoots a keener light.
Such glories Pallas on the chief bestow'd,
Such, from his arms, the fierce effulgence flow'd:
Onward she drives him, furious to engage,
Where the fight burns, and where the thickest rage.
The sons of Dares first the combat sought,
A wealthy priest, but rich without a fault;

¹ Compare Tasso, *Gier. Lib., xx. 7*:

“Nuovo favor del cielo in lui riluce
E 'l fa grande, et angusto oltre il costume?
Gl' empie d' honor la faccia, e vi riduce
Di giovinezza il bel purpureo lume.”

In Vulcan's fane the father's days were led,
 The sons to toils of glorious battle bred ;
 These singled from their troops the fight maintain,
 These, from their steeds, Tydides on the plain.
 Fierce for renown the brother-chiefs draw near,
 And first bold Phegeus cast his sounding spear,
 Which o'er the warrior's shoulder took its course,
 And spent in empty air its erring force.
 Not so, Tydides, flew thy lance in vain,
 But pierced his breast, and stretch'd him on the plain.
 Seized with unusual fear, Idæus fled,
 Left the rich chariot, and his brother dead.
 And had not Vulcan lent celestial aid,
 He too had sunk to death's eternal shade ;
 But in a smoky cloud the god of fire
 Preserved the son, in pity to the sire.
 The steeds and chariot, to the navy led,
 Increased the spoils of gallant Diomed.

Struck with amaze and shame, the Trojan crew,
 Or slain, or fled, the sons of Dares view ;
 When by the blood-stain'd hand Minerva press'd
 The god of battles, and this speech address'd :

“ Stern power of war ! by whom the mighty fall,
 Who bathe in blood, and shake the lofty wall !
 Let the brave chiefs their glorious toils divide ;
 And whose the conquest, mighty Jove decide :
 While we from interdicted fields retire,
 Nor tempt the wrath of heaven's avenging sire.”

Her words allay the impetuous warrior's heat,
 The god of arms and martial maid retreat ;
 Removed from fight, on Xanthus' flowery bounds
 They sat, and listen'd to the dying sounds.

Meantime, the Greeks the Trojan race pursue,
 And some bold chieftain every leader slew :
 First Odius falls, and bites the bloody sand,
 His death ennobled by Atrides' hand :

As he to flight his wheeling car address'd,
 The speedy javelin drove from back to breast.
 In dust the mighty Halizonian lay,
 His arms resound, the spirit wings its way.

Thy fate was next, O Phæstus ! doom'd to feel
 The great Idomeneus' protended steel ;
 Whom Borus sent (his son and only joy)
 From fruitful Tarnè to the fields of Troy.
 The Cretan javelin reach'd him from afar,
 And pierced his shoulder as he mounts his car ;
 Back from the car he tumbles to the ground,
 And everlasting shades his eyes surround.

Then died Scamandrius, expert in the chase,
 In woods and wilds to wound the savage race ;

Diana taught him all her sylvan arts,
To bend the bow, and aim unerring darts :
But vainly here Diana's arts he tries,
The fatal lance arrests him as he flies ;
From Menelaüs' arm the weapon sent,
Through his broad back and heaving bosom went :
Down sinks the warrior with a thundering sound,
His brazen armour rings against the ground.

Next artful Phereclus untimely fell ;
Bold Merion sent him to the realms of hell.
Thy father's skill, O Phereclus ! was thine,
The graceful fabric and the fair design ;
For loved by Pallas, Pallas did impart
To him the shipwright's and the builder's art.
Beneath his hand the fleet of Paris rose,
The fatal cause of all his country's woes ;
But he, the mystic will of heaven unknown,
Nor saw his country's peril, nor his own.
The hapless artist, while confused he fled,
The spear of Merion mingled with the dead.
Through his right hip, with forceful fury cast,
Between the bladder and the bone it pass'd ;
Prone on his knees he falls with fruitless cries,
And death in lasting slumber seals his eyes.

From Mege's force the swift Pedæus fled,
Antenor's offspring from a foreign bed,
Whose generous spouse, Theanor, heavenly fair,
Nursed the young stranger with a mother's care.
How vain those cares ! when Mege's in the rear
Full in his nape infix'd the fatal spear ;
Swift through his crackling jaws the weapon glides,
And the cold tongue and grinning teeth divides.

Then died Hypsenor, generous and divine,
Sprung from the brave Dolopion's mighty line,
Who near adored Scamander made abode,
Priest of the stream, and honoured as a god.
On him, amidst the flying numbers found,
Eurypylos inflicts a deadly wound ;
On his broad shoulders fell the forceful brand,
Thence glancing downwards, lopp'd his holy hand,
Which stain'd with sacred blood the blushing sand.
Down sunk the priest : the purple hand of death
Closed his dim eye, and fate suppress'd his breath.

Thus toil'd the chiefs, in different parts engaged.
In every quarter fierce Tydides raged ;
Amid the Greek, amid the Trojan train,
Rapt through the ranks he thunders o'er the plain ;
Now here, now there, he darts from place to place,
Pours on the rear, or lightens in their face.
Thus from high hills the torrents swift and strong

Deluge whole fields, and sweep the trees along,
 Through ruin'd moles the rushing wave resounds,
 O'erwhelm's the bridge, and bursts the lofty bounds ;
 The yellow harvests of the ripen'd year,
 And flatted vineyards, one sad waste appear !
 While Jove descends in sluicy sheets of rain,
 And all the labours of mankind are vain.

So raged Tydides, boundless in his ire,
 Drove armies back, and made all Troy retire.
 With grief the leader of the Lycian band
 Saw the wide waste of his destructive hand :
 His bended bow against the chief he drew ;
 Swift to the mark the thirsty arrow flew,
 Whose forky point the hollow breastplate tore,
 Deep in his shoulder pierced, and drank the gore :
 The rushing stream his brazen armour dyed,
 While the proud archer thus exulting cried :

“ Hither, ye Trojans, hither drive your steeds !
 Lo ! by our hand the bravest Grecian bleeds,
 Not long the deathful dart he can sustain ;
 Or Phœbus urg'd me to these fields in vain.”
 So spoke he, boastful : but the winged dart
 Stopp'd short of life, and mock'd the shooter's art.
 The wounded chief, behind his car retired,
 The helping hand of Sthenelus required ;
 Swift from his seat he leap'd upon the ground,
 And tugg'd the weapon from the gushing wound ;
 When thus the king his guardian power address'd,
 The purple current wandering o'er his vest :

“ O progeny of Jove ! unconquer'd maid !
 If e'er my godlike sire deserved thy aid,
 If e'er I felt thee in the fighting field ;
 Now, goddess, now, thy sacred succour yield.
 O give my lance to reach the Trojan knight,
 Whose arrow wounds the chief thou guard'st in fight ;
 And lay the boaster grovelling on the shore,
 That vaunts these eyes shall view the light no more.”

Thus pray'd Tydides, and Minerva heard,
 His nerves confirm'd, his languid spirits cheer'd ;
 He feels each limb with wonted vigour light ;
 His beating bosom claim'd the promised fight.
 “ Be bold, (she cried), in every combat shine,
 War be thy province, thy protection mine ;
 Rush to the fight, and every foe control ;
 Wake each paternal virtue in thy soul :

Or deluges, descending,
 Sweep o'er the yellow ^{ing} on the plains,
 Of lab'ring oxen, and year, destroy the pains
 Uproot the forest oaks, the peasant's gains ;
 Flocks, folds, and trees, and bear away
 an undistinguish'd prey.”

Dryden's Virgil ii. 408.

Strength swells thy boiling breast, infused by me,
 And all thy godlike father breathes in thee ;
 Yet more, from mortal mists I purge thy eyes,³
 And set to view the warring deities.
 These see thou shun, through all the embattled plain ;
 Nor rashly strive where human force is vain.
 If Venus mingle in the martial band,
 Her shalt thou wound: so Pallas gives command."

With that, the blue-eyed virgin wing'd her flight ;
 The hero rush'd impetuous to the fight ;
 With tenfold ardour now invades the plain,
 Wild with delay, and more enraged by pain.
 As on the fleecy flocks when hunger calls,
 Amidst the field a brindled lion falls ;
 If chance some shepherd with a distant dart
 The savage wound, he rouses at the smart,
 He foams, he roars ; the shepherd dares not stay,
 But trembling leaves the scattering flocks a prey ;
 Heaps fall on heaps ; he bathes with blood the ground,
 Then leaps victorious o'er the lofty mound.
 Not with less fury stern Tydides flew ;
 And two brave leaders at an instant slew ;
 Astynöus breathless fell, and by his side,
 His people's pastor, good Hypenor, died ;
 Astynöus' breast the deadly lance receives,
 Hypenor's shoulder his broad falchion cleaves.
 Those slain he left, and sprung with noble rage
 Abas and Polyïdus to engage ;
 Sons of Eurydamus, who, wise and old,
 Could fate foresee, and mystic dreams unfold ;
 The youths return'd not from the doubtful plain,
 And the sad father tried his arts in vain ;
 No mystic dream could make their fates appear,
 Though now determined by Tydides' spear.

Young Xanthus next, and Thoön felt his rage :
 The joy and hope of Phænops' feeble age :
 Vast was his wealth, and these the only heirs
 Of all his labours and a life of cares.
 Cold death o'ertakes them in their blooming years,
 And leaves the father unavailing tears :
 To strangers now descends his heapy store,
 The race forgotten, and the name no more.

Two sons of Priam in one chariot ride,
 Glittering in arms, and combat side by side.
 As when the lordly lion seeks his food
 Where grazing heifers range the lonely wood,

³ From mortal mists.

"But to nobler sights
 Michael from Adam's eyes the film removed."
 "Paradise Lost," xi. 411.

He leaps amidst them with a furious bound,
 Bends their strong necks, and tears them to the ground :
 So from their seats the brother chiefs are torn,
 Their steeds and chariot to the navy borne.

With deep concern divine Æneas view'd
 The foe prevailing, and his friends pursued ;
 Through the thick storm of singing spears he flies,
 Exploring Pandarus with careful eyes.

At length he found Lycaon's mighty son ;
 To whom the chief of Venus' race begun :

“Where, Pandarus, are all thy honours now,
 Thy winged arrows and unerring bow,
 Thy matchless skill, thy yet unrivall'd fame,
 And boasted glory of the Lycian name ?
 O pierce that mortal ! if we mortal call
 That wondrous force by which whole armies fall ;
 Or god incensed, who quits the distant skies
 To punish Troy for slighted sacrifice ;
 (Which, oh avert from our unhappy state !
 For what so dreadful as celestial hate) ?
 Whoe'er he be, propitiate Jove with prayer ;
 If man, destroy ; if god, entreat to spare.”

To him the Lycian : “Whom your eyes behold,
 If right I judge, is Diomed, the bold :
 Such coursers whirl him o'er the dusty field,
 So towers his helmet, and so flames his shield.
 If 'tis a god, he wears that chief's disguise :
 Or if that chief, some guardian of the skies,
 Involved in clouds, protects him in the fray,
 And turns unseen the frustrate dart away.
 I wing'd an arrow, which not idly fell,
 The stroke had fix'd him to the gates of hell ;
 And, but some god, some angry god withstands,
 His fate was due to these unerring hands.
 Skill'd in the bow, on foot I sought the war,
 Nor join'd swift horses to the rapid car.
 Ten polish'd chariots I possess'd at home,
 And still they grace Lycaon's princely dome :
 There veil'd in spacious coverlets they stand ;
 And twice ten coursers wait their lord's command.
 The good old warrior bade me trust to these,
 When first for Troy I sail'd the sacred seas ;
 In fields, aloft, the whirling car to guide,
 And through the ranks of death triumphant ride.
 But vain with youth, and yet to thrift inclined,
 I heard his counsels with unheeded mind,
 And thought the steeds (your large supplies unknown)
 Might fail of forage in the straiten'd town ;
 So took my bow and pointed darts in hand
 And left the chariots in my native land.

“Too late, O friend ! my rashness I deplore ;
 These shafts, once fatal, carry death no more.
 Tydeus' and Atreus' sons their points have found,
 And undissembled gore pursued the wound.
 In vain they bleed : this unavailing bow
 Serves, not to slaughter, but provoke the foe.
 In evil hour these bended horns I strung,
 And seized the quiver where it idly hung.
 Cursed be the fate that sent me to the field
 Without a warrior's arms, the spear and shield !
 If e'er with life I quit the Trojan plain,
 If e'er I see my spouse and sire again,
 This bow, unfaithful to my glorious aims,
 Broke by my hand, shall feed the blazing flames.”

To whom the leader of the Dardan race :
 “Be calm, nor Phœbus' honour'd gift disgrace.
 The distant dart be praised, though here we need
 The rushing chariot and the bounding steed.
 Against yon hero let us bend our course,
 And, hand to hand, encounter force with force.
 Now mount my seat, and from the chariot's height
 Observe my father's steeds, renown'd in fight ;
 Practised alike to turn, to stop, to chase,
 To dare the shock, or urge the rapid race ;
 Secure with these, through fighting fields we go ;
 Or safe to Troy, if Jove assist the foe.
 Haste, seize the whip, and snatch the guiding rein ;
 The warrior's fury let this arm sustain ;
 Or, if to combat thy bold heart incline,
 Take thou the spear, the chariot's care be mine.”

“O prince ! (Lycaon's valiant son replied)
 As thine the steeds, be thine the task to guide.
 The horses, practised to their lord's command,
 Shall bear the rein, and answer to thy hand ;
 But, if, unhappy, we desert the fight,
 Thy voice alone can animate their flight ;
 Else shall our fates be number'd with the dead,
 And these, the victor's prize, in triumph led.
 Thine be the guidance, then : with spear and shield
 Myself will charge this terror of the field.”

And now both heroes mount the glittering car ;
 The bounding coursers rush amidst the war ;
 Their fierce approach bold Sthenelus espied,
 Who thus, alarm'd, to great Tydides cried :
 “O friend ! two chiefs of force immense I see,
 Dreadful they come, and bend their rage on thee :
 Lo the brave heir of old Lycaon's line,
 And great Æneas, sprung from race divine !
 Enough is given to fame. Ascend thy car !
 And save a life, the bulwark of our war.”

At this the hero cast a gloomy look,
 Fix'd on the chief with scorn ; and thus he spoke :
 " Me dost thou bid to shun the coming fight ?
 Me wouldst thou move to base, inglorious flight ?
 Know, 'tis not honest in my soul to fear,
 Nor was Tydides born to tremble here.
 I hate the cumbrous chariot's slow advance,
 And the long distance of the flying lance ;
 But while my nerves are strong, my force entire,
 Thus front the foe, and emulate my sire.
 Nor shall yon steeds, that fierce to fight convey
 Those threatening heroes, bear them both away ;
 One chief at least beneath this arm shall die ;
 So Pallas tells me, and forbids to fly.
 But if she dooms, and if no god withstand,
 That both shall fall by one victorious hand,
 Then heed my words : my horses here detain,
 Fix'd to the chariot by the straiten'd rein ;
 Swift to Æneas' empty seat proceed,
 And seize the coursers of ethereal breed ;
 The race of those, which once the thundering god⁴
 For ravish'd Ganymede on Tros bestow'd,
 The best that e'er on earth's broad surface run,
 Beneath the rising or the setting sun.
 Hence great Anchises stole a breed unknown,
 By mortal mares, from fierce Laomedon :
 Four of this race his ample stalls contain,
 And two transport Æneas o'er the plain.
 These, were the rich immortal prize our own,
 Through the wide world should make our glory known."

Thus while they spoke, the foe came furious on,
 And stern Lycaon's warlike race begun :

" Prince, thou art met. Though late in vain assail'd,
 The spear may enter where the arrow fail'd."

He said, then shook the ponderous lance, and flung ;
 On his broad shield the sounding weapon rung,
 Pierced the tough orb, and in his cuirass hung,
 " He bleeds ! the pride of Greece ! (the boaster cries,)
 Our triumph now, the mighty warrior lies !"
 " Mistaken vaunter ! (Diomed replied ;)
 Thy dart has err'd, and now my spear be tried ;
 Ye 'scape not both ; one, headlong from his car,
 With hostile blood shall glut the god of war."

He spoke, and rising hurl'd his forceful dart,

⁴ *The race of those.*

" A pair of coursers, born of heav'nly breed,
 Who from their nostrils breathed ethereal fire ;
 Whom Circe stole from her celestial sire,
 By substituting mares produced on earth,
 Whose wombs conceived a more than mortal birth.

Dryden's Virgil, vii. 386, sqq.

Which, driven by Pallas, pierced a vital part ;
 Full in his face it enter'd, and betwixt
 The nose and eye-ball the proud Lycian fix'd ;
 Crash'd all his jaws, and cleft the tongue within,
 Till the bright point look'd out beneath the chin.
 Headlong he falls, his helmet knocks the ground :
 Earth groans beneath him, and his arms resound ;
 The starting coursers tremble with affright ;
 The soul indignant seeks the realms of night.

To guard his slaughter'd friend, Æneas flies,
 His spear extending where the carcase lies ;
 Watchful he wheels, protects it every way,
 As the grim lion stalks around his prey.
 O'er the fall'n trunk his ample shield display'd,
 He hides the hero with his mighty shade,
 And threats aloud ! the Greeks with longing eyes
 Behold at distance, but forbear the prize.
 Then fierce Tydides stoops ; and from the fields
 Heaved with vast force, a rocky fragment would raise,
 Not two strong men the enormous weight could raise,
 Such men as live in these degenerate days :⁵
 He swung it round ; and, gathering strength to throw,
 Discharged the ponderous ruin at the foe.
 Where to the hip the inverted thigh unites,
 Full on the bone the pointed marble lights ;
 Through both the tendons broke the rugged stone,
 And stripp'd the skin, and crack'd the solid bone.
 Sunk on his knees, and staggering with his pains,
 His falling bulk his bended arm sustains ;
 Lost in a dizzy mist the warrior lies ;
 A sudden cloud comes swimming o'er his eyes.
 There the brave chief, who mighty numbers sway'd,
 Oppress'd had sunk to death's eternal shade,
 But heavenly Venus, mindful of the love
 She bore Anchises in the Idæan grove,
 His danger views with anguish and despair,⁶
 And guards her offspring with a mother's care.
 About her much-loved son her arms she throws,
 Her arms whose whiteness match the falling snows.
 Screen'd from the foe behind her shining veil,
 The swords wave harmless, and the javelins fail :
 Safe through the rushing horse, and feather'd flight
 Of sounding shafts, she bears him from the fight.

Nor Sthenelus, with unassisting hands,
 Remain'd unheedful of his lord's commands :
 His panting steeds, removed from out the war,
 He fix'd with straiten'd traces to the car,
 Next, rushing to the Dardan spoil, detains

⁵ The belief in the existence of men of larger stature in earlier times, is by no means confined to Homer.

The heavenly coursers with the flowing manes :
 These in proud triumph to the fleet convey'd,
 No longer now a Trojan lord obey'd.
 That charge to bold Deïpylus he gave,
 (Whom most he loved, as brave men love the brave,)
 Then mounting on his car, resumed the rein,
 And follow'd where Tydides swept the plain.

Meanwhile (his conquest ravished from his eyes)
 The raging chief in chase of Venus flies :
 No goddess she, commission'd to the field,
 Like Pallas dreadful with her sable shield,
 Or fierce Bellona thundering at the wall,
 While flames ascend, and mighty ruins fall ;
 He knew soft combats suit the tender dame,
 New to the field, and still a foe to fame.
 Through breaking ranks his furious course he bends,
 And at the goddess his broad lance extends ;
 Through her bright veil the daring weapon drove,
 The ambrosial veil which all the Graces wove ;
 Her snowy hand the razing steel profaned,
 And the transparent skin with crimson stain'd,
 From the clear vein a stream immortal flow'd,
 Such stream as issues from a wounded god ;⁶
 Pure emanation ! uncorrupted flood !
 Unlike our gross, diseased, terrestrial blood :
 (For not the bread of man their life sustains,
 Nor wine's inflaming juice supplies their veins :)
 With tender shrieks the goddess fill'd the place,
 And dropp'd her offspring from her weak embrace.
 Him Phœbus took : he casts a cloud around
 The fainting chief, and wards the mortal wound.

Then with a voice that shook the vaulted skies,
 The king insults the goddess as she flies :
 " Ill with Jove's daughter bloody fights agree,
 The field of combat is no scene for thee :
 Go, let thy own soft sex employ thy care,
 Go, lull the coward, or delude the fair.
 Taught by this stroke renounce the war's alarms,
 And learn to tremble at the name of arms."

Tydides thus. The goddess, seized with dread,
 Confused, distracted, from the conflict fled.
 To aid her, swift the winged Iris flew,
 Wrapt in a mist above the warring crew.
 The queen of love with faded charms she found.
 Pale was her cheek, and livid look'd the wound.
 To Mars, who sat remote, they bent their way :

⁶ Such stream, i.e. the *ichor*, or blood of the gods.

" A stream of nect'rous humour issuing flow'd,
 Sanguine, such as celestial spirits may bleed."

" Paradise Lost," vi. 332.

Far, on the left, with clouds involved he lay ;
 Beside him stood his lance, distain'd with gore,
 And, rein'd with gold, his foaming steeds before.
 Low at his knee, she begg'd with streaming eyes
 Her brother's car, to mount the distant skies,
 And show'd the wound by fierce Tydides given,
 A mortal man, who dares encounter heaven.
 Stern Mars attentive hears the queen complain,
 And to her hand commits the golden rein ;
 She mounts the seat, oppress'd with silent woe,
 Driven by the goddess of the painted bow.
 The lash resounds, the rapid chariot flies,
 And in a moment scales the lofty skies :



VENUS, WOUNDED IN THE HAND, CONDUCTED BY IRIS TO MARS.

They stopp'd the car, and there the coursers stood,
 Fed by fair Iris with ambrosial food ;
 Before her mother, love's bright queen appears,
 O'erwhelmed with anguish, and dissolved in tears :
 She raised her in her arms, beheld her bleed,
 And ask'd what god had wrought this guilty deed ?

Then she : " This insult from no god I found,
 An impious mortal gave the daring wound !
 Behold the deed of haughty Diomed !
 'Twas in the son's defence the mother bled.

The war with Troy no more the Grecians wage ;
 But with the gods (the immortal gods) engage."

Dione then : " Thy wrongs with patience bear,
 And share those griefs inferior powers must share :

Unnumber'd woes mankind from us sustain,
 And men with woes afflict the gods again.
 The mighty Mars in mortal fetters bound,⁷
 And lodged in brazen dungeons underground,
 Full thirteen moons imprison'd roar'd in vain ;
 Otus and Ephialtes held the chain :
 Perhaps had perish'd had not Hermes' care
 Restored the groaning god to upper air.
 Great Juno's self has borne her weight of pain,
 The imperial partner of the heavenly reign ;



OTUS AND EPHIALTES HOLDING MARS CAPTIVE.

Amphitryon's son infix'd the deadly dart,⁸
 And fill'd with anguish her immortal heart.
 E'en hell's grim king Alcides' power confess'd,
 The shaft found entrance in his iron breast ;
 To Jove's high palace for a cure he fled,
 Pierced in his own dominions of the dead ;
 Where Pæon, sprinkling heavenly balm around,
 Assuaged the glowing pangs, and closed the wound.
 Rash, impious man ! to stain the bless'd abodes,
 And drench his arrows in the blood of gods !

“ But thou (though Pallas urged thy frantic deed),
 Whose spear ill-fated makes a goddess bleed,
 Know thou, whoe'er with heavenly power contends,
 Short is his date, and soon his glory ends ;
 From fields of death when late he shall retire,
 No infant on his knees shall call him sire.

⁷ This was during the wars with the Titans.

⁸ *Amphitryon's son*, Hercules, born to Jove by Alcmena, the wife of Amphitryon.

Strong as thou art, some god may yet be found,
 To stretch thee pale and gasping on the ground ;
 Thy distant wife, *Ægialé* the fair,⁹
 Starting from sleep with a distracted air,
 Shall rouse thy slaves, and her lost lord deplore,
 The brave, the great, the glorious now no more !”

This said, she wiped from Venus' wounded palm
 The sacred ichor, and infused the balm.
 Juno and Pallas with a smile survey'd,
 And thus to Jove began the blue-eyed maid :

“ Permit thy daughter, gracious Jove ! to tell
 How this mischance the Cyprian queen befell,
 As late she tried with passion to inflame
 The tender bosom of a Grecian dame ;
 Allured the fair, with moving thoughts of joy,
 To quit her country for some youth of Troy ;
 The clasping zone, with golden buckles bound,
 Razed her soft hand with this lamented wound.”

The sire of gods and men superior smiled,
 And, calling Venus, thus address'd his child :
 “ Not these, O daughter are thy proper cares,
 Thee milder arts befit, and softer wars ;
 Sweet smiles are thine, and kind endearing charms ;
 To Mars and Pallas leave the deeds of arms.”

Thus hear in heaven : while on the plain below
 The fierce *Tydidés* charged his Dardan foe,
 Flush'd with celestial blood pursued his way,
 And fearless dared the threatening god of day ;
 Already in his hopes he saw him kill'd,
 Though screen'd behind Apollo's mighty shield.
 Thrice rushing furious, at the chief he strook ;
 His blazing buckler thrice Apollo shook :
 He tried the fourth : when, breaking from the cloud,
 A more than mortal voice was heard aloud.

“ O son of *Tydeus*, cease ! be wise and see
 How vast the difference of the gods and thee ;
 Distance immense ! between the powers that shine
 Above, eternal, deathless, and divine,
 And mortal man ! a wretch of humble birth,
 A short-lived reptile in the dust of earth.”

So spoke the god who darts celestial fires :
 He dreads his fury, and some steps retires.
 Then *Phœbus* bore the chief of Venus' race
 To Troy's high fane, and to his holy place ;
Latona there and *Phœbe* heal'd the wound,
 With vigour arm'd him, and with glory crown'd.
 This done, the patron of the silver bow

⁹ *Ægialé* daughter of *Adrastus*. The Cyclic poets (See Anthon's *Lempriere*, s. v.) assert that *Venus* incited her to infidelity, in revenge for the wound she had received from her husband.

A phantom raised, the same in shape and show
 With great Æneas ; such the form he bore,
 And such in fight the radiant arms he wore.
 Around the spectre bloody wars are waged,
 And Greece and Troy with clashing shields engaged.
 Meantime on Ilion's tower Apollo stood,
 And calling Mars, thus urged the raging god :

“ Stern power of arms, by whom the mighty fall ;
 Who bathest in blood, and shakest the embattled wall,
 Rise in thy wrath ! to hell's abhorr'd abodes
 Despatch yon Greek, and vindicate the gods.
 First rosy Venus felt his brutal rage ;
 Me next he charged, and dares all heaven engage :
 The wretch would brave high heaven's immortal sire,
 His triple thunder, and his bolts of fire.”

The god of battle issues on the plain,
 Stirs all the ranks, and fires the Trojan train ;
 In form like Acamas, the Thracian guide,
 Enraged to Troy's retiring chiefs he cried :

“ How long, ye sons of Priam ! will ye fly,
 And unrevenged see Priam's people die ?
 Still unresisted shall the foe destroy,
 And stretch the slaughter to the gates of Troy ?
 Lo, brave Æneas sinks beneath his wound,
 Not godlike Hector more in arms renown'd :
 Haste all, and take the generous warrior's part.
 He said ;—new courage swell'd each hero's heart.
 Sarpedon first his ardent soul express'd,
 And, turn'd to Hector, these bold words address'd :

“ Say, chief, is all thy ancient valour lost ?
 Where are thy threats, and where thy glorious boast,
 That propp'd alone by Priam's race should stand
 Troy's sacred walls, nor need a foreign hand ?
 Now, now thy country calls her wonted friends,
 And the proud vaunt in just derision ends.
 Remote they stand while alien troops engage,
 Like trembling hounds before the lion's rage.
 Far distant hence I held my wide command,
 Where foaming Xanthus laves the Lycian land ;
 With ample wealth (the wish of mortals) bless'd,
 A beauteous wife, and infant at her breast ;
 With those I left whatever dear could be :
 Greece, if she conquers, nothing wins from me ;
 Yet first in fight my Lycian bands I cheer,
 And long to meet this mighty man ye fear ;
 While Hector idle stands, nor bids the brave
 Their wives, their infants, and their altars save.
 Haste, warrior, haste ! preserve thy threaten'd state,
 Or one vast burst of all-involving fate
 Full o'er your towers shall fall, and sweep away

Sons, sires, and wives, an undistinguish'd prey.
 Rouse all thy Trojans, urge thy aids to fight ;
 These claim thy thoughts by day, thy watch by night ;
 With force incessant the brave Greeks oppose ;
 Such cares thy friends deserve, and such thy foes."

Stung to the heart the generous Hector hears,
 But just reproof with decent silence bears.
 From his proud car the prince impetuous springs,
 On earth he leaps, his brazen armour rings.
 Two shining spears are brandish'd in his hands ;
 Thus arm'd, he animates his drooping bands,
 Revives their ardour, turns their steps from flight,
 And wakes anew the dying flames of fight.
 They turn, they stand ; the Greeks their fury dare,
 Condense their powers, and wait the growing war.

As when, on Ceres' sacred floor, the swain
 Spreads the wide fan to clear the golden grain,
 And the light chaff, before the breezes borne,
 Ascends in clouds from off the heapy corn ;
 The grey dust, rising with collected winds,
 Drives o'er the barn, and whitens all the hinds :
 So white with dust the Grecian host appears,
 From trampling steeds, and thundering charioteers ;
 The dusky clouds from labour'd earth arise,
 And roll in smoking volumes to the skies.
 Mars hovers o'er them with his sable shield,
 And adds new horrors to the darken'd field :
 Pleased with his charge, and ardent to fulfil,
 In Troy's defence, Apollo's heavenly will :
 Soon as from fight the blue-eyed maid retires,
 Each Trojan bosom with new warmth he fires.
 And now the god, from forth his sacred fane,
 Produced Æneas to the shouting train ;
 Alive, unharm'd, with all his peers around,
 Erect he stood, and vigorous from his wound :
 Inquiries none they made ; the dreadful day
 No pause of words admits, no dull delay ;
 Fierce Discord storms, Apollo loud exclaims,
 Fame calls, Mars thunders, and the field's in flames.

Stern Diomed with either Ajax stood,
 And great Ulysses, bathed in hostile blood.
 Embodied close, the labouring Grecian train
 The fiercest shock of charging hosts sustain.
 Unmoved and silent, the whole war they wait
 Serenely dreadful, and as fix'd as fate.
 So when the embattled clouds in dark array,
 Along the skies their gloomy lines display ;
 When now the North his boisterous rage has spent,
 And peaceful sleeps the liquid element :
 The low-hung vapours, motionless and still,

Rest on the summits of the shaded hill ;
Till the mass scatters as the winds arise,
Dispersed and broken through the ruffled skies.

Nor was the general wanting to his train ;
From troop to troop he toils through all the plain,
"Ye Greeks, be men ! the charge of battle bear ;
Your brave associates and yourselves revere !
Let glorious acts more glorious acts inspire,
And catch from breast to breast the noble fire !
On valour's side the odds of combat lie,
The brave live glorious, or lamented die ;
The wretch who trembles in the field of fame,
Meets death, and worse than death, eternal shame !"

These words he seconds with his flying lance,
To meet whose point was strong Deicoön's chance :
Æneas' friend, and in his native place
Honour'd and loved like Priam's royal race :
Long had he fought the foremost in the field,
But now the monarch's lance transpierced his shield :
His shield too weak the furious dart to stay,
Through his broad belt the weapon forced its way :
The grisly wound dismiss'd his soul to hell,
His arms around him rattled as he fell.

Then fierce Æneas, brandishing his blade,
In dust Orsilochus and Crethon laid,
Whose sire Diocleus, wealthy, brave and great,
In well-built Pheræ held his lofty seat :²⁰
Sprung from Alpheüs' plenteous stream, that yields
Increase of harvests to the Pylian fields.
He got Orsilochus, Diocleus he,
And these descended in the third degree.
Too early expert in the martial toil,
In sable ships they left their native soil,
To avenge Atreides : now, untimely slain,
They fell with glory on the Phrygian plain.
So two young mountain lions, nursed with blood
In deep recesses of the gloomy wood,
Rush fearless to the plains, and uncontroll'd
Depopulate the stalls and waste the fold :
Till pierced at distance from their native den,
O'erpowered they fall beneath the force of men.
Prostrate on earth their beauteous bodies lay,
Like mountain firs, as tall and straight as they.
Great Menelæus views with pitying eyes,
Lifts his bright lance, and at the victor flies ;
Mars urged him on ; yet, ruthless in his hate,
The god but urged him to provoke his fate.
He thus advancing, Nestor's valiant son
Shakes for his danger, and neglects his own ;

²⁰ *Pheræ*, a town of Pelasgiotis, in Thessaly.

Struck with the thought, should Helen's lord be slain,
 And all his country's glorious labours vain.
 Already met, the threatening heroes stand ;
 The spears already tremble in their hand :
 In rush'd Antilochus, his aid to bring,
 And fall or conquer by the Spartan king.
 These seen, the Dardan backward turn'd his course,
 Brave as he was, and shunn'd unequal force.
 The breathless bodies to the Greeks they drew,
 Then mix in combat, and their toils renew.

First, Pylæmenes, great in battle, bled,
 Who sheathed in brass the Paphlagonians led.
 Atrides mark'd him where sublime he stood ;
 Fix'd in his throat the javelin drank his blood.
 The faithful Mydon, as he turn'd from fight
 His flying coursers, sunk to endless night ;
 A broken rock by Nestor's son was thrown :
 His bended arm received the falling stone ;
 From his numb'd hand the ivory-studded reins,
 Dropp'd in the dust, are trawl'd along the plains :
 Meanwhile his temples feel a deadly wound ;
 He groans in death, and ponderous sinks to ground :
 Deep drove his helmet in the sands, and there
 The head stood fix'd, the quivering legs in air,
 Till trampled flat beneath the coursers' feet :
 The youthful victor mounts his empty seat,
 And bears the prize in triumph to the fleet.

Great Hector saw, and, raging at the view,
 Pours on the Greeks : the Trojan troops pursue :
 He fires his host with animating cries,
 And brings along the furies of the skies,
 Mars, stern destroyer ! and Bellona dread,
 Flame in the front, and thunder at their head :
 This swells the tumult and the rage of fight ;
 That shakes a spear that casts a dreadful light.
 Where Hector march'd, the god of battles shined,
 Now storm'd before him, and now raged behind.

Tydides paused amidst his full career ;
 Then first the hero's manly breast knew fear.
 As when some simple swain his cot forsakes,
 And wide through fens an unknown journey takes :
 If chance a swelling brook his passage stay,
 And foam impervious 'cross the wanderer's way,
 Confused he stops, a length of country pass'd,
 Eyes the rough waves, and tired, returns at last.

Amazed no less the great Tydides stands :
 He stay'd, and turning thus address'd his bands :
 " No wonder, Greeks ! that all to Hector yield ;
 Secure of favouring gods, he takes the field ;
 His strokes they second, and avert our spears :

Behold where Mars in mortal arms appears !
 Retire then, warriors, but sedate and slow ;
 Retire, but with your faces to the foe.
 Trust not too much your unavailing might ;
 'Tis not with Troy, but with the gods ye fight."

Now near the Greeks the black battalions drew ;
 And first two leaders valiant Hector slew :
 His force Anchialus and Mnesthes found,
 In every art of glorious war renown'd ;
 In the same car the chiefs to combat ride,
 And fought united, and united died.
 Struck at the sight, the mighty Ajax glows
 With thirst of vengeance, and assaults the foes.
 His massy spear with matchless fury sent,
 Through Amphius' belt and heaving belly went ;
 Amphius Apæsus' happy soil possess'd,
 With herds abounding, and with treasure bless'd ;
 But fate resistless from his country led
 The chief, to perish at his people's head.
 Shook with his fall his brazen armour rung,
 And fierce, to seize it, conquering Ajax sprung ;
 Around his head an iron tempest rain'd ;
 A wood of spears his ample shield sustain'd ;
 Beneath one foot the yet warm corpse he press'd,
 And drew his javelin from the bleeding breast :
 He could no more ; the showering darts denied
 To spoil his glittering arms, and plummy pride.
 Now foes on foes came pouring on the fields,
 With bristling lances, and compacted shields ;
 Till in the steely circle straiten'd round,
 Forced he gives way, and sternly quits the ground.

While thus they strive, Tlepolemus the great,¹¹
 Urged by the force of unresisted fate,
 Burns with desire Sarpedon's strength to prove ;
 Alcides' offspring meets the son of Jove.
 Sheathed in bright arms each adverse chief came on.
 Jove's great descendant, and his greater son.
 Prepared for combat, ere the lance he toss'd,
 The daring Rhodian vents his haughty boast :
 " What brings this Lycian counsellor so far,
 To tremble at our arms, not mix in war !
 Know thy vain self, nor let their flattery move,
 Who style thee son of cloud-compelling Jove.
 How far unlike those chiefs of race divine,
 How vast the difference of their deeds and thine !

¹¹ *Tlepolemus*, son of Hercules and Astyoehia. Having left his native country, Argos, in consequence of the accidental murder of Lycymnius, he was commanded by an oracle to retire to Rhodes. Here he was chosen king, and accompanied the Trojan expedition. After his death, certain games were instituted at Rhodes in his honour, the victors being rewarded with crowns of poplar.

Jove got such heroes as my sire, whose soul
 No fear could daunt, nor earth nor hell control.
 Troy felt his arm, and yon proud ramparts stand
 Raised on the ruins of his vengeful hand ;
 With six small ships, and but a slender train,
 He left the town a wide-deserted plain.
 But what art thou, who deedless look'st around,
 While unrevenge'd thy Lycians bite the ground !
 Small aid to Troy thy feeble force can be ;
 But wert thou greater, thou must yield to me.
 Pierced by my spear, to endless darkness go !
 I make this present to the shades below."

The son of Hercules, the Rhodian guide,
 Thus haughty spoke. The Lycian king replied :
 Thy sire, O prince ! o'erturn'd the Trojan state,
 Whose perjured monarch well deserved his fate ;
 Those heavenly steeds the hero sought so far,
 False he detain'd, the just reward of war.
 Nor so content, the generous chief defied,
 With base reproaches and unmanly pride.
 But you, unworthy the high race you boast,
 Shall raise my glory when thy own is lost :
 Now meet thy fate, and by Sarpedon slain,
 Add one more ghost to Pluto's gloomy reign."

He said : both javelins at an instant flew ;
 Both struck, both wounded, but Sarpedon's slew :
 Full in the boaster's neck the weapon stood,
 Transfix'd his throat, and drank the vital blood ;
 The soul disdainful seeks the caves of night,
 And his seal'd eyes for ever lose the light.

Yet not in vain, Tlepolemus, was thrown
 Thy angry lance ; which piercing to the bone
 Sarpedon's thigh, had robb'd the chief of breath ;
 But Jove was present, and forbade the death.
 Borne from the conflict by his Lycian throng,
 The wounded hero dragg'd the lance along.
 (His friends, each busied in his several part,
 Through haste, or danger, had not drawn the dart.)
 The Greeks with slain Tlepolemus retired ;
 Whose fall Ulysses view'd, with fury fired ;
 Doubtful if Jove's great son he should pursue,
 Or pour his vengeance on the Lycian crew.
 But heaven and fate the first design withstand,
 Nor this great death must grace Ulysses' hand
 Minerva drives him on the Lycian train ;
 Alastor, Cronius, Halios, strew'd the plain,
 Alcander, Prytanis, Noëmon fell :¹²
 And numbers more his sword had sent to hell,

¹² These heroes' names have since passed into a kind of proverb, designating the *oi polloi* or mob.

But Hector saw ; and, furious at the sight,
Rush'd terrible amidst the ranks of fight.
With joy Sarpedon view'd the wish'd relief,
And, faint, lamenting, thus implored the chief :

“ O suffer not the foe to bear away
My helpless corpse, an unassisted prey ;
If I, unblest, must see my son no more,
My much-loved consort, and my native shore,
Yet let me die in Ilion's sacred wall ;
Troy, in whose cause I fell, shall mourn my fall.”

He said, nor Hector to the chief replies,
But shakes his plume, and fierce to combat flies ;
Swift as a whirlwind, drives the scattering foes ;
And dyes the ground with purple as he goes.

Beneath a beech, Jove's consecrated shade,
His mournful friends divine Sarpedon laid :
Brave Pelagon, his favourite chief, was nigh,
Who wrench'd the javelin from his sinewy thigh.
The fainting soul stood ready wing'd for flight,
And o'er his eye-balls swam the shades of night ;
But Boreas rising fresh, with gentle breath,
Recall'd his spirit from the gates of death.

The generous Greeks recede with tardy pace,
Though Mars and Hector founder in their face ;
None turn their backs to mean ignoble flight,
Slow they retreat, and even retreating fight.
Who first, who last, by Mars' and Hector's hand,
Stretch'd in their blood, lay gasping on the sand ?
Tenthras the great, Orestes the renown'd
For managed steeds, and Trechus press'd the ground ;
Next Enomaus and Cenops' offspring died ;
Oresbius last fell groaning at their side :
Oresbius, in his painted mitre gay,
In fat Bœotia held his wealthy sway,
Where lakes surround low Hylè's watery plain ;
A prince and people studious of their gain.

The carnage Juno from the skies survey'd,
And touch'd with grief bespoke the blue-eyed maid :
“ Oh, sight accursed ! Shall faithless Troy prevail,
And shall our promise to our people fail ?
How vain the word to Menelaüs given
By Jove's great daughter and the queen of heaven,
Beneath his arms that Priam's towers should fall,
If warring gods for ever guard the wall !
Mars, red with slaughter, aids our hated foes :
Haste, let us arm, and force with force oppose !”

She spoke ; Minerva burns to meet the war :
And now heaven's empress calls her blazing car.
At her command rush forth the steeds divine ;
Rich with immortal gold their trappings shine.

Bright Hebe waits ; by Hebe, ever young,
 The whirling wheels are to the chariot hung.
 On the bright axle turns the bidden wheel
 Of sounding brass ; the polished axle steel.
 Eight brazen spokes in radiant order flame ;
 The circles gold, of uncorrupted frame,
 Such as the heavens produce : and round the gold
 Two brazen rings of work divine were roll'd.
 The bossy naves of sold silver shone ;
 Braces of gold suspend the moving throne :
 The car, behind, an arching figure bore ;
 The bending concave form'd an arch before.
 Silver the beam, the extended yoke was gold,
 And golden reins the immortal coursers hold.
 Herself, impatient, to the ready car,
 The coursers joins, and breathes revenge and war
 Pallas disrobes ; her radiant veil untied,
 With flowers adorn'd, with art diversified,
 (The labour'd veil her heavenly fingers wove,)
 Flows on the pavement of the court of Jove.
 Now heaven's dread arms her mighty limbs invest,
 Jove's cuirass blazes on her ample breast ;
 Deck'd in sad triumph for the mournful field,
 O'er her broad shoulder hangs his horrid shield,
 Dire, black, tremendous ! Round the margin roll'd,
 A fringe of serpents hissing guards the gold :
 Here all the terrors of grim War appear,
 Here rages Force, here tremble Flight and Fear,
 Here storm'd Contention, and here Fury frown'd,
 And the dire orb portentous Gorgon crown'd.
 The massy golden helm she next assumes,
 That dreadful nods with four o'ershading plumes ;
 So vast, the broad circumference contains
 A hundred armies on a hundred plains.
 The goddess thus the imperial car ascends ;
 Shook by her arm the mighty javelin bends,
 Ponderous and huge ; that when her fury burns,
 Proud tyrants humbles, and whole hosts o'eturns.
 Swift at the scourge the ethereal coursers fly,
 While the smooth chariot cuts the liquid sky.
 Heaven's gates spontaneous open to the powers,¹³
 Heaven's golden gates, kept by the winged Hours ;¹⁴

¹³ *Spontaneous open.*

"Veil'd with his gorgeous wings, upspringing light
 Flew through the midst of heaven ; th' angelic quires,
 On each hand parting, to his speed gave way
 Through all th' empyreal road ; till at the gate
 Of heaven arrived, the gate self-open'd wide,
 On golden hinges turning."—"Paradise Lost," v. 250.

¹⁴ "Till Morn,
 Waked by the circling Hours, with rosy hand
 Unbarr'd the gates of light."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 2.

Commission'd in alternate watch they stand,
 The sun's bright portals and the skies command,
 Involve in clouds the eternal gates of day,
 Or the dark barrier roll with ease away.
 The sounding hinges ring : on either side
 The gloomy volumes, pierced with light, divide.
 The chariot mounts, where deep in ambient skies,
 Confused, Olympus' hundred heads arise ;
 Where far apart the Thunderer fills his throne,
 O'er all the gods superior and alone.
 There with her snowy hand the queen restrains
 The fiery steeds, and thus to Jove complains :

“O sire ! can no resentment touch thy soul ?
 Can Mars rebel, and does no thunder roll ?
 What lawless rage on yon forbidden plain,
 What rash destruction ! and what heroes slain !
 Venus, and Phœbus with the dreadful bow,
 Smile on the slaughter, and enjoy my woe.
 Mad, furious power ! whose unrelenting mind
 No god can govern, and no justice bind.
 Say, mighty father ! shall I've scourge this pride,
 And drive from fight the impetuous homicide ?”

To whom assenting, thus the Thunderer said :
 “Go ! and the great Minerva be thy aid.
 To tame the monster-god Minerva knows,
 And oft afflicts his brutal breast with woes.”

He said ; Saturnia, ardent to obey,
 Lash'd her white steeds along the aerial way.
 Swift down the steep of heaven the chariot rolls,
 Between the expanded earth and starry poles.
 Far as a shepherd, from some point on high,¹⁵
 O'er the wide main extends his boundless eye ;
 Through such a space of air, with thundering sound,
 At every leap the immortal coursers bound :
 Troy now they reach'd and touch'd those banks divine,
 Where silver Simois and Scamander join.
 There Juno stopp'd, and (her fair steeds unloosed)
 Of air condensed a vapour circumfused :
 For these, impregnate with celestial dew,
 On Simois, brink ambrosial herbage grew.
 Thence to relieve the fainting Argive throng,
 Smooth as the sailing doves they glide along.

The best and bravest of the Grecian band
 (A warlike circle) round Tydides stand.
 Such was their look as lions bathed in blood,
 Or foaming boars, the terror of the wood.

¹⁵ *Far as a shepherd.* “With what majesty and pomp does Homer exalt his deities ! He here measures the leap of the horses by the extent of the world. And who is there, that, considering the exceeding greatness of the space, would not with reason cry out, that ‘If the steeds of the deity were to take a second leap, the world would want room for it’ ?” — Longinus, § 8.

Heaven's empress mingles with the mortal crowd,
 And shouts, in Stentor's sounding voice, aloud ;
 Stentor the strong, endued with brazen lungs,¹⁶
 Whose throats surpass'd the force of fifty tongues.

"Inglorious Argives ! to your race a shame,
 And only men in figure and in name !
 Once from the walls your timorous foes engaged,
 While fierce in war divine Achilles raged ;
 Now issuing fearless they possess the plain,
 Now win the shores, and scarce the seas remain."

Her speech new fury to their hearts convey'd ;
 While near Tydides stood the Athenian maid ;
 The king beside his panting steeds she found,
 O'erspent with toil reposing on the ground ;
 To cool his glowing wound he sat apart,
 (The wound inflicted by the Lycian dart,)
 Large drops of sweat from all his limbs descend,
 Beneath his ponderous shield his sinews bend,
 Whose ample belt, that o'er his shoulder lay,
 He eased ; and wash'd the clotted gore away.
 The goddess leaning o'er the bending yoke,
 Beside his coursers, thus her silence broke :

"Degenerate prince ! and not of Tydeus' kind,
 Whose little body lodged a mighty mind ;
 Foremost he press'd in glorious toils to share,
 And scarce refrain'd when I forbade the war.
 Alone, unguarded, once he dared to go.
 And feast, incircled by the Theban foe ;
 There braved, and vanquish'd, many a hardy knight ;
 Such nerves I gave him, and such force in fight.
 Thou too no less hast been my constant care ;
 Thy hands I arm'd, and sent thee forth to war :
 But thee or fear deters, or sloth detains ;
 No drop of all thy father warms thy veins."

The chief thus answered mild : "Immortal maid !
 I own thy presence, and confess thy aid.
 Not fear, thou know'st, withholds me from the plains,
 Nor sloth hath seized me, but thy word restrains :
 From warring gods thou bad'st me turn my spear,
 And Venus only found resistance here.
 Hence, goddess ! heedful of thy high commands,
 Loth I gave way, and warn'd our Argive bands :
 For Mars, the homicide, these eyes beheld,
 With slaughter red, and raging round the field."

Then thus Minerva :—" Brave Tydides, hear !

¹⁶ "No trumpets, or any other instruments of sound, are used in the Homeric action it self ; but the trumpet was known, and is introduced for the purpose of illustration as employed in war. Hence arose the value of a loud voice in a commander ; Stentor was an indispensable officer. . . . In the early Saracen campaigns frequent mention is made of the service rendered by men of uncommonly strong voices ; the battle of Honain was restored by the shouts and menaces of Abbas, the uncle of Mohammed," &c.—Coleridge, p. 213.

Not Mars himself, nor aught immortal, fear.
 Full on the god impel thy foaming horse :
 Pallas commands, and Pallas lends thee force.
 Rash, furious, blind, from these to those he flies,
 And every side of wavering combat tries ;
 Large promise makes, and breaks the promise made :
 Now gives the Grecians, now the Trojans aid." ¹⁷

She said, and to the steeds approaching near,
 Drew from his seat the martial charioteer.
 The vigorous power the trembling car ascends,
 Fierce for revenge ; and Diomed attends :
 The groaning axle bent beneath the load ;
 So great a hero, and so great a god,
 She snatch'd the reins, she lash'd with all her force,
 And full on Mars impell'd the foaming horse :
 But first, to hide her heavenly visage, spread
 Black Orcus' helmet o'er her radiant head.



DIOMED CASTING HIS SPEAR AT MARS.

Just then gigantic Periphas lay slain,
 The strongest warrior of the Ætolian train ;
 The god, who slew him, leaves his prostrate prize
 Stretch'd where he fell, and at Tydides flies.
 Now rushing fierce, in equal arms appear
 The daring Greek, the dreadful god of war !
 Full at the chief, above his courser's head,
 From Mars's arm the enormous weapon fled :
 Pallas opposed her hand, and caused to glance
 Far from the car the strong immortal lance.

¹⁷ "Long had the wav'ring god the war delay'd,
 While Greece and Troy alternate own'd his aid."
 Merrick's "Tryphiodorus," vi. 761, sq.

Then threw the force of Tydeus' warlike son ;
 The javelin hiss'd ; the goddess urged it on :
 Where the broad cincture girt his armour round,
 It pierced the god : his groin received the wound.
 From the rent skin the warrior tugs again
 The smoking steel. Mars bellows with the pain :
 Loud as the roar encountering armies yield,
 When shouting millions shake the thundering field.
 Both armies start, and trembling gaze around ;
 And earth and heaven re-bellow to the sound.
 As vapours blown by Auster's sultry breath,
 Pregnant with plagues, and shedding seeds of death,
 Beneath the rage of burning Sirius rise,
 Choke the parch'd earth, and blacken all the skies ;
 In such a cloud the god from combat driven,
 High o'er the dusky whirlwind scales the heaven.
 Wild with his pain, he sought the bright abodes,
 There sullen sat beneath the sire of gods,
 Show'd the celestial blood, and with a groan
 Thus pour'd his plaints before the immortal throne :

“ Can Jove, supine, flagitious facts survey,
 And brook the furies of this daring day ?
 For mortal men celestial powers engage,
 And gods on gods exert eternal rage :
 From thee, O father ! all these ills we bear,
 And thy fell daughter with the shield and spear :
 Thou gavest that fury to the realms of light,
 Pernicious, wild, regardless of the right.
 All heaven beside reveres thy sovereign sway,
 Thy voice we hear, and thy behests obey :
 'Tis hers to offend, and even offending share
 Thy breast, thy counsels, thy distinguish'd care :
 So boundless she, and thou so partial grown,
 Well may we deem the wondrous birth thy own.
 Now frantic Diomed, at her command,
 Against the immortals lifts his raging hand :
 The heavenly Venus first his fury found,
 Me next encountering, me he dared to wound ;
 Vanquish'd I fled ; even I, the god of fight,
 From mortal madness scarce was saved by flight.
 Else hadst thou seen me sink on yonder plain,
 Heap'd round, and heaving under loads of slain !
 Or pierced with Grecian darts, for ages lie,
 Condemn'd to pain, though fated not to die.”

Him thus upbraiding, with a wrathful look
 The lord of thunders view'd, and stern bespoke :
 “ To me, perfidious ! this lamenting strain ?
 Of lawless force shall lawless Mars complain ?
 Of all the gods who tread the spangled skies,
 Thou most unjust, most odious in our eyes !

Inhuman discord is thy dire delight,
 The waste of slaughter, and the rage of fight.
 No bounds, no law, thy fiery temper quells,
 And all thy mother in thy soul rebels.
 In vain our threats, in vain our power we use ;
 She gives the example, and her son pursues.
 Yet long the inflicted pangs thou shalt not mourn,
 Sprung since thou art from Jove, and heavenly-born.
 Else, singed with lightning, hadst thou hence been thrown,
 Where chain'd on burning rocks the Titans groan.¹⁸

Thus he who shakes Olympus with his nod ;
 Then gave to Pæon's care the bleeding god.¹⁸
 With gentle hand the balm he pour'd around,
 And heal'd the immortal flesh, and closed the wound.
 As when the fig's press'd juice, infused in cream,
 To curds coagulates the liquid stream,
 Sudden the fluids fix the parts combined ;
 Such, and so soon, the ethereal texture join'd.
 Cleansed from the dust and gore, fair Hebe dress'd
 His mighty limbs in an immortal vest.
 Glorious he sat, in majesty restored,
 Fast by the throne of heaven's superior lord.
 Juno and Pallas mount the bless'd abodes,
 Their task perform'd, and mix among the gods.

¹⁸ *Pæon* seems to have been to the gods, what *Podalcirius* and *Machæon* were to the Grecian heroes.



JUNO

BOOK VI.

ARGUMENT.

THE EPISODES OF GLAUCUS AND DIOMED, AND OF HECTOR AND ANDROMACHE.

The gods having left the field, the Grecians prevail. Helenus, the chief augur of Troy, commands Hector to return to the city, in order to appoint a solemn procession of the queen and the Trojan matrons to the temple of Minerva, to entreat her to remove Diomed from the fight. The battle relaxing during the absence of Hector, Glaucus and Diomed have an interview between the two armies; where, coming to the knowledge of the friendship and hospitality passed between their ancestors, they make exchange of their arms. Hector, having performed the orders of Helenus, prevails upon Paris to return to the battle, and, taking a tender leave of his wife Andromache, hastens again to the field.

The scene is first in the field of battle, between the rivers Simois and Scamander, and then changes to Troy.

NOW heaven forsakes the fight : the immortals yield
To human force and human skill the field ;
Dark showers of javelins fly from foes to foes ;
Now here, now there, the tide of combat flows ;
While Troy's famed streams, that bound the deathful plain
On either side, run purple to the main.

Great Ajax first to conquest led the way,
Broke the thick ranks, and turn'd the doubtful day.
The Thracian Acamas his falchion found,
And hew'd the enormous giant to the ground ;
His thundering arm a deadly stroke impress'd
Where the black horse-hair nodded o'er his crest ;
Fix'd in his front the brazen weapon lies,
And seals in endless shades his swimming eyes.
Next Teuthras' son distain'd the sands with blood,
Axylus, hospitable, rich, and good :
In fair Arisbe's walls (his native place) †
He held his seat ! a friend to human race.
Fast by the road, his ever-open door
Obliged the wealthy, and relieved the poor.
To stern Tydides now he falls a prey,
No friend to guard him in the dreadful day !

† *Arisbe*, a colony of the Mitylenæans in Troas.

Breathless the good man fell, and by his side
His faithful servant, old Calesius died.

By great Euryalus was Dresus slain,
And next he laid Opheltius on the plain.
Two twins were near, bold, beautiful, and young,
From a fair naiad and Bucolion sprung :
(Laomedon's white flocks Bucolion fed,
That monarch's first-born by a foreign bed ;
In secret woods he won the naiad's grace,
And two fair infants crown'd his strong embrace :)
Here dead they lay in all their youthful charms ;
The ruthless victor stripp'd their shining arms.

Astyalus by Polypœtes fell ;
Ulysses' spear Pidytes sent to hell ;
By Teucer's shaft brave Aretaön bled,
And Nestor's son laid stern Ablerus dead ;
Great Agamemnon, leader of the brave,
The mortal wound of rich Elatus gave,
Who held in Pedasus his proud abode,²
And till'd the banks where silver Satnio flow'd.
Melanthius by Eurypylus was slain ;
And Phylacus from Leitus flies in vain.

Unbless'd Adrastus next at mercy lies
Beneath the Spartan spear, (a living prize.
Scared with the din and tumult of the fight,
His headlong steeds, precipitate in flight,
Rush'd on a tamarisk's strong trunk, and broke
The shatter'd chariot from the crooked yoke ;
Wide o'er the field, resistless as the wind,
For Troy they fly, and leave their lord behind.
Prone on his face he sinks beside the wheel :
Atrides o'er him shakes his vengeful steel ;
The fallen chief in suppliant posture press'd
The victor's knees, and thus his prayer address'd :

“O spare my youth, and for the life I owe
Large gifts of price my father shall bestow.
When fame shall tell, that, not in battle slain,
Thy hollow ships his captive son detain :
Rich heaps of brass shall in thy tent be told,³
And steel well-temper'd, and persuasive gold.”

He said : compassion touch'd the hero's heart
He stood, suspended with the lifted dart :
As pity pleaded for his vanquish'd prize,

² *Pedasus*, a town near Pylus

³ *Rich heaps of brass*. “The halls of Alkinous and Menelaüs glitter with gold, copper, and electrum ; while large stocks of yet unemployed metal—gold, copper, and iron—are stored up in the treasure-chamber of Odysseus and other chiefs. Coined money is unknown in the Homeric age—the trade carried on being one of barter. In reference also to the metals, it deserves to be remarked, that the Homeric descriptions universally suppose copper, and not iron, to be employed for arms, both offensive and defensive. By what process the copper was tempered and hardened, so as to serve the purpose of the warrior, we do not know ; but the use of iron for these objects belongs to a later age.”—Grote, vol. ii. p. 142.

Stern Agamemnon swift to vengeance flies,
 And, furious, thus : " Oh impotent of mind !⁴
 Shall these, shall these Atrides' mercy find ?
 Well hast thou known proud Troy's perfidious land,
 And well her natives merit at thy hand !
 Not one of all the race, nor sex, nor age,
 Shall save a Trojan from our boundless rage :
 Ilium shall perish whole, and bury all ;
 Her babes, her infants at the breast, shall fall ;⁵
 A dreadful lesson of exampled fate,
 To warn the nations, and to curb the great ! "

The monarch spoke ; the words, with warmth address'd,
 To rigid justice steel'd his brother's breast.
 Fierce from his knees the hapless chief he thrust ;
 The monarch's javelin stretch'd him in the dust,
 Then pressing with his foot his panting heart,
 Forth from the slain he tugg'd the reeking dart.
 Old Nestor saw, and roused the warrior's rage ;
 " Thus, heroes ! thus the vigorous combat wage ;
 No son of Mars descend, for servile gains,
 To touch the booty, while a foe remains.
 Behold yon glittering host, your future spoil !
 First gain the conquest, then reward the toil."

And now had Greece eternal fame acquired,
 And frighted Troy within her walls, retired,
 Had not sage Helenus her state redress'd,
 Taught by the gods that moved his sacred breast.
 Where Hector stood, with great Æneas join'd,
 The seer reveal'd the counsels of his mind.

" Ye generous chiefs ! on whom the immortals lay
 The cares and glories of this doubtful day ;
 On whom your aids, your country's hopes depend ;
 Wise to consult, and active to defend !
 Here, at our gates, your brave efforts unite,
 Turn back the routed, and forbid the flight,
 Ere yet their wives' soft arms the cowards gain,
 The sport and insult of the hostile train.
 When your commands have hearten'd every band,
 Ourselves, here fix'd, will make the dangerous stand ;
 Press'd as we are, and sore of former fight,
 These straits demand our last remains of might.
 Meanwhile thou, Hector, to the town retire,

⁴ *Oh impotent*, &c. " In battle, quarter seems never to have been given, except with a view to the ransom of the prisoner. Agamemnon reproaches Menelaüs with unmanly softness, when he is on the point of sparing a fallen enemy, and himself puts the suppliant to the sword."—Thirlwall, vol. i. p. 181.

⁵ " The ruthless steel, impatient of delay,
 Forbade the sire to linger out the day :
 It struck the bending father to the earth,
 And cropt the wailing infant at the birth.
 Can innocents the rage of parties know,
 And they who ne'er offended find a foe ? "

And teach our mother what the gods require :
 Direct the queen to lead the assembled train
 Of Troy's chief matrons to Minerva's fane ;⁶
 Unbar the sacred gates, and seek the power,
 With offer'd vows, in Ilion's topmost tower.
 The largest mantle her rich wardrobes hold,
 Most prized for art, and labour'd o'er with gold,
 Before the goddess' honour'd knees be spread,
 And twelve young heifers to her altars led :
 If so the power, atoned by fervent prayer,
 Our wives, our infants, and our city spare,
 And far avert Tydides' wasteful ire,
 That mows whole troops, and makes all Troy retire ;
 Not thus Achilles taught our hosts to dread,
 Sprung though he was from more than mortal bed ;
 Not thus resistless ruled the stream of fight,
 In rage unbounded, and unmatch'd in might."

Hector obedient heard : and, with a bound,
 Leap'd from his trembling chariot to the ground ;
 Through all his host inspiring force he flies,
 And bids the thunder of th' battle rise.
 With rage recruited the bold Trojans glow,
 And turn the tide of conflict on the foe :
 Fierce in the front he shakes two dazzling spears ;
 All Greece recedes, and 'midst her triumphs fears ;
 Some god, they thought, who ruled the fate of wars,
 Shot down avenging from the vault of stars.

Then thus aloud : " Ye dauntless Dardans, hear !
 And you whom distant nations send to war !
 Be mindful of the strength your fathers bore ;
 Be still yourselves, and Hector asks no more.
 One hour demands me in the Trojan wall,
 To bid our altars flame, and victims fall :
 Nor shall, I trust, the matrons' holy train,
 And reverend elders, seek the gods in vain."

This said, with ample strides the hero pass'd ;
 The shield's large orb behind his shoulder cast,
 His neck o'ershading, to his ankle hung ;
 And as he march'd the brazen buckler rung.

Now paused the battle (godlike Hector gone),⁷

o " Meantime the Trojan dames, oppress'd with woe,
 To Pallas' fane in long procession go,
 In hopes to reconcile their heavenly foe :
 They weep ; they beat their breasts ; they rend their hair,
 And rich embroider'd vests for presents bear."

Dryden's Virgil, i. 670

⁷ The manner in which this episode is introduced, is well illustrated by the following remarks of Mure, vol. i. p. 298 : " The poet's method of introducing his episode, also, illustrates in a curious manner his tact in the dramatic department of his art. Where, for example, one or more heroes are despatched on some commission, to be executed at a certain distance of time or place, the fulfilment of this task is not, as a general rule, immediately described. A certain interval is allowed them for reaching the appointed scene of action, which interval is dramatised, as it were, either by a temporary continuation of the previous narrative, or by

Where daring Glaucus and great Tydeus' son
Between both armies met : the chiefs from far
Observed each other, and had mark'd for war.
Near as they drew, Tydides thus began :

“What art thou, boldest of the race of man ?
Our eyes till now that aspect ne'er beheld,
Where fame is reap'd amid the embattled field ;
Yet far before the troops thou dar'st appear,
And meet a lance the fiercest heroes fear.
Unhappy they, and born of luckless sires,
Who tempt our fury when Minerva fires !
But if from heaven, celestial, thou descend,
Know with immortals we no more contend.
Not long Lycurgus view'd the golden light,
That daring man who mix'd with gods in fight.
Bacchus, and Bacchus' votaries, he drove,
With brandish'd steel, from Nyssa's sacred grove :
Their consecrated spears lay scatter'd round,
With curling vines and twisted ivy bound ;
While Bacchus headlong sought the briny flood,
And Thetis' arms received the trembling god.
Nor fail'd the crime the immortals' wrath to move ;
(The immortals bless'd with endless ease above ;)
Deprived of sight by their avenging doom,
Cheerless he breathed, and wander'd in the gloom,
Then sunk unpitied to the dire abodes,
A wretch accursed, and hated by the gods !
I brave not heaven : but if the fruits of earth
Sustain thy life, and human be thy birth,
Bold as thou art, too prodigal of breath,
Approach, and enter the dark gates of death.”

“What, or from whence I am, or who my sire,
(Replied the chief,) can Tydeus' son inquire ?
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground ;
Another race the following spring supplies ;
They fall successive, and successive rise :
So generations in their course decay ;
So flourish these, when those are pass'd away.
But if thou still persist to search my birth,
Then hear a tale that fills the spacious earth.

“A city stands on Argos' utmost bound,
(Argos the fair, for warlike steeds renown'd,)
Æolian Sisyphus, with wisdom bless'd,
In ancient time the happy wall possess'd,
Then call'd Ephyré : Glaucus was his son ;
Great Glaucus, father of Bellerophon,
Who o'er the sons of men in beauty shined,

fixing attention for a while on some new transaction, at the close of which the further account of the mission is resumed.”

Loved for that valour which preserves mankind.
 Then mighty Prætus Argos' sceptre sway'd,
 Whose hard commands Bellerophon obey'd.
 With direful jealousy the monarch raged,
 And the brave prince in numerous toils engaged.
 For him Antæa burn'd with lawless flame,
 And strove to tempt him from the paths of fame :
 In vain she tempted the relentless youth,
 Endued with wisdom, sacred fear, and truth.
 Fired at his scorn the queen to Prætus fled,
 And begg'd revenge for her insulted bed :
 Incensed he heard, resolving on his fate ;
 But hospitable laws restrain'd his hate :
 To Lycia the devoted youth he sent,
 With tablets seal'd, that told his dire intent.⁸
 Now bless'd by every power who guards the good,
 The chief arrived at Xanthus' silver flood :
 There Lycia's monarch paid him honours due,
 Nine days he feasted, and nine bulls he slew.
 But when the tenth bright morning orient glow'd,
 The faithful youth his monarch's mandate show'd :
 The fatal tablets, till that instant seal'd,
 The deathful secret to the king reveal'd.
 First, dire Chimæra's conquest was enjoin'd ;
 A mingled monster of no mortal kind !
 Behind, a dragon's fiery tail was spread ;
 A goat's rough body bore a lion's head ;
 Her pitchy nostrils flaky flames expire ;
 Her gaping throat emits infernal fire.
 " This pest he slaughter'd, (for he read the skies,
 And trusted heaven's informing prodigies,)
 Then met in arms the Solymæan crew,⁹
 (Fiercest of men,) and those the warrior slew ;
 Next the bold Amazons' whole force defied ;
 And conquer'd still, for heaven was on his side.
 " Nor ended here his toils : his Lycian foes,
 At his return, a treacherous ambush rose,
 With levell'd spears along the winding shore :
 There fell they breathless, and return'd no more.
 " At length the monarch, with repentant grief,
 Confess'd the gods, and god-descended chief ;
 His daughter gave, the stranger to detain,
 With half the honours of his ample reign :
 The Lycians grant a chosen space of ground,
 With woods, with vineyards, and with harvests crown'd.
 There long the chief his happy lot possess'd,
 With two brave sons and one fair daughter bless'd ;

⁸ *With tablets sealed.* These probably were only devices of a hieroglyphical character! Whether writing was known in the Homeric times is utterly uncertain. See Grote, vol. 9 p. 192, sqq.

⁹ *Solymæan crew,* a people of Lycia.

(Fair e'en in heavenly eyes : her fruitful love
 Crown'd with Sarpedon's birth the embrace of Jove ;)
 But when at last, distracted in his mind,
 Forsook by heaven, forsaking humankind,
 Wide o'er the Alecian field he chose to stray,
 A long, forlorn, uncomfortable way !¹⁰
 Woes heap'd on woes consumed his wasted heart :
 His beauteous daughter fell by Phœbe's dart ;
 His eldest born by raging Mars was slain,
 In combat on the Solymæan plain.
 Hippolochus survived : from him I came,
 The honour'd author of my birth and name ;
 By his decree I sought the Trojan town ;
 By his instructions learn to win renown,
 To stand the first in worth as in command,
 To add new honours to my native land,
 Before my eyes my mighty sires to place,
 And emulate the glories of our race."

He spoke, and transport fill'd Tydides' heart ;
 In earth the generous warrior fix'd his dart,
 Then friendly, thus the Lycian prince address'd :
 " Welcome, my brave hereditary guest !
 Thus ever let us meet, with kind embrace,
 Nor stain the sacred friendship of our race.
 Know, chief, our grandsires have been guests of old ;
 Cœnus the strong, Bellerophon the bold :
 Our ancient seat his honour'd presence graced,
 Where twenty days in genial rites he pass'd.
 The parting heroes mutual presents left ;
 A golden goblet was thy grandsire's gift ;
 Cœnus a belt of matchless work bestowed,
 That rich with Tyrian dye refulgent glow'd.
 (This from his pledge I learn'd, which, safely stored
 Among my treasures, still adorns my board :
 For Tydeus left me young, when Thebè's wall
 Beheld the sons of Greece untimely fall.)
 Mindful of this, in friendship let us join ;
 If heaven our steps to foreign lands incline,
 My guest in Argos thou, and I in Lycia thine.
 Enough of Trojans to this lance shall yield,
 In the full harvest of yon ample field ;
 Enough of Greeks shall dye thy spear with gore ;
 But thou and Diomed be foes no more.
 Now change we arms, and prove to either host
 We guard the friendship of the line we boast."

Thus having said, the gallant chiefs alight,
 Their hands they join, their mutual faith they plight ;

¹⁰ From this "melancholy madness" of Bellerophon, hypochondria received the name of "Morbus Bellerophonteus." See my notes in my prose translation, p. 112. The "Alejian field," i. e. "the plain of wandering," was situated between the rivers Pyramus and Pinarus, in Cilicia.

Brave Glaucus then each narrow thought resign'd,
 (Jove warm'd his bosom, and enlarged his mind,)
 For Diomed's brass arms, of mean device,
 For which nine oxen paid, (a vulgar price,)
 He gave his own, of gold divinely wrought,¹¹
 A hundred beeves the shining purchase bought.

Meantime the guardian of the Trojan state,
 Great Hector, enter'd at the Scæan gate.¹²
 Beneath the beech-tree's consecrated shades,
 The Trojan matrons and the Trojan maids
 Around him flock'd, all press'd with pious care
 For husbands, brothers, sons, engaged in war.
 He bids the train in long procession go,
 And seek the gods, to avert the impending woe.
 And now to Priam's stately courts he came,
 Rais'd on arch'd columns of stupendous frame ;
 O'er these a range of marble structure runs,
 The rich pavilions of his fifty sons,
 In fifty chambers lodged : and rooms of state,¹³
 Opposed to those, where Priam's daughters sate.
 Twelve domes for them, and their loved spouses shone,
 Of equal beauty, and of polish'd stone.
 Hither great Hector pass'd, nor pass'd unseen
 Of royal Hecuba, his mother-queen.
 (With her Laodicè, whose beauteous face
 Surpass'd the nymphs of Troy's illustrious race.)
 Long in a strict embrace she held her son,
 And press'd his hand, and tender thus begun :

“ O Hector ! say, what great occasion calls
 My son from fight, when Greece surrounds our walls ;
 Com'st thou to supplicate the almighty power
 With lifted hands, from Ilion's lofty tower ?
 Stay, till I bring the cup with Bacchus crown'd,
 In Jove's high name, to sprinkle on the ground,
 And pay due vows to all the gods around.
 Then with a plenteous draught refresh thy soul,
 And draw new spirits from the generous bowl ;
 Spent as thou art with long laborious fight,
 The brave defender of thy country's right.”

“ Far hence be Bacchus' gifts ; (the chief rejoin'd ;)
 Inflaming wine, pernicious to mankind,
 Unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind.
 Let chiefs abstain, and spare the sacred juice
 To sprinkle to the gods, its better use.

¹¹ *His own, of gold.* This bad bargain has passed into a common proverb. See *Aulus Gellius*, ii. 23;

¹² *Scæan, i. e.* left hand.

¹³ *In fifty chambers.*

“ The fifty nuptial beds, (such hopes had he,
 So large a promise of a progeny,)
 The ports of plated gold, and hung with spoils.”

Dryden's *Virgil*, ii. 658

By me that holy office were profaned ;
 Ill fits it me, with human gore distain'd,
 To the pure skies these horrid hands to raise,
 Or offer heaven's great Sire polluted praise.
 You, with your matrons, go ! a spotless train,
 And burn rich odours in Minerva's fane.
 The largest mantle your full wardrobes hold,
 Most prized for art, and labour'd o'er with gold,
 Before the goddess' honour'd knees be spread,
 And twelve young heifers to her altar led.
 So may the power, atoned by fervent prayer,
 Our wives, our infants, and our city spare ;
 And far avert Tydides' wasteful ire,
 Who mows whole troops, and makes all Troy retire.
 Be this, O mother, your religious care :
 I go to rouse soft Paris to the war ;
 If yet not lost to all the sense of shame,
 The recreant warrior hear the voice of fame.
 Oh, would kind earth the hateful wretch embrace,
 That pest of Troy, that ruin of our race !¹⁴
 Deep to the dark abyss might he descend,
 Troy yet should flourish, and my sorrows end."

This heard, she gave command : and summon'd came
 Each noble matron and illustrious dame.
 The Phrygian queen to her rich wardrobe went,
 Where treasured odours breathed a costly scent.
 There lay the vestures of no vulgar art,
 Sidonian maids embroider'd every part,
 Whom from soft Sidon youthful Paris bore,
 With Helen touching on the Tyrian shore.
 Here, as the queen revolved with careful eyes
 The various textures and the various dyes,
 She chose a veil that shone superior far,
 And glow'd refulgent as the morning star.
 Herself with this the long procession leads ;
 The train majestically slow proceeds.
 Soon as to Ilion's topmost tower they come,
 And awful reach the high Palladian dome,
 Antenor's consort, fair Theano, waits
 As Pallas' priestess, and unbars the gates.
 With hands uplifted and imploring eyes,
 They fill the dome with supplicating cries.

¹⁴ *O would kind earth, &c.* "It is apparently a sudden, irregular burst of popular indignation to which Hector alludes, when he regrets that the Trojans had not spirit enough to cover Paris with a mantle of stones. This, however, was also one of the ordinary formal modes of punishment for great public offences. It may have been originally connected with the same feeling—the desire of avoiding the pollution of bloodshed—which seems to have suggested the practice of burying prisoners alive, with a scantling of food by their side. Though Homer makes no mention of this horrible usage, the example of the Roman vestals affords reasons for believing that, in ascribing it to the heroic ages, Sophocles followed an authentic tradition."—Thirlwall's Greece, vol. i. p. 171, sq.

The priestess then the shining veil displays,
Placed on Minerva's knees, and thus she prays :

“ Oh awful goddess ! ever-dreadful maid,
Troy's strong defence, unconquer'd Pallas, aid !
Break thou Tydides' spear, and let him fall
Prone on the dust before the Trojan wall !
So twelve young heifers, guiltless of the yoke,
Shall fill thy temple with a grateful smoke.
But thou, atoned by penitence and prayer,
Ourselves, our infants, and our city spare ! ”
So pray'd the priestess in her holy fane ;
So vow'd the matrons, but they vow'd in vain.

While these appear before the power with prayers,
Hector to Paris' lofty dome repairs.¹⁵
Himself the mansion raised ; from every part
Assembling architects of matchless art.
Near Priam's court and Hector's palace stands
The pompous structure, and the town commands.
A spear the hero bore of wondrous strength,
Of full ten cubits was the lance's length ;
The steely point with golden ringlets join'd,
Before him brandish'd, at each motion shined.
Thus entering, in the glittering rooms he found
His brother-chief, whose useless arms lay round,
His eyes delighting with their splendid show,
Brightening the shield, and polishing the bow.
Beside him Helen with her virgins stands,
Guides their rich labours, and instructs their hands.

Him thus inactive, with an ardent look
The prince beheld, and high-resenting spoke.
“ Thy hate to Troy, is this the time to show ?
(O wretch ill-fated, and thy country's foe !)
Paris and Greece against us both conspire ;
Thy close resentment, and their vengeful ire.
For thee great Ilium's guardian heroes fall,
Till heaps of dead alone defend her wall ;
For thee the soldier bleeds, the matron mourns,
And wasteful war in all its fury burns.
Ungrateful man ! deserves not this thy care,
Our troops to hearten, and our toils to share ?
Rise, or behold the conquering flames ascend,
And all the Phrygian glories at an end.”

“ Brother, 'tis just, (replied the beauteous youth,)

¹⁵ *Paris' lofty dome.* “ With respect to the private dwellings, which are oftenest described, the poet's language barely enables us to form a general notion of their ordinary plan, and affords no conception of the style which prevailed in them, or of their effect on the eye. It seems indeed probable, from the manner in which he dwells on their metallic ornaments, that the higher beauty of proportion was but little required or understood ; and it is, perhaps, strength and convenience, rather than elegance, that he means to commend, in speaking of the fair house which Paris had built for himself with the aid of the most skilful masons of Troy.”—Thirlwall's Greece, vol. i. p. 231.

Thy free remonstrance proves thy worth and truth :
 Yet charge my absence less, O generous chief !
 On hate to Troy, than conscious shame and grief :
 Here, hid from human eyes, thy brother sate,
 And mourn'd, in secret, his and Ilion's fate.
 'Tis now enough : now glory spreads her charms,
 And beauteous Helen calls her chief to arms.
 Conquest to-day my happier sword may bless,
 'Tis man's to fight, but heaven's to give success.
 But while I arm, contain thy ardent mind ;
 Or go, and Paris shall not lag behind."



HECTOR CHIDING PARIS.

He said, nor answer'd Priam's warlike son ;
 When Helen thus with lowly grace begun :
 " Oh, generous brother ! (if the guilty dame
 That caused these woes deserve a sister's name !)
 Would heaven, ere all these dreadful deeds were done,
 The day that show'd me to the golden sun
 Had seen my death ! why did not whirlwinds bear
 The fatal infant to the fowls of air ?
 Why sunk I not beneath the whelming tide,
 And midst the roarings of the waters died ?
 Heaven fill'd up all my ills, and I accursed
 Bore all, and Paris of those ills the worst.
 Helen at least a braver spouse might claim,
 Warm'd with some virtue, some regard of fame !
 Now tired with toils, thy fainting limbs recline,
 With toils, sustain'd for Paris' sake and mine :
 The gods have link'd our miserable doom,
 Our present woe, and infamy to come :

Wide shall it spread, and last through ages long,
Example sad! and theme of future song."

The chief replied: "This time forbids to rest;
The Trojan bands, by hostile fury press'd,
Demand their Hector, and his arm require;
The combat urges, and my soul's on fire.
Urge thou thy knight to march where glory calls,
And timely join me, ere I leave the walls.
Ere yet I mingle in the direful fray,
My wife, my infant, claim a moment's stay;
This day (perhaps the last that sees me here)
Demands a parting word, a tender tear:
This day, some god who hates our Trojan land
May vanquish Hector by a Grecian hand."

He said, and pass'd with sad presaging heart
To seek his spouse, his soul's far dearer part;
At home he sought her, but he sought in vain;
She, with one maid of all her menial train,
Had hence retired; and with her second joy,
The young Astyanax, the hope of Troy,
Pensive she stood on Ilion's towery height,
Beheld the war, and sicken'd at the sight;
There her sad eyes in vain her lord explore,
Or weep the wounds her bleeding country bore.

But he who found not whom his soul desired,
Whose virtue charm'd him as her beauty fired,
Stood in the gates, and ask'd "what way she bent
Her parting step? If to the fane she went,
Where late the mourning matrons made resort;
Or sought her sisters in the Trojan court?"
"Not to the court, (replied the attendant train,)
Nor mix'd with matrons to Minerva's fane:
To Ilion's steepy tower she bent her way,
To mark the fortunes of the doubtful day.
Troy fled, she heard, before the Grecian sword;
She heard, and trembled for her absent lord:
Distracted with surprise, she seem'd to fly,
Fear on her cheek, and sorrow in her eye.
The nurse attended with her infant boy,
The young Astyanax, the hope of Troy."

Hector this heard, return'd without delay;
Swift through the town he trod his former way,
Through streets of palaces, and walks of state;
And met the mourner at the Scaean gate.
With haste to meet him sprung the joyful fair.
His blameless wife, Aëtion's wealthy heir:
(Cilician Thebè great Aëtion sway'd,
And Hippoplacus' wide extended shade:)
The nurse stood near, in whose embraces press'd,
His only hope hung smiling at her breast,

Whom each soft charm and early grace adorn,
 Fair as the new-born star that gilds the morn,
 To this loved infant Hector gave the name
 Scamandrius, from Scamander's honour'd stream ;
 Astyanax the Trojans call'd the boy,
 From his great father, the defence of Troy.
 Silent the warrior smiled, and pleas'd resign'd
 To tender passions all his mighty mind ;
 His beauteous princess cast a mournful look,
 Hung on his hand, and then dejected spoke ;
 Her bosom labour'd with a boding sigh,
 And the big tear stood trembling in her eye.



THE MEETING OF HECTOR AND ANDROMACHE

“ Too daring prince ! ah, whither dost thou run ?
 Ah, too forgetful of thy wife and son !
 And think'st thou not how wretched we shall be,
 A widow I, a helpless orphan he ?
 For sure such courage length of life denies,
 And thou must fall, thy virtue's sacrifice.
 Greece in her single heroes strove in vain ;
 Now hosts oppose thee, and thou must be slain.
 O grant me, gods, ere Hector meets his doom,
 All I can ask of heaven, an early tomb !
 So shall my days in one sad tenor run,
 And end with sorrows as they first begun.
 No parent now remains my griefs to share,
 No father's aid, no mother's tender care.
 The fierce Achilles wrapt our walls in fire,
 Laid Thebè waste, and slew my warlike sire !

His fate compassion in the victor bred ;
 Stern as he was, he yet revered the dead,
 His radiant arms preserved from hostile spoil,
 And laid him decent on the funeral pile ;
 Then raised a mountain where his bones were burn'd ;
 The mountain-nymphs the rural tomb adorn'd,
 Jove's sylvan daughters bade their elms bestow
 A barren shade, and in his honour grow.

“ By the same arm my seven brave brothers fell ;
 In one sad day beheld the gates of hell ;
 While the fat herds and snowy flocks they fed,
 Amid their fields the hapless heroes bled !
 My mother lived to wear the victor's bands,
 The queen of Hippoplacia's sylvan lands :
 Redeem'd too late, she scarce beheld again
 Her pleasing empire and her native plain,
 When ah ! oppress'd by life-consuming woe,
 She fell a victim to Diana's bow.

“ Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
 My father, mother, brethren, all, in thee :
 Alas ! my parents, brothers, kindred, all
 Once more will perish, if my Hector fall,
 Thy wife, thy infant, in thy danger share :
 Oh, prove a husband's and a father's care !
 That quarter most the skilful Greeks annoy,
 Where yon wild fig-trees join the wall of Troy ;
 Thou, from this tower defend the important post ;
 There Agamemnon points his dreadful host,
 That pass Tydides, Ajax, strive to gain,
 And there the vengeful Spartan fires his train.
 Thrice our bold foes the fierce attack have given,
 Or led by hopes, or dictated from heaven.
 Let others in the field their arms employ,
 But stay my Hector here, and guard his Troy.”

The chief replied : “ That post shall be my care,
 Not that alone, but all the works of war.
 How would the sons of Troy, in arms renown'd,
 And Troy's proud dames, whose garments sweep the ground
 Attain the lustre of my former name,
 Should Hector basely quit the field of fame ?
 My early youth was bred to martial pains,
 My soul impels me to the embattled plains !
 Let me be foremost to defend the throne,
 And guard my father's glories, and my own.

“ Yet come it will, the day decreed by fates !
 (How my heart trembles while my tongue relates !)
 The day when thou, imperial Troy ! must bend,
 And see thy warriors fall, thy glories end.
 And yet no dire presage so wounds my mind,
 My mother's death, the ruin of my kind,

Not Priam's hoary hairs defiled with gore,
 Not all my brothers gasping on the shore ;
 As thine, Andromache ! Thy griefs I dread :
 I see thee trembling, weeping, captive led !
 In Argive looms our battles to design,
 And woes, of which so large a part was thine !
 To bear the victor's hard commands, or bring
 The weight of waters from Hyperia's spring.
 There while you groan beneath the load of life,
 They cry, ' Behold the mighty Hector's wife !'
 Some haughty Greek, who lives thy tears to see,
 Imbitters all thy woes, by naming me.
 The thoughts of glory past, and present shame,
 A thousand griefs shall waken at the name !
 May I lie cold before that dreadful day,
 Press'd with a load of monumental clay !
 Thy Hector, wrapt in everlasting sleep,
 Shall neither hear thee sigh, nor see thee weep."

Thus having spoke, the illustrious chief of Troy
 Stretch'd his fond arms to clasp the lovely boy.
 The babe clung crying to his nurse's breast,
 Scared at the dazzling helm, and nodding crest.
 With secret pleasure each fond parent smiled,
 And Hector hasted to relieve his child,
 The glittering terrors from his brows unbound,
 And placed the beaming helmet on the ground ;
 Then kiss'd the child, and, lifting high in air,
 Thus to the gods preferr'd a father's prayer :
 " O thou ! whose glory fills the ethereal throne,
 And all ye deathless powers ! protect my son !
 Grant him, like me, to purchase just renown,
 To guard the Trojans, to defend the crown,
 Against his country's foes the war to wage,
 And rise the Hector of the future age !
 So when triumphant from successful toils
 Of heroes slain he bears the reeking spoils,
 Whole hosts may hail him with deserved acclaim,
 And say, ' This chief transcends his father's fame :'
 While pleased amidst the general shouts of Troy,
 His mother's conscious heart o'erflows with joy."

He spoke, and fondly gazing on her charms,
 Restored the pleasing burden to her arms ;
 Soft on her fragrant breast the babe she laid,
 Hush'd to repose, and with a smile survey'd.
 The troubled pleasure soon chastised by fear,
 She mingled with a smile a tender tear.
 The soften'd chief with kind compassion view'd,
 And dried the falling drops, and thus pursued :

" Andromache ! my soul's far better part,
 Why with untimely sorrows heaves thy heart ?

No hostile hand can antedate my doom,
 Till fate condemns me to the silent tomb.
 Fix'd is the term to all the race of earth ;
 And such the hard condition of our birth :
 No force can then resist, no flight can save,
 All sink alike, the fearful and the brave.
 No more—but hasten to thy tasks at home,
 There guide the spindle, and direct the loom :
 Me glory summons to the martial scene,
 The field of combat is the sphere for men.
 Where heroes war, the foremost place I claim,
 The first in danger as the first in fame."

Thus having said, the glorious chief resumes
 His towery helmet, black with shading plumes.
 His princess parts with a prophetic sigh,
 Unwilling parts, and oft reverts her eye
 That stream'd at every look ; then, moving slow,
 Sought her own palace, and indulg'd her woe.
 There, while her tears deplored the godlike man,
 Through all her train the soft infection ran ;
 The pious maids their mingled sorrows shed,
 And mourn the living Hector, as the dead.

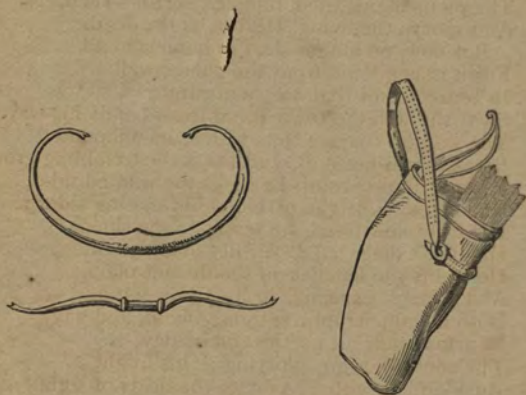
But now, no longer deaf to honour's call,
 Forth issues Paris from the palace wall.
 In brazen arms that cast a gleamy ray,
 Swift through the town the warrior bends his way.
 The wanton courser thus with reins unbound ¹⁶
 Breaks from his stall, and beats the trembling ground ;
 Pamper'd and proud, he seeks the wonted tides,
 And laves, in height of blood his shining sides ;
 His head now freed, he tosses to the skies ;
 His mane dishevell'd o'er his shoulders flies ;
 He snuffs the females in the distant plain,
 And springs, exulting, to his fields again.
 With equal triumph, sprightly, bold, and gay,
 In arms refulgent as the god of day,
 The son of Priam, glorying in his might,
 Rush'd forth with Hector to the fields of fight.

And now, the warriors passing on the way,
 The graceful Paris first excused his stay.
 To whom the noble Hector thus replied :
 " O chief ! in blood, and now in arms, allied !
 Thy power in war with justice none contest ;
 Known is thy courage, and thy strength confess'd.
 What pity sloth should seize a soul so brave,

The wanton courser.

" Come destrier, che da le regie stalle
 Ove a l' usa de l' arme si riserba,
 Fugge, e libero al fin per largo calle
 Va tragl' armenti, o al fiume usato, o a l' herba."
 Gier. Lib. ix. 75.

Or godlike Paris live a woman's slave !
My heart weeps blood at what the Trojans say,
And hopes thy deeds shall wipe the stain away.
Haste then, in all their glorious labours share,
For much they suffer, for thy sake, in war.
These ills shall cease, when'er by Jove's decree
We crown the bowl to heaven and liberty :
While the proud foe his frustrate triumphs mourns,
And Greece indignant through her seas returns."



BOWS AND BOW CASE.



IRIS.

BOOK VII.

ARGUMENT.

THE SINGLE COMBAT OF HECTOR AND AJAX.

The battle renewing with double ardour upon the return of Hector, Minerva is under apprehensions for the Greeks. Apollo, seeing her descend from Olympus, joins her near the Scaean gate. They agree to put off the general engagement for that day, and incite Hector to challenge the Greeks to a single combat. Nine of the princes accepting the challenge, the lot is cast and falls upon Ajax. These heroes, after several attacks, are parted by the night. The Trojans calling a council, Antenor purposes the delivery of Helen to the Greeks; to which Paris will not consent, but offers to restore them her riches. Priam sends a herald to make this offer, and to demand a truce for burning the dead; the last of which only is agreed to by Agamemnon. When the funerals are performed, the Greeks, pursuant to the advice of Nestor, erect a fortification to protect their fleet and camp, flanked with towers, and defended by a ditch and palisades. Neptune testifies his jealousy at this work, but is pacified by a promise from Jupiter. Both armies pass the night in feasting: but Jupiter disheartens the Trojans with thunder, and other signs of his wrath.

The three-and-twentieth day ends with the duel of Hector and Ajax; the next day the truce is agreed; another is taken up in the funeral rites of the slain; and one more in building the fortification before the ships. So that somewhat about three days is employed in this book. The scene lies wholly in the field.

So spoke the guardian of the Trojan state,
Then rush'd impetuous through the Scaean gate.
Him Paris follow'd to the dire alarms;
Both breathing slaughter, both resolved in arms.
As when to sailors labouring through the main,
That long have heaved the weary oar in vain,
Jove bids at length the expected gales arise;
The gales blow grateful, and the vessel flies:
So welcome these to Troy's desiring train;
The bands are cheer'd, the war awakes again.
Bold Paris first the work of death begun
On great Menestheus, Areithous' son;
Sprung from the fair Philomeda's embrace,
The pleasing Arné was his native place.
Then sunk Eioneus to the shades below;
Beneath his steely casque¹ he felt the blow

¹ *Casque*. The original word is *σπεράνη*, about the meaning of which there is some little doubt. Some take it for a different kind of cap or helmet, others for the rim, others for the cone of the helmet.

Full on his neck, from Hector's weighty hand ;
 And roll'd, with limbs relax'd, along the land.
 By Glaucus' spear the bold Iphinous bleeds,
 Fix'd in the shoulder as he mounts his steeds ;
 Headlong he tumbles : his slack nerves unbound,
 Drop the cold useless members on the ground.

When now Minerva saw her Argives slain,
 From vast Olympus to the gleaming plain
 Fierce she descends : Apollo marked her flight,
 Nor shot less swift from Ilion's towery height.
 Radiant they met, beneath the beechen shade ;
 When thus Apollo to the blue-eyed maid :

“ What cause, O daughter of Almighty Jove !
 Thus wings thy progress from the realms above ?
 Once more impetuous dost thou bend thy way,
 To give to Greece the long divided day ?
 Too much has Troy already felt thy hate,
 Now breathe thy rage, and hush the stern debate ;
 This day, the business of the field suspend ;
 War soon shall kindle, and great Ilion bend ;
 Since vengeful goddesses confederate join
 To raze her walls, though built by hands divine.”

To whom the progeny of Jove replies :
 “ I left, for this, the council of the skies :
 But who shall bid conflicting hosts forbear,
 What art shall calm the furious sons of war ? ”
 To her the god : “ Great Hector's soul incite
 To dare the boldest Greek to single fight,
 Till Greece, provoked, from all her numbers show
 A warrior worthy to be Hector's foe.”

At this agreed, the heavenly powers withdrew ;
 Sage Helenus their secret counsels knew ;
 Hector, inspired, he sought : to him address'd,
 Thus told the dictates of his sacred breast :
 “ O son of Priam ! let thy faithful ear
 Receive my words : thy friend and brother hear !
 Go forth persuasive, and a while engage
 The warring nations to suspend their rage ;
 Then dare the boldest of the hostile train
 To mortal combat on the-listed plain.
 For not this day shall end thy glorious date ;
 The gods have spoke it, and their voice is fate.”

He said : the warrior heard the word with joy ;
 Then with his spear restrain'd the youth of Troy,
 Held by the midst athwart. On either hand
 The squadrons part ; the expecting Trojans stand ;
 Great Agamemnon bids the Greeks forbear :
 They breathe, and hush the tumult of the war.
 The Athenian maid,² and glorious god of day,

² Athenian maid : Minerva.

With silent joy the settling hosts survey :
In form of vultures, on the beech's height
They sit conceal'd, and wait the future fight.

The thronging troops obscure the dusky fields,
Horrid with bristling spears, and gleaming shields.
As when a general darkness veils the main,
(Soft Zephyr curling the wide wat'ry plain,)
The waves scarce heave, the face of ocean sleeps,
And a still horror saddens all the deeps ;
Thus in thick orders settling wide around,
At length composed they sit, and shade the ground.

Great Hector first amidst both armies broke
The solemn silence, and their powers bespoke :

“ Hear, all ye Trojan, all ye Grecian bands,
What my soul prompts, and what some god commands.
Great Jove, averse our warfare to compose,
O'erwhelms the nations with new toils and woes ;
War with a fiercer tide once more returns,
Till Ilium falls, or till yon navy burns.

You then, O princes of the Greeks ! appear ;
'Tis Hector speaks, and calls the gods to hear :
From all your troops select the boldest knight,
And him, the boldest, Hector dares to fight.
Here if I fall, by chance of battle slain,
Be his my spoil, and his these arms remain ;
But let my body, to my friends return'd,
By Trojan hands and Trojan flames be burn'd.
And if Apollo, in whose aid I trust,
Shall stretch your daring champion in the dust ;
If mine the glory to despoil the foe ;
On Phœbus' temple I'll his arms bestow :
The breathless carcase to your navy sent,
Greece on the shore shall raise a monument ;
Which when some future mariner surveys,
Wash'd by broad Hellespont's resounding seas,
Thus shall he say, ‘ A valiant Greek lies there,
By Hector slain, the mighty man of war,
The stone shall tell your vanquish'd hero's name.
And distant ages learn the victor's fame.’”

This fierce defiance Greece astonish'd heard,
Blush'd to refuse, and to accept it fear'd.
Stern Menelaüs first the silence broke,
And, inly groaning, thus opprobrious spoke :

“ Women of Greece ! O scandal of your race,
Whose coward souls your manly form disgrace,
How great the shame, when every age shall know
That not a Grecian met this noble foe !
Go then ! resolve to earth, from whence ye grew,
A heartless, spiritless, inglorious crew !
Be what ye seem, unanimated clay,

Myself will dare the danger of the day ;
 'Tis man's bold task the generous strife to try,
 But in the hands of God is victory."

These words scarce spoke, with generous ardour press'd,
 His manly limbs in azure arms he dress'd.
 That day, Atrides ! a superior hand
 Had stretch'd thee breathless on the hostile strand ;
 But all at once, thy fury to compose,
 The kings of Greece, an awful band, arose ;
 Even he their chief, great Agamemnon, press'd
 Thy daring hand, and this advice address'd :
 " Whither, O Menelaüs ! wouldst thou run,
 And tempt a fate which prudence bids thee shun ?
 Grieved though thou art, forbear the rash design ;
 Great Hector's arm is mightier far than thine :
 Even fierce Achilles learn'd its force to fear,
 And trembling met this dreadful son of war.
 Sit thou secure, amidst thy social band ;
 Greece in our cause shall arm some powerful hand.
 The mightiest warrior of the Achaian name,
 Though bold and burning with desire of fame,
 Content the doubtful honour might forego,
 So great the danger, and so brave the foe."

He said, and turn'd his brother's vengeful mind ;
 He stoop'd to reason, and his rage resign'd,
 No longer bent to rush on certain harms ;
 His joyful friends unbrace his azure arms.
 He from whose lips divine persuasion flows,
 Grave Nestor, then, in graceful act arose ;
 Thus to the kings he spoke : " What grief, what shame
 Attend on Greece, and all the Grecian name !
 How shall, alas ! her hoary heroes mourn
 Their sons degenerate, and their race a scorn !
 What tears shall down thy silvery beard be roll'd,
 O Peleus, old in arms, in wisdom old !
 Once with what joy the generous prince would hear
 Of every chief who fought this glorious war,
 Participate their fame, and pleased inquire
 Each name, each action, and each hero's sire !
 Gods ! should he see our warriors trembling stand,
 And trembling all before one hostile hand ;
 How would he lift his aged arms on high,
 Lament inglorious Greece, and beg to die !
 Oh ! would to all the immortal powers above,
 Minerva, Phœbus, and almighty Jove !
 Years might again roll back, my youth renew,
 And give this arm the spring which once it knew .
 When fierce in war, where Jordan's waters fall,
 I led my troops to Phea's trembling wall,
 And with the Arcadian spears my prowess tried,

Where Celadon rolls down his rapid tide.³
 There Ereuthalion braved us in the field,
 Proud Areithous' dreadful arms to wield ;
 Great Areithous, known from shore to shore
 By the huge, knotted, iron mace he bore ;
 No lance he shook, nor bent the twanging bow,
 But broke, with this, the battle of the foe.
 Him not by manly force Lycurgus slew,
 Whose guileful javelin from the thicket flew,
 Deep in a winding way his breast assailed,
 Nor aught the warrior's thundering mace avail'd.
 Supine he fell : those arms which Mars before
 Had given the vanquish'd, now the victor bore :
 But when old age had dimm'd Lycurgus' eyes,
 To Ereuthalion he consign'd the prize.
 Furious with this he crush'd our levell'd bands,
 And dared the trial of the strongest hands ;
 Nor could the strongest hands his fury stay :
 All saw, and fear'd, his huge tempestuous sway
 Till I, the youngest of the host, appear'd,
 And, youngest, met whom all our army fear'd.
 I fought the chief : my arms Minerva crown'd :
 Prone fell the giant o'er a length of ground.
 What then I was, O were your Nestor now !
 Not Hector's self should want an equal foe.
 But, warriors, you that youthful vigour boast,
 The flower of Greece, the examples of our host,
 Sprung from such fathers, who such numbers sway,
 Can you stand trembling, and desert the day ?"

His warm reproofs the listening kings inflame ;
 And nine, the noblest of the Grecian name,
 Up-started fierce : but far before the rest
 The king of men advanced his dauntless breast :
 Then bold Tydides, great in arms, appear'd ;
 And next his bulk gigantic Ajax rear'd ;
 Oileus follow'd ; Idomen was there,⁴
 And Merion, dreadful as the god of war :
 With these Eurypylus and Thoas stand,
 And wise Ulysses closed the daring band.
 All these, alike inspired with noble rage,
 Demand the fight. To whom the Pylian sage :
 "Lest thirst of glory your brave souls divide,
 What chief shall combat, let the gods decide.
 Whom heaven shall choose, be his the chance to raise
 His country's fame, his own immortal praise."

The lots produced, each hero signs his own :
 Then in the general's helm the fates are thrown,⁵

³ *Celadon*, a river of Elis.

⁴ *Oileus*, i.e. Ajax, the son of Oileus, in contradistinction to Ajax, son of Telamon.

⁵ *In the general's helm*. It was customary to put the lots into a helmet, in which they were well shaken up ; each man then took his choice.

The people pray, with lifted eyes and hands,
 And vows like these ascend from all the bands :
 " Grant, thou Almighty ! in whose hand is fate,
 A worthy champion for the Grecian state :
 This task let Ajax or Tydides prove,
 Or he, the king of kings, beloved by Jove."
 Old Nestor shook the casque. By heaven inspired,
 Leap'd forth the lot, of every Greek desired.
 This from the right to left the herald bears,
 Held out in order to the Grecian peers ;
 Each to his rival yields the mark unknown,
 Till godlike Ajax finds the lot his own ;
 Surveys the inscription with rejoicing eyes,
 Then casts before him, and with transport cries :
 " Warriors ! I claim the lot, and arm with joy ;
 Be mine the conquest of this chief of Troy.
 Now while my brightest arms my limbs invest,
 To Saturn's son be all your vows address'd :
 But pray in secret, lest the foes should hear,
 And deem your prayers the mean effect of fear.
 Said I in secret ? No, your vows declare
 In such a voice as fills the earth and air,
 Lives there a chief whom Ajax ought to dread ?
 Ajax, in all the toils of battle bred !
 From warlike Salamis I drew my birth,
 And, born to combats, fear no force on earth."

He said. The troops, with elevated eyes,
 Implore the god whose thunder rends the skies :
 " O father of mankind, superior lord !
 On lofty Ida's holy hill adored :
 Who in the highest heaven hast fix'd thy throne,
 Supreme of gods ! unbounded and alone :
 Grant thou, that Telamon may bear away
 The praise and conquest of this doubtful day ;
 Or, if illustrious Hector be thy care,
 That both may claim it, and that both may share."

Now Ajax braced his dazzling armour on ;
 Sheathed in bright steel the giant-warrior shone :
 He moves to combat with majestic pace ;
 So stalks in arms the grisly god of Thrace,⁶
 When Jove to punish faithless men prepares,
 And gives whole nations to the waste of wars,
 Thus march'd the chief, tremendous as a god ;
 Grimly he smiled ; earth trembled as he strode :⁷

⁶ *God of Thrace.* Mars, or Mavors, according to his Thracian epithet. Hence "Mavortia Mœnia."

⁷ *Grimly he smiled.*

"And death
 Grinn'd horribly a ghastly smile."—"Paradise Lost," ii. 845.
 "There Mavors stands
 Grinning with ghastly feature."—Carey's D. Hell, v.

His massy javelin quivering in his hand,
 He stood, the bulwark of the Grecian band.
 Through every Argive heart new transport ran ;
 All Troy stood trembling at the mighty man ;
 Even Hector paused ; and with new doubt oppress'd,
 Felt his great heart suspended in his breast :
 'Twas vain to seek retreat, and vain to fear ;
 Himself had challenged, and the foe drew near.

Stern Telamon behind his ample shield,
 As from a brazen tower, o'erlook'd the field.
 Huge was its orb, with seven thick folds o'er-cast,
 Of tough bull-hides ; of solid brass the last,
 (The work of Tychius, who in Hylè dwell'd
 And in all arts of armoury excell'd,)

This Ajax bore before his manly breast,
 And, threatening, thus his adverse chief address'd :

“ Hector ! approach my arm, and singly know
 What strength thou hast, and what the Grecian foe.
 Achilles shuns the fight ; yet some there are,
 Not void of soul, and not unskill'd in war :
 Let him, unactive on the sea-beat shore,
 Indulge his wrath, and aid our arms no more ;
 Whole troops of heroes Greece has yet to boast,
 And sends thee one, a sample of her host,
 Such as I am, I come to prove thy might ;
 No more——be sudden, and begin the fight.”

“ O son of Telamon, thy country's pride !
 (To Ajax thus the Trojan prince replied)
 Me, as a boy, or woman, wouldst thou fright,
 New to the field, and trembling at the fight ?
 Thou meet'st a chief deserving of thy arms,
 To combat born, and bred amidst alarms :
 I know to shift my ground, remount the car,
 Turn, charge, and answer every call of war ;
 To right, to left, the dexterous lance I wield,
 And bear thick battle on my sounding shield
 But open be our fight, and bold each blow ;
 I steal no conquest from a noble foe.”

He said, and rising, high above the field
 Whirl'd the long lance against the sevenfold shield.
 Full on the brass descending from above
 Through six bull-hides the furious weapon drove,
 Till in the seventh it fix'd. Then Ajax threw ;
 Through Hector's shield the forceful javelin flew,
 His corslet enters, and his garment rends,
 And glancing downwards, near his flank descends.
 The wary Trojan shrinks, and bending low
 Beneath his buckler, disappoints the blow.
 From their bored shields the chiefs their javelins drew,
 Then close impetuous, and the charge renew ;

Fierce as the mountain-lions bathed in blood,
 Or foaming boars, the terror of the wood.
 At Ajax, Hector his long lance extends ;
 The blunted point against the buckler bends ;
 But Ajax, watchful as his foe drew near,
 Drove through the Trojan targe the knotty spear ;
 It reach'd his neck, with matchless strength impell'd !
 Spouts the black gore, and dims his shining shield.
 Yet ceased not Hector thus ; but stooping down,
 In his strong hand up-heaved a flinty stone,
 Black, craggy, vast : to this his force he bends ;
 Full on the brazen boss the stone descends ;
 The hollow brass resounded with the shock :
 Then Ajax seized the fragment of a rock,
 Applied each nerve, and swinging round on high,
 With force tempestuous, let the ruin fly ;
 The huge stone thundering through his buckler broke :
 His slacken'd knees received the numbing stroke ;
 Great Hector falls extended on the field,
 His bulk supporting on the shatter'd shield :



HECTOR AND AJAX SEPARATED BY THE HERALDS.

Nor wanted heavenly aid : Apollo's might
 Confirm'd his sinews, and restored to fight.
 And now both heroes their broad falchions drew :
 In flaming circles round their heads they flew ;
 But then by heralds' voice the word was given,
 The sacred ministers of earth and heaven :
 Divine Talthybius, whom the Greeks employ,
 And sage Idæus on the part of Troy,

Between the swords their peaceful sceptres rear'd ;
And first Idæus' awful voice was heard :

“ Forbear, my sons ! your further force to prove,
Both dear to men, and both beloved of Jove.
To either host your matchless worth is known,
Each sounds your praise, and war is all your own.
But now the Night extends her awful shade ;
The goddess parts you ; be the night obey'd.”⁸

To whom great Ajax his high soul express'd :
“ O sage ! to Hector be these words address'd.
Let him, who first provok'd our chiefs to fight,
Let him demand the sanction of the night ;
If first he ask'd it, I content obey,
And cease the strife when Hector shows the way.”

“ O first of Greeks ! (his noble foe rejoin'd)
Whom heaven adorns, superior to thy kind,
With strength of body, and with worth of mind !
Now martial law commands us to forbear ;
Hereafter we shall meet in glorious war,
Some future day shall lengthen out the strife,
And let the gods decide of death or life !
Since, then, the night extends her gloomy shade,
And heaven enjoins it, be the night obey'd.
Return, brave Ajax, to thy Grecian friends,
And joy the nations whom thy arm defends ;
As I shall glad each chief, and Trojan wife,
Who wears heaven with vows for Hector's life.
But let us, on this memorable day,
Exchange some gift : that Greece and Troy may say,
' Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend ;
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend.”

With that, a sword with stars of silver graced,
The baldric studded, and the sheath enchased,
He gave the Greek. The generous Greek bestow'd
A radiant belt that rich with purple glow'd.
Then with majestic grace they quit the plain ;
This seeks the Grecian, that the Phrygian train.

The Trojan bands returning Hector wait,
And hail with joy the Champion of their state ;
Escaped great Ajax, they survey him round,
Alive, unarm'd, and vigorous from his wound ;
To Troy's high gates the godlike man they bear
Their present triumph, as their late despair.

But Ajax, glorying in his hardy deed,
The well-arm'd Greeks to Agamemnon lead.
A steer for sacrifice the king design'd,

⁸ “ Sete ò guerrieri, incomincio Pindoro,
Con pari honor di pari ambo possenti,
Dunque cessi la pugna, e non sian rotte
Le ragioni, e 'l riposo, e de la notte.”—Gier. Lib. vi. 51.

Of full five years, and of the nobler kind.
 The victim falls ; they strip the smoking hide,
 The beast they quarter, and the joints divide ;
 Then spread the tables, the repast prepare,
 Each takes his seat, and each receives his share.
 The king himself (an honorary sign)
 Before great Ajax placed the mighty chine.⁹
 When now the rage of hunger was removed,
 Nestor, in each persuasive art approved,
 The sage whose counsels long had sway'd the rest,
 In words like these his prudent thought express'd :
 " How dear, O kings ! this fatal day has cost,
 What Greeks are perish'd ! what a people lost !
 What tides of blood have drench'd Scamander's shore !
 What crowds of heroes sunk to rise no more !
 Then hear me, chief ! nor let the morrow's light
 Awake thy squadrons to new toils of fight :
 Some space at least permit the war to breathe,
 While we to flames our slaughter'd friends bequeath,
 From the red field their scatter'd bodies bear,
 And nigh the fleet a funeral structure rear ;
 So decent urns their snowy bones may keep,
 And pious children o'er their ashes weep.
 Here, where on one promiscuous pile they blazed,
 High o'er them all a general tomb be raised ;
 Next, to secure our camp and naval powers,
 Raise an embattled wall, with lofty towers ;
 From space to space be ample gates around,
 For passing chariots ; and a trench profound.
 So Greece to combat shall in safety go,
 Nor-fear the fierce incursions of the foe."
 'Twas thus the sage his wholesome counsel moved ;
 The sceptred kings of Greece his words approved.
 Meanwhile, convened at Priam's palace-gate,
 The Trojan peers in nightly council sate ;
 A senate void of order, as of choice :
 Their hearts were fearful, and confused their voice.
 Antenor, rising, thus demands their ear :
 " Ye Trojans, Dardans, and auxiliars, hear !
 'Tis heaven the counsel of my breast inspires,
 And I but move what every god requires :
 Let Sparta's treasures be this hour restored,
 And Argive Helen own her ancient lord.
 The ties of faith, the sworn alliance, broke,
 Our impious battles the just gods provoke.
 As this advice ye practise, or reject,
 So hope success, or dread the dire effect."

⁹ It was an ancient style of compliment to give a larger portion of food to the conqueror, of person to whom respect was to be shown. See Virg. *Æn.* viii. 181. Thus Benjamin was honoured with a "double portion." Gen. xliiii. 34.

The senior spoke and sate. To whom replied
 The graceful husband of the Spartan bride :
 "Cold counsels, Trojan, may become thy years
 But sound ungrateful in a warrior's ears :
 Old man, if void of fallacy or art,
 Thy words express the purpose of thy heart,
 Thou, in thy time, more sound advice hast given ;
 But wisdom has its date, assign'd by heaven.
 Then hear me, princes of the Trojan name !
 Their treasures I'll restore, but not the dame ;
 My treasures too, for peace, I will resign ;
 But be this bright possession ever mine."

'Twas then, the growing discord to compose,
 Slow from his seat the reverend Priam rose :
 His godlike aspect deep attention drew :
 He paused, and these pacific words ensue :
 "Ye Trojans, Dardans, and auxiliar bands !
 Now take refreshment as the hour demands ;
 Guard well the walls, relieve the watch of night.
 'Till the new sun restores the cheerful light.
 Then shall our herald, to the Atrides sent,
 efore their ships proclaim my son's intent.
 Next let a truce be ask'd, that Troy may burn
 Her slaughter'd heroes, and their bones inurn ;
 That done, once more the fate of war be tried,
 And whose the conquest, mighty Jove decide !"

The monarch spoke : the warriors snatch'd with haste
 (Each at his post in arms) a short repast.
 Soon as the rosy morn had waked the day,
 To the black ships Idæus bent his way ;
 There, to the sons of Mars, in council found,
 He raised his voice : the host stood listening round.

"Ye sons of Atreus, and ye Greeks, give ear !
 The words of Troy, and Troy's great monarch, hear.
 Pleased may ye hear (so heaven succeed my prayers)
 What Paris, author of the war, declares.
 The spoils and treasures he to Ilion bore
 (Oh had he perish'd ere they touch'd our shore !)
 He proffers injured Greece : with large increase
 Of added Trojan wealth to buy the peace.
 But to restore the beauteous bride again,
 This Greece demands, and Troy requests in vain.
 Next, O ye chiefs ! we ask a truce to burn
 Our slaughter'd heroes, and their bones inurn.
 That done, once more the fate of war be tried,
 And whose the conquest, mighty Jove decide !"

The Greeks gave ear, but none the silence broke ;
 At length Tydides rose, and rising spoke :
 "Oh, take not, friends ! defrauded of your fame,
 Their proffer'd wealth, nor even the Spartan dame.

Let conquest make them ours : fate shakes their wall,
And Troy already totters to her fall."

The admiring chiefs, and all the Grecian name,
With general shouts return'd him loud acclaim.
Then thus the king of kings rejects the peace :
" Herald ! in him thou hear'st the voice of Greece
For what remains ; let funeral flames be fed
With heroes' corps : I war not with the dead :
Go search your slaughter'd chiefs on yonder plain,
And gratify the manes of the slain.
Be witness, Jove, whose thunder rolls on high !"
He said, and rear'd his sceptre to the sky.

To sacred Troy, where all her princes lay
To wait the event, the herald bent his way.
He came, and standing in the midst, explain'd
The peace rejected, but the truce obtain'd.
Straight to their several cares the Trojans move,
Some search the plains, some fell the sounding grove :
Nor less the Greeks, descending on the shore,
Hew'd the green forests, and the bodies bore.
And now from forth the chambers of the main,
To shed his sacred light on earth again,
Arose the golden chariot of the day,
And tipp'd the mountains with a purple ray.
In mingled throngs the Greek and Trojan train
Through heaps of carnage search'd the mournful plain.
Scarce could the friend his slaughter'd friend explore,
With dust dishonour'd, and deformed with gore.
The wounds they wash'd, their pious tears they shed,
And, laid along their cars, deplored the dead.
Sage Priam check'd their grief : with silent haste
The bodies decent on the piles were placed :
With melting hearts the cold remains they burn'd,
And, sadly slow, to sacred Troy return'd.
Nor less the Greeks their pious sorrows shed,
And decent on the pile dispose the dead ;
The cold remains consume with equal care ;
And slowly, sadly, to their fleet repair.
Now, ere the morn had streak'd with reddening light
The doubtful confines of the day and night,
About the dying flames the Greeks appear'd,
And round the pile a general tomb they rear'd.
Then, to secure the camp and naval powers,
They raised embattled walls with lofty towers :¹⁰

¹⁰ *Embattled walls.* "Another essential basis of mechanical unity in the poem is the construction of the rampart. This takes place in the seventh book. The reason ascribed for the glaring improbability that the Greeks should have left their camp and fleet unfortified during nine years, in the midst of a hostile country, is a purely poetical one: 'So long as Achilles fought, the terror of his name sufficed to keep every foe at a distance.' The disasters consequent on his secession first led to the necessity of other means of protection. Accordingly, in the battles previous to the eighth book, no allusion occurs to a rampart; in all those

From space to space were ample gates around,
For passing chariots, and a trench profound
Of large extent ; and deep in earth below,
Strong piles infix'd stood adverse to the foe.

So toil'd the Greeks : meanwhile the gods above,
In shining circle round their father Jove,
Amazed beheld the wondrous works of man :
Then he, whose trident shakes the earth, began :

“ What mortals henceforth shall our power adore,
Our fanes frequent, our oracles implore,
If the proud Grecians thus successful boast
Their rising bulwarks on the sea-beat coast ?
See the long walls extending to the main,
No god consulted, and no victim slain !
Their fame shall fill the world's remotest ends,
Wide as the morn her golden beam extends ;
While old Laomedon's divine abodes,
Those radiant structures raised by labouring gods,
Shall, razed and lost, in long oblivion sleep.”
Thus spoke the hoary monarch of the deep.

The almighty Thunderer with a frown replies,
That clouds the world, and blackens half the skies :
“ Strong god of ocean ! thou, whose rage can make
The solid earth's eternal basis shake !
What cause of fear from mortal works could move “
The meanest subject of our realms above ?
Where'er the sun's refulgent rays are cast,
Thy power is honour'd, and thy fame shall last.
But yon proud work no future age shall view,
No trace remain where once the glory grew.
The sapp'd foundations by thy force shall fall,
And, whelm'd beneath thy waves, drop the huge wall :
Vast drifts of sand shall change the former shore :
The ruin vanish'd, and the name no more.”

Thus they in heaven : while, o'er the Grecian train,
The rolling sun descending to the main
Beheld the finish'd work. Their bulls they slew ;
Black from the tents the savoury vapour flew.
And now the fleet, arrived from Lemnos' strands,
With Bacchus' blessings cheered the generous bands.
Of fragrant wines the rich Eunæus sent
A thousand measures to the royal tent.
(Eunæus, whom Hypsipylé of yore
To Jason, shepherd of his people, bore.)

which follow it forms a prominent feature. Here, then, in the anomaly as in the propriety of the Iliad, the destiny of Achilles, or rather this peculiar crisis of it, forms the pervading bond of connexion to the whole poem.”—Mure, vol. i. p. 257.

¹¹ *What cause of fear, &c.*

“ Seest thou not this ? or do we fear in vain
Thy boasted thunders, and thy thoughtless reign ? ”

Dryden's Virgil, iv. 304.

The rest they purchased at their proper cost,
 And well the plenteous freight supplied the host :
 Each, in exchange, proportion'd treasures gave ;¹²
 Some, brass or iron ; some, an ox, or slave.
 All night they feast, the Greek and Trojan powers :
 Those on the fields, and these within their towers.
 But Jove averse the signs of wrath display'd,
 And shot red lightnings through the gloomy shade :
 Humbled they stood ; pale horror seized on all,
 While the deep thunder shook the ærial hall.
 Each pour'd to Jove before the bowl was crown'd ;
 And large libations drench'd the thirsty ground :
 Then late, refresh'd with sleep from toils of fight,
 Enjoy'd the balmy blessings of the night.

¹² *In exchange.* These lines are referred to by Theophilus, the Roman lawyer, iii. tit. xxiii. § 1, as exhibiting the most ancient mention of barter.



GREEK AMPHORA—WINE VESSELS.

BOOK VIII.

ARGUMENT.

THE SECOND BATTLE, AND THE DISTRESS OF THE GREEKS.

Jupiter assembles a council of the deities, and threatens them with the pains of Tartarus if they assist either-side: Minerva only obtains of him that she may direct the Greeks by her counsels. The armies join battle: Jupiter on Mount Ida weighs in his balances the fates of both, and affrights the Greeks with his thunders and lightnings. Nestor alone continues in the field in great danger: Diomed relieves him; whose exploits, and those of Hector, are excellently described. Jumo endeavours to animate Neptune to the assistance of the Greeks, but in vain. The acts of Teucer, who is at length wounded by Hector, and carried off. Juno and Minerva prepare to aid the Grecians, but are restrained by Iris, sent from Jupiter. The night puts an end to the battle. Hector continues in the field, (the Greeks being driven to their fortifications before the ships,) and gives orders to keep the watch all night in the camp, to prevent the enemy from re-embarking and escaping by flight. They kindle fires through all the fields, and pass the night under arms.

The time of seven and twenty days is employed from the opening of the poem to the end of this book. The scene here (except of the celestial machines) lies in the field towards the seashore.

AURORA now, fair daughter of the dawn,
Sprinkled with rosy light the dewy lawn;
When Jove convened the senate of the skies,
Where high Olympus' cloudy tops arise.
The sire of gods his awful silence broke;
The heavens attentive trembled as he spoke:
"Celestial states! immortal gods! give ear,
Hear our decree, and reverence what ye hear;
The fix'd decree which not all heaven can move;
Thou, fate! fulfil it! and, ye powers, approve!"

¹ "A similar bond of connexion, in the military details of the narrative, is the decree issued by Jupiter, at the commencement of the eighth book, against any further interference of the gods in the battles. In the opening of the twentieth book this interdict is withdrawn. During the twelve intermediate books it is kept steadily in view. No interposition takes place but on the part of the specially authorised agents of Jove, or on that of one or two contumacious deities, described as boldly setting his commands at defiance, but checked and reprimanded for their disobedience; while the other divine warriors, who in the previous and subsequent cantos are so active in support of their favourite heroes, repeatedly allude to the supreme edict as the cause of their present inactivity."—Mure, vol. i. p. 257. See however, Müller, "Greck Literature," ch. v. § 6, and Grote, vol. ii. p. 252.

What god but enters yon forbidden field,
 Who yields assistance, or but wills to yield,
 Back to the skies with shame he shall be driven,
 Gash'd with dishonest wounds, the scorn of heaven;
 Or far, oh far, from steep Olympus thrown,
 Low in the dark Tartarean gulf shall groan,
 With burning chains fix'd to the brazen floors,
 And lock'd by hell's inexorable doors;
 As deep beneath the infernal centre hurl'd,²
 As from that centre to the ethereal world.
 Let him who tempts me, dread those dire abodes:
 And know, the Almighty is the god of gods.
 League all your forces, then, ye powers above,
 Join all, and try the omnipotence of Jove.
 Let down our golden everlasting chain³
 Whose strong embrace holds heaven, and earth, and main:
 Strive all, of mortal and immortal birth,
 To drag, by this, the Thunderer down to earth:
 Ye strive in vain! if I but stretch this hand,
 I heave the gods, the ocean, and the land;
 I fix the chain to great Olympus' height,
 And the vast world hangs trembling in my sight!
 For such I reign, unbounded and above;
 And such are men, and gods, compared to Jove."

The all-mighty spoke, nor durst the powers reply:
 A reverend horror silenced all the sky;
 Trembling they stood before their sovereign's look;
 At length his best-beloved, the power of wisdom, spoke:
 "O first and greatest! God, by gods adored
 We own thy might, our father and our lord!
 But, ah! permit to pity human state:
 If not to help, at least lament their fate.
 From fields forbidden we submit refrain,
 With arms unaiding mourn our Argives slain;
 Yet grant my counsels still their breasts may move,
 Or all must perish in the wrath of Jove."

² "As far removed from God and light of heaven,
 As from the centre thrice to th' utmost pole."—"Paradise Lost."

"E quanto è da le stelle al basso inferno,
 Tanto è più in sù de la stellata spera."—Gier. Lib. i. 7.

"Some of the epithets which Homer applies to the heavens seem to imply that he considered it as a solid vault of metal. But it is not necessary to construe these epithets so literally, nor to draw any such inference from his description of Atlas, who holds the lofty pillars which keep earth and heaven asunder. Yet it would seem, from the manner in which the height of heaven is compared with the depth of Tartarus, that the region of light was thought to have certain bounds. The summit of the Thessalian Olympus was regarded as the highest point on the earth, and it is not always carefully distinguished from the ærian regions above. The idea of a seat of the gods—perhaps derived from a more ancient tradition, in which it was not attached to any geographical site—seems to be indistinctly blended in the poet's mind with that of the real mountain."—Thirlwall's Greece, vol. i. p. 217, sq.

³ "Now lately heav'n, earth, another world
 Hung o'er my realm, link'd in a golden chain
 To that side heav'n."—"Paradise Lost," ii. 1004.

The cloud-compelling god her suit approved,
 And smiled superior on his best beloved ;
 Then call'd his coursers, and his chariot took ;
 The stedfast firmament beneath them shook :
 Rapt by the ethereal steeds the chariot roll'd ;
 Brass were their hoofs, their curling manes of gold :
 Of heaven's undrossy gold the gods array,
 Refulgent, flash'd intolerable day.
 High on the throne he shines : his coursers fly
 Between the extended earth and starry sky.
 But when to Ida's topmost height he came,
 (Fair nurse of fountains, and of savage game,)
 Where o'er her pointed summits proudly rais'd,
 His fane breathed odours, and his altar blaz'd :
 There, from his radiant car, the sacred sire
 Of gods and men released the steeds of fire :
 Blue ambient mists the immortal steeds embraced ;
 High on the cloudy point his seat he plac'd ;
 Thence his broad eye the subject world surveys,
 The town, and tents, and navigable seas.

Now had the Grecians snatch'd a short repast,
 And buckled on their shining arms with haste.
 Troy roused as soon ; for on this dreadful day
 The fate of fathers, wives, and infants lay.
 The gates unfolding pour forth all their train ;
 Squadrons on squadrons cloud the dusky plain :
 Men, steeds, and chariots shake the trembling ground :
 The tumult thickens, and the skies resound ;
 And now with shouts the shocking armies closed,
 To lances lances, shields to shields opposed,
 Host against host with shadowy legends drew,
 The sounding darts in iron tempests flew ;
 Victors and vanquish'd join promiscuous cries,
 Triumphant shouts and dying groans arise ;
 With streaming blood the slippery fields are dyed,
 And slaughter'd heroes swell the dreadful tide.
 Long as the morning beams, increasing bright,
 O'er heaven's clear azure spread the sacred light,
 Commutual death the fate of war confounds,
 Each adverse battle gored with equal wounds.
 But when the sun the height of heaven ascends,
 The sire of gods his golden scales suspends,⁴

His golden scales.

"Jove now, sole arbiter of peace and war,
 Held forth the fatal balance from afar :
 Each host he weighs ; by turns they both prevail,
 Till Troy descending fix'd the doubtful scale."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, v. 687. 899.

"Th' Eternal, to prevent such horrid fray,
 Hung forth in heav'n his golden scales,
 Wherein all things created first he weigh'd ;
 The pendulous round earth, with balanced air

With equal hand : in these explored the fate
 Of Greece and Troy, and poised the mighty weight :
 Press'd with its load, the Grecian balance lies
 Low sunk on earth, the Trojan strikes the skies.
 Then Jove from Ida's top his horrors spreads ;
 The clouds burst dreadful o'er the Grecian heads ;
 Thick lightnings flash ; the muttering thunder rolls ;
 Their strength he withers, and unmans their souls.
 Before his wrath the trembling hosts retire ;
 The gods in terrors, and the skies on fire.
 Nor great Idomeneus that sight could bear,
 Nor each stern Ajax, thunderbolts of war :
 Nor he, the king of war, the alarm sustain'd
 Nestor alone, amidst the storm remain'd.
 Unwilling he remain'd, for Paris' dart
 Had pierced his courser in a mortal part ;
 Fix'd in the forehead, where the springing man
 Curl'd o'er the brow, it stung him to the brain ;
 Mad with his anguish, he begins to rear,
 Paw with his hoofs aloft, and lash the air.
 Scarce had his falchion cut the reins, and freed
 The encumber'd chariot from the dying steed,
 When dreadful Hector, thundering through the war,
 Pour'd to the tumult on his whirling car.
 That day had stretch'd beneath his matchless hand
 The hoary monarch of the Pylian band,
 But Diomed beheld ; from forth the crowd
 He rush'd, and on Ulysses call'd aloud :
 " Whither, oh whither does Ulysses run ?
 Oh, flight unworthy great Laërtes' son !
 Mix'd with the vulgar shall thy fate be found,
 Pierced in the back, a vile, dishonest wound ?
 Oh turn and save from Hector's direful rage
 The glory of the Greeks, the Pylian sage."
 His fruitless words are lost unheard in air,
 Ulysses seeks the ships, and shelters there.
 But bold Tydides to the rescue goes,
 A single warrior midst a host of foes ;
 Before the coursers with a sudden spring
 He leap'd, and anxious thus bespoke the king :
 " Great perils, father ! wait the unequal fight ;
 These younger champions will oppress thy might.
 Thy veins no more with ancient vigour glow,
 Weak is thy servant, and thy coursers slow.
 Then haste, ascend my seat, and from the car
 Observe the steeds of Tros, renown'd in war,

In counterpoise ; now ponders all events,
 Battles and realms. In these he puts two weights,
 The sequel each of parting and of fight :
 The latter quick up flew, and kick'd the beam."

"Paradise Lost," iv. 996.

Practised alike to turn, to stop, to chase,
 To dare the fight, or urge the rapid race :
 These late obey'd Æneas' guiding rein ;
 Leave thou thy chariot to our faithful train ;
 With these against yon Trojans will we go,
 Nor shall great Hector want an equal foe ;
 Fierce as he is, even he may learn to fear
 The thirsty fury of my flying spear."

Thus said the chief ; and Nestor, skill'd in war,
 Approves his counsel, and ascends the car :
 The steeds he left, their trusty servants hold ;
 Eurymedon, and Sthenelus the bold :
 The reverend charioteer directs the course,
 And strains his aged arm to lash the horse.
 Hector they face ; unknowing how to fear,
 Fierce he drove on ; Tydides whirl'd his spear.
 The spear with erring haste mistook its way,
 But plunged in Eniopeus' bosom lay.
 His opening hand in death forsakes the rein ;
 The steeds fly back : he falls, and spurns the plain.
 Great Hector sorrows for his servant kill'd,
 Yet unrevenged permits to press the field ;
 Till, to supply his place and rule the car,
 Rose Archeptolemus, the fierce in war.
 And now had death and horror cover'd all ;⁵
 Like timorous flocks the Trojans in their wall
 Inclosed had bled : but Jove with awful sound
 Roll'd the big thunder o'er the vast profound :
 Full in Tydides' face the lightning flew ;
 The ground before him flamed with sulphur blue ;
 The quivering steeds fell prostrate at the sight ;
 And Nestor's trembling hand confess'd his fright :
 He dropp'd the reins : and, shook with sacred dread,
 Thus, turning, warn'd the intrepid Dioned :

" O chief ! too daring in thy friend's defence
 Retire advised, and urge the chariot hence.
 This day, averse, the sovereign of the skies
 Assists great Hector, and our palm denies.
 Some other sun may see the happier hour,
 When Greece shall conquer by his heavenly power.
 'Tis not in man his fix'd decree to move :
 The great will glory to submit to Jove."

" O reverend prince ! (Tydides thus replies)
 Thy years are awful, and thy words are wise.
 But ah, what grief ! should haughty Hector boast
 I fled inglorious to the guarded coast.

⁵ *And now, &c.*

" And now all heaven
 Had gone to wrack, with ruin overspread ;
 Had not th' Almighty Father, where he sits
 foreseen."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 669.

Before that dire disgrace shall blast my fame,
 O'erwhelm me, earth ; and hide a warrior's shame !"
 To whom Gerenian Nestor thus replied :⁶
 " Gods ! can thy courage fear the Phrygian's pride ?
 Hector may vaunt, but who shall heed the boast ?
 Not those who felt thy arm, the Dardan host,
 Nor Troy, yet bleeding in her heroes lost ;
 Not even a Phrygian dame, who dreads the sword
 That laid in dust her loved, lamented lord."
 He said, and, hasty, o'er the gasping throng
 Drives the swift steeds : the chariot smokes along ;
 The shouts of Trojans thicken in the wind ;
 The storm of hissing javelins pours behind.
 Then with a voice that shakes the solid skies,
 Pleased, Hector braves the warrior as he flies.
 " Go, mighty hero ! graced above the rest
 In seats of council and the sumptuous feast :
 Now hope no more those honours from thy train ;
 Go less than woman, in the form of man !
 To scale our walls, to wrap our towers in flames,
 To lead in exile the fair Phrygian dames,
 Thy once proud hopes, presumptuous prince ! are fled ;
 This arm shall reach thy heart, and stretch thee dead."
 Now fears dissuade him, and now hopes invite,
 To stop his coursers, and to stand the fight ;
 Thrice turn'd the chief, and thrice imperial Jove
 On Ida's summits thunder'd from above.
 Great Hector heard ; he saw the flashing light,
 (The sign of conquest,) and thus urged the fight :
 " Hear, every Trojan, Lycian, Dardan band,
 All famed in war, and dreadful hand to hand,
 Be mindful of the wreaths your arms have won,
 Your great forefathers' glories, and your own.
 Heard ye the voice of Jove ? Success and fame
 Await on Troy, on Greece eternal shame.
 In vain they skulk behind their boasted wall,
 Weak bulwarks ; destined by this arm to fall.
 High o'er their slighted trench our steeds shall bound.
 And pass victorious o'er the levell'd mound.
 Soon as before yon hollow ships we stand,
 Fight each with flames, and toss the blazing brand ;
 Till, their proud navy wrapt in smoke and fires,
 All Greece, encompass'd, in one blaze expires."
 Furious he said ; then bending o'er the yoke,
 Encouraged his proud steeds, while thus he spoke :
 " Now, Xanthus, Æthon, Lampus, urge the chase,
 And thou, Podargus ! prove thy generous race ;

⁶ *Gerenian Nestor*. The epithet *Gerenian* either refers to the name of a place in which Nestor was educated, or merely signifies honoured, revered. See Schol. Venet. in Il B. 336; Strabo, viii. p. 340.

Be fleet, be fearless, this important day,
 And all your master's well-spent care repay.
 For this, high-fed, in plenteous stalls ye stand,
 Served with pure wheat, and by a princess' hand ;
 For this my spouse, of great Aëtion's line,
 So oft has steep'd the strengthening grain in wine.
 Now swift pursue, now thunder uncontroll'd :
 Give me to seize rich Nestor's shield of gold ;
 From Tydeus' shoulders strip the costly load,
 Vulcanian arms, the labour of a god :
 These if we gain, then victory, ye powers !
 This night, this glorious night, the fleet is ours !"

That heard, deep anguish stung Saturnia's soul ;
 She shook her throne, that shook the starry pole :
 And thus to Neptune : " Thou, whose force can make
 The stedfast earth from her foundations shake,
 Seest thou the Greeks by fates unjust oppress'd,
 Nor swells thy heart in that immortal breast ?
 Yet Ægæ, Helicè, thy power obey,⁷

And gifts unceasing on thine altars lay.
 Would all the deities of Greece combine,
 In vain the gloomy Thunderer might repine :
 Sole should he sit, with scarce a god to friend,
 And see his Trojans to the shades descend :
 Such be the scene from his Idæan bower ;
 Ungrateful prospect to the sullen power !"

Neptune with wrath rejects the rash design :
 " What rage, what madness, furious queen ! is thine ?
 I war not with the highest. All above
 Submit and tremble at the hand of Jove."

Now godlike Hector, to whose matchless might
 Jove gave the glory of the destined fight,
 Squadrons on squadrons drives, and fills the fields
 With close-ranged chariots, and with thicken'd shields.
 Where the deep trench in length extended lay,
 Compacted troops stand wedged in firm array,
 A dreadful front ! they shake the brands, and threat
 With long-destroying flames the hostile fleet.
 The king of men, by Juno's self inspired,
 Toil'd through the tents, and all his army fired.
 Swift as he moved, he lifted in his hand
 His purple robe, bright ensign of command.
 High on the midmost bark the king appear'd :
 There, from Ulysses' deck, his voice was heard :
 To Ajax and Achilles reach'd the sound,
 Whose distant ships the guarded navy bound.
 " O Argives ! shame of human race ! (he cried :
 The hollow vessels to his voice replied,)
 Where now are all your glorious boasts of yore,

⁷ Ægæ, Helicè. Both these towns were conspicuous for their worship of Neptune

Your hasty triumphs on the Lemnian shore ?
 Each fearless hero dares a hundred foes,
 While the feast lasts, and while the goblet flows ;
 But who to meet one martial man is found,
 When the fight rages, and the flames surround ?
 O mighty Jove ! O sire of the distress'd !
 Was ever king like me, like me oppress'd ?
 With power immense, with justice arm'd in vain ;
 My glory ravish'd, and my people slain !
 To thee my vows were breathed from every shore ;
 What altar smoked not with our victims' gore ?
 With fat of bulls I fed the constant flame,
 And ask'd destruction to the Trojan name.
 Now, gracious god ! far humbler our demand ;
 Give these at least to 'scape from Hector's hand,
 And save the relics of the Grecian land !”

Thus pray'd the king, and heaven's great father heard
 His vows, in bitterness of soul prefer'd ;
 The wrath appeased, by happy signs declares,
 And gives the people to their monarch's prayers.
 His eagle, sacred bird of heaven ! he sent,
 A fawn his talons truss'd, (divine portent !)
 High o'er the wondering hosts he soar'd above,
 Who paid their vows to Panomphæan Jove ;
 Then let the prey before his altar fall ;
 The Greeks beheld, and transport seized on all :
 Encouraged by the sign, the troops revive,
 And fierce on Troy with doubled fury drive.
 Tydides first, of all the Grecian force,
 O'er the broad ditch impell'd his foaming horse,
 Pierced the deep ranks, their strongest battle tore,
 And dyed his javelin red with Trojan gore.
 Young Agelaüs (Phradmon was his sire)
 With flying coursers shunn'd his dreadful ire ;
 Struck through the back, the Phrygian fell oppress'd ;
 The dart drove on, and issued at his breast :
 Headlong he quits the car : his arms resound ;
 His ponderous buckler thunders on the ground.
 Forth rush a tide of Greeks, the passage freed ;
 The Atridæ first, the Ajaces next succeed :
 Meriones, like Mars in arms renown'd,
 And godlike Idomen, now passed the mound ;
 Evæmon's son next issues to the foe,
 And last young Teucer with his bended bow.
 Secure behind the Telamonian shield
 The skilful archer wide survey'd the field,
 With every shaft some hostile victim slew,
 Then close beneath the sevenfold orb withdrew :
 The conscious infant so, when fear alarms,
 Retires for safety to the mother's arms.

Thus Ajax guards his brother in the field,
 Moves as he moves, and turns the shining shield.
 Who first by Teucer's mortal arrows bled?
 Orsilochus; then fell Ormenus dead:
 The godlike Lycophon next press'd the plain,
 With Chromius, Dætor, Ophelstes slain:
 Bold Hamopæon breathless sunk to ground;
 The bloody pile great Melanippus crown'd.
 Heaps fell on heaps, sad trophies of his art,
 A Trojan ghost attending every dart.
 Great Agamemnon views with joyful eye
 The ranks grow thinner as his arrows fly:
 "O youth for ever dear! (the monarch cried)
 Thus, always thus, thy early worth be tried;
 Thy brave example shall retrieve our host,
 Thy country's saviour, and thy father's boast!
 Sprung from an alien's bed thy sire to grace,
 The vigorous offspring of a stolen embrace:
 Proud of his boy, he own'd the generous flame,
 And the brave son repays his cares with fame.
 Now hear a monarch's vow: If heaven's high powers
 Give me to raze Troy's long-defended towers;
 Whatever treasures Greece for me design,
 The next rich honorary gift be thine:
 Some golden tripod, or distinguish'd car,
 With coursers dreadful in the ranks of war:
 Or some fair captive, whom thy eyes approve,
 Shall recompense the warrior's toils with love."

To this the chief: "With praise the rest inspire,
 Nor urge a soul already fill'd with fire.
 What strength I have, be now in battle tried,
 Till every shaft in Phrygian blood be dyed.
 Since rallying from our wall we forced the foe,
 Still aim'd at Hector have I bent my bow:
 Eight forked arrows from this hand have fled,
 And eight bold heroes by their points lie dead:
 But sure some god denies me to destroy
 This fury of the field, this dog of Troy."

He said, and twang'd the string. The weapon flies
 At Hector's breast, and sings along the skies:
 He miss'd the mark; but pierced Gorgythio's heart,
 And drench'd in royal blood the thirsty dart.
 (Fair Castianira, nymph of form divine,
 This offspring added to king Priam's line.)
 As full-blown poppies, overcharged with rain,⁸
 Decline the head, and drooping kiss the plain;

⁸ As full blown, &c.

"Il suo Lesbia quasi bel fior succiso,
 E in atto si gentil languir tremanti
 Gl'occhi, e cader su 'l tergo il collo mira."

Gier. Lib. ix. 85.

So sinks the youth : his beauteous head, depress'd
 Beneath his helmet, drops upon his breast.
 Another shaft the raging archer drew,
 That other shaft with erring fury flew,
 (From Hector, Phœbus turn'd the flying wound,)
 Yet fell not dry or guiltless to the ground :
 Thy breast, brave Archeptolemus ! it tore,
 And dipp'd its feathers in no vulgar gore.
 Headlong he falls : his sudden fall alarms
 The steeds, that startle at his sounding arms.
 Hector with grief his charioteer beheld
 All pale and breathless on the sanguine field :
 Then bids Cebriones direct the rein,
 Quits his bright car, and issues on the plain.
 Dreadful he shouts : from earth a stone he took,
 And rush'd on Teucer with the lifted rock.
 The youth already strain'd the forceful yew ;
 The shaft already to his shoulder drew ;
 The feather in his hand, just wing'd for flight,
 Touch'd where the neck and hollow chest unite ;
 There, where the juncture knits the channel bone,
 The furious chief discharged the craggy stone :
 The bow-string burst beneath the ponderous blow,
 And his numb'd hand dismiss'd his useless bow.
 He fell : but Ajax his broad shield display'd,
 And screen'd his brother with the mighty shade ;
 Till great Alaster, and Mecistheus, bore
 The batter'd archer groaning to the shore.
 Troy yet found grace before the Olympian sire,
 He arm'd their hands, and fill'd their breasts with fire.
 The Greeks repulsed, retreat behind their wall,
 Or in the trench on heaps confusedly fall.
 First of the foe, great Hector march'd along,
 With terror clothed, and more than mortal strong.
 As the bold hound, that gives the lion chase,
 With beating bosom, and with eager pace,
 Hangs on his haunch, or fastens on his heels,
 Guards as he turns, and circles as he wheels ;
 Thus oft the Grecians turn'd, but still they flew ;
 Thus following, Hector still the hindmost slew.
 When flying they had pass'd the trench profound,
 And many a chief lay gasping on the ground ;
 Before the ships a desperate stand they made,
 And fired the troops, and called the gods to aid.
 Fierce on his rattling chariot Hector came :
 His eyes like Gorgon shot a sanguine flame
 That wither'd all their host : like Mars he stood :
 Dire as the monster, dreadful as the god !
 Their strong distress the wife of Jove survey'd ;
 Then pensive thus, to war's triumphant maid :

“O daughter of that god, whose arm can wield
 The avenging bolt, and shake the sable shield !
 Now, in this moment of her last despair,
 Shall wretched Greece no more confess our care,
 Condemn'd to suffer the full force of fate,
 And drain the dregs of heaven's relentless hate ?
 Gods ! shall one raging hand thus level all ?
 What numbers fell ! what numbers yet shall fall !
 What power divine shall Hector's wrath assuage ?
 Still swells the slaughter, and still grows the rage !”

So spake the imperial regent of the skies ;
 To whom the goddess with the azure eyes :

“Long since had Hector stain'd these fields with gore,
 Stretch'd by some Argive on his native shore :
 But he above, the sire of heaven, withstands,
 Mocks our attempts, and slights our just demands ;
 The stubborn god, inflexible and hard,
 Forgets my service and deserved reward :
 Saved I, for this, his favourite son distress'd,
 By stern Eurystheus with long labours press'd ?
 He begg'd, with tears he begg'd, in deep dismay ;
 I shot from heaven, and gave his arm the day.
 Oh had my wisdom known this dire event,
 When to grim Pluto's gloomy gates he went ;
 The triple dog had never felt his chain,
 Nor Styx been cross'd, nor hell explored in vain.
 Averse to me of all his heaven of gods,
 At Thetis' suit the partial Thunderer nods ;
 To grace her gloomy, fierce, resenting son,
 My hopes are frustrate, and my Greeks undone.
 Some future day, perhaps, he may be moved
 To call his blue-eyed maid his best beloved.
 Haste, launch thy chariot, through yon ranks to ride ;
 Myself will arm, and thunder at thy side.
 Then, goddess ! say, shall Hector glory then ?
 (That terror of the Greeks, that man of men)
 When Juno's self, and Pallas shall appear,
 All dreadful in the crimson walks of war !
 What mighty Trojan then, on yonder shore,
 Expiring, pale, and terrible no more,
 Shall feast the fowls, and glut the dogs with gore ?”

She ceased, and Juno rein'd the steeds with care :
 (Heaven's awful empress, Saturn's other heir :)
 Pallas, meanwhile, her various veil unbound,
 With flowers adorn'd, with art immortal crown'd ;
 The radiant robe her sacred fingers wove
 Floats in rich waves, and spreads the court of Jove.
 Her father's arms her mighty limbs invest,
 His cuirass blazes on her ample breast.
 The vigorous power the trembling car ascends :

Shook by her arm, the massy javelin bends :
 Huge, ponderous, strong ! that when her fury burns
 Proud tyrants humbles, and whole hosts o'erturns.

Saturnia lends the lash ; the coursers fly ;
 Smooth glides the chariot through the liquid sky.
 Heaven's gates spontaneous open to the powers,
 Heaven's golden gates, kept by the winged Hours.
 Commission'd in alternate watch they stand,
 The sun's bright portals and the skies command ;
 Close, or unfold, the eternal gates of day
 Bar heaven with clouds, or roll those clouds away.
 The sounding hinges ring, the clouds divide :
 Prone down the steep of heaven their course they guide.
 But Jove, incensed, from Ida's top survey'd,
 And thus enjoin'd the many-colour'd maid.



JUNO AND MINERVA GOING TO ASSIST THE GREEKS.

“Thaumantia ! moun't the winds, and stop their car ;
 Against the highest who shall wage the war ?
 If furious yet they dare the vain debate,
 Thus have I spoke, and what I speak is fate :
 Their coursers crush'd beneath the wheels shall lie,
 Their car in fragments, scatter'd o'er the sky :
 My lightning these rebellious shall confound,
 And hurl them flaming, headlong, to the ground,
 Condemn'd for ten revolving years to weep
 The wounds impress'd by burning thunder deep.
 So shall Minerva learn to fear our ire,
 Nor dare to combat hers and nature's sire.

For Juno, headstrong and imperious still,
She claims some title to transgress our will."

Swift as the wind, the various-colour'd maid
From Ida's top her golden wings display'd ;
To great Olympus' shining gate she flies,
There meets the chariot rushing down the skies,
Restrains their progress from the bright abodes,
And speaks the mandate of the sire of gods.

"What frenzy goddesses ! what rage can move
Celestial minds to tempt the wrath of Jove?
Desist, obedient to his high command :
This is his word ; and know his word shall stand :
His lightning your rebellion shall confound,
And hurl ye headlong, flaming, to the ground ;
Your horses crush'd beneath the wheels shall lie,
Your car in fragments scatter'd o'er the sky ;
Yourselves condemn'd ten rolling years to weep
The wounds impress'd by burning thunder deep.
So shall Minerva learn to fear his ire,
Nor dare to combat hers and nature's sire.

For Juno, headstrong and imperious still,
She claims some title to transgress his will :
But thee, what desperate insolence has driven
To lift thy lance against the king of heaven ?"

Then, mounting on the pinions of the wind,
She flew ; and Juno thus her rage resign'd :

"O daughter of that god, whose arm can wield
The avenging bolt, and shake the dreadful shield !
No more let beings of superior birth
Contend with Jove for this low race of earth ;
Triumphant now, now miserably slain,
They breathe or perish as the fates ordain :
But Jove's high counsels full effect shall find ;
And, ever constant, ever rule mankind."

She spoke, and backward turn'd her steeds of light,
Adorn'd with manes of gold, and heavenly bright.
The Hours unloosed them, panting as they stood,
And heap'd their mangers with ambrosial food.
There tied, they rest in high celestial stalls ;
The chariot propp'd against the crystal walls.
The pensive goddesses, abash'd, controll'd,
Mix with the gods, and fill their seats of gold.

And now the Thunderer meditates his flight
From Ida's summits to the Olympian height.
Swifter than thought, the wheels instinctive fly,
Flame through the vast of air, and reach the sky.
'Twas Neptune's charge his coursers to unbrace,
And fix the car on its immortal base ;
There stood the chariot, beaming forth its rays,
Till with a snowy veil he screen'd the blaze.



THE HOURS TAKING THE HORSES FROM JUNO'S CAR.

He, whose all-conscious eyes the world behold,
 The eternal Thunderer sat, enthroned in gold.
 High heaven the footstool of his feet he makes,
 And wide beneath him all Olympus shakes.
 Trembling afar the offending powers appear'd,
 Confused and silent, for his frown they fear'd.
 He saw their soul, and thus his word imparts :
 " Pallas and Juno ! say, why heave your hearts ?
 Soon was your battle o'er : proud Troy retired
 Before your face, and in your wrath expired.
 But know, whoe'er almighty power withstand !
 Unmatch'd our force, unconquer'd is our hand :
 Who shall the sovereign of the skies control ?
 Not all the gods that crown the starry pole.
 Your hearts shall tremble, if our arms we take,
 And each immortal nerve with horror shake.
 For thus I speak, and what I speak shall stand :
 What power soe'er provokes our lifted hand,
 On this our hill no more shall hold his place ;
 Cut off, and exiled from the ethereal race."

Junó and Pallas grieving hear the doom,
 But feast their souls on Ilion's woes to come.
 Though secret anger swell'd Minerva's breast,
 The prudent goddess yet her wrath repress'd ;
 But Juno, impotent of rage, replies :
 " What hast thou said, O tyrant of the skies !
 Strength and omnipotence invest thy throne ;
 'Tis thine to punish ; ours to grieve alone.
 For Greece we grieve, abandon'd by her fate
 To drink the dregs of thy unmeasured hate.

From fields forbidden we submit refrain,
 With arms unaiding see our Argives slain ;
 Yet grant our counsels still their breasts may move,
 Lest all should perish in the rage of Jove."

The goddess thus ; and thus the god replies,
 Who swells the clouds, and blackens all the skies :

"The morning sun, awaked by loud alarms,
 Shall see the almighty Thunderer in arms.
 What heaps of Argives then shall load the plain,
 Those radiant eyes shall view, and view in vain.
 Nor shall great Hector cease the rage of fight,
 The navy flaming, and thy Greeks in flight,
 Even till the day when certain fates ordain
 That stern Achilles (his Patroclus slain)
 Shall rise in vengeance, and lay waste the plain.
 For such is fate, nor canst thou turn its course
 With all thy rage, with all thy rebel force.

Fly, if thy wilt, to earth's remotest bound,
 Where on her utmost verge the seas resound ;
 Where cursed Iäpetus and Saturn dwell,
 Fast by the brink, within the streams of hell ;
 No sun e'er gilds the gloomy horrors there ;
 No cheerful gales refresh the lazy air :
 There arm once more the bold Titanian band ;
 And arm in vain ; for what I will, shall stand."

Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
 And drew behind the cloudy veil of night :
 The conquering Trojans mourn his beams decay'd ;
 The Greeks rejoicing bless the friendly shade.

The victors keep the field ; and Hector calls
 A martial council near the navy walls ;
 These to Scamander's bank apart he led,
 Where thinly scatter'd lay the heaps of dead.
 The assembled chiefs, descending on the ground,
 Attend his order, and their prince surround.
 A massy spear he bore of mighty strength,
 Of full ten cubits was the lance's length ;
 The point was brass, refulgent to behold,
 Fix'd to the wood with circling rings of gold :
 The noble Hector on his lance reclined,
 And, bending forward, thus reveal'd his mind :

"Ye valiant Trojans, with attention hear !
 Ye Dardan bands, and generous aids, give ear !
 This day, we hoped, would wrap in conquering flame
 Greece with her ships, and crown our toils with fame.
 But darkness now, to save the cowards, falls,
 And guards them trembling in their wooden walls.
 Obey the night, and use her peaceful hours
 Our steeds to forage, and refresh our powers.
 Straight from the town be sheep and oxen sought,

And strengthening bread and generous wine be brought.
 Wide o'er the field, high blazing to the sky,
 Let numerous fires the absent sun supply,
 The flaming piles with plenteous fuel raise,
 Till the bright morn her purple beam displays ;
 Lest, in the silence and the shades of night,
 Greece on her sable ships attempt her flight.
 Not unmolested let the wretches gain
 Their lofty decks, or safely cleave the main ;
 Some hostile wound let every dart bestow,
 Some lasting token of the Phrygian foe,
 Wounds, that long hence may ask their spouses' care,
 And warn their children from a Trojan war.
 Now through the circuit of our Iliion wall,
 Let sacred heralds sound the solemn call ;
 To bid the sires with hoary honours crown'd,
 And beardless youths, our battlements surround.
 Firm be the guard, while distant lie our powers,
 And let the matrons hang with lights the towers ;
 Lest, under covert of the midnight shade,
 The insidious foe the naked town invade.
 Suffice, to-night, these orders to obey ;
 A nobler charge shall rouse the dawning day.
 The gods, I trust, shall give to Hector's hand
 From these detested foes to free the land,
 Who plough'd, with fates averse, the watery way :
 For Trojan vultures a predestined prey.
 Our common safety must be now the care ;
 But soon as morning paints the fields of air,
 Sheathed in bright arms let every troop engage,
 And the fired fleet behold the battle rage.
 Then, then shall Hector and Tydides prove
 Whose fates are heaviest in the scales of Jove.
 To-morrow's light (O haste the glorious morn !)
 Shall see his bloody spoils in triumph borne,
 With this keen javelin shall his breast be gored,
 And prostrate heroes bleed around their lord.
 Certain as this, oh ! might my days endure,
 From age inglorious, and black death secure ;
 So might my life and glory know no bound,
 Like Pallas worshipp'd, like the sun renown'd !
 As the next dawn, the last they shall enjoy,
 Shall crush the Greeks, and end the woes of Troy."

The leader spoke. From all his host around
 Shouts of applause along the shores resound.
 Each from the yoke the smoking steeds untied,
 And fix'd their headstalls to his chariot-side.
 Fat sheep and oxen from the town are led,
 With generous wine, and all-sustaining bread,
 Full hecatombs lay burning on the shore :

'The winds to heaven the curling vapours bore.
 Ungrateful offering to the immortal powers !⁹
 Whose wrath hung heavy o'er the Trojan towers :
 Nor Priam nor his sons obtain'd their grace ;
 Proud Troy they hated, and her guilty race.
 The troops exulting sat in order round,
 And beaming fires illumined all the ground.
 As when the moon, refulgent lamp of night,¹⁰
 O'er heaven's pure azure spreads her sacred light,
 When not a breath disturbs the deep serene,
 And not a cloud o'ercasts the solemn scene,
 Around her throne the vivid planets roll,
 And stars unnumber'd gild the glowing pole,
 O'er the dark trees a yellower verdure shed,
 And tip with silver every mountain's head :
 Then shine the vales, the rocks in prospect rise,
 A flood of glory bursts from all the skies :
 The conscious swains, rejoicing in the sight,
 Eye the blue vault, and bless the useful light.
 So many flames before proud Ilium blaze,
 And lighten glimmering Xanthus with their rays.
 The long reflections of the distant fires
 Glean on the walls, and tremble on the spires.
 A thousand piles the dusky horrors gild,
 And shoot a shady lustre o'er the field.
 Full fifty guards each flaming pile attend,
 Whose umber'd arms, by fits, thick flashes send,
 Loud neigh the coursers o'er their heaps of corn,
 And ardent warriors wait the rising morn.

⁹ *Ungrateful*, because the cause in which they were engaged was unjust.

"Struck by the lab'ring priests' uplifted hands
 The victims fall : to heav'n they make their pray'r,
 The curling vapours load the ambient air.
 But vain their toil : the pow'rs who rule the skies
 Averse beheld the ungrateful sacrifice."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, vi. 527, sqq.

¹⁰ "As when about the silver moon, when aire is free from winde,
 And stars shine cleare, to whose sweet beams high prospects on the brows
 Of all steepe hills and pinnacles thrust up themselves for shows,
 And even the lowly valleys joy to glitter in their sight ;
 When the unmeasured firmament bursts to disclose her light,
 And all the signs in heaven are scene, that glad the shepherd's heart."
 Chapman.



THE SHIELD OF ACHILLES

BOOK IX.

ARGUMENT.

THE EMBASSY TO ACHILLES.

Agamemnon, after the last day's defeat, proposes to the Greeks to quit the siege, and return to their country. Diomed opposes this, and Nestor seconds him, praising his wisdom and resolution. He orders the guard to be strengthened, and a council summoned to deliberate what measures are to be followed in this emergency. Agamemnon pursues this advice, and Nestor further prevails upon him to send ambassadors to Achilles, in order to move him to a reconciliation. Ulysses and Ajax are made choice of, who are accompanied by old Phœnix. They make, each of them, very moving and pressing speeches, but are rejected with roughness by Achilles, who notwithstanding retains Phœnix in his tent. The ambassadors return unsuccessfully to the camp, and the troops betake themselves to sleep.

This book, and the next following, take up the space of one night, which is the twenty-seventh from the beginning of the poem. The scene lies on the sea-shore, the station of the Grecian ships.

THUS joyful Troy maintain'd the watch of night ;
While fear, pale comrade of inglorious flight,¹
And heaven-bred horror, on the Grecian part,
Sat on each face, and sadden'd every heart.
As from its cloudy dungeon issuing forth,
A double tempest of the west and north
Swells o'er the sea, from Thracia's frozen shore,
Heaps waves on waves, and bids the Ægean roar :
This way and that the boiling deeps are toss'd :
Such various passions urged the troubled host,
Great Agamemnon grieved above the rest ;
Superior sorrows swell'd his royal breast ;
Himself his orders to the heralds bears,
To bid to council all the Grecian peers,
But bid in whispers : these surround their chief,
In solemn sadness, and majestic grief.
The king amidst the mournful circle rose :
Down his wan cheek a briny torrent flows.

¹ This flight of the Greeks, according to Buttmann, Lexil. p. 358, was not a supernatural flight caused by the gods, but "a great and general one, caused by Hector and the Trojans, but with the approval of Jove."

So silent fountains, from a rock's tall head,
 In sable streams soft-trickling waters shed.
 With more than vulgar grief he stood oppress'd ;
 Words, mix'd with sighs, thus bursting from his breast :

“Ye sons of Greece ! partake your leader's care ;
 Fellows in arms and princes of the war !
 Of partial Jove too justly we complain,
 And heavenly oracles believed in vain.
 A safe return was promised to our toils,
 With conquest honour'd and enrich'd with spoils :
 Now shameful flight alone can save the host ;
 Our wealth, our people, and our glory lost.
 So Jove decrees, almighty lord of all !
 Jove, at whose nod whole empires rise or fall,
 Who shakes the feeble props of human trust,
 And towers and armies humbles to the dust.
 Haste then, for ever quit these fatal fields,
 Haste to the joys our native country yields ;
 Spread all your canvas, all your oars employ,
 Nor hope the fall of heaven-defended Troy.”

He said : deep silence held the Grecian band ;
 Silent, unmov'd in dire dismay they stand ;
 A pensive scene ! till Tydeus' warlike son
 Roll'd on the king his eyes, and thus begun :
 “When kings advise us to renounce our fame,
 First let him speak who first has suffer'd shame.
 If I oppose thee, prince ! thy wrath withhold,
 The laws of council bid my tongue be bold.
 Thou first, and thou alone, in fields of fight,
 Durst brand my courage, and defame my might :
 Nor from a friend the unkind reproach appear'd,
 The Greeks stood witness, all our army heard.
 The gods, O chief ! from whom our honours spring,
 The gods have made thee but by halves a king ;
 They gave thee sceptres, and a wide command ;
 They gave dominion o'er the seas and land ;
 The noblest power that might the world control
 They gave thee not—a brave and virtuous soul.
 Is this a general's voice, that would suggest
 Fears like his own to every Grecian breast ?
 Confiding in our want of worth, he stands ;
 And if we fly, 'tis what our king commands.
 Go thou, inglorious ! from the embattled plain ;
 Ships thou hast store, and nearest to the main ;
 A noble care the Grecians shall employ,
 To combat, conquer, and extirpate Troy.
 Here Greece shall stay ; or, if all Greece retire,
 Myself shall stay, till Troy or I expire ;
 Myself, and Sthenelus, will fight for fame ;
 God bade us fight, and 'twas with God we came.”

He ceased ; the Greeks loud acclamations raise,
 And voice to voice resounds Tydides' praise.
 Wise Nestor then his reverend figure rear'd ;
 He spoke : the host in still attention heard.²
 "O truly great ! in whom the gods have join'd
 Such strength of body with such force of mind :
 In conduct, as in courage, you excel,
 Still first to act what you advise so well.
 These wholesome counsels which thy wisdom moves,
 Applauding Greece with common voice approves.
 Kings thou canst blame ; a bold but prudent youth :
 And blame even kings with praise, because with truth.
 And yet those years that since thy birth have run
 Would hardly style thee Nestor's youngest son.
 Then let me add what yet remains behind,
 A thought unfinish'd in that generous mind ;
 Age bids me speak ! nor shall the advice I bring
 Distaite the people, or offend the king :
 "Cursed is the man, and void of law and right,
 Unworthy property, unworthy light,
 Unfit for public rule, or private care,
 That wretch, that monster, who delights in war ;
 Whose lust is murder, and whose horrid joy,
 To tear his country, and his kind destroy !
 This night, refresh and fortify thy train ;
 Between the trench and wall let guards remain :
 Be that the duty of the young and bold ;
 But thou, O king, to council call the old ;
 Great is thy sway, and weighty are thy cares ;
 Thy high commands must spirit all our wars.
 With Thracian wines recruit thy honour'd guests,
 For happy counsels flow from sober feasts.
 Wise, weighty counsels aid a state distress'd,
 And such a monarch as can choose the best.
 See what a blaze from hostile tents aspires,
 How near our fleet approach the Trojan fires !
 Who can, unmoved, behold the dreadful light ?
 What eye beholds them, and can close to-night ?
 This dreadful interval determines all ;
 To-morrow, Troy must flame, or Greece must fall."
 Thus spoke the hoary sage : the rest obey ;
 Swift through the gates the guards direct their way.
 His son was first to pass the lofty mound,
 The generous Thrasymed, in arms renown'd :
 Next him, Ascalaphus, Ialmen, stood,
 The double offspring of the warrior-god :

Grote, vol. ii. p. 91, after noticing the modest calmness and respect with which Nestor addresses Agamemnon, observes, "The Homeric Council is a purely consultative body, assembled not with any power of peremptorily arresting mischievous resolves of the king, but solely for his information and guidance."

Deïpyrus, Aphareus, Merion join,
 And Lycomed of Creon's noble line.
 Seven were the leaders of the nightly bands,
 And each bold chief a hundred spears commands.
 The fires they light, to short repasts they fall,
 Some line the trench, and others man the wall.

The king of men, on public counsels bent,
 Convened the princes in his ample tent ;
 Each seized a portion of the kingly feast,
 But stay'd his hand when thirst and hunger ceased.
 Then Nestor spoke, for wisdom long approved,
 And slowly rising, thus the council moved.

" Monarch of nations ! whose superior sway
 Assembled states, and lords of earth obey,
 The laws and sceptres to thy hand are given,
 And millions own the care of thee and Heaven.
 O king ! the counsels of my age attend :
 With thee my cares begin, with thee must end :
 Thee, prince ! it fits alike to speak and hear,
 Pronounce with judgment, with regard give ear,
 To see no wholesome motion be withstood,
 And ratify the best for public good :
 Nor, though a meaner give advice, repine,
 But follow it, and make the wisdom thine.
 Hear then a thought, not now conceived in haste,
 At once my present judgment and my past.
 When from Pelides' tent you forced the maid,
 I first opposed, and faithful, durst dissuade ;
 But bold of soul, when headlong fury fired,
 You wronged the man, by men and gods admired :
 Now seek some means his fatal wrath to end,
 With prayers to move him, or with gifts to bend."

To whom the king. " With justice hast thou shown
 A prince's faults, and I with reason own.
 That happy man, whom Jove still honours most,
 Is more than armies, and himself a host.
 Bless'd in his love, this wondrous hero stands ;
 Heaven fights his war, and humbles all our bands.
 Fain would my heart, which err'd through frantic rage,
 The wrathful chief and angry gods assuage.
 If gifts immense his mighty soul can bow,³
 Hear, all ye Greeks, and witness what I vow :

³ In the heroic times, it is not unfrequent for the king to receive presents to purchase freedom from his wrath, or immunity from his exactions. Such gifts gradually became regular, and formed the income of the German, (Tacit. Germ. § 15), Persian, (Herod. i. 105), and other kings. So, too, in the middle ages, "The feudal aids are the beginning of the money tax of which they for a long time answered the purpose." (Hallam, Middle Ages, ch. 10, p. 189). This fact frees Achilles from the apparent charge of sordidness. Plat. *De Rep.* vi. 4), says, "We cannot commend Phoenix, the tutor of Achilles, as if he were correct, when counselling him to accept of presents and assist the Greeks, but, with respect to the presents, not to desist from his wrath ; nor again, should we commend Achilles himself as if he approve of his being so covetous as to receive presents from Agamemnon," &c.

Ten weighty talents of the purest gold,
 And twice ten vases of refugent mould :
 Seven sacred tripods, whose unsullied frame
 Yet knows no office, nor has felt the flame ;
 Twelve steeds unmatch'd in fleetness and in force,
 And still victorious in the dusty course ;
 (Rich were the man whose ample stores exceed
 The prizes purchased by their winged speed ;)
 Seven lovely captives of the Lesbian line,
 Skill'd in each art, unmatch'd in form divine,
 The same I chose for more than vulgar charms,
 When Lesbos sank beneath the hero's arms :
 All these, to buy his friendship, shall be paid,
 And join'd with these the long-contested maid ;
 With all her charms, Briseis I resign,
 And solemn swear those charms were never mine ;
 Untouch'd she stay'd, uninjured she removes,
 Pure from my arms, and guiltless of my loves,⁴
 These instant shall be his ; and if the powers
 Give to our arms proud Ilion's hostile towers,
 Then shall he store (when Greece the spoil divides)
 With gold and brass his loaded navy's sides :
 Besides, full twenty nymphs of Trojan race
 With copious love shall crown his warm embrace,
 Such as himself will choose ; who yield to none,
 Or yield to Helen's heavenly charms alone.
 Yet hear me further : when our wars are o'er,
 If safe we land on Argos' fruitful shore,
 There shall he live my son, our honours share,
 And with Orestes' self divide my care.
 Yet more—three daughters in my court are bred,
 And each well worthy of a royal bed ;
 Laodice and Iphigenia fair,⁵
 And bright Chrysothemis with golden hair ;
 Her let him choose whom most his eyes approve,
 I ask no presents, no reward for love :
 Myself will give the dower ; so vast a store
 As never father gave a child before.
 Seven ample cities shall confess his sway,
 Him Enopé, and Pheræ him obey,
 Cardamylé with ample turrets crown'd,
 And sacred Pedasus for vines renown'd ;
 Hira fair, the pastures Hira yields,
 And rich Antheia with her flowery fields :⁶

⁴ *emend.* that, brief as is the mention of Briseis in the Iliad, and small the

⁵ *emend.* little is said is pre-eminently calculated to enhance her fitness to be the

⁶ Purity, and retiring delicacy, are features well contrasted with the rough,

⁷ *emend.* of the hero.

⁸ Iphigenia, or Iphigenia, is not mentioned by Homer, among the daughters

⁹ *emend.* when he offers to transfer to Achilles seven towns inhabited by wealthy

¹⁰ *emend.* to enrich their lord by presents and tribute, seems likewise to assume

The whole extent to Pylos' sandy plain,
 Along the verdant margin of the main.
 There heifers graze, and labouring oxen toil ;
 Bold are the men, and generous is the soil ;
 There shall he reign, with power and justice crown'd,
 And rule the tributary realms around.
 All this I give, his vengeance to control,
 And sure all this may move his mighty soul.
 Pluto, the grisly god, who never spares,
 Who feels no mercy, and who hears no prayers,
 Lives dark and dreadful in deep hell's abodes,
 And mortals hate him, as the worst of gods.
 Great though he be, it fits him to obey ;
 Since more than his my years, and more my sway."



PLUTO.

The monarch thus. The reverend Nestor then :
 " Great Agamemnon ! glorious king of men !
 Such are thy offers as a prince may take,
 And such as fits a generous king to make.
 Let chosen delegates this hour be sent
 (Myself will name them) to Pelides' tent :
 Let Phœnix lead, revered for hoary age,
 Great Ajax next, and Ithacus the sage.
 Yet more to sanctify the word you send,
 Let Hodiüs and Eurybates attend.

rath r a property in them, than an authority over them. And the same thing may be intimat-
 ed when it is said that Peleus bestowed a great people, the Dolopes of Phthia, on Phœnix.
 —Thirlwall's Greece, vol. i. § 6. p. 162, note.

Now pray to Jove to grant what Greece demands ;
Pray in deep silence,⁷ and with purest hands."⁸

He said ; and all approved. The heralds bring
The cleansing water from the living spring.
The youth with wine the sacred goblets crown'd,
And large libations drench'd the sands around.
The rite perform'd, the chiefs their thirst allay,
Then from the royal tent they take their way ;
Wise Nestor turns on each his careful eye,
Forbids to offend, instructs them to apply ;
Much he advised them all, Ulysses most,
To deprecate the chief, and save the host.
Through the still night they march, and hear the roar
Of murmuring billows on the sounding shore.



THE EMBASSY TO ACHILLES.

To Neptune, ruler of the seas profound,
Whose liquid arms the mighty globe surround,
They pour forth vows, their embassy to bless,
And calm the rage of stern Æacides.
And now, arrived, where on the sandy bay
The Myrmidonian tents and vessels lay ;
Amused at ease, the godlike man they found,
Pleased with the solemn harp's harmonious sound.
(The well wrought harp from conquered Thebæ came ;
Of polish'd silver was its costly frame.)

⁷ *Pray in deep silence.* Rather ; "use well-omened words ;" or, as Kennedy has explained it, "Abstain from expressions unsuitable to the solemnity of the occasion, which, by offending the god, might defeat the object of their supplications."

⁸ *Purest hands.* This is one of the most ancient superstitions respecting prayer, and one founded as much in nature as in tradition.

With this he soothes his angry soul, and sings
 The immortal deeds of heroes and of kings.
 Patroclus only of the royal train,
 Placed in his tent, attends the lofty strain :
 Full opposite he sat, and listen'd long,
 In silence waiting till he ceased the song.
 Unseen the Grecian embassy proceeds
 To his high tent ; the great Ulysses leads.
 Achilles starting, as the chiefs he spied,
 Leap'd from his seat, and laid the harp aside.
 With like surprise arose Menœtius' son :
 Pelides grasp'd their hands, and thus begun :
 " Princes, all hail ! whatever brought you here,
 Or strong necessity, or urgent fear ;
 Welcome, though Grecks ! for not as foes ye came :
 To me more dear than all that bear the name."

With that, the chiefs beneath his roof he led,
 And placed in seats with purple carpets spread. . .
 Then thus—" Patroclus, crown a larger bowl,
 Mix purer wine, and open every soul.
 Of all the warriors yonder host can send,
 Thy friend most honours these, and these thy friend."

He said : Patroclus o'er the blazing fire
 Heaps in a brazen vase three chines entire :
 The brazen vase Automedon sustains,
 Which flesh of porker, sheep, and goat contains
 Achilles at the genial feast presides,
 The parts transfixes, and with skill divides.
 Meanwhile Patroclus sweats, the fire to raise ;
 The tent is brighten'd with the rising blaze :
 Then, when the languid flames at length subside,
 He strows a bed of glowing embers wide,
 Above the coals the smoking fragments turns
 And sprinkles sacred salt from lifted urns ;
 With bread the glittering canisters they load,
 Which round the board Menœtius' son bestow'd ;
 Himself, opposed to Ulysses full in sight,
 Each portion parts, and orders every rite.
 The first fat offering to the immortals due,
 Amidst the greedy flames Patroclus threw ;
 Then each, indulging in the social feast,
 His thirst and hunger soberly repress'd.
 That done, to Phœnix Ajax gave the sign :
 Not unperceived ; Ulysses crown'd with wine
 The foaming bowl, and instant thus began,
 His speech addressing to the godlike man.

" Health to Achilles ! happy are thy guests !
 Not those more honour'd whom Atreides feasts :
 Though generous plenty crown thy loaded boards,
 That, Agamemnon's regal tent affords ;

But greater cares sit heavy on our souls,
Nor eased by banquets or by flowing bowls.
What scenes of slaughter in yon fields appear !
The dead we mourn, and for the living fear ;
Greece on the brink of fate all doubtful stands,
And owns no help but from thy saving hands :
Troy and her aids for ready vengeance call ;
Their threatening tents already shade our wall :
Hear how with shouts their conquest they proclaim,
And point at every ship their vengeful flame !
For them the father of the gods declares,
Theirs are his omens, and his thunder theirs.
See, full of Jove, avenging Hector rise !
See ! heaven and earth the raging chief defies ;
What fury in his breast, what lightning in his eyes !
He waits but for the morn, to sink in flame
The ships, the Greeks, and all the Grecian name.
Heavens ! how my country's woes distract my mind,
Lest Fate accomplish all his rage design'd !
And must we, gods ! our heads inglorious lay
In Trojan dust, and this the fatal day ?
Return, Achilles : oh return, though late,
To save thy Greeks, and stop the course of Fate ;
If in that heart or grief or courage lies,
Rise to redeem ; ah, yet to conquer, rise !
The day may come, when, all our warriors slain,
That heart shall melt, that courage rise in vain :
Regard in time, O prince divinely brave !
Those wholesome counsels which thy father gave.
When Peleus in his aged arms embraced
His parting son, these accents were his last :
“ My child ! with strength, with glory, and success,
Thy arms may Juno and Minerva bless !
Trust that to Heaven : but thou, thy cares engage
To calm thy passions, and subdue thy rage :
From gentler manners let thy glory grow,
And shun contention, the sure source of woe ;
That young and old may in thy praise combine,
The virtues of humanity be thine—”
This now-despised advice thy father gave ;
Ah ! check thy anger ; and be truly brave.
If thou wilt yield to great Atrides' prayers,
Gifts worthy thee his royal hand prepares ;
If not—but hear me, while I number o'er
The proffer'd presents, an exhaustless store.
Ten weighty talents of the purest gold,
And twice ten vases of refulgent mould ;
Seven sacred tripods, whose unsullied frame
Yet knows no office, nor has felt the flame ;
Twelve steeds unmatch'd in fleetness and in force,

And still victorious in the dusty course ;
 (Rich were the man, whose ample stores exceed
 The prizes purchased by their winged speed ;)
 Seven lovely captives of the Lesbian line,
 Skill'd in each art, unmatch'd in form divine,
 The same he chose for more than vulgar charms,
 When Lesbos sank beneath thy conquering arms.
 All these, to buy thy friendship shall be paid,
 And, join'd with these, the long-contested maid ;
 With all her charms, Briseïs he'll resign,
 And solemn swear those charms were only thine ;
 Untouch'd she stay'd, uninjured she removes,
 Pure from his arms, and guiltless of his loves.
 These instant shall be thine ; and if the powers
 Give to our arms proud Ilion's hostile towers,
 Then shalt thou store (when Greece the spoil divides)
 With gold and brass thy loaded navy's sides.
 Besides, full twenty nymphs of Trojan race
 With copious love shall crown thy warm embrace ;
 Such as thyself shall chose ; who yield to none,
 Or yield to Helen's heavenly charms alone.
 Yet hear me further : when our wars are o'er,
 If safe we land on Argos' fruitful shore,
 There shalt thou live his son, his honour share,
 And with Orestes' self divide his care.
 Yet more—three daughters in his court are bred,
 And each well worthy of a royal bed ;
 Laodice and Iphigenia fair,
 And bright Chrysothemis with golden hair :
 Her shalt thou wed whom most thy eyes approve ;
 He asks no presents, no reward for love :
 Himself will give the dower ; so vast a store
 As never father gave a child before.
 Seven ample cities shall confess thy sway,
 The Enopé and Pheræ thee obey,
 Cardamylé with ample turrets crown'd,
 And sacred Pedasus, for vines renown'd :
 Æpea fair, the pastures Hira yields,
 And rich Antheia with her flowery fields ;
 The whole extent to Pylos' sandy plain,
 Along the verdant margin of the main.
 There heifers graze, and labouring oxen toil ;
 Bold are the men, and generous is the soil.
 There shalt thou reign, with power and justice crown'd,
 And rule the tributary realms around.
 Such are the proffers which this day we bring,
 Such the repentance of a suppliant king.
 But if all this, relentless, thou disdain,
 If honour and if interest plead in vain,
 Yet some redress to suppliant Greece afford,

And be, amongst her guardian gods, adored.
 If no regard thy suffering country claim,
 Hear thy own glory, and the voice of fame :
 For now that chief, whose unresisted ire
 Made nations tremble, and whole hosts retire,
 Proud Hector, now, the unequal fight demands,
 And only triumphs to deserve thy hands."

Then thus the goddess-born : " Ulysses, hear
 A faithful speech, that knows nor art nor fear ;
 What in my secret soul is understood,
 My tongue shall utter, and my deeds make good.
 Let Greece then know, my purpose I retain :
 Nor with new treaties vex my peace in vain.
 Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
 My heart detests him as the gates of hell.

" Then thus in short my fix'd resolves attend,
 Which nor Atrides nor his Greeks can bend ;
 Long toils, long perils in their cause I bore,
 But now the unfruitful glories charm no more.
 Fight or not fight, a like reward we claim,
 The wretch and hero find their prize the same.
 Alike regretted in the dust he lies,
 Who yields ignobly, or who bravely dies.
 Of all my dangers, all my glorious pains,
 A life of labours, lo ! what fruit remains ?
 As the bold bird her helpless young attends,
 From danger guards them, and from want defends ;
 In search of prey she wings the spacious air,
 And with the untasted food supplies her care :
 For thankless Greece such hardships have I braved,
 Her wives, her infants, by my labours saved ;
 Long sleepless nights in heavy arms I stood,
 And sweat laborious days in dust and blood.
 I sack'd twelve ample cities on the main,⁹
 And twelve lay smoking on the Trojan plain :
 Then at Atrides' haughty feet were laid
 The wealth I gather'd, and the spoils I made.
 Your mighty monarch these in peace possess'd ;
 Some few my soldiers had, himself the rest.
 Some present, too, to every prince was paid ;
 And every prince enjoys the gift he made :
 I only must refund, of all his train ;
 See what pre-eminence our merits gain !
 My spoil alone his greedy soul delights :
 My spouse alone must bless his lustful nights :
 The woman, let him (as he may) enjoy ;

⁹ It must be recollected, that the war at Troy was not a settled siege; and that many of the chieftains busied themselves in piratical expeditions about its neighbourhood. Such a one was that of which Achilles now speaks. From the following verses, it is evident that the fruits of these maraudings went to the common support of the expedition, and not to the successful plunderer.

But what's the quarrel, then, of Greece to Troy ?
 What to these shores the assembled nations draws,
 What calls for vengeance but a woman's cause ?
 Are fair endowments and a beauteous face
 Beloved by none but those of Atreus' race ?
 The wife whom choice and passion doth approve,
 Sure every wise and worthy man will love.
 Nor did my fair one less distinction claim ;
 Slave as she was, my soul adored the dame.
 Wrong'd in my love, all proffers I disdain ;
 Deceived for once, I trust not kings again.
 Ye have my answer—what remains to do,
 Your king, Ulysses, may consult with you.
 What needs he the defence this arm can make ?
 Has he not walls no human force can shake ?
 Has he not fenced his guarded navy round
 With piles, with ramparts, and a trench profound ?
 And will not these (the wonders he has done)
 Repel the rage of Priam's single son ?
 There was a time ('twas when for Greece I fought)
 When Hector's prowess no such wonders wrought ;
 He kept the verge of Troy, nor dared to wait
 Achilles' fury at the Scaean gate ;
 He tried it once, and scarce was saved by fate.
 But now those ancient enmities are o'er ;
 To-morrow we the favouring gods implore ;



GREEK GALLEY.

Then shall you see our parting vessels crown'd,
 And hear with oars the Hellespont resound.
 The third day hence shall Pthia greet our sails,¹⁰
 If mighty Neptune send propitious gales ;
 Pthia to her Achilles shall restore

¹⁰ *Pthia*, the capital of Achilles' Thessalian domains.

The wealth he left for this detested shore :
 Thither the spoils of this long war shall pass,
 The ruddy gold, the steel, and shining brass :
 My beauteous captives thither I'll convey,
 And all that rests of my unravish'd prey.
 One only valued gift your tyrant gave,
 And that resumed—the fair Lyrnessian slave.
 Then tell him : loud, that all the Greeks may hear,
 And learn to scorn the wretch they basely fear ;
 (For arm'd in impudence, mankind he braves,
 And meditates new cheats on all his slaves ;
 Though shameless as he is, to face these eyes
 Is what he dares not : if he dares he dies ;)
 Tell him, all terms, all commerce I decline,
 Nor share his council, nor his battle join ;
 For once deceiv'd, was his ; but twice were mine,
 No—let the stupid prince, whom Jove deprives
 Of sense and justice, run where frenzy drives ;
 His gifts are hateful : kings of such a kind
 Stand but as slaves before a noble mind,
 Not though he proffer'd all himself possess'd,
 And all his rapine could from others wrest :
 Not all the golden tides of wealth that crown
 The many-peopled Orchomenian town ;¹¹
 Not all proud Thebes' unrivall'd walls contain,
 The world's great empress on the Egyptian plain
 (That spreads her conquests o'er a thousand states,
 And pours her heroes through a hundred gates,
 Two hundred horsemen and two hundred cars
 From each wide portal issuing to the wars) ;¹²
 Though bribes were heap'd on bribes, in number more
 Than dust in fields, or sands along the shore ;
 Should all these offers for my friendship call,
 'Tis he that offers, and I scorn them all.
 Atrides' daughter never shall be led
 (An ill-match'd consort) to Achilles' bed ;
 Like golden Venus though she charm'd the heart,
 And vied with Pallas in the works of art ;
 Some greater Greek let those high nuptials grace,
 I hate alliance with a tyrant's race.
 If heaven restore me to my realms with life,

¹¹ *Orchomenian town.* The topography of Orchomenus, in Bœotia, "situated," as it was, "on the northern bank of the lake Æpais, which receives not only the river Cephissus from the valleys of Phocis, but also other rivers from Parnassus and Helicon" (Grote, vol. 1. p. 181), was a sufficient reason for its prosperity and decay. "As long as the channels of these waters were diligently watched and kept clear, a large portion of the lake was in the condition of alluvial land, pre-eminently rich and fertile. But when the channels came to be either neglected, or designedly choked up by an enemy, the water accumulated in such a degree as to occupy the soil of more than one ancient islet, and to occasion the change of the site of Orchomenus itself from the plain to the declivity of Mount Hyphanteion." (*Ibid.*)

¹² The phrase "hundred gates," &c., seems to be merely expressive of a great number. See notes to my prose translation, p. 162.

The reverend Peleus shall elect my wife ;
 Thessalian nymphs there are of form divine,
 And kings that sue to mix their blood with mine.
 Bless'd in kind love, my years shall glide away,
 Content with just hereditary sway ;
 There, deaf for ever to the martial strife,
 Enjoy the dear prerogative of life.

Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold.
 Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
 Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
 Can bribe the poor possession of a day !
 Lost herds and treasures we by arms regain,
 And steeds unrivall'd on the dusty plain :
 But from our lips the vital spirit fled,
 Returns no more to wake the silent dead.
 My fates long since by Thetis were disclosed,
 And each alternate, life or fame, proposed ;
 Here, if I stay, before the Trojan town,
 Short is my date, but deathless my renown :
 If I return, I quit immortal praise
 For years on years, and long-extended days.
 Convinced, though late, I find my fond mistake,
 And warn the Greeks the wiser choice to make ;
 To quit these shores, their native seats enjoy,
 Nor hope the fall of heaven-defended Troy.
 Jove's arm display'd asserts her from the skies !
 Her hearts are strengthen'd, and her glories rise.
 Go then to Greece, report our fix'd design ;
 Bid all your counsels, all your armies join,
 Let all your forces, all your arts conspire,
 To save the ships, the troops, the chiefs, from fire.
 One stratagem has fail'd, and others will :
 Ye find, Achilles is unconquer'd still.
 Go then—digest my message as ye may—
 But here this night let reverend Phœnix stay :
 His tedious toils and hoary hairs demand
 A peaceful death in Pthia's friendly land.
 But whether he remain or sail with me,
 His age be sacred, and his will be free."

The son of Peleus ceased : the chiefs around
 In silence wrapt, in consternation drown'd,
 Attend the stern reply. Then Phœnix rose ;
 (Down his white beard a stream of sorrow flows ;)
 And while the fate of suffering Greece he mourn'd,
 With accent weak these tender words return'd.

" Divine Achilles ! wilt thou then retire,
 And leave our hosts in blood, our fleets on fire ?
 If wrath so dreadful fill thy ruthless mind,
 How shall thy friend, thy Phœnix, stay behind ?
 The royal Peleus, when from Pthia's coast

He sent thee early to the Achaian host ;
 Thy youth as then in sage debates unskill'd,
 And new to perils of the direful field :
 He bade me teach thee all the ways of war,
 To shine in councils, and in camps to dare.
 Never, ah, never let me leave thy side !
 No time shall part us, and no fate divide,
 Not though the god, that breathed my life, restore
 The bloom I boasted, and the port I bore,
 When Greece of old beheld my youthful flames
 (Delightful Greece, the land of lovely dames),
 My father faithless to my mother's arms,
 Old as he was, adored a stranger's charms.
 I tried what youth could do (at her desire)
 To win the damsel, and prevent my sire.
 My sire with curses loads my hated head,
 And cries, 'Ye furies ! barren be his bed.'
 Infernal Jove, the vengeful fiends below,
 And ruthless Proserpine, confirm'd his vow.



PROSERPINE.

Despair and grief distract my labouring mind !
 Gods ! what a crime my impious heart design'd !
 I thought (but some kind god that thought suppress'd)
 To plunge the poniard in my father's breast ;
 Then meditate my flight : my friends in vain
 With prayers entreat me, and with force detain.
 On fat of rams, black bulls, and brawny swine,
 They daily feast, with draughts of fragrant wine ;
 Strong guards they placed, and watch'd nine nights entire ;
 The roofs and porches flamed with constant fire.
 The tenth, I forced the gates, unseen of all :
 And, favour'd by the night, o'erleap'd the wall,
 My travels thence through spacious Greece extend ;
 In Phthia's court at last my labours end.
 Your sire received me, as his son caress'd,
 With gifts enrich'd, and with possessions bless'd.
 The strong Dolopians thenceforth own'd my reign,
 And all the coast that runs along the main.
 By love to thee his bounties I repaid,
 And early wisdom to thy soul convey'd :

Great as thou art, my lessons made thee brave :
 A child I took thee, but a hero gave.
 Thy infant breast a like affection show'd ;
 Still in my arms (an ever-pleasing load)
 Or at my knee, by Phœnix wouldst thou stand ;
 No food was grateful but from Phœnix' hand.¹³
 I pass my watchings o'er thy helpless years,
 The tender labours, the compliant cares ;
 The gods (I thought) reversed their hard decree,
 And Phœnix felt a father's joys in thee :
 Thy growing virtues justified my cares,
 And promised comfort to my silver hairs.
 Now be thy rage, thy fatal rage, resign'd ;
 A cruel heart ill suits a manly mind :
 The gods (the only great, and only wise)
 Are moved by offerings, vows, and sacrifice ;
 Offending man their high compassion wins,
 And daily prayers atone for daily sins.
 Prayers are Jove's daughters, of celestial race,
 Lame are their feet, and wrinkled is their face ;
 With humble mien, and with dejected eyes,
 Constant they follow, where injustice flies :
 Injustice swift, erect, and unconfined,
 Sweeps the wide earth, and tramples o'er mankind,
 While Prayers, to heal her wrongs, move slow behind.
 Who hears these daughters of almighty Jove,
 For him they mediate to the throne above :
 When man rejects the humble suit they make,
 The sire revenges for the daughters' sake ;
 From Jove commission'd, fierce injustice then
 Descends to punish unrelenting men.
 O let not headlong passion bear the sway
 These reconciling goddesses obey :
 Due honours to the seed of Jove belong,
 Due honours calm the fierce, and bend the strong.

¹³ Compare the following pretty lines of Quintus Calaber (Dyce's Select Translations, p. 88):—

“ Many gifts he gave, and o'er
 Dolopia bade me rule : thee in his arms
 He brought an infant, on my bosom laid
 The precious charge, and anxiously enjoin'd
 That I should rear thee as my own with all
 A parent's love. I fail'd not in my trust ;
 And oft, while round my neck thy hands were lock'd,
 From thy sweet lips the half-articulate sound
 Of Father came ; and oft, as children use,
 Mewling and puking didst thou drench my tunic.”

“ This description,” observes my learned friend (notes, p. 121), “ is taken from the passage of Homer, *Il. ix.*, in translating which, Pope, with that squeamish, artificial taste, which distinguished the age of Anne, omits the natural (and, let me add, affecting) circumstance.”

“ And the wine
 Held to thy lips ; and many a time in fits
 Of infant frowardness, the purple juice
 Rejecting, thou hast deluged all my vest,
 And fill'd my bosom.”—Cowper.

Were these not paid thee by the terms we bring,
 Were rage still harbour'd in the haughty king ;
 Nor Greece nor all her fortunes should engage
 Thy friend to plead against so just a rage.
 But since what honour asks the general sends,
 And sends by those whom most thy heart commends,
 The best and noblest of the Grecian train ;
 Permit not these to sue, and sue in vain !
 Let me (my son) an ancient fact unfold,
 A great example drawn from times of old ;
 Hear what our fathers were, and what their praise,
 Who conquer'd their revenge in former days.

“ Where Calydon on rocky mountains stands ¹⁴
 Once fought the Ætolian and Curetian bands ;
 To guard it those ; to conquer, these advance ;
 And mutual deaths were dealt with mutual chance.
 The silver Cynthia bade contention rise,
 In vengeance of neglected sacrifice ;
 On Ceneus fields she sent a monstrous boar,
 That levell'd harvests, and whole forests tore :
 This beast (when many a chief his tusks had slain)
 Great Meleager stretch'd along the plain,
 Then, for his spoils, a new debate arose,
 The neighbour nations thence commencing foes.
 Strong as they were, the bold Curetes fail'd,
 While Meleager's thundering arm prevail'd :
 Till rage at length inflamed his lofty breast
 (For rage invades the wisest and the best).

“ Cursed by Althæa, to his wrath he yields,
 And in his wife's embrace forgets the fields.
 (She from Marpessa sprung, divinely fair,
 And matchless Idas, more than man in war :
 The god of day adored the mother's charms ;
 Against the god the father bent his arms :
 The afflicted pair, their sorrows to proclaim,
 From Cleopatra changed their daughter's name,
 And call'd Alcyone ; a name to show
 The father's grief, the mourning mother's woe.)
 To her the chief retired from stern debate,
 But found no peace from fierce Althæa's hate :
 Althæa's hate the unhappy warrior drew,
 Whose luckless hand his royal uncle slew ;
 She beat the ground, and call'd the powers beneath
 On her own son to wreak her brother's death ;
 Hell heard her curses from the realms profound,
 And the red fiends that walk the nightly round.
 In vain Ætolia her deliverer waits,

¹⁴ *Where Calydon.* For a good sketch of the story of Meleager, too long to be inserted here, see Grote, vol. i. p. 195, sqq. ; and for the authorities, see my notes to the prose translation, p. 166.

War shakes her walls, and thunders at her gates.
 She sent ambassadors, a chosen band,
 Priests of the gods, and elders of the land ;
 Besought the chief to save the sinking state :
 Their prayers were urgent, and their proffers great :
 (Full fifty acres of the richest ground,
 Half pasture green, and half with vineyards crown'd :)
 His suppliant father, aged Ceneus, came ;
 His sisters follow'd ; even the vengeful dame,
 Althea, sues ; his friends before him fall :
 He stands relentless, and rejects them all.
 Meanwhile the victor's shouts ascend the skies ;
 The walls are scaled ; the rolling flames arise ;
 At length his wife (a form divine) appears,
 With piercing cries, and supplicating tears ;
 She paints the horrors of a conquer'd town,
 The heroes slain, the palaces o'erthrown,
 The matrons ravish'd, the whole race enslaved :
 The warrior heard, he vanquish'd, and he saved.
 The Ætolians, long disdain'd, now took their turn,
 And left the chief their broken faith to mourn.
 Learn hence, betimes to curb pernicious ire,
 Nor stay till yonder fleets ascend in fire ;
 Accept the presents ; draw thy conquering sword ;
 And be amongst our guardian gods adored."

Thus he : the stern Achilles thus replied :
 " My second father, and my reverend guide :
 Thy friend, believe me, no such gifts demands,
 And asks no honours from a mortal's hands ;
 Jove honours me, and favours my designs ;
 His pleasure guides me, and his will confines ;
 And here I stay (if such his high behest)
 While life's warm spirit beats within my breast.
 Yet hear one word, and lodge it in thy heart :
 No more molest me on Atrides' part :
 Is it for him these tears are taught to flow,
 For him these sorrows ? for my mortal foe ?
 A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
 Burns with one love, with one resentment glows ;
 One should our interests and our passions be ;
 My friend must hate the man that injures me.
 Do this, my Phœnix, 'tis a generous part ;
 And share my realms, my honours, and my heart.
 Let these return : our voyage, or our stay,
 Rest undetermined till the dawning day."

He ceased ; then order'd for the sage's bed
 A warmer couch with numerous carpets spread.
 With that, stern Ajax his long silence broke,
 And thus, impatient, to Ulysses spoke :

" Hence let us go—why waste we time in vain ?

See what effect our low submissions gain !
 Liked or not liked, his words we must relate,
 The Greeks expect them, and our heroes wait.
 Proud as he is, that iron heart retains
 Its stubborn purpose, and his friends disdains.
 Stern and unpitying ! if a brother bleed,
 On just atonement, we remit the deed ;
 A sire the slaughter of his son forgives ;
 The price of blood discharged, the murderer lives :
 The haughtiest hearts at length their rage resign,
 And gifts can conquer every soul but thine.¹⁵
 The gods that unrelenting breast have steel'd,
 And cursed thee with a mind that cannot yield.
 One woman-slave was ravish'd from thy arms :
 Lo, seven are offer'd, and of equal charms.
 Then hear, Achilles ! be of better mind ;
 Revere thy roof, and to thy guests be kind ;
 And know the men of all the Grecian host,
 Who honour worth, and prize thy valour most."

" O soul of battles, and thy people's guide !
 (To Ajax thus the first of Greeks replied)
 Well hast thou spoke ; but at the tyrant's name
 My rage rekindles, and my soul's on flame :
 'Tis just resentment, and becomes the brave :
 Disgraced, dishonour'd, like the vilest slave !
 Return, then, heroes ! and our answer bear,
 The glorious combat is no more my care ;
 Not till, amidst yon sinking navy slain,
 The blood of Greeks shall dye the sable main ;
 Not till the flames, by Hector's fury thrown,
 Consume your vessels, and approach my own ;
 Just there, the impetuous homicide shall stand,
 There cease his battle, and there feel our hand."

This said, each prince a double goblet crown'd,
 And cast a large libation on the ground ;
 Then to their vessels, *through the gloomy shades,*
 The chiefs return ; *divine Ulysses leads.*
 Meantime Achilles' slaves prepared a bed,
 With fleeces, carpets, and soft linen spread :
 There, till the sacred morn restored the day,
 In slumber sweet the reverend Phœnix lay.
 But in his inner tent, an ampler space,
 Achilles slept ; and in his warm embrace
 Fair Diomedè of the Lesbian race.
 Last, for Patroclus was the couch prepared,
 Whose nightly joys the beautiful Iphis shared ;

¹⁵ *Gifts can conquer.* It is well observed by Bishop Thirlwall, "Grec. c," vol. i. p. 180, that "the law of honour among the Greeks did not compel them to treasure up in their memory the offensive language which might be addressed to them by a passionate adversary, nor to conceive that it left a stain which could only be washed away by blood. Even for real and deep injuries they were commonly willing to accept a pecuniary compensation."

Achilles to his friend consign'd her charms
When Scyros fell before his conquering arms.

And now the elected chiefs whom Greece had sent,
Pass'd through the hosts, and reach'd the royal tent.
Then rising all, with goblets in their hands,
The peers and leaders of the Achaian bands
Hail'd their return : Atrides first begun :

“ Say what success ? divine Laertes' son !
Achilles' high resolves declare to all :
Returns the chief, or must our navy fall ? ”

“ Great king of nations ! (Ithacus replied)
Fix'd is his wrath, unconquer'd is his pride ;
He slights thy friendship, thy proposals scorns,
And, thus implored, with fiercer fury burns.
To save our army, and our fleets to free,
Is not his care ; but left to Greece and thee.
Your eyes shall view, when morning paints the sky,
Beneath his oars the whitening billows fly ;
Us too he bids our oars and sails employ,
Nor hope the fall of heaven-protected Troy ;
For Jove o'er shades her with his arm divine,
Inspires her war, and bids her glory shine.
Such was his word : what further he declared,
These sacred heralds and great Ajax heard.
But Phœnix in his tent the chief retains,
Safe to transport him to his native plains
When morning dawns ; if other he decree,
His age is sacred, and his choice is free.”

Ulysses ceased : the great Achaian host,
With sorrow seized, in consternation lost,
Attend the stern reply. Tydides broke
The general silence, and undaunted spoke.

“ Why should we gifts to proud Achilles send,
Or strive with prayers his haughty soul to bend ?
His country's woes he glories to deride,
And prayers will burst that swelling heart with pride.
Be the fierce impulse of his rage obey'd,
Our battles let him or desert or aid ;
Then let him arm when Jove or he think fit :
That, to his madness, or to Heaven commit :
What for ourselves we can, is always ours ;
This night, let due repast refresh our powers ;
(For strength consists in spirits and in blood,
And those are owed to generous wine and food ;)’
But when the rosy messenger of day
Strikes the blue mountains with her golden ray,
Ranged at the ships, let all our squadrons shine
In flaming arms, a long-extended line :
In the dread front let great Atrides stand,
The first in danger, as in high command.”

Shouts of acclaim the listening heroes raise,
Then each to Heaven the due libations pays ;
Till sleep, descending o'er the tents, bestows
The grateful blessings of desired repose.¹⁶

¹⁶ "The boon of sleep."—Milton.



ACHILLES.

BOOK X.

ARGUMENT.

THE NIGHT-ADVENTURE OF DIOMED AND ULYSSES

Upon the refusal of Achilles to return to the army, the distress of Agamemnon is described in the most lively manner. He takes no rest that night, but passes through the camp, awaking the leaders, and contriving all possible methods for the public safety. Menelaus, Nestor, Ulysses, and Diomed are employed in raising the rest of the captains. They call a council of war, and determine to send scouts into the enemies' camp, to learn their posture, and discover their intentions. Diomed undertakes this hazardous enterprise, and makes choice of Ulysses for his companion. In their passage they surprise Dolon, whom Hector had sent on a like design to the camp of the Grecians. From him they are informed of the situation of the Trojan and auxiliary forces, and particularly of Rhesus, and the Thracians who were lately arrived. They pass on with success; kill Rhesus, with several of his officers, and seize the famous horses of that prince, with which they return in triumph to the camp.

The same night continues; the scene lies in the two camps.

ALL night the chiefs before their vessels lay,
And lost in sleep the labours of the day :
All but the king : with various thoughts oppress'd,¹
His country's cares lay rolling in his breast.
As when by lightnings Jove's ethereal power
Foretels the rattling hail, or weighty shower,
Or sends soft snows to whiten all the shore,
Or bids the brazen throat of war to roar ;
By fits one flash succeeds as one expires,
And heaven flames thick with momentary fires :
So bursting frequent from Atrides' breast,
Sighs following sighs his inward fears confess'd.
Now o'er the fields, dejected, he surveys
From thousand Trojan fires the mounting blaze ;
Hears in the passing wind their music blow,
And marks distinct the voices of the foe.

¹ "All else of nature's common gift partake :
Unhappy Dido was alone awake."—Dryden's *Virgil*, iv. 767.

Now looking backwards to the fleet and coast,
 Anxious he sorrows for the endanger'd host.
 He rends his hair, in sacrifice to Jove,
 And sues to him that ever lives above :
 Inly he groans ; while glory and despair
 Divide his heart, and wage a double war.

A thousand cares his labouring breast revolves ;
 To seek sage Nestor now the chief resolves,
 With him, in wholesome counsels, to debate
 What yet remains to save the afflicted state.
 He rose, and first he cast his mantle round,
 Next on his feet the shining sandals bound ;
 A lion's yellow spoils his back conceal'd ;
 His warlike hand a pointed javelin held.
 Meanwhile his brother, press'd with equal woes,
 Alike denied the gifts of soft repose,
 Laments for Greece, that in his cause before
 So much had suffer'd and must suffer more.
 A leopard's spotted hide his shoulders spread :
 A brazen helmet glitter'd on his head :
 Thus (with a javelin in his hand) he went
 To wake Atrides in the royal tent.

Already waked, Atrides he descried,
 His armour buckling at his vessel's side.
 Joyful they met ; the Spartan thus begun :
 " Why puts my brother his bright armour on ?
 Sends he some spy, amidst these silent hours,
 To try yon camp, and watch the Trojan powers ?
 But say, what hero shall sustain that task ?
 Such bold exploits uncommon courage ask ;
 Guideless, alone, through night's dark shade to go,
 And midst a hostile camp explore the foe."

To whom the king : " In such distress we stand,
 No vulgar counsel our affairs demand ;
 Greece to preserve, is now no easy part,
 But asks high wisdom, deep design, and art.
 For Jove, averse, our humble prayer denies,
 And bows his head to Hector's sacrifice.
 What eye has witness'd, or what ear believed,
 In one great day, by one great arm achieved,
 Such wondrous deeds as Hector's hand has done,
 And we beheld, the last revolving sun ?
 What honours the beloved of Jove adorn !
 Sprung from no god, and of no goddess born ;
 Yet such his acts, as Greeks unborn shall tell,
 And curse the battle where their fathers fell.

" Now speed thy hasty course along the fleet,
 There call great Ajax, and the prince of Crete ;
 Ourselves to hoary Nestor will repair ;
 To keep the guards on duty be his care,

(For Nestor's influence best that quarter guides,
 Whose son with Merion, o'er the watch presides.)
 To whom the Spartan : " These thy orders borne,
 Say, shall I stay, or with despatch return ?"
 " There shalt thou stay, (the king of men replied,)
 Else may we miss to meet, without a guide,
 The paths so many, and the camp so wide.
 Still, with your voice the slothful soldiers raise,
 Urge by their fathers' fame their future praise.
 Forget we now our state and lofty birth ;
 Not titles here, but works, must prove our worth.
 To labour is the lot of man below ;
 And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe."

This said, each parted to his several cares :
 The king to Nestor's sable ship repairs ;
 The sage protector of the Greeks he found
 Stretch'd in his bed with all his arms around ;
 The various-colour'd scarf, the shield he rears,
 The shining helmet, and the pointed spears ;
 The dreadful weapons of the warrior's rage,
 That, old in arms, disdain'd the peace of age.
 Then, leaning on his hand his watchful head,
 The hoary monarch raised his eyes and said :
 " What art thou, speak, that on designs unknown,
 While others sleep, thus range the camp alone ;
 Seek'st thou some friend or nightly sentinel ?
 Stand off, approach not, but thy purpose tell."

" O son of Neleus, (thus the king rejoind,)
 Pride of the Greeks, and glory of thy kind !
 Lo, here the wretched Agamemnon stands,
 The unhappy general of the Grecian bands,
 Whom Jove decrees with daily cares to bend,
 And woes, that only with his life shall end !
 Scarce can my knees these trembling limbs sustain,
 And scarce my heart support its load of pain.
 No taste of sleep these heavy eyes have known,
 Confused, and sad, I wander thus alone,
 With fears distracted, with no fix'd design ;
 And all my people's miseries are mine.
 If aught of use thy waking thoughts suggest,
 (Since cares, like mine, deprive thy soul of rest,)
 Impart thy counsel, and assist thy friend ;
 Now let us jointly to the trench descend,
 At every gate the fainting guard excite,
 Tired with the toils of day and watch of night ;
 Else may the sudden foe our works invade,
 So near, and favour'd by the gloomy shade."

To him thus Nestor : " Trust the powers above,
 Nor think proud Hector's hopes confirm'd by Jove :
 How ill agree the views of vain mankind,

And the wise counsels of the eternal mind !
 Audacious Hector, if the gods ordain
 That great Achilles rise and rage again,
 What toils attend thee, and what woes remain !
 Lo, faithful Nestor thy command obeys ;
 The care is next our other chiefs to raise :
 Ulysses, Diomed, we chiefly need ;
 Meges for strength, Oileus famed for speed.
 Some other be despatch'd of nimbler feet,
 To those tall ships, remotest of the fleet,
 Where lie great Ajax and the king of Crete.²
 To rouse the Spartan I myself decree ;
 Dear as he is to us, and dear to thee,
 Yet must I tax his sloth, that claims no share
 With his great brother in his martial care :
 Him it behoved to every chief to sue,
 Preventing every part perform'd by you ;
 For strong necessity our toils demands,
 Claims all our hearts, and urges all our hands."

To whom the king : " With reverence we allow
 Thy just rebukes, yet learn to spare them now :
 My generous brother is of gentle kind,
 He seems remiss, but bears a valiant mind ;
 Through too much deference to our sovereign sway,
 Content to follow when we lead the way :
 But now, our ills industrious to prevent,
 Long ere the rest he rose, and sought my tent.
 The chiefs you named, already at his call,
 Prepare to meet us near the navy-wall ;
 Assembling there, between the trench and gates,
 Near the night-guards, our chosen council waits."

" Then none (said Nestor) shall his rule withstand,
 For great examples justify command."
 With that, the venerable warrior rose ;
 The shining greaves his manly legs enclose ;
 His purple mantle golden buckles join'd,
 Warm with the softest wool, and doubly lined.
 Then rushing from his tent, he snatch'd in haste
 His steely lance, that lighten'd as he pass'd.
 The camp he traversed through the sleeping crowd,
 Stopp'd at Ulysses' tent, and call'd aloud.
 Ulysses, sudden as the voice was sent,
 Awakes, starts up, and issues from his tent.
 " What new distress, what sudden cause of fright,
 Thus leads you wandering in the silent night ?"
 " O prudent chief ! (the Pylian sage replied)
 Wise as thou art, be now thy wisdom tried :
 Whatever means of safety can be sought,
 Whatever counsels can inspire our thought,

² *The king of Crete* : Idomeneus.

Whatever methods, or to fly or fight ;
 All, all depend on this important night !”
 He heard, return'd, and took his painted shield ;
 Then join'd the chiefs, and follow'd through the field.
 Without his tent, bold Diomed they found,
 All sheathed in arms, his brave companions round ;
 Each sunk in sleep, extended on the field,
 His head reclining on his bossy shield.

A wood of spears stood by, that, fix'd upright,
 Shot from their flashing points a quivering light.
 A bull's black hide composed the hero's bed ;
 A splendid carpet roll'd beneath his head.

Then, with his foot, old Nestor gently shakes
 The slumbering chief, and in these words awakes :

“ Rise, son of Tydeus ! to the brave and strong
 Rest seems inglorious, and the night too long.
 But sleep'st thou now, when from yon hill the foe
 Hangs o'er the fleet, and shades our walls below ?”

At this, soft slumber from his eyelids fled ;
 The warrior saw the hoary chief, and said :
 “ Wondrous old man ! whose soul no respite knows,
 Though years and honours bid thee seek repose,
 Let younger Greeks our sleeping warriors wake ;
 Ill fits thy age these toils to undertake.”

“ My friend, (he answered,) generous is thy care ;
 These toils, my subjects and my sons might bear ;
 Their loyal thoughts and pious love conspire
 To ease a sovereign and relieve a sire :
 But now the last despair surrounds our host ;
 No hour must pass, no moment must be lost ;
 Each single Greek, in this conclusive strife,
 Stands on the sharpest edge of death or life :
 Yet, if my years thy kind regard engage,
 Employ thy youth as I employ my age ;
 Succeed to these my cares, and rouse the rest ;
 He serves me most, who serves his country best.”

This said, the hero o'er his shoulders flung
 A lion's spoils, that to his ankles hung ;
 Then seized his ponderous lance, and strode along.
 Meges the bold, with Ajax famed for speed,
 The warrior roused, and to the entrenchments lead.

And now the chiefs approach the nightly guard ;
 A wakeful squadron, each in arms prepared :
 The unweari'd watch their listening leaders keep,
 And, couching close, repel invading sleep.
 So faithful dogs their fleecy charge maintain,
 With toil protected from the prowling train ;
 When the gaunt lioness, with hunger bold,
 Springs from the mountains toward the guarded fold :
 Through breaking woods her rustling course they hear ;

Loud, and more loud, the clamours strike their ear
 Of hounds and men ; they start, they gaze around,
 Watch every side, and turn to every sound.
 Thus watch'd the Grecians, cautious of surprise,
 Each voice, each motion, drew their ears and eyes :
 Each step of passing feet increased the affright ;
 And hostile Troy was ever full in sight.
 Nestor with joy the wakeful band survey'd,
 And thus accosted through the gloomy shade .
 " 'Tis well, my sons ! your nightly cares employ ;
 Else must our host become the scorn of Troy.
 Watch thus, and Greece shall live." The hero said ;
 Then o'er the trench the following chieftains led.
 His son, and godlike Merion, march'd behind
 (For these the princes to their council join'd).
 The trenches pass'd, the assembled kings around
 In silent state the consistory crown'd.
 A place there was, yet undefiled with gore,
 The spot where Hector stopp'd his rage before ;
 When night descending, from his vengeful hand
 Reprieved the relicts of the Grecian band :
 (The plain beside with mangled corps was spread,
 And all his progress mark'd by heaps of dead :)
 There sat the mournful kings : when Neleus' son,
 The council opening, in these words begun :
 " Is there (said he) a chief so greatly brave,
 His life to hazard, and his country save ?
 Lives there a man, who singly dares to go
 To yonder camp, or seize some straggling foe ?
 Or favour'd by the night approach so near,
 Their speech, their counsels, and designs to hear ?
 If to besiege our navies they prepare,
 Or Troy once more must be the seat of war ?
 This could he learn, and to our peers recite,
 And pass unharm'd the dangers of the night ;
 What fame were his through all succeeding days,
 While Phœbus shines, or men have tongues to praise !
 What gifts his grateful country would bestow !
 What must not Greece to her deliverer owe ?
 A sable ewe each leader should provide,
 With each a sable lambkin by her side ;
 At every rite his share should be increased,
 And his the foremost honours of the feast."
 Fear held them mute : alone, untaught to fear,
 Tydides spoke—" The man you seek is here.
 Through yon black camps to bend my dangerous way,
 Some god within commands, and I obey.
 But let some other chosen warrior join,
 To raise my hopes, and second my design,
 By mutual confidence and mutual aid,

Great deeds are done, and great discoveries made ;
The wise new prudence from the wise acquire,
And one brave hero fans another's fire."

Contending leaders at the word arose ;
Each generous breast with emulation glows ;
So brave a task each Ajax strove to share,
Bold Merion strove, and Nestor's valiant heir ;
The Spartan wish'd the second place to gain,
And great Ulysses wish'd, nor wish'd in vain.
Then thus the king of men the contest ends :
"Thou first of warriors, and thou best of friends,
Undaunted Diomed ! what chief to join
In this great enterprise, is only thine.
Just be thy choice, without affection made ;
To birth, or office, no respect be paid ;
Let worth determine here." The monarch spake,
And inly trembled for his brother's sake.

"Then thus (the godlike Diomed rejoin'd)
My choice declares the impulse of my mind.
How can I doubt, while great Ulysses stands
To lend his counsels and assist our hands ?
A chief, whose safety is Minerva's care ;
So famed, so dreadful, in the works of war :
Bless'd in his conduct, I no aid require ;
Wisdom like his might pass through flames of fire."

"It fits thee not, before these chiefs of fame,
(Replied the sage,) to praise me, or to blame :
Praise from a friend, or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that our merits know.
But let us haste—Night rolls the hours away,
The reddening orient shows the coming day,
The stars shine fainter on the ethereal plains,
And of night's empire but a third remains."

Thus having spoke, with generous ardour press'd,
In arms terrific their huge limbs they dress'd.
A two-edged falchion Thrasymed the brave,
And ample buckler, to Tydides gave :
Then in a leathern helm he cased his head,
Short of its crest, and with no plume o'erspread :
(Such as by youths unused to arms are worn :)
No spoils enrich it, and no studs adorn.
Next him Ulysses took a shining sword,
A bow and quiver, with bright arrows stored :
A well-proved casque, with leather braces bound,
(Thy gift, Meriones,) his temples crown'd ;
Soft wool within ; without, in order spread,³
A boar's white teeth grinn'd horrid o'er his head.
This from Amyntor, rich Ormenus' son,

³ *Soft wool within, i. e.* a kind of woollen stuffing, pressed in between the straps, to protect the head, and make the helmet fit close.

Autolycus by fraudulent rapine won,
 And gave Amphidamas ; from him the prize
 Molus received, the pledge of social ties ;
 The helmet next by Merion was possess'd,
 And now Ulysses' thoughtful temples press'd.
 Thus sheathed in arms, the council they forsake,
 And dark through paths oblique their progress take.
 Just then, in sign she favour'd their intent,
 A long-wing'd heron great Minerva sent :
 This, though surrounding shades obscured their view,
 By the shrill clang and whistling wings they knew.
 As from the right she soar'd, Ulysses pray'd,
 Hail'd the glad omen, and address'd the maid :

“ O daughter of that god whose arm can wield
 The avenging bolt, and shake the dreadful shield !
 O thou ! for ever present in my way,
 Who all my motions, all my toils survey !
 Safe may we pass beneath the gloomy shade,
 Safe by thy succour to our ships convey'd,
 And let some deed this signal night adorn.
 To claim the tears of Trojans yet unborn.”

Then godlike Diomed preferr'd his prayer :
 “ Daughter of Jove, unconquer'd Pallas ! hear.
 Great queen of arms, whose favour Tydeus won,
 As thou defend'st the sire, defend the son.
 When on Æsopus' banks the banded powers
 Of Greece he left, and sought the Theban towers,
 Peace was his charge ; received with peaceful show,
 He went a legate, but return'd a foe :
 Then help'd by thee, and cover'd by thy shield,
 He fought with numbers, and made numbers yield.
 So now be present, O celestial maid !
 So still continue to the race thine aid !
 A youthful steer shall fall beneath the stroke,
 Untamed, unconscious of the galling yoke,
 With ample forehead, and with spreading horns,
 Whose taper tops refulgent gold adorns.”
 The heroes pray'd, and Pallas from the skies
 Accords their vow, succeeds their enterprise.
 Now, like two lions panting for the prey,
 With dreadful thoughts they trace the dreary way,
 Through the black horrors of the ensanguined plain,
 Through dust, through blood, o'er arms, and hills of slain.

Nor less bold Hector, and the sons of Troy,
 On high designs the wakeful hours employ ;
 The assembled peers their lofty chief enclosed ;
 Who thus the counsels of his breast proposed :
 “ What glorious man, for high attempts prepar'd,
 Dares greatly venture for a rich reward ?
 Of yonder fleet a bold discovery make,

What watch they keep, and what resolves they take?
 If now subdued they meditate their flight,
 And, spent with toil, neglect the watch of night?
 His be the chariot that shall please him most,
 Of all the plunder of the vanquish'd host;
 His the fair steeds that all the rest excel,
 And his the glory to have served so well."

A youth there was among the tribes of Troy,
 Dolon his name, Eumedes' only boy,
 (Five girls beside the reverend herald told.)
 Rich was the son in brass, and rich in gold;
 Not bless'd by nature with the charms of face,
 But swift of foot, and matchless in the race.
 "Hector! (he said) my courage bids me meet
 This high achievement, and explore the fleet:
 But first exalt thy sceptre to the skies,
 And swear to grant me the demanded prize;
 The immortal coursers, and the glittering car,
 That bear Pelides through the ranks of war.
 Encouraged thus, no idle scout I go,
 Fulfil thy wish, their whole intention know,
 Even to the royal tent pursue my way,
 And all their counsels, all their aims betray."

The chief then heaved the golden sceptre high,
 Attesting thus the monarch of the sky:
 "Be witness thou! immortal lord of all!
 Whose thunder shakes the dark aerial hall:
 By none but Dolon shall this prize be borne,
 And him alone the immortal steeds adorn."

Thus Hector swore: the gods were call'd in vain,
 But the rash youth prepares to scour the plain:
 Across his back the bended bow he flung,
 A wolf's grey hide around his shoulders hung,
 A ferret's downy fur his helmet lined,
 And in his hand a pointed javelin shined.
 Then (never to return) he sought the shore,
 And trod the path his feet must tread no more.
 Scarce had he pass'd the steeds and Trojan throng,
 (Still bending forward as he coursed along,)
 When, on the hollow way, the approaching tread
 Ulysses mark'd, and thus to Diomed;

"O friend! I hear some step of hostile feet,
 Moving this way, or hastening to the fleet;
 Some spy, perhaps, to lurk beside the main;
 Or nightly pillager that strips the slain.
 Yet let him pass, and win a little space;
 Then rush behind him, and prevent his pace.
 But if too swift of foot he flies before,
 Confine his course along the fleet and shore,

Betwixt the camp and him our spears employ,
And intercept his hoped return to Troy."

With that they stepp'd aside, and stoop'd their head,
(As Dolon pass'd,) behind a heap of dead :

Along the path the spy unwary flew ;

Soft, at just distance, both the chiefs pursuc.

So distant they, and such the space between,

As when two teams of mules divide the green,

(To whom the hind like shares of land allows,)

When now new furrows part the approaching ploughs.

Now Dolon, listening, heard them as they pass'd ;

Hector (he thought) had sent, and check'd his haste,

Till scarce at distance of a javelin's throw,

No voice succeeding, he perceived the foe.

As when two skilful hounds the leveret wind ;

Or chase through woods obscure the trembling hind ;

Now lost, now seen, they intercept his way,

And from the herd still turn the flying prey :

So fast, and with such fears, the Trojan flew ;

So close, so constant, the bold Greeks pursue.

Now almost on the fleet the dastard falls,

And mingles with the guards that watch the walls ;

When brave Tydides stopp'd ; a gen'rous thought

(Inspired by Pallas) in his bosom wrought,

Lest on the foe some forward Greek advance,

And snatch the glory from his lifted lance.

Then thus aloud : "Whoe'er thou art, remain ;

This javelin else shall fix thee to the plain."

He said, and high in air the weapon cast,

Which wilful err'd, and o'er his shoulder pass'd ;

Then fix'd in earth. Against the trembling wood

The wretch stood propp'd, and quiver'd as he stood ;

A sudden palsy seized his turning head ;

His loose teeth chatter'd, and his colour fled ;

The panting warriors seize him as he stands,

And with unmanly tears his life demands.

"O spare my youth, and for the breath I owe,

Large gifts of price my father shall bestow :

Vast heaps of brass shall in your ships be told,

And steel well-temper'd and refulgent gold."

To whom Ulysses made this wise reply :

"Whoe'er thou art, be bold, nor fear to die.

What moves thee, say, when sleep has closed the sight,

To roam the silent fields in dead of night ?

Cam'st thou the secrets of our camp to find,

By Hector prompted, or thy daring mind ?

Or art some wretch by hopes of plunder led,

Through heaps of carnage, to despoil the dead ?"

Then thus pale Dolon, with a fearful look :

(Still, as he spoke, his limbs with horror shook :)

“ Hither I came, by Hector’s words deceived ;
 Much did he promise, rashly I believed ;
 No less a bribe than great Achilles’ car,
 And those swift steeds that sweep the ranks of war,
 Urged me, unwilling, this attempt to make ;
 To learn what counsels, what resolves you take :
 If now subdued, you fix your hopes on flight,
 And, tired with toils, neglect the watch of night.”

“ Bold was thy aim, and glorious was the prize,
 (Ulysses, with a scornful smile, replies,)
 Far other rulers those proud steeds demand,
 And scorn the guidance of a vulgar hand ;
 Even great Achilles scarce their rage can tame,
 Achilles sprung from an immortal dame.
 But say, be faithful, and the truth recite !
 Where lies encamp’d the Trojan chief to-night ?
 Where stand his coursers ? in what quarter sleep
 Their other princes ? tell what watch they keep :
 Say, since this conquest, what their counsels are ;
 Or here to combat, from their city far,
 Or back to Ilion’s walls transfer the war ?”

Ulysses thus, and thus Eumedes’ son :
 “ What Dolon knows, his faithful tongue shall own.
 Hector, the peers assembling in his tent,
 A council holds at Ilus’ monument.
 No certain guards the nightly watch partake ;
 Where’er yon fires ascend, the Trojans wake :
 Anxious for Troy, the guard the natives keep ;
 Safe in their cares, the auxiliar forces sleep,
 Whose wives and infants, from the danger far,
 Discharge their souls of half the fears of war.”

“ Then sleep those aids among the Trojan train,
 (Inquired the chief,) or scatter’d o’er the plain ?”
 To whom the spy : “ Their powers they thus dispose .
 The Pæons, dreadful with their bended bows,
 The Carians, Caucons, the Pelasgian host,
 And Leleges, encamp along the coast.
 Not distant far, lie higher on the land
 The Lycian, Mysian, and Mæonian band,
 And Phrygia’s horse, by Thymbras’ ancient wall ;
 The Thracians utmost, and apart from all.
 These Troy but lately to her succour won,
 Led on by Rhesus, great Eioneus’ son :
 I saw his coursers in proud triumph go,
 Swift as the wind, and white as winter-snow ;
 Rich silver plates his shining car infold ;
 His solid arms, refulgent, flame with gold ;
 No mortal shoulders suit the glorious load,
 Celestial panoply, to grace a god !
 Let me, unhappy, to your fleet be borne,

Or leave me here, a captive's fate to mourn,
In cruel chains, till your return reveal
The truth or falsehood of the news I tell."

To this Tydides, with a gloomy frown :
"Think not to live, though all the truth be shown :
Shall we dismiss thee, in some future strife
To risk more bravely thy now forfeit life?
Or that again our camps thou may'st explore?
No—once a traitor, thou betray'st no more."

Sternly he spoke, and as the wretch prepared
With humble blandishment to stroke his beard,
Like lightning swift the wrathful falchion flew,
Divides the neck, and cuts the nerves in two ;
One instant snatch'd his trembling soul to hell,
The head, yet speaking, mutter'd as it fell.
The furry helmet from his brow they tear,
The wolf's grey hide, the unbended bow and spear ;
These great Ulysses lifting to the skies,

To favouring Pallas dedicates the prize :
"Great queen of arms, receive this hostile spoil,
And let the Thracian steeds reward our toil :
Thee, first of all the heavenly host, we praise ;
O speed our labours, and direct our ways !"
This said, the spoils, with dropping gore defaced,
High on a spreading tamarisk he placed ;
Then heap'd with reeds and gather'd boughs the plain,
To guide their footsteps to the place again.

Through the still night they cross the devious fields,
Slippery with blood, o'er arms and heaps of shields,
Arriving where the Thracian squadrons lay,
And eased in sleep the labours of the day.
Ranged in three lines they view the prostrate band :
The horses yoked beside each warrior stand.
Their arms in order on the ground reclined,
Through the brown shade the fulgid weapons shined :
Amidst lay Rhesus, stretch'd in sleep profound,
And the white steeds behind his chariot bound.
The welcome sight Ulysses first descries,

And points to Diomed the tempting prize.
"The man, the coursers, and the car behold !
Described by Dolon, with the arms of gold.
Now, brave Tydides ! now thy courage try,
Approach the chariot, and the steeds untie ;
Or if thy soul aspire to fiercer deeds,
Urge thou the slaughter, while I seize the steeds."

Pallas (this said) her hero's bosom warms,
Breathed in his heart, and strung his nervous arms ;
Where'er he pass'd, a purple stream pursued
His thirsty falchion, fat with hostile blood,
Bathed all his footsteps, dyed the fields with gore,

And a low groan remurmur'd through the shore.
 So the grim lion, from his nightly den,
 O'erleaps the fences, and invades the pen,
 On sheep or goats, resistless in his way,
 He falls, and foaming rends the guardless prey ;
 Nor stopp'd the fury of his vengeful hand,
 Till twelve lay breathless of the Thracian band.
 Ulysses following, as his partner slew,
 Back by the foot each slaughter'd warrior drew ;
 The milk-white coursers studious to convey
 Safe to the ships, he wisely clear'd the way :
 Lest the fierce steeds, not yet to battles bred,
 Should start, and tremble at the heaps of dead.
 Now twelve despatch'd, the monarch last they found ;
 Tydides' falchion fix'd him to the ground.
 Just then a deathful dream Minerva sent,
 A warlike form appear'd before his tent,
 Whose visionary steel his bosom tore :
 So dream'd the monarch, and awaked no more.⁴

Ulysses now the snowy steeds detains,
 And leads them, fasten'd by the silver reins ;
 These, with his bow unbent, he lash'd along ;
 (The scourge forgot, on Rhesus' chariot hung ;)
 Then gave his friend the signal to retire ;
 But him, new dangers, new achievements fire ;
 Doubtful he stood, or with his reeking blade
 To send more heroes to the infernal shade,
 Drag off the car where Rhesus' armour lay,
 Or heave with manly force, and lift away.
 While unresolved the son of Tydeus stands,
 Pallas appears, and thus her chief commands :

“ Enough, my son ; from further slaughter cease,
 Regard thy safety, and depart in peace ;
 Hasten to the ships, the gotten spoils enjoy,
 Nor tempt too far the hostile gods of Troy.”

The voice divine confess'd the martial maid ;
 In haste he mounted, and her word obey'd ;
 The coursers fly before Ulysses' bow,
 Swift as the wind, and white as winter-snow.

Not unobserved they pass'd : the god of light
 Had watch'd his Troy, and mark'd Minerva's flight,
 Saw Tydeus' son with heavenly succour bless'd,
 And vengeful anger fill'd his sacred breast.
 Swift to the Trojan camp descends the power,

⁴ “All the circumstances of this action—the night, Rhesus buried in a profound sleep, and Diomedes with the sword in his hand hanging over the head of that prince—furnished Homer with the idea of this fiction, which represents Rhesus lying fast asleep, and, as it were, beholding his enemy in a dream, plunging the sword into his bosom. This image is very natural ; for a man in his condition awakes no farther than to see confusedly what environs him, and to think it not a reality but a dream.”—Pope.

“There's one did laugh in his sleep, and one cry'd murder ;
 They wak'd each other.”—*Macbeth*.

And wakes Hippocoon in the morning-hour ;
 (On Rhesus' side accustom'd to attend,
 A faithful kinsman, and instructive friend ;)
 He rose, and saw the field deform'd with blood,
 An empty space where late the coursers stood,
 The yet-warm Thracians panting on the coast ;
 For each he wept, but for his Rhesus most :
 Now while on Rhesus' name he calls in vain,
 The gathering tumult spreads o'er all the plain ;
 On heaps the Trojans rush, with wild affright,
 And wondering view the slaughters of the night.

Meanwhile the chiefs, arriving at the shade
 Where late the spoils of Hector's spy were laid,
 Ulysses stopp'd ; to him Tydides bore
 The trophy, dropping yet with Dolon's gore :
 Then mounts again ; again their nimbler feet
 The coursers ply, and thunder towards the fleet.



DIOMED AND ULYSSES RETURNING WITH THE SPOILS OF RHESUS.

Old Nestor first perceived the approaching sound,
 Bespeaking thus the Grecian peers around :
 "Methinks the noise of trampling steeds I hear,
 Thickening this way, and gathering on my ear ;
 Perhaps some horses of the Trojan breed
 (So may, ye gods ! my pious hopes succeed)
 The great Tydides and Ulysses bear,
 Return'd triumphant with this prize of war.
 Yet much I fear (ah, may that fear be vain !)
 The chiefs outnumber'd by the Trojan train ;
 Perhaps, even now pursued, they seek the shore ;
 Or, oh ! perhaps those heroes are no more."

Scarce had he spoke, when, lo ! the chiefs appear,
 And spring to earth ; the Greeks dismiss their tear :
 With words of friendship and extended hands
 They greet the kings ; and Nestor first demands :
 “ Say thou, whose praises all our host proclaim,
 Thou living glory of the Grecian name !
 Say whence these coursers ? by what chance bestow'd,
 The spoil of foes, or present of a god ?
 Not those fair steeds, so radiant and so gay,
 That draw the burning chariot of the day.
 Old as I am, to age I scorn to yield,
 And daily mingle in the martial field ;
 But sure till now no coursers struck my sight
 Like these, conspicuous through the ranks of fight.
 Some god, I deem, conferr'd the glorious prize,
 Bless'd as ye are, and favourites of the skies ;
 The care of him who bids the thunder roar,
 And her, whose fury bathes the world with gore.”

“ Father ! not so, (sage Ithacus rejoin'd,)
 The gifts of heaven are of a nobler kind.
 Of Thracian lineage are the steeds ye view,
 Whose hostile king the brave Tydides slew ;
 Sleeping he died, with all his guards around,
 And twelve beside lay gasping on the ground.
 These other spoils from conquer'd Dolon came,
 A wretch, whose swiftmess was his only fame ;
 By Hector sent our forces to explore,
 He now lies headless on the sandy shore.”

Then o'er the trench the bounding coursers flew ;
 The joyful Greeks with loud acclaim pursue.
 Straight to Tydides' high pavilion borne,
 The matchless steeds his ample stalls adorn :
 The neighing coursers their new fellows greet,
 And the full racks are heap'd with generous wheat.
 But Dolon's armour, to his ships convey'd,
 High on the painted stern Ulysses laid,
 A trophy destin'd to the blue-eyed maid.

Now from nocturnal sweat and sanguine stain
 They cleanse their bodies in the neigh'ring main :
 Then in the polished bath, refresh'd from toil,
 Their joints they supple with dissolving oil,
 In due repast indulge the genial hour,
 And first to Pallas the libations pour :
 They sit, rejoicing in her aid divine,
 And the crown'd goblet foams with floods of wine.

BOOK XI.

ARGUMENT.

THE THIRD BATTLE, AND THE ACTS OF AGAMEMNON.

Agamemnon, having armed himself, leads the Grecians to battle : Hector prepares the Trojans to receive them : while Jupiter, Juno, and Minerva give the signals of war. Agamemnon bears all before him ; and Hector is commanded by Jupiter (who sends Iris for that purpose) to decline the engagement, till the king shall be wounded and retire from the field. He then makes a great slaughter of the enemy : Ulysses and Diomed put a stop to him for a time : but the latter, being wounded by Paris, is obliged to desert his companion, who is encompassed by the Trojans, wounded, and in the utmost danger, till Menelaüs and Ajax rescue him. Hector comes against Ajax ; but that hero alone opposes multitudes, and rallies the Greeks. In the meantime Machaon, in the other wing of the army, is pierced with an arrow by Paris, and carried from the fight in Nestor's chariot. Achilles (who overlooked the action from his ship) sent Patroclus to inquire which of the Greeks was wounded in that manner. Nestor entertains him in his tent with an account of the accidents of the day, and a long recital of some former wars which he remembered, tending to put Patroclus upon persuading Achilles to fight for his countrymen, or at least to permit him to do it, clad in Achilles' armour. Patroclus, on his return, meets Eurypylus also wounded, and assists him in that distress.

This book opens with the eight-and-twentieth day of the poem ; and the same day, with its various actions and adventures, is extended through the twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth, and part of the eighteenth books. The scene lies in the field near the monument of Ilus.

THE saffron morn, with early blushes spread,¹
Now rose refulgent from Tithonus' bed ;
With new-born day to gladden mortal sight,
And gild the courts of heaven with sacred light :
When baleful Eris, sent by Jove's command,
The torch of discord blazing in her hand,
Through the red skies her bloody sign extends,
And, wrapt in tempests, o'er the fleet descends.
High on Ulysses' bark her horrid stand
She took, and thunder'd through the seas and land.

¹ "Aurora now had left her saffron bed,
And beams of early light the heavens o'erspread."
Dryden's *Virgil*, iv 639.

Even Ajax and Achilles heard the sound,
 Whose ships, remote, the guarded navy bound,
 Thence the black fury through the Grecian throng
 With horror sounds the loud Orthian song :
 The navy shakes, and at the dire alarms
 Each bosom boils, each warrior starts to arms.
 No more they sigh, inglorious to return,
 But breathe revenge, and for the combat burn:



THE DESCENT OF DISCORD.

The king of men his hardy host inspires
 With loud command, with great example fires !
 Himself first rose, himself before the rest
 His mighty limbs in radiant armour dress'd,
 And first he cased his manly legs around
 In shining greaves with silver buckles bound ;
 The beaming cuirass next adorn'd his breast,
 The same which once king Cinyras possess'd :
 (The fame of Greece and her assembled host
 Had reach'd that monarch on the Cyprian coast ;
 'Twas then, the friendship of the chief to gain,
 This glorious gift he sent, nor sent in vain :)
 Ten rows of azure steel the work infold,
 Twice ten of tin, and twelve of ductile gold ;
 Three glittering dragons to the gorget rise,
 Whose imitated scales against the skies
 Reflected various light, and arching bow'd,
 Like colour'd rainbows o'er a showery cloud
 (Jove's wondrous bow, of three celestial dies,
 Placed as a sign to man amidst the skies).

A radiant baldrick, o'er his shoulder tied,
 Sustain'd the sword that glitter'd at his side :
 Gold was the hilt, a silver sheath encas'd
 The shining blade, and golden hangers graced.
 His buckler's mighty orb was next display'd,
 That round the warrior cast a dreadful shade ;
 Ten zones of brass its ample brim surround,
 And twice ten bosses the bright convex crown'd :
 Tremendous Gorgon frown'd upon its field,
 And circling terrors fill'd the expressive shield :
 Within its concave hung a silver thong,
 On which a mimic serpent creeps along,
 His azure length in easy waves extends,
 Till in three heads the embroider'd monster ends.
 Last o'er his brows his fourfold helm he plac'd,
 With nodding horse-hair formidably graced ;
 And in his hands two steely javelins wield,
 That blaze to heaven, and lighten all the fields.

That instant Juno, and the martial maid,
 In happy thunders promised Greece their aid ;
 High o'er the chief they clash'd their arms in air,
 And, leaning from the clouds, expect the war.
 Close to the limits of the trench and mound,
 The fiery coursers to their chariots bound
 The squires restrain'd : the foot, with those who wield
 The lighter arms, rush forward to the field,
 To second these, in close array combined,
 The squadrons spread their sable wings behind.
 Now shouts and tumults wake the tardy sun
 As with the light the warriors' toils begun.
 Even Jove, whose thunder spoke his wrath, distill'd
 Red drops of blood o'er all the fatal field ;²
 The woes of men unwilling to survey,
 And all the slaughters that must stain the day.

Near Ilus' tomb, in order ranged around,
 The Trojan lines possess'd the rising ground :
 There wise Polydamas and Hector stood ;
 Æneas, honour'd as a guardian god ;
 Bold Polybus, Agenor the divine ;
 The brother-warriors of Antenor's line :
 With youthful Acamas, whose beauteous face
 And fair proportion match'd the ethereal race.
 Great Hector, cover'd with his spacious shield,
 Plies all the troops, and orders all the field.
 As the red star now shows his sanguine fires
 Through the dark clouds, and now in night retires,

² *Red drops of blood.* "This phenomenon, if a mere fruit of the poet's imagination, might seem arbitrary or far-fetched. It is one, however, of ascertained reality, and of no uncommon occurrence in the climate of Greece."—Mure, i. p. 493. Cf. Tasso, *Gier. Lib. ix. 15* :

"I.a terra in vece del notturno gelo
 Bagnan rugiade tepide, e sanguigne."

Thus through the ranks appear'd the godlike man,
 Plunged in the rear, or blazing in the van ;
 While streamy sparkles, restless as he flies,
 Flash from his arms, as lightning from the skies.
 As sweating reapers in some wealthy field,
 Ranged in two bands, their crooked weapons wield,
 Bear down the furrows, till their labours meet ;
 Thick fall the heapy harvests at their feet :
 So Greece and Troy the field of war divide,
 And falling ranks are strow'd on every side.
 None stoop'd a thought to base inglorious flight ;³
 But horse to horse, and man to man they fight,
 Not rabid wolves more fierce contest their prey ;
 Each wounds, each bleeds, but none resign the day.
 Discord with joy the scene of death descries,
 And drinks large slaughter at her sanguine eyes :
 Discord alone, of all the immortal train,
 Swells the red horrors of this direful plain :
 The gods in peace their golden mansions fill,
 Ranged in bright order on the Olympian hill :
 But general murmurs told their griefs above,
 And each accused the partial will of Jove.
 Meanwhile apart, superior, and alone,
 The eternal Monarch, on his awful throne,
 Wrapt in the blaze of boundless glory sate ;
 And fix'd, fulfill'd the just decrees of fate.
 On earth he turn'd his all-considering eyes,
 And mark'd the spot where Ilion's towers arise ;
 The sea with ships, the fields with armies spread,
 The victor's rage, the dying, and the dead.

Thus while the morning-beams, increasing bright,
 O'er heaven's pure azure spread the glowing light,
 Commutual death the fate of war confounds,
 Each adverse battle gored with equal wounds.
 But now (what time in some sequester'd vale
 The weary woodman spreads his sparing meal,
 When his tired arms refuse the axe to rear,
 And claim a respite from the sylvan war ;
 But not till half the prostrate forests lay
 Stretch'd in long ruin, and exposed to day)
 Then, nor till then, the Greeks' impulsive might
 Pierced the black phalanx, and let in the light.
 Great Agamemnon then the slaughter led,
 And slew Bienor at his people's head :
 Whose squire Oileus, with a sudden spring,
 Leap'd from the chariot to revenge his king ;
 But in his front he felt the fatal wound,

³ "No thought of flight,
 None of retreat, no unbecoming deed
 That argued fear."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 236.

Which pierced his brain, and stretch'd him on the ground.
 Atrides spoil'd, and left them on the plain :
 Vain was their youth, their glittering armour vain :
 Now soil'd with dust, and naked to the sky,
 Their snowy limbs and beauteous bodies lie.

Two sons of Priam next to battle move,
 The product, one of marriage, one of love :⁴
 In the same car the brother-warriors ride ;
 This took the charge to combat, that to guide :
 Far other task, than when they went to keep,
 On Ida's tops, their father's fleecy sheep.
 These on the mountains once Achilles found,
 And captive led, with pliant osiers bound ;
 Then to their sire for ample sums restored ;
 But now to perish by Atrides' sword :
 Pierced in the breast the base-born Isus bleeds :
 Cleft through the head his brother's fate succeeds
 Swift to the spoil the hasty victor falls,
 And, stript, their features to his mind recalls.
 The Trojans see the youths untimely die,
 But helpless tremble for themselves, and fly.
 So when a lion ranging o'er the lawns,
 Finds, on some grassy lair, the couching fawns,
 Their bones he cracks, their reeking vitals draws,
 And grinds the quivering flesh with bloody jaws ;
 The frighted hind beholds, and dares not stay,
 But swift through rustling thickets bursts her way ;
 All drown'd in sweat, the panting mother flies,
 And the big tears roll trickling from her eyes.

Amidst the tumult of the routed train,
 The sons of false Antimachus were slain ;
 He who for bribes his faithless counsels sold,
 And voted Helen's stay for Paris' gold.
 Atrides mark'd, as these their safety sought,
 And slew the children for the father's fault ;
 Their headstrong horse unable to restrain,
 They shook with fear, and dropp'd the silken rein ;
 Then in the chariot on their knees they fall,
 And thus with lifted hands for mercy call :

“ O spare our youth, and for the life we owe,
 Antimachus shall copious gifts bestow :
 Soon as he hears, that, not in battle slain,
 The Grecian ships his captive sons detain,
 Large heaps of brass in ransom shall be told,
 And steel well-tempered, and persuasive gold.”

These words, attended with the flood of tears,
 The youths address'd to unrelenting ears :

⁴ *One of love.* Although a bastard brother received only a small portion of the inheritance, he was commonly very well treated. Priam appears to be the only one of whom polygamy is directly asserted in the Iliad. Grote, vol. ii. p. 114, note.

The vengeful monarch gave this stern reply :
 " If from Antimachus ye spring, ye die ;
 The daring wretch who once in council stood
 To shed Ulysses' and my brother's blood,
 For proffer'd peace ! and sues his seed for grace ?
 No, die, and pay the forfeit of your race."

This said, Pisander from the car he cast,
 And pierced his breast : supine he breathed his last.
 His brother leap'd to earth ; but, as he lay,
 The trenchant falchion lopp'd his hands away ;
 His sever'd head was toss'd among the throng,
 And, rolling, drew a bloody train along.
 Then, where the thickest fought, the victor flew ;
 The king's example all his Greeks pursue.
 Now by the foot the flying foot were slain,
 Horse trod by horse, lay foaming on the plain.
 From the dry-fields thick clouds of dust arise,
 Shade the black host, and intercept the skies.
 The brass-hoof'd steeds tumultuous plunge and bound.
 And the thick thunder beats the labouring ground,
 Still slaughtering on, the king of men proceeds ;
 The distanced army wonders at his deeds,
 As when the winds with raging flames conspire,
 And o'er the forests roll the flood of fire,
 In blazing heaps the grove's old honours fall,
 And one refulgent ruin levels all :
 Before Atrides' rage so sinks the foe,
 Whole squadrons vanish, and proud heads lie low.
 The steeds fly trembling from his waving sword,
 And many a car, now lighted of its lord,
 Wide o'er the field with guideless fury rolls,
 Breaking their ranks, and crushing out their souls ;
 While his keen falchion drinks the warriors' lives ;
 More grateful, now, to vultures than their wives !

Perhaps great Hector then had found his fate,
 But Jove and destiny prolong'd his date.
 Safe from the darts, the care of heaven he stood,
 Amidst alarms, and death, and dust, and blood.

Now past the tomb where ancient Ilus lay,
 Through the mid field the routed urge their way :
 Where the wild figs the adjoining summit crown,
 The path they take, and speed to reach the town.
 As swift, Atrides with loud shouts pursued,
 Hot with his toil, and bathed in hostile blood.
 Now near the beech-tree, and the Scaean gates,
 The hero halts, and his associates waits.
 Meanwhile on every side around the plain,
 Dispersed, disorder'd, fly the Trojan train.
 So flies a herd of bees, that hear dismay'd
 The lion's roaring through the midnight shade ;

On heaps they tumble with successful haste ;
The savage seizes, draws, and rends the last.
Not with less fury stern Atrides flew,
Still press'd the rout, and still the hindmost slew ;
Hurl'd from their cars the bravest chiefs are kill'd,
And rage, and death, and carnage load the field.

Now storms the victor at the Trojan wall ;
Surveys the towers, and meditates their fall.
But Jove descending shook the Idæan hills,
And down their summits pour'd a hundred rills :
The unkindled lightning in his hand he took,
And thus the many-coloured maid bespoke :
“ Iris, with haste thy golden wings display,
To godlike Hector this our word convey—
While Agamemnon wastes the ranks around,
Fights in the front, and bathes with blood the ground,
Bid him give way ; but issue forth commands,
And trust the war to less important hands :
But when, or wounded by the spear or dart,
That chief shall mount his chariot, and depart,
Then Jove shall string his arm, and fire his breast,
Then to her ships shall flying Greece be press'd,
Till to the main the burning sun descend,
And sacred night her awful shade extend.”

He spoke, and Iris at his word obey'd ;
On wings of winds descends the various maid.
The chief she found amidst the ranks of war,
Close to the bulwarks, on his glittering car.
The goddess then : “ O son of Priam, hear !
From Jove I come, and his high mandate bear.
While Agamemnon wastes the ranks around,
Fights in the front, and bathes with blood the ground,
Abstain from fight ; yet issue forth commands,
And trust the war to less important hands :
But when, or wounded by the spear or dart,
The chief shall mount his chariot, and depart,
Then Jove shall string thy arm, and fire thy breast,
Then to her ships shall flying Greece be press'd,
Till to the main the burning sun descend,
And sacred night her awful shade extend.”

She said, and vanish'd. Hector, with a bound,
Springs from his chariot on the trembling ground,
In clanging arms : he grasps in either hand
A pointed lance, and speeds from band to band ;
Revives their ardour, turns their steps from flight,
And wakes anew the dying flames of fight.
They stand to arms : the Greeks their onset dare,
Condense their powers, and wait the coming war.
New force, new spirit, to each breast returns ;
The fight renew'd with fiercer fury burns :

The king leads on : all fix on him their eye,
 And learn from him to conquer, or to die.
 Ye sacred nine ! celestial Muses ! tell,
 Who faced him first, and by his prowess fell ?
 The great Iphidamas, the bold and young,
 From sage Antenor and Theano sprung ;
 Whom from his youth his grandsire Cisseus bred,
 And nursed in Thrace where snowy flocks are fed.
 Scarce did the down his rosy cheeks invest,
 And early honour warm his generous breast,
 When the kind sire consign'd his daughter's charms
 (Theano's sister) to his youthful arms.
 But call'd by glory to the wars of Troy,
 He leaves untastèd the first fruits of joy ;
 From his loved bride departs with melting eyes,
 And swift to aid his dearer country flies.
 With twelve black ships he reach'd Percopè's strand,
 Thence took the long laborious march by land.
 Now fierce for fame, before the ranks he springs,
 Towering in arms, and braves the king of kings.
 Atrides first discharged the missive spear ;
 The Trojan stoop'd, the javelin pass'd in air.
 Then near the corslet, at the monarch's heart,
 With all his strength, the youth directs his dart :
 But the broad belt, with plates of silver bound,
 The point rebated, and repell'd the wound.
 Encumber'd with the dart, Atrides stands,
 Till, grasp'd with force, he wrench'd it from his hands ;
 At once his weighty sword discharged a wound
 Full on his neck, that fell'd him to the ground.
 Stretch'd in the dust the unhappy warrior lies,
 And sleep eternal seals his swimming eyes.
 Oh worthy better fate ! oh early slain !
 Thy country's friend ; and virtuous, though in vain !
 No more the youth shall join his consort's side,
 At once a virgin, and at once a bride !
 No more with presents her embraces meet,
 Or lay the spoils of conquest at her feet,
 On whom his passion, lavish of his store,
 Bestow'd so much, and vainly promised more !
 Unwept, uncover'd, on the plain he lay,
 While the proud victor bore his arms away.
 Coön, Antenor's eldest hope, was nigh :
 Tears, at the sight, came starting from his eye,
 While pierced with grief the much-loved youth he view'd,
 And the pale features now deform'd with blood.
 Then, with his spear, unseen, his time he took,
 Aim'd at the king, and near his elbow strook.
 The thrilling steel transpierced the brawny part,
 And through his arm stood forth the barbed dart.

Surprised the monarch feels, yet void of fear
 On Coön rushes with his lifted spear :
 His brother's corpse the pious Trojan draws,
 And calls his country to assert his cause ;
 Defends him breathless on the sanguine field,
 And o'er the body spreads his ample shield.
 Atrides, marking an unguarded part,
 Transfix'd the warrior with his brazen dart ;
 Prone on his brother's bleeding breast he lay,
 The monarch's falchion lopp'd his head away :
 The social shades the same dark journey go,
 And join each other in the realms below.

The vengeful victor rages round the fields,
 With every weapon art or fury yields :
 By the long lance, the sword, or ponderous stone,
 Whole ranks are broken, and whole troops o'erthrown.
 This, while yet warm distill'd the purple flood ;
 But when the wound grew stiff with clotted blood,
 Then grinding tortures his strong bosom rend,
 Less keen those darts the fierce Ilythiæ send :
 (The powers that cause the teeming matron's throes,
 Sad mothers of unutterable woes !)

Stung with the smart, all-panting with the pain,
 He mounts the car, and gives his squire the rein ;
 Then with a voice which fury made more strong,
 And pain augmented, thus exhorts the throng :

“ O friends ! O Greeks ! assert your honours won ;
 Proceed, and finish what this arm begun :
 Lo ! angry Jove forbids your chief to stay,
 And envies half the glories of the day.”

He said : the driver whirls his lengthful thong ;
 The horses fly ; the chariot smokes along.
 Clouds from their nostrils the fierce coursers blow,
 And from their sides the foam descends in snow ;
 Shot through the battle in a moment's space,
 The wounded monarch at his tent they place.

No sooner Hector saw the king retired,
 But thus his Trojans and his aids he fired :
 “ Hear, all ye Dardan, all ye Lycian race !
 Famed in close fight, and dreadful face to face :
 Now call to mind your ancient trophies won,
 Your great forefathers' virtues, and your own.
 Behold, the general flies ! deserts his powers !
 Lo, Jove himself declares the conquest ours !
 Now on yon ranks impel your foaming steeds ;
 And, sure of glory, dare immortal deeds.”

With words like these the fiery chief alarms
 His fainting host, and every bosom warms.
 As the bold hunter cheers his hounds to tear
 The brindled lion, or the tusky bear :

With voice and hand provokes their doubting heart,
 And springs the foremost with his lifted dart :
 So godlike Hector prompts his troops to dare ;
 Nor prompts alone, but leads himself the war.
 On the black body of the foe he pours ;
 As from the cloud's deep bosom, swell'd with showers,
 A sudden storm the purple ocean sweeps,
 Drives the wild waves, and tosses all the deeps.
 Say, Muse ! when Jove the Trojan's glory crown'd,
 Beneath his arm what heroes bit the ground ?
 Assæus, Dolops, and Autonous died,
 Opites next was added to their side ;
 Then brave Hipponous, famed in many a fight,
 Opheltius, Orus, sunk to endless night ;
 Æsymnus, Agelaus ; all chiefs of name ;
 The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame.
 As when a western whirlwind, charged with storms,
 Dispels the gather'd clouds that Notus forms :
 The gust continued, violent and strong,
 Rolls sable clouds in heaps on heaps along ;
 Now to the skies the foaming billows rears,
 Now breaks the surge, and wide the bottom bares :
 Thus, raging Hector, with resistless hands,
 O'erturns, confounds, and scatters all their bands.
 Now the last ruin the whole host appals ;
 Now Greece had trembled in her wooden walls ;
 But wise Ulysses call'd Tydides forth,
 His soul rekindled, and awaked his worth.
 " And stand we deedless, O eternal shame !
 Till Hector's arm involve the ships in flame ?
 Haste, let us join, and combat side by side."
 The warrior thus, and thus the friend replied :
 " No martial toil I shun, no danger fear ;
 Let Hector come ; I wait his fury here.
 But Jove with conquest crowns the Trojan train :
 And, Jove our foe, all human force is vain."
 He sigh'd ; but, sighing, raised his vengeful steel,
 And from his car the proud Thymbræus fell :
 Molion, the charioteer, pursued his lord,
 His death ennobled by Ulysses' sword.
 There slain, they left them in eternal night,
 Then plunged amidst the thickest ranks of fight.
 So two wild boars outstrip the following hounds,
 Then swift revert, and wounds return for wounds.
 Stern Hector's conquests in the middle plain
 Stood check'd awhile, and Greece respired again.
 The sons of Merops shone amidst the war ;
 Towering they rode in one refulgent car :
 In deep prophetic arts their father skill'd,
 Had warn'd his children from the Trojan field.

Fate urg'd them on : the father warn'd in vain ;
 They rush'd to fight, and perish'd on the plain ;
 Their breasts no more the vital spirit warms ;
 The stern Tydides strips their shining arms.
 Hypirochus by great Ulysses dies,
 And rich Hippodamus becomes his prize.
 Great Jove from Ide with slaughter fills his sight,
 And level hāngs the doubtful scale of fight.
 By Tydeus' lance Agastrophus was slain,
 The far-famed hero of Pæonian strain ;
 Wing'd with his fears, on foot he strove to fly,
 His steeds too distant, and the foe too nigh :
 Through broken orders, swifter than the wind,
 He fled, but flying left his life behind.
 This Hector sees, as his experienced eyes
 Traverse the files, and to the rescue flies ;
 Shouts, as he pass'd, the crystal regions rend,
 And moving armies on his march attend.
 Great Diomed himself was seized with fear,
 And thus bespoke his brother of the war :
 " Mark how this way yon bending squadrons yield !
 The storm rolls on, and Hector rules the field :
 Here stand his utmost force."—The warrior said ;
 Swift at the word his ponderous javelin fled ;
 Nor miss'd its aim, but where the plumage danced
 Razed the smooth cone, and thence obliquely glanced.
 Safe in his helm (the gift of Phœbus' hands)
 Without a wound the Trojan hero stands ;
 But yet so stunn'd, that, staggering on the plain,
 His arm and knee his sinking bulk sustain ;
 O'er his dim sight the misty vapours rise,
 And a short darkness shades his swimming eyes.
 Tydides followed to regain his lance ;
 While Hector rose, recover'd from the trance,
 Remounts his car, and herds amidst the crowd :
 The Greek pursues him, and exults aloud :
 " Once more thank Phœbus for thy forfeit breath,
 Or thank that swiftness which outstrips the death.
 Well by Apollo are thy prayers repaid,
 And oft that partial power has lent his aid.
 Thou shalt not long the death deserved withstand,
 If any god assist Tydides' hand.
 Fly then, inglorious ! but thy flight, this day,
 Whole hecatombs of Trojan ghosts shall pay,"
 Him, while he triumph'd, Paris eyed from far,
 (The spouse of Helen, the fair cause of war ;)
 Around the fields his feather'd shafts he sent,
 From ancient Ilus' ruin'd monument :
 Behind the column placed, he bent his bow,
 And wing'd an arrow at the unwary foe ;

Just as he stoop'd, Agastrophus's crest
 To seize, and drew the corslet from his breast,
 The bowstring twang'd ; nor flew the shaft in vain,
 But pierc'd his foot, and nail'd it to the plain.
 The laughing Trojan, with a joyful spring,
 Leaps from his ambush, and insults the king.

“ He bleeds ! (he cries) some god has sped my dart!
 Would the same god had fix'd it in his heart !
 So Troy, relieved from that wide-wasting hand,
 Should breathe from slaughter and in combat stand :
 Whose sons now tremble at his darted spear,
 As scatter'd lambs the rushing lion fear.”

He dauntless thus : “ Thou conqueror of the fair,
 Thou woman-warrior with the curling hair ;
 Vain archer ! trusting to the distant dart,
 Unskill'd in arms to act a manly part !
 Thou hast but done what boys or women can ;
 Such hands may wound, but not incense a man.
 Nor boast the scratch thy feeble arrow gave,
 A coward's weapon never hurts the brave.
 Not so this dart, which thou may'st one day feel ;
 Fate wings its flight, and death is on the steel :
 Where this but lights, some noble life expires ;
 Its touch makes orphans, bathes the cheeks of sires,
 Steeps earth in purple, gluts the birds of air,
 And leaves such objects as distract the fair.”
 Ulysses hastens with a trembling heart,
 Before him steps, and bending draws the dart :
 Forth flows the blood ; an eager pang succeeds ;
 Tydides mounts, and to the navy speeds.

Now on the field Ulysses stands alone,
 The Greeks all fled, the Trojans pouring on ;
 But stands collected in himself, and whole,
 And questions thus his own unconquer'd soul :
 “ What further subterfuge, what hopes remain ?
 What shame, inglorious if I quit the plain ?
 What danger, singly if I stand the ground,
 My friends all scatter'd, all the foes around ?
 Yet wherefore doubtful ? let this truth suffice,
 The brave meets danger, and the coward flies.
 To die or conquer, proves a hero's heart ;
 And, knowing this, I know a soldier's part.”

Such thoughts revolving in his careful breast,
 Near, and more near, the shady cohorts press'd ;
 These, in the warrior, their own fate enclose ;
 And round him deep the steely circle grows.
 So fares a boar whom all the troop surrounds
 Of shouting huntsmen and of clamorous hounds ;
 He grinds his ivory tusks ; he foams with ire ;
 His sanguine eye-balls glare with living fire ;

By these, by those, on every part is plied ;
 And the red slaughter spreads on every side.
 Pierced through the shoulder, first Deïopis fell ;
 Next Ennomus and Thoön sank to hell ;
 Chersidamas, beneath the navel thrust,
 Falls prone to earth, and grasps the bloody dust.
 Charops, the son of Hippasus, was near ;
 Ulysses reach'd him with the fatal spear ;
 But to his aid his brother Socus flies,
 Socus the brave, the generous, and the wise.

Near as he drew, the warrior thus began :
 " O great Ulysses ! much-enduring man !
 Not deeper skill'd in every martial sleight,
 Than worn to toils, and active in the fight !
 This day two brothers shall thy conquest grace,
 And end at once the great Hippasian race,
 Or thou beneath this lance must press the field."
 He said, and forceful pierced his spacious shield :
 Through the strong brass the ringing javelin thrown,
 Plough'd half his side, and bared it to the bone.
 By Pallas' care, the spear, though deep infix'd,
 Stopp'd short of life, nor with his entrails mix'd.

The wound not mortal wise Ulysses knew,
 Then furious thus (but first some steps withdrew) :
 " Unhappy man ! whose death our hands shall grace /
 Fate calls thee hence and finish'd is thy race.
 Nor longer check my conquests on the foe ;
 But, pierced by this, to endless darkness go,
 And add one spectre to the realms below !"

He spoke, while Socus, seized with sudden fright,
 Trembling gave way, and turn'd his back to flight ;
 Between his shoulders pierced the following dart,
 And held its passage through the panting heart :
 Wide in his breast appear'd the grisly wound ;
 He falls ; his armour rings against the ground.
 Then thus Ulysses, gazing on the slain :
 " Famed son of Hippasus ! there press the plain ;
 There ends thy narrow span assign'd by fate,
 Heaven owes Ulysses yet a longer date.
 Ah, wretch ! no father shall thy corpse compose ;
 Thy dying eyes no tender mother close ;
 But hungry birds shall tear those balls away,
 And hovering vultures scream around their prey.
 Me Greece shall honour, when I meet my doom,
 With solemn funerals and a lasting tomb."

Then raging with intolerable smart,
 He writhes his body, and extracts the dart.
 The dart a tide of spouting gore pursued,
 And gladden'd Troy with sight of hostile blood.
 Now troops on troops the fainting chief invade,

Forced he recedes, and loudly calls for aid.
 Thrice to its pitch his lofty voice he rears ;
 The well-known voice thrice Menelaüs hears :
 Alarm'd, to Ajax Telamon he crièd,
 Who shares his labours, and defends his side :
 " O friend ! Ulysses' shouts invade my ear ;
 Distressed he seems, and no assistance near ;
 Strong as he is, yet one opposed to all,
 Oppress'd by multitudes, the best may fall.
 Greece robb'd of him must bid her host despair,
 And feel a loss not ages can repair."

Then, where the cry directs, his course he bends ;
 Great Ajax, like the god of war, attends,
 The prudent chief in sore distress they found,
 With bands of furious Trojans compass'd round.⁵
 As when some huntsman, with a flying spear,
 From the blind thicket wounds a stately deer ;
 Down his cleft side, while fresh the blood distils ;
 He bounds aloft, and scuds from hills to hills,
 Till life's warm vapour issuing through the wound,
 Wild mountain-wolves the fainting beast surround :
 Just as their jaws his prostrate limbs invade,
 The lion rushes through the woodland shade,
 The wolves, though hungry, scour dispersed away ;
 The lordly savage vindicates his prey.
 Ulysses thus, unconquer'd by his pains,
 A single warrior half a host sustains :
 But soon as Ajax leaves his tower-like shield,
 The scatter'd crowds fly, frighted o'er the field ;
 Atrides' arm the sinking hero stays,
 And, saved from numbers, to his car conveys.

Victorious Ajax plies the routed crew ;
 And first Doryclus, Priam's son, he slew,
 On strong Pandocus next inflicts a wound,
 And lays Lysander bleeding on the ground.
 As when a torrent, swell'd with wintry rains,
 Pours from the mountains o'er the deluged plains,
 And pines and oaks, from their foundations torn,
 A country's ruins ! to the seas are borne :
 Fierce Ajax thus o'erwhelms the yielding throng ;
 Men, steeds, and chariots, roll in heaps along.

But Hector, from this scene of slaughter far,
 Raged on the left, and ruled the tide of war :

"Circled with foes as when a packe of bloodie jackals cling
 About a goodly palmed hart, hurt with a hunter's bow
 Whose escape his nimble feet insure, whilst his warm blood doth flow,
 And his light knees have power to move : but (maistred by his wound)
 Embost within a shady hill, the jackals charge him round,
 And teare his flesh—when instantly fortune sends in the powers
 Of some sterne lion, with whose sighte they flie and he devours.
 So they around Ulysses prest."—Chapman.

Loud groans proclaim his progress through the plain,
 And deep Scamander swells with heaps of slain.
 There Nestor and Idomeneus oppose
 The warrior's fury ; there the battle glows ;
 There fierce on foot, or from the chariot's height,
 His sword deforms the beauteous ranks of fight.
 Thé spouse of Helen, dealing darts around,
 Had pierced Machaon with a distant wound :
 In his right shoulder the broad shaft appear'd,
 And trembling Greece for her physician fear'd.
 To Nestor then Idomeneus begun :
 "Glory of Greece, old Neleus' valiant son !
 Ascend thy chariot, haste with speed away,
 And great Machaon to the ships convey ;
 A wise physician skill'd our wounds to heal,
 Is more than armies to the public weal."
 Old Nestor mounts the seat ; beside him rode
 The wounded offspring of the healing god.
 He lends the lash ; the steeds with sounding feet
 Shake the dry field, and thunder toward the fleet.

But now Cebriones, from Hector's car,
 Survey'd the various fortune of the war :
 "While here (he cried) the flying Greeks are slain,
 Trojans on Trojans yonder load the plain.
 Before great Ajax see the mingled throng
 Of men and chariots driven in heaps along !
 I know him well, distinguish'd o'er the field
 By the broad glittering of the sevenfold shield.
 Thither, O Hector, thither urge thy steeds,
 There danger calls, and there the combat bleeds ;
 There horse and foot in mingled deaths unite,
 And groans of slaughter mix with shouts of fight."
 Thus having spoke, the driver's lash resounds ;
 Swift through the ranks the rapid chariot bounds ;
 Stung by the stroke, the coursers scour the fields,
 O'er heaps of carcasses, and hills of shields.
 The horses' hoofs are bathed in heroes' gore,
 And, dashing, purple all the car before ;
 The groaning axle sable drops distils,
 And mangled carnage clogs the rapid wheels.
 Here Hector, plunging through the thickest fight,
 Broke the dark phalanx, and let in the light :
 (By the long lance, the sword, or ponderous stone.
 The ranks lie scatter'd and the troops o'erthrown :)
 Ajax he shuns, through all the dire debate,
 And fears that arm whose force he felt so late.
 But partial Jove, espousing Hector's part,
 Shot heaven-bred horror through the Grecian's heart ;
 Confused, unnerved in Hector's presence grown,
 Amazed he stood, with terrors not his own.

O'er his broad back his moony shield he threw,
 And, glaring round, by tardy steps withdrew.
 Thus the grim lion his retreat maintains,
 Beset with watchful dogs, and shouting swains ;
 Repulsed by numbers from the nightly stalls,
 Though rage impels him, and though hunger calls,
 Long stands the showering darts, and missile fires ;
 Then sourly slow the indignant beast retires :
 So turn'd stern Ajax, by whole hosts repell'd,
 While his swoln heart at every step rebell'd.

As the slow beast, with heavy strength endued,
 In some wide field by troops of boys pursued,
 Though round his sides a wooden tempest rain,
 Crops the tall harvest, and lays waste the plain ;
 Thick on his hide the hollow blows resound,
 The patient animal maintains his ground,
 Scarce from the field with all their efforts chased,
 And stirs but slowly when he stirs at last :
 On Ajax thus a weight of Trojans hung,
 The strokes redoubled on his buckler rung ;
 Confiding now in bulky strength he stands,
 Now turns, and backward bears the yielding bands ;
 Now stiff recedes, yet hardly seems to fly,
 And threats his followers with retorted eye.
 Fix'd as the bar between two warring powers,
 While hissing darts descend in iron showers :
 In his broad buckler many a weapon stood,
 Its surface bristled with a quivering wood ;
 And many a javelin, guiltless on the plain,
 Marks the dry dust, and thirsts for blood in vain.
 But bold Eurypylos his aid imparts,
 And dauntless springs beneath a cloud of darts ;
 Whose eager javelin launch'd against the foe,
 Great Apisaon felt the fatal blow ;
 From his torn liver the red current flow'd,
 And his slack knees desert their dying load.
 The victor rushing to despoil the dead,
 From Paris' bow a vengeful arrow fled ;
 Fix'd in his nervous thigh the weapon stood,
 Fix'd was the point, but broken was the wood.
 Back to the lines the wounded Greek retired,
 Yet thus retreating, his associates fired :

“What god, O Grecians ! has your hearts dismay'd ?
 Oh, turn to arms ; 'tis Ajax claims your aid.
 This hour he stands the mark of hostile rage,
 And this the last brave battle he shall wage ;
 Haste, join your forces ; from the gloomy grave
 The warrior rescue, and your country save.”
 Thus urged the chief : a generous troop appears,
 Who spread their bucklers, and advance their spears,

To guard their wounded friend : while thus they stand
 With pious care, great Ajax joins the band ;
 Each takes new courage at the hero's sight ;
 The hero rallies, and renews the fight.

Thus raged both armies like conflicting fires,
 While Nestor's chariot far from fight retires :
 His coursers steep'd in sweat, and stain'd with gore,
 The Greeks' preserver, great Machaon, bore.
 That hour Achilles, from the topmost height
 Of his proud fleet, o'erlook'd the fields of light ;
 His feasted eyes beheld around the plain
 The Grecian rout, the slaying, and the slain.
 His friend Machaon singled from the rest,
 A transient pity touch'd his vengeful breast.
 Straight to Menœtius' much-loved son he sent :
 Graceful as Mars, Patroclus quits his tent ;
 In evil hour ! Then fate decreed his doom,
 And fix'd the date of all his woes to come.

"Why calls my friend ? thy loved injunctions lay ;
 Whate'er thy will, Patroclus shall obey."

"O first of friends ! (Pelides thus replied)
 Still at my heart, and ever at my side !
 The time is come, when yon despairing host
 Shall learn the value of the man they lost :
 Now at my knees the Greeks shall pour their moan,
 And proud Atrides tremble on his throne.
 Go now to Nestor, and from him be taught
 What wounded warrior late his chariot brought :
 For, seen at distance, and but seen behind,
 His form recall'd Machaon to my mind ;
 Nor could I, through yon cloud, discern his face,
 The coursers pass'd me with so swift a pace."

The hero said. His friend obey'd with haste,
 Through intermingled ships and tents he pass'd ;
 The chiefs descending from their car he found :
 The panting steeds Eurymedon unbound.
 The warriors standing on the breezy shore,
 To dry their sweat, and wash away the gore,
 Here paused a moment, while the gentle gale
 Convey'd that freshness the cool seas exhale ;
 Then to consult on farther methods went,
 And took their seats beneath the shady tent.
 The draught prescribed, fair Hecamede prepares,
 Arsinoüs' daughter, graced with golden hairs :
 (Whom to his aged arms, a royal slave,
 Greece, as the prize of Nestor's wisdom gave :)
 A table first with azure feet she placed ;
 Whose ample orb a brazen charger graced ;
 Honey new-press'd, the sacred flour of wheat,
 And wholesome garlic, crown'd the savoury treat,

Next her white hand an antique goblet brings,
 A goblet sacred to the Pylian kings
 From eldest times : emboss'd with studs of gold,
 Two feet support it, and four handles hold ;
 On each bright handle, bending o'er the brink,
 In sculptured gold, two turtles seem to drink :
 A massy weight, yet heaved with ease by him,
 When the brisk nectar overlook'd the brim.
 Temper'd in this, the nymph of form divine
 Pours a large portion of the Pramnian wine ;
 With goat's-milk cheese a flavoured taste bestows,
 And last with flour the smiling surface strows :
 This for the wounded prince the dame prepares :
 The cordial beverage reverend Nestor shares :
 Salubrious draughts the warriors' thirst allay,
 And pleasing conference beguiles the day.

Meantime Patroclus, by Achilles sent,
 Unheard approached, and stood before the tent.
 Old Nestor, rising then, the hero led
 To his high seat : the chief refused and said :
 " 'Tis now no season for these kind delays ;
 The great Achilles with impatience stays.
 To great Achilles this respect I owe ;
 Who asks, what hero, wounded by the foe,
 Was borne from combat by thy foaming steeds ?
 With grief I see the great Machaon bleeds.
 This to report, my hasty course I bend ;
 Thou know'st the fiery temper of my friend."
 " Can then the sons of Greece (the sage rejoin'd)
 Excite compassion in Achilles' mind ?
 Seeks he the sorrows of our host to know ?
 This is not half the story of our woe.
 Tell him, not great Machaon bleeds alone,
 Our bravest heroes in the navy groan,
 Ulysses, Agamemnon, Diomed,
 And stern Eurypylos, already bleed.
 But, ah ! what flattering hopes I entertain !
 Achilles heeds not, but derides our pain :
 Even till the flames consume our fleet he stays,
 And waits the rising of the fatal blaze.
 Chief after chief the raging foe destroys ;
 Calm he looks on, and every death enjoys.
 Now the slow course of all-impairing time
 Unstrings my nerves, and ends my manly prime ;
 Oh ! had I still that strength my youth possess'd,
 When this bold arm the Epeian powers oppress'd,
 The bulls of Elis in glad triumph led,
 And stretch'd the great Ithymonæus dead !
 Then from my fury fled the trembling swains,
 And ours was all the plunder of the plains :

Fifty white flocks, full fifty herds of swine,
 As many goats, as many lowing kine :
 And thrice the number of unrivall'd steeds,
 All teeming females, and of generous breeds.
 These, as my first essay of arms, I won ;
 Old Neleus gloried in his conquering son.
 Thus Elis forced, her long arrears restored,
 And shares were parted to each Pylian lord.
 The state of Pyle was sunk to last despair,
 When the proud Elians first commenced the war :
 For Neleus' sons Alcides' rage had slain ;
 Of twelve bold brothers, I alone remain !
 Oppress'd, we arm'd ; and now this conquest gain'd,
 My sire three hundred chosen sheep obtain'd.
 (That large reprisal he might justly claim,
 For prize defrauded, and insulted fame,
 When Elis' monarch, at the public course,
 Detain'd his chariot, and victorious horse.)
 The rest the people shared ; myself survey'd
 The just partition, and due victims paid.
 Three days were past, when Elis rose to war,
 With many a courser, and with many a car ;
 The sons of Actor at their army's head
 (Young as they were) the vengeful squadrons led.
 High on the rock fair Thryoëssa stands,
 Our utmost frontier on the Pylian lands :
 Not far the streams of famed Alphæus flow ;
 The stream they pass'd, and pitch'd their tents below.
 Pallas, descending in the shades of night,
 Alarms the Pylians and commands the fight.
 Each burns for fame, and swells with martial pride,
 Myself the foremost ; but my sire denied ;
 Fear'd for my youth, exposed to stern alarms ;
 And stopp'd my chariot, and detain'd my arms.
 My sire denied in vain : on foot I fled
 Amidst our chariots ; for the goddess led.
 " Along fair Arenè's delightful plain
 Soft Minyas rolls his waters to the main :
 There, horse and foot, the Pylian troops unite,
 And sheathed in arms, expect the dawning light.
 Thence, ere the sun advanced his noon-day flame,
 To great Alphæus' sacred source we came.
 There first to Jove our solemn rites were paid ;
 An untamed heifer pleased the blue-eyed maid ;
 A bull, Alphæus ; and a bull was slain
 To the blue monarch of the watery main.
 In arms we slept, beside the winding flood,
 While round the town the fierce Epeians stood.
 Soon as the sun, with all-revealing ray,
 Flamed in the front of Heaven, and gave the day.

Bright scenes of arms, and works of war appear ;
 The nations meet ; there Pylos, Elis here.
 The first who fell, beneath my javelin bled ;
 King Augias' son, and spouse of Agamede :
 (She that all simples' healing virtues knew,
 And every herb that drinks the morning dew :)
 I seized his car, the van of battle led ;
 The Epcians saw, they trembled, and they fled.
 The foe dispersed, their bravest warrior kill'd,
 Fierce as the whirlwind now I swept the field :
 Full fifty captive chariots graced my train ;
 Two chiefs from each fell breathless to the plain.
 Then Actor's sons had died, but Neptune shrouds
 The youthful heroes in a veil of clouds.
 O'er the prostrate throng, and o'er the prostrate throng,
 Collecting spoils, and slaughtering all along,
 Through wide Buprasian fields we forced the foes,
 Where o'er the vales the Olenian rocks arose ;
 Till Pallas stopp'd us where Alisium flows.
 Even there the hindmost of the rear I slay,
 And the same arm that led concludes the day ;
 Then back to Pyle triumphant take my way.
 There to high Jove were public thanks assign'd,
 As first of gods ; to Nestor, of mankind.
 Such then I was, impell'd by youthful blood ;
 So proved my valour for my country's good.
 "Achilles with unactive fury glows,
 And gives to passion what to Greece he owes.
 How shall he grieve, when to the eternal shade
 Her hosts shall sink, nor his the power to aid !
 O friend ! my memory recalls the day,
 When, gathering aids along the Grecian sea,
 I, and Ulysses, touch'd at Phthia's port,
 And entered Peleus' hospitable court.
 A bull to Jove he slew in sacrifice,
 And pour'd libations on the flaming thighs.
 Thyself, Achilles, and thy reverend sire
 Menœtius, turn'd the fragments on the fire.
 Achilles sees us, to the feast invites ;
 Social we sit, and share the genial rites.
 We then explained the cause on which we came,
 Urged you to arms, and found you fierce for fame.
 Your ancient fathers generous precepts gave ;
 Peleus said only this :—' My son ! be brave.'
 Menœtius thus : ' Though great Achilles shine
 In strength superior, and of race divine,
 Yet cooler thoughts thy elder years attend ;
 Let thy just counsels aid, and rule thy friend.'
 Thus spoke your father at Thessalia's court.
 Words now forgot, though now of vast import.

Ah! try the utmost that a friend can say
 Such gentle force the fiercest minds obey ;
 Some favouring god Achilles' heart may move ;
 Though deaf to glory, he may yield to love.
 If some dire oracle his breast alarm,
 If aught from Heaven withhold his saving arm,
 Some beam of comfort yet on Greece may shine
 If thou but lead the Myrmidonian line ;
 Clad in Achilles' arms, if thou appear,
 Proud Troy may tremble, and desist from war,
 Press'd by fresh forces, her o'er-labour'd train
 Shall seek their walls, and Greece resume again.
 This touch'd his generous heart, and from the tent
 Along the shore with hasty strides he went ;
 Soon as he came, where, on the crowded strand,
 The public mart and courts of justice stand,
 Where the tall fleet of great Ulysses lies,
 And altars to the guardian gods arise ;
 There, sad, he met the brave Evæmon's son,
 Large painful drops from all his members run ;
 An arrow's head yet rooted in his wound,
 The sable blood in circles mark'd the ground.
 As faintly reeling he confess'd the smart,
 Weak was his pace, but dauntless was his heart.
 Divine compassion touch'd Patroclus' breast,
 Who, sighing, thus his bleeding friend address'd :
 " Ah, hapless leaders of the Grecian host !
 Thus must ye perish on a barbarous coast ?
 Is this your fate, to glut the dogs with gore,
 Far from your friends, and from your native shore ?
 Say, great Eurypylos ! shall Greece yet stand ?
 Resists she yet the raging Hector's hand ?
 Or are her heroes doom'd to die with shame,
 And this the period of our wars and fame ?
 Eurypylos replies : " No more, my friend ;
 Greece is no more ! this day her glories end ;
 Even to the ships victorious Troy pursues,
 Her force increasing as her toil renews.
 Those chiefs, that used her utmost rage to meet,
 Lie pierced with wounds, and bleeding in the fleet.
 But, thou, Patroclus ! act a friendly part,
 Lead to my ships, and draw this deadly dart ;
 With lukewarm water wash the gore away ;
 With healing balms the raging smart allay,
 Such as sage Chiron, sire of pharmacy,
 Once taught Achilles, and Achilles thee.
 Of two famed surgeons, Podalirius stands
 This hour surrounded by the Trojan bands ;
 And great Machaon, wounded in his tent,
 Now wants that succour which so oft he lent."

To him the chief : " What then remains to do ?
The event of things the gods alone can view.
Charged by Achilles' great command I fly,
And bear with haste the Pylian king's reply :
But thy distress this instant claims relief."
He said, and in his arms upheld the chief.
The slaves their master's slow approach survey'd,
And hides of oxen on the floor display'd :
There stretch'd at length the wounded hero lay ;
Patroclus cut the forky steel away :
Then in his hands a bitter root he bruised ;
The wound he wash'd, the styptic juice infused.
The closing flesh that instant ceased to glow,
The wound to torture, and the blood to flow.



HERCULES.

BOOK XII.

ARGUMENT.

THE BATTLE AT THE GRECIAN WALL.

The Greeks having retired into their intrenchments, Hector attempts to force them; but it proving impossible to pass the ditch, Polydamas advises to quit their chariots, and make the attack on foot. The Trojans follow his counsel; and having divided their army into three bodies of foot, begin the assault. But upon the signal of an eagle with a serpent in his talons, which appeared on the left hand of the Trojans, Polydamas endeavours to withdraw them again. This Hector opposes, and continues the attack; in which, after many actions, Sarpedon makes the first breach in the wall. Hector also, casting a stone of vast size, breaks open one of the gates, and enters at the head of his troops, who victoriously pursue the Grecians even to their ships.

WHILE thus the hero's pious cares attend
The cure and safety of his wounded friend,
Trojans and Greeks with clashing shields engage,
And mutual deaths are dealt with mutual rage.
Nor long the trench or lofty walls oppose;
With gods averse the ill-fated works arose;
Their powers neglected, and no victim slain,
The walls were raised, the trenches sunk in vain.

Without the gods, how short a period stands
The proudest monument of mortal hands!
This stood while Hector and Achilles raged,
While sacred Troy the warring hosts engaged;
But when her sons were slain, her city burn'd,
And what survived of Greece to Greece return'd;
Then Neptune and Apollo shook the shore,
Then Ida's summits pour'd their watery store;
Rhesus and Rhodius then unite their rills,
Caresus roaring down the stony hills,
Æsepus, Granicus, with mingled force,
And Xanthus foaming from his fruitful source;
And gulfy Simois, rolling to the main¹

¹ *Simois, rolling, &c.*

“In those bloody fields
Where Simois rolls the bodies and the shields
Of heroes.”—Dryden's *Virgil*, i. 142.

Helmets, and shields, and godlike heroes slain :
 These, turn'd by Phœbus from their wonted ways,
 Deluged the rampire nine continual days ;
 The weight of waters saps the yielding wall,
 And to the sea the floating bulwarks fall.
 Incessant cataracts the Thunderer pours,
 And half the skies descend in sluicy showers.
 The god of ocean, marching stern before,
 With his huge trident wounds the trembling shore,
 Vast stones and piles from their foundation heaves,
 And whelms the smoky ruin in the waves.
 Now smooth'd with sand, and levell'd by the flood,
 No fragment tells where once the wonder stood ;
 In their old bounds the rivers roll again,
 Shine 'twixt the hills, or wander o'er the plain.²
 But this the gods in later times perform ;
 As yet the bulwark stood, and braved the storm ;
 The strokes yet echoed of contending powers ;
 War thunder'd at the gates, and blood distain'd the towers.
 Smote by the arm of Jove with dire dismay,
 Close by their hollow ships the Grecians lay :
 Hector's approach in every wind they hear,
 And Hector's fury every moment fear.
 He, like a whirlwind, toss'd the scattering throng,
 Mingled the troops, and drove the field along.
 So 'midst the dogs and hunters' daring bands,
 Fierce of his might, a boar or lion stands ;
 Arm'd foes around a dreadful circle form,
 And hissing javelins rain an iron storm :
 His powers untamed, their bold assault defy,
 And where he turns the rout disperse or die :
 He foams, he glares, he bounds against them all,
 And if he falls, his courage makes him fall.
 With equal rage encompass'd Hector glows ;
 Exhorts his armies, and the trenches shows.
 The panting steeds impatient fury breathe,
 And snort and tremble at the gulf beneath ;
 Just at the brink they neigh, and paw the ground,
 And the turf trembles, and the skies resound.
 Eager they view'd the prospect dark and deep,
 Vast was the leap, and headlong hung the steep ;
 The bottom bare, (a formidable show !)
 And bristled thick with sharpen'd stakes below.
 The foot alone this strong defence could force,
 And try the pass impervious to the horse.

² "Where yon disorder'd heap of ruin lies,
 Stones rent from stones,—where clouds of dust arise,—
 Amid that smother, Neptune holds his place,
 Below the wall's foundation drives his mace,
 And heaves the building from the solid base."

This saw Polydamas ; who, wisely brave,
 Restrain'd great Hector, and this counsel gave :
 " O thou, bold leader of the Trojan bands !
 And you, confederate chiefs from foreign lands !
 What entrance here can cumbrous chariots find,
 The stakes beneath, the Grecian walls behind ?
 No pass through those, without a thousand wounds,
 No space for combat in yon narrow bounds.
 Proud of the favours mighty Jove has shown,
 On certain dangers we too rashly run :
 If 'tis his will our haughty foes to tame,
 Oh may this instant end the Grecian name !
 Here, far from Argos, let their heroes fall,
 And one great day destroy and bury all !
 But should they turn, and here oppress our train,
 What hopes, what methods of retreat remain ?



POLYDAMAS ADVISING HECTOR.

Wedge'd in the trench, by our own troops confused,
 In one promiscuous carnage crush'd and bruised,
 All Troy must perish, if their arms prevail,
 Nor shall a Trojan live to tell the tale.
 Hear then, ye warriors ! and obey with speed ;
 Back from the trenches let your steeds be led ;
 Then all alighting, wedge'd in firm array,
 Proceed on foot, and Hector lead the way.
 So Greece shall stoop before our conquering power,
 And this (if Jove consent) her fatal hour."

This counsel pleased : the godlike Hector sprung
 Swift from his seat ; his clanging armour rung.
 The chief's example follow'd by his train,
 Each quits his car, and issues on the plain,
 By orders strict the charioteers enjoin'd
 Compel the coursers to their ranks behind.

The forces part in five distinguish'd bands,
 And all obey their several chiefs' commands.
 The best and bravest in the first conspire,
 Pant for the fight, and threat the fleet with fire :
 Great Hector glorious in the van of these,
 Polydamas, and brave Cebriones.

Before the next the graceful Paris shines,
 And bold Alcathous, and Agenor joins.
 The sons of Priam with the third appear,
 Déiphobus, and Helenus the seer ;
 In arms with these the mighty Asius stood,
 Who drew from Hyrtacus his noble blood,
 And whom Arisba's yellow coursers bore,
 The coursers fed on Selle's winding shore.
 Antenor's sons the fourth battalion guide,
 And great Æneas, born on fountful Ide.
 Divine Sarpedon the last band obey'd,
 Whom Glaucus and Asteropæus aid.
 Next him, the bravest, at their army's head,
 But he more brave than all the hosts he led.

Now with compacted shields in close array,
 The moving legions speed their headlong way :
 Already in their hopes they fire the fleet,
 And see the Grecians gasping at their feet.

While every Trojan thus, and every aid,
 The advice of wise Polydamas obey'd,
 Asius alone, confiding in his car,
 His vaunted coursers urged to meet the war.
 Unhappy hero ! and advised in vain ;
 Those wheels returning ne'er shall mark the plain ;
 No more those coursers with triumphant joy
 Restore their master to the gates of Troy !
 Black death attends behind the Grecian wall,
 And great Idomeneus shall boast thy fall !
 Fierce to the left he drives, where from the plain
 The flying Grecians strove their ships to gain ;
 Swift through the wall their horse and chariots pass'd,
 The gates half-open'd to receive the last.
 Thither, exulting in his force, he flies :
 His following host with clamours rend the skies :
 To plunge the Grecians headlong in the main,
 Such their proud hopes ; but all their hopes were vain !

To guard the gates, two mighty chiefs attend,
 Who from the Lapiths' warlike race descend ;
 This Polypoetes, great Perithous' heir,
 And that Leonteus, like the god of war.
 As two tall oaks, before the wall they rise ;
 Their roots in earth, their heads amidst the skies :
 Whose spreading arms with leafy honours crown'd,
 Forbid the tempest, and protect the ground ;

High on the hills appears their stately form,
 And their deep roots for ever brave the storm.
 So graceful these, and so the shock they stand
 Of raging Asius, and his furious band.
 Orestes, Acamas, in front appear,
 And CEnomaus and Thoön close the rear ;
 In vain their clamours shake the ambient fields,
 In vain around them beat their hollow shields ;
 The fearless brothers on the Grecians call,
 To guard their navies, and defend the wall.
 Even when they saw Troy's sable troops impend,
 And Greece tumultuous from her towers descend,
 Forth from the portals rush'd the intrepid pair,
 Opposed their breasts, and stood themselves the war.
 So two wild boars spring furious from their den,
 Roused with the cries of dogs and voice of men ;
 On every side the crackling trees they tear,
 And root the shrubs, and lay the forest bare ;
 They gnash their tusks, with fire their eye-balls roll,
 Till some wide wound lets out their mighty soul.
 Around their heads the whistling javelins sung,
 With sounding strokes their brazen targets rung ;
 Fierce was the fight, while yet the Grecian powers
 Maintain'd the walls, and mann'd the lofty towers :
 To save their fleet their last efforts they try,
 And stones and darts in mingled tempests fly.

As when sharp Boreas blows abroad, and brings
 The dreary winter on his frozen wings ;
 Beneath the low-hung clouds the sheets of snow
 Descend, and whiten all the fields below :
 So fast the darts on either army pour,
 So down the rampires rolls the rocky shower :
 Heavy, and thick, resound the batter'd shields,
 And the deaf echo rattles round the fields.

With shame repulsed, with grief and fury driven,
 The frantic Asius thus accuses Heaven :
 " In powers immortal who shall now believe ?
 Can those too flatter, and can Jove deceive ?
 What man could doubt but Troy's victorious power
 Should humble Greece, and this her fatal hour ?
 But like when wasps from hollow crannies drive,
 To guard the entrance of their common hive,
 Darkening the rock, while with unwearied wings
 They strike the assailants, and infix their stings ;
 A race determined, that to death contend :
 So fierce these Greeks their last retreats defend.
 Gods ! shall two warriors only guard their gates,
 Repel an army, and defraud the fates ? "

These empty accents mingled with the wind,
 Nor moved great Jove's unalterable mind ;

To godlike Hector and his matchless might
 Was owed the glory of the destined fight.
 Like deeds of arms through all the forts were tried,
 And all the gates sustain'd an equal tide ;
 Through the long walls the stony showers were heard,
 The blaze of flames, the flash of arms appear'd.
 The spirit of a god my breast inspire,
 To raise each act to life, and sing with fire !
 While Greece unconquer'd kept alive the war,
 Secure of death, confiding in despair ;
 And all her guardian gods, in deep dismay,
 With unassisting arms deplored the day.

Even yet the dauntless Lapithæ maintain
 The dreadful pass, and round them heap the slain.
 First Damasus, by Polypætes' steel,
 Pierced through his helmet's brazen visor, fell ;
 The weapon drank the mingled brains and gore !
 The warrior sinks, tremendous now no more !
 Next Ormenus and Pylon yield their breath :
 Nor less Leonteus strews the field with death ;
 First through the belt Hippomachus he gored,
 Then sudden waved his unresisted sword :
 Antiphates, as through the ranks he broke,
 The falchion struck, and fate pursued the stroke :
 Iämenus, Orestes, Menon, bled ;
 And round him rose a monument of dead.
 Meantime, the bravest of the Trojan crew,
 Bold Hector and Polydamas, pursue ;
 Fierce with impatience on the works to fall,
 And wrap in rolling flames the fleet and wall.
 These on the farther bank now stood and gazed,
 By Heaven alarm'd, by prodigies amazed :
 A signal omen stopp'd the passing host,
 Their martial fury in their wonder lost.
 Jove's bird on sounding pinions beat the skies ;
 A bleeding serpent of enormous size,
 His talons truss'd ; alive, and curling round,
 He stung the bird, whose throat received the wound :
 Mad with the smart, he drops the fatal prey,
 In airy circles wings his painful way,
 Floats on the winds, and rends the heaven with cries :
 Amidst the host the fallen serpent lies.
 They, pale with terror, mark its spires unroll'd,
 And Jove's portent with beating hearts behold.
 Then first Polydamas the silence broke,
 Long weigh'd the signal, and to Hector spoke :
 " How oft, my brother, thy reproach I bear,
 For words well meant, and sentiments sincere ?
 True to those counsels which I judge the best,
 I tell the faithful dictates of my breast.

To speak his thoughts is every freeman's right,
 In peace, in war, in council, and in fight ;
 And all I move, deferring to thy sway,
 But tends to raise that power which I obey.
 Then hear my words, nor may my words be vain !
 Seek not this day the Grecian ships to gain ;
 For sure, to warn us, Jove his omen sent,
 And thus my mind explains its clear event :
 The victor eagle, whose sinister flight
 Retards our host, and fills our hearts with fright,
 Dismiss'd his conquest in the middle skies,
 Allow'd to seize, but not possess the prize ;
 Thus, though we gird with fires the Grecian fleet,
 Though these proud bulwarks tumble at our feet,
 Toils unforeseen, and fiercer, are decreed ;
 More woes shall follow, and more heroes bleed.
 So bodes my soul, and bids me thus advise ;
 For thus a skilful seer would read the skies."

To him then Hector with disdain return'd :
 (Fierce as he spoke, his eyes with fury burn'd :)
 " Are these the faithful counsels of thy tongue ?
 Thy will is partial, not thy reason wrong :
 Or if the purpose of thy heart thou vent,
 Sure heaven resumes the little sense it lent.
 What coward counsels would thy madness move
 Against the word, the will reveal'd of Jove ?
 The leading sign, the irrevocable nod,
 And happy thunders of the favouring god,
 These shall I slight, and guide my wavering mind
 By wandering birds that flit with every wind ?
 Ye vagrants of the sky ! your wings extend,
 Or where the suns arise, or where descend ;
 To right, to left, unheeded take your way,
 While I the dictates of high heaven obey.
 Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
 And asks no omen but his country's cause.
 But why should'st thou suspect the war's success ?
 None fears it more, as none promotes it less :
 Though all our chiefs amidst yon ships expire,
 Trust thy own cowardice to escape their fire.
 Troy and her sons may find a general grave,
 But thou canst live, for thou canst be a slave.
 Yet should the fears that wary mind suggests
 Spread their cold poison through our soldiers' breasts,
 My javelin can revenge so base a part,
 And free the soul that quivers in thy heart."
 Furious he spoke, and, rushing to the wall,
 Calls on his host ; his host obey the call ;
 With ardour follow where their leader flies :
 Redoubling clamours thunder in the skies.

Jove breathes a whirlwind from the hills of Ide,
 And drifts of dust the clouded navy hide ;
 He fills the Greeks with terror and dismay,
 And gives great Hector the predestined day.
 Strong in themselves, but stronger in his aid,
 Close to the works their rigid siege they laid.
 In vain the mounds and massy beams defend,
 While these they undermine, and those they rend ;
 Upheaved the piles that prop the solid wall ;
 And heaps on heaps the smoky ruins fall.
 Greece on her ramparts stands the fierce alarms ;
 The crowded bulwarks blaze with waving arms,
 Shield touching shield, a long refulgent row ;
 Whence hissing darts, incessant, rain below.
 The bold Ajaces fly from tower to tower,
 And rouse, with flame divine, the Grecian power.
 The generous impulse every Greek obeys ;
 Threats urge the fearful ; and the valiant, praise.
 " Fellows in arms ! whose deeds are known to fame,
 And you, whose ardour hopes an equal name !
 Since not alike endued with force or art ;
 Behold a day when each may act his part !
 A day to fire the brave, and warm the cold,
 To gain new glories, or augment the old.
 Urge those who stand, and those who faint, excite ;
 Drown Hector's vaunts in loud exhortations of fight ;
 Conquest, not safety, fill the thoughts of all ;
 Seek not your fleet, but sally from the wall ;
 So Jove once more may drive their routed train,
 And Troy lie trembling in her walls again."
 Their ardour kindles all the Grecian powers ;
 And now the stones descend in heavier showers.
 As when high Jove his sharp artillery forms,
 And opes his cloudy magazine of storms ;
 In winter's bleak uncomfortable reign,
 A snowy inundation hides the plain ;
 He stills the winds, and bids the skies to sleep ;
 Then pours the silent tempest thick and deep ;
 And first the mountain-tops are cover'd o'er,
 Then the green fields, and then the sandy shore ;
 Bent with the weight, the nodding woods are seen,
 And one bright waste hides all the works of men :
 The circling seas, alone absorbing all,
 Drink the dissolving fleeces as they fall :
 So from each side increased the stony rain,
 And the white ruin rises o'er the plain.
 Thus godlike Hector and his troops contend
 To force the ramparts, and the gates to rend :
 Nor Troy could conquer, nor the Greeks would yield,
 Till great Sarpedon tower'd amid the field ;

For mighty Jove inspired with martial flame
 His matchless son, and urged him on to fame.
 In arms he shines, conspicuous from afar,
 And bears aloft his ample shield in air ;
 Within whose orb the thick bull-hides were roll'd,
 Ponderous with brass, and bound with ductile gold :
 And while two pointed javelins arm his hands,
 Majestic moves along, and leads his Lycian bands.

So press'd with hunger, from the mountain's brow
 Descends a lion on the flocks below ;
 So stalks the lordly savage o'er the plain,
 In sullen majesty, and stern disdain :
 In vain loud mastiffs bay him from afar,
 And shepherds gall him with an iron war ;
 Regardless, furious, he pursues his way ;
 He foams, he roars, he rends the panting prey.

Resolved alike, divine Sarpedon glows
 With generous rage that drives him on the foes.
 He views the towers, and meditates their fall,
 To sure destruction dooms the aspiring wall ;
 Then casting on his friend an ardent look,
 Fired with the thirst of glory, thus he spoke :

“ Why boast we, Glaucus ! our extended reign,³
 Where Xanthus' streams enrich the Lycian plain,
 Our numerous herds that range the fruitful field,
 And hills where vines their purple harvest yield,
 Our foaming bowls with purer nectar crown'd,
 Our feasts enhanced with music's sprightly sound ?
 Why on those shores are we with joy survey'd,
 Admired as heroes, and as gods obey'd,
 Unless great acts superior merit prove,
 And vindicate the bounteous powers above ?
 'Tis ours, the dignity they give to grace ;
 The first in valour, as the first in place ;
 That when with wondering eyes our martial bands
 Behold our deeds transcending our commands,
 Such, they may cry, deserve the sovereign state,
 Whom those that envy dare not imitate !
 Could all our care elude the gloomy grave,
 Which claims no less the fearful and the brave,
 For lust of fame I should not vainly dare
 In fighting fields. nor urge thy soul to war.
 But since, alas ! ignoble age must come,

³ *Why boast we.*

“ Wherefore do I assume
 These royalties and not refuse to reign,
 Refusing to accept as great a share
 Of hazard as of honour, due alike to him
 Who reigns, and so much to him due
 Of hazard more, as he above the rest
 High honour'd sits.”—“ *Paradise Lost,*” ii. 450.

Disease, and death's inexorable doom
 The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
 And give to fame what we to nature owe ;
 Brave though we fall, and honour'd if we live,
 Or let us glory gain, or glory give !”

He said ; his words the listening chief inspire
 With equal warmth, and rouse the warrior's fire ;
 The troops pursue their leaders with delight,
 Rush to the foe, and claim the promised fight.
 Menestheus from on high the storm beheld
 Threatening the fort, and blackening in the field :
 Around the walls he gazed, to view from far
 What aid appear'd to avert the approaching war,
 And saw where Teucer with the Ajaces stood,
 Of fight insatiate, prodigal of blood.
 In vain he calls ; the din of helms and shields
 Rings to the skies, and echoes through the fields,
 The brazen hinges fly, the walls resound,
 Heaven trembles, roar the mountains, thunders all the ground
 Then thus to Thoös : “ Hence with speed (he said),
 And urge the bold Ajaces to our aid ;
 Their strength, united, best may help to bear
 The bloody labours of the doubtful war :
 Hither the Lycian princes bend their course,
 The best and bravest of the hostile force.
 But if too fiercely there the foes contend,
 Let Telamon, at least, our towers defend,
 And Teucer haste with his unerring bow
 To share the danger, and repel the foe.”

Swift, at the word, the herald speeds along
 The lofty ramparts, through the martial throng,
 And finds the heroes bathed in sweat and gore,
 Opposed in combat on the dusty shore.

“ Ye valiant leaders of our warlike bands !
 Your aid (said Thoös) Peteus' son demands ;
 Your strength, united, best may help to bear
 The bloody labours of the doubtful war :
 Thither the Lycian princes bend their course,
 The best and bravest of the hostile force.
 But if too fiercely, here, the foes contend,
 At least, let Telamon those towers defend,
 And Teucer haste with his unerring bow
 To share the danger, and repel the foe.”

Straight to the fort great Ajax turn'd his care,
 And thus bespoke his brothers of the war :
 “ Now, valiant Lycomedes ! exert your might,
 And, brave Oïleus, prove your force in fight ;
 To you I trust the fortune of the field,
 Till by this arm the foe shall be repell'd :
 That done, expect me to complete the day

Then with his sevenfold shield he strode away,
With equal steps bold Teucer press'd the shore,
Whose fatal bow the strong Pandion bore.

High on the walls appear'd the Lycian powers,
Like some black tempest gathering round the towers :
The Greeks, oppress'd, their utmost force unite,
Prepared to labour in the unequal fight :
The war renews, mix'd shouts and groans arise ;
Tumultuous clamour mounts, and thickens in the skies.
Fierce Ajax first the advancing host invades,
And sends the brave Epicles to the shades,
Sarpedon's friend. Across the warrior's way,
Rent from the walls, a rocky fragment lay ;
In modern ages not the strongest swain
Could heave the unwieldy burden from the plain :
He poised, and swung it round ; then toss'd on high,
It flew with force, and labour'd up the sky ;
Full on the Lycian's helmet thundering down,
The ponderous ruin crush'd his batter'd crown.
As skilful divers from some airy steep
Headlong descend, and shoot into the deep,
So falls Epicles ; then in groans expires,
And murmuring to the shades the soul retires.

While to the ramparts daring Glaucus drew,
From Teucer's hand a winged arrow flew ;
The bearded shaft the destined passage found,
And on his naked arm inflicts a wound.
The chief, who fear'd some foe's insulting boast
Might stop the progress of his warlike host,
Conceal'd the wound, and, leaping from his height,
Retired reluctant from the unfinish'd fight.
Divine Sarpedon with regret beheld
Disabled Glaucus slowly quit the field ;
His beating breast with generous ardour glows,
He springs to fight, and flies upon the foes.
Alcmæon first was doom'd his force to feel ;
Deep in his breast he plunged the pointed steel ;
Then from the yawning wound with fury tore
The spear, pursued by gushing streams of gore :
Down sinks the warrior with a thundering sound,
His brazen armour rings against the ground.

Swift to the battlement the victor flies,
Tugs with full force, and every nerve applies :
It shakes ; the ponderous stones disjointed yield ;
The rolling ruins smoke along the field.
A mighty breach appears ; the walls lie bare ;
And, like a deluge, rushes in the war.
At once bold Teucer draws the twanging bow,
And Ajax sends his javelin at the foe ;
Fix'd in his belt the feather'd weapon stood,

And through his buckler drove the trembling wood ;
 But Jove was present in the dire debate,
 To shield his offspring, and avert his fate.
 The prince gave back, not meditating flight,
 But urging vengeance, and severer fight ;
 Then raised with hope, and fired with glory's charms,
 His fainting squadrons to new fury warms.
 " O where, ye Lycians, is the strength you boast ?
 Your former fame and ancient virtue lost !
 The breach lies open, but your chief in vain
 Attempts alone the guarded pass to gain :
 Unite, and soon that hostile fleet shall fall :
 The force of powerful union conquers all."

This just rebuke inflamed the Lycian crew ;
 They join, they thicken, and the assault renew :
 Unmoved the embodied Greeks their fury dare,
 And fix'd support the weight of all the war ;
 Nor could the Greeks repel the Lycian powers,
 Nor the bold Lycians force the Grecian towers.
 As on the confines of adjoining grounds,
 Two stubborn swains with blows dispute their bounds ;
 They tug, they sweat ; but neither gain, nor yield,
 One foot, one inch, of the contended field ;
 Thus obstinate to death, they fight, they fall ;
 Nor these can keep, nor those can win the wall.
 Their manly breasts are pierced with many a wound,
 Loud strokes are heard, and rattling arms resound ;
 The copious slaughter covers all the shore,
 And the high ramparts drip with human gore.

As when two scales are charged with doubtful loads,
 From side to side the trembling balance nods,
 (While some laborious matron, just and poor,
 With nice exactness weighs her woolly store,)
 Till poised aloft, the resting beam suspends
 Each equal weight ; nor this, nor that, descends :⁴
 So stood the war, till Hector's matchless might,
 With fates prevailing, turn'd the scale of fight.
 Fierce as a whirlwind up the walls he flies,
 And fires his host with loud repeated cries.
 " Advance, ye Trojans ! lend your valiant hands,
 Haste to the fleet, and toss the blazing brands !"
 They hear, they run ; and, gathering at his call,
 Raise scaling engines, and ascend the wall :
 Around the works a wood of glittering spears
 Shoots up, and all the rising host appears.
 A ponderous stone bold Hector heaved to throw,
 Pointed above, and rough and gross below :

⁴ *Each equal weight.*

"Long time in even scale
 The battle hung."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 245.

Not two strong men the enormous weight could raise,
Such men as live in these degenerate days :
Yet this, as easy as a swain could bear
The snowy fleece, he toss'd, and shook in air ;
For Jove upheld, and lighten'd of its load
The unwieldy rock, the labour of a god.
Thus arm'd, before the folded gates he came,
Of massy substance, and stupendous frame ;
With iron bars and brazen hinges strong,
On lofty beams of solid timber hung :
Then thundering through the planks with forceful sway,
Drives the sharp rock ; the solid beams give way,
The folds are shatter'd ; from the crackling door
Leap the resounding bars, the flying hinges roar.
Now rushing in, the furious chief appears,
Gloomy as night !⁵ and shakes two shining spears :
A dreadful gleam from his bright armour came,
And from his eye-balls flash'd the living flame.
He moves a god, resistless in his course,
And seems a match for more than mortal force.
Then pouring after, through the gaping space,
A tide of Trojans flows, and fills the place ;
The Greeks behold, they tremble, and they fly ;
The shore is heap'd with death, and tumult rends the sky.

⁵ "He on his impious foes right onward drove,
Gloomy as night."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 831.



GREEK ALTAR.

BOOK XIII.

ARGUMENT.

THE FOURTH BATTLE CONTINUED, IN WHICH NEPTUNE ASSISTS THE GREEKS: THE ACTS OF IDOMENEUS.

Neptune, concerned for the loss of the Grecians, upon seeing the fortification forced by Hector, (who had entered the gate near the station of the Ajaces,) assumes the shape of Calchas, and inspires those heroes to oppose him: then, in the form of one of the generals, encourages the other Greeks who had retired to their vessels. The Ajaces form their troops in a close phalanx, and put a stop to Hector and the Trojans. Several deeds of valour are performed; Meriones, losing his spear in the encounter, repairs to seek another at the tent of Idomeneus: this occasions a conversation between those two warriors, who return together to the battle. Idomeneus signalizes his courage above the rest; he kills Othryoneus, Asius, and Alcathous: Deiphobus and Æneas march against him, and at length Idomeneus retires. Menelaüs wounds Helenus, and kills Pisander. The Trojans are repulsed on the left wing; Hector still keeps his ground against the Ajaces, till, being galled by the Locrian slingers and archers, Polydamas advises to call a council of war: Hector approves of his advice, but goes first to rally the Trojans; upbraids Paris, rejoins Polydamas, meets Ajax again, and renews the attack.

The eight-and-twentieth day still continues. The scene is between the Grecian wall and the sea-shore.

WHEN now the Thunderer on the sea-beat coast
Had fix'd great Hector and his conquering host,
He left them to the fates, in bloody fray
To toil and struggle through the well-fought day.
Then turn'd to Thracia from the field of fight
Those eyes that shed insufferable light,
To where the Mysians prove their martial force,
And hardy Thracians tame the savage horse;
And where the far-famed Hippomolgian strays,
Renown'd for justice and for length of days;¹

¹ *Renown'd for justice and for length of days.* Arrian. *de Exp. Alex.* iv. p. 239, also speaks of the independence of these people, which he regards as the result of their poverty and uprightness. Some authors have regarded the phrase "Hippomolgian," *i.e.* "milking their mares," as an epithet applicable to numerous tribes, since the oldest of the Samatian nomads made their mares' milk one of their chief articles of diet. The epithet *ἄβλιον* or *ἀβλιών*, in this passage, has occasioned much discussion. It may mean, according as we read it, either "long-lived," or "bowless," the latter epithet indicating that they did not depend upon archery for subsistence.

Thrice happy race ! that, innocent of blood,
 From milk, innoxious, seek their simple food :
 Jove sees delighted ; and avoids the scene
 Of guilty Troy, of arms, and dying men :
 No aid, he deems, to either host is given,
 While his high law suspends the powers of Heaven.

Meantime the monarch of the watery main
 Observed the Thunderer, nor observed in vain.
 In Samothracia, on a mountain's brow,
 Whose waving woods o'erhung the deeps below,
 He sat ; and round him cast his azure eyes
 Where Ida's misty tops confusedly rise ;
 Below, fair Ilion's glittering spires were seen ;
 The crowded ships and sable seas between.
 There, from the crystal chambers of the main
 Emerged, he sat, and mourn'd his Argives slain.
 At Jove incensed, with grief and fury stung,
 Prone down the rocky steep he rush'd along ;
 Fierce as he pass'd, the lofty mountains nod,
 The forest shakes ; earth trembled as he trod,
 And felt the footsteps of the immortal god.
 From realm to realm three ample strides he took,
 And, at the fourth, the distant Ægæ shook.

Far in the bay his shining palace stands,
 Eternal frame ! not raised by mortal hands :
 This having reach'd, his brass-hoof'd steeds he reins,
 Fleet as the winds, and deck'd with golden manes.
 Refulgent arms his mighty limbs infold,
 Immortal arms of adamant and gold.
 He mounts the car, the golden scourge applies,
 He sits superior, and the chariot flies :
 His whirling wheels the glassy surface sweep ;
 The enormous monsters rolling o'er the deep
 Gambol around him on the watery way,
 And heavy whales in awkward measures play ;
 The sea subsiding spreads a level plain,
 Exults, and owns the monarch of the main ;
 The parting waves before his coursers fly ;
 The wondering waters leave his axle dry.

Deep in the liquid regions lies a cave,
 Between where Tenedos the surges lave,
 And rocky Imbrus breaks the rolling wave :
 There the great ruler of the azure round
 Stopp'd his swift chariot, and his steeds unbound,
 Fed with ambrosial herbage from his hand,
 And link'd their fetlocks with a golden band,
 Infrangible, immortal : there they stay :
 The father of the floods pursues his way :
 Where, like a tempest, darkening heaven around,
 Or fiery deluge that devours the ground,

The impatient Trojans, in a gloomy throng,
 Embattled roll'd, as Hector rush'd along :
 To the loud tumult and the barbarous cry
 The heavens re-echo, and the shores reply :
 They vow destruction to the Grecian name,
 And in their hopes the fleets already flame.

But Neptune, rising from the seas profound,
 The god whose earthquakes rock the solid ground,
 Now wears a mortal form ; like Calchas seen,
 Such his loud voice, and such his manly mien ;
 His shouts incessant every Greek inspire,
 But most the Ajaces, adding fire to fire.

" 'Tis yours, O warriors, all our hopes to raise :
 Oh recollect your ancient worth and praise !
 'Tis yours to save us, if you cease to fear ;
 Flight, more than shameful, is destructive here.



NEPTUNE RISING FROM THE SEA.

On other works though Troy with fury fall,
 And pour her armies o'er our batter'd wall :
 There Greece has strength : but this, this part o'erthrown,
 Her strength were vain ; I dread for you alone :
 Here Hector rages like the force of fire,
 Vaunts of his gods, and calls high Jove his sire :
 If yet some heavenly power your breast excite,
 Breathe in your hearts, and string your arms to fight,
 Greece yet may live, her threaten'd fleet maintain :
 And Hector's force, and Jove's own aid, be vain."

Then with his sceptre, that the deep controls,
 He touch'd the chiefs, and steel'd their manly souls :
 Strength, not their own, the touch divine imparts,

Prompts their light limbs, and swells their daring hearts.
 Then, as a falcon from the rocky height,
 Her quarry seen, impetuous at the sight,
 Forth-springing instant, darts herself from high,
 Shoots on the wing, and skims along the sky :
 Such, and so swift, the power of ocean flew ;
 The wide horizon shut him from their view.

The inspiring god Oileus' active son
 Perceived the first, and thus to Telamon :

"Some god, my friend, some god in human form
 Favouring descends, and wills to stand the storm.
 Not Calchas this, the venerable seer ;
 Short as he turned, I saw the power appear :
 I mark'd his parting, and the steps he trod ;
 His own bright evidence reveals a god.
 Even now some energy divine I share,
 And seem to walk on wings, and tread in air !"

"With equal ardour (Telamon returns)
 My soul is kindled, and my bosom burns ;
 New rising spirits all my force alarm,
 Lift each impatient limb, and brace my arm.
 This ready arm, unthinking, shakes the dart ;
 The blood pours back, and fortifies my heart :
 Singly, methinks, yon towering chief I meet,
 And stretch the dreadful Hector at my feet."

Full of the god that urged their burning breast,
 The heroes thus their mutual warmth express'd.
 Neptune meanwhile the routed Greeks inspired ;
 Who, breathless, pale, with length of labours tired,
 Pant in the ships ; while Troy to conquest calls,
 And swarms victorious o'er their yielding walls :
 Trembling before the impending storm they lie,
 While tears of rage stand burning in their eye.
 Greece sunk they thought, and this their fatal hour ;
 But breathe new courage as they feel the power.
 Teucer and Leitus first his words excite ;
 Then stern Peneleus rises to the fight ;
 Thoäs, Deïpyrus, in arms renown'd,
 And Merion next, the impulsive fury found ;
 Last Nestor's son the same bold ardour takes,
 While thus the god the martial fire awakes :

"Oh lasting infamy, oh dire disgrace
 To chiefs of vigorous youth, and manly race !
 I trusted in the gods, and you, to see
 Brave Greece victorious, and her navy free :
 Ah, no—the glorious combat you disclaim,
 And one black day clouds all her former fame.
 Heavens ! what a prodigy these eyes survey,
 Unseen, unthought, till this amazing day !
 Fly we at length from Troy's oft-conquer'd bands ?

And falls our fleet by such inglorious hands ?
 A rout undisciplined, a straggling train,
 Not born to glories of the dusty plain ;
 Like frighted fawns from hill to hill pursued,
 A prey to every savage of the wood :
 Shall these, so late who trembled at your name,
 Invade your camps, involve your ships in flame ?
 A change so shameful, say, what cause has wrought ?
 The soldiers' baseness, or the general's fault ?
 Fools ! will ye perish for your leader's vice ;
 The purchase infamy, and life the price ?
 'Tis not your cause, Achilles' injured fame :
 Another's is the crime, but yours the shame.
 Grant that our chief offend through rage or lust,
 Must you be cowards, if your king's unjust ?
 Prevent this evil, and your country save :
 Small thought retrieves the spirits of the brave.
 Think, and subdue ! on dastards dead to fame
 I waste no anger, for they feel no shame :
 But you, the pride, the flower of all our host,
 My heart weeps blood to see your glory lost !
 Nor deem this day, this battle, all you lose ;
 A day more black, a fate more vile, ensues.
 Let each reflect, who prizes fame or breath,
 On endless infamy, on instant death :
 For, lo ! the fated time, the appointed shore :
 Hark ! the gates burst, the brazen barriers roar !
 Impetuous Hector thunders at the wall ;
 The hour, the spot, to conquer, or to fall."

These words the Grecians' fainting hearts inspire,
 And listening armies catch the godlike fire.
 Fix'd at his post was each bold Ajax found,
 With well-ranged squadrons strongly circled round :
 So close their order, so disposed their fight,
 As Pallas' self might view with fix'd delight ;
 Or had the god of war inclined his eyes,
 The god of war had own'd a just surprise.
 A chosen phalanx, firm, resolved as fate,
 Descending Hector and his battle wait.
 An iron scene gleams dreadful o'er the fields,
 Armour in armour lock'd, and shields in shields,
 Spears lean on spears, on targets targets throng,
 Helms stuck to helms, and man drove man along.
 The floating plumes unnumber'd wave above,
 As when an earthquake stirs the nodding grove ;
 And levell'd at the skies with pointing rays,
 Their brandish'd lances at each motion blaze.

Thus breathing death, in terrible array,
 The close compacted legions urged their way :
 Fierce they drove on, impatient to destroy ;

Troy charged the first, and Hector first of Troy.
 As from some mountain's craggy forehead torn,
 A rock's round fragment flies, with fury borne,
 (Which from the stubborn stone a torrent rends,)
 Precipitate the ponderous mass descends :
 From steep to steep the rolling ruin bounds ;
 At every shock the crackling wood resounds ;
 Still gathering force, it smokes ; and urged amain,
 Whirls, leaps, and thunders down, impetuous to the plain :
 There stops—so Hector. Their whole force he proved,²
 Resistless when he raged, and, when he stopp'd, unmoved.

On him the war is bent, the darts are shed,
 And all their falchions wave around his head :
 Repulsed he stands, nor from his stand retires ;
 But with repeated shouts his army fires.
 " Trojans ! be firm ; this arm shall make your way
 Through yon square body, and that black array :
 Stand, and my spear shall rout their scattering power,
 Strong as they seem, embattled like a tower ;
 For he that Juno's heavenly bosom warms,
 The first of gods, this day inspires our arms."

He said ; and roused the soul in every breast :
 Urged with desire of fame, beyond the rest,
 Forth march'd Deïphobus ; but, marching, held
 Before his wary steps his ample shield.
 Bold Merion aim'd a stroke (nor aim'd it wide) ;
 The glittering javelin pierced the tough bull-hide ;
 But pierced not through : unfaithful to his hand,
 The point broke short, and sparkled in the sand.
 The Trojan warrior, touch'd with timely fear,
 On the raised orb to distance bore the spear.
 The Greek, retreating, mourn'd his frustrate blow,
 And cursed the treacherous lance that spared a foe ;
 Then to the ships with surly speed he went,
 To seek a surer javelin in his tent.

Meanwhile with rising rage the battle glows,
 The tumult thickens, and the clamour grows.
 By Teucer's arm the warlike Imbrius bleeds,
 The son of Mentor, rich in generous steeds.
 Ere yet to Troy the sons of Greece were led,
 In fair Pedæus' verdant pastures bred,
 The youth had dwelt, remote from war's alarms,
 And blest in bright Medesicaste's arms :
 (This nymph, the fruit of Priam's ravish'd joy,

² Compare Chapman's quaint, bold verses :—

" And as a round piece of a rocke, which with a winter's flood
 Is from his top torn, when a shoure poured from a bursten cloud,
 Hath broke the naturall band it had within the roughfey rock,
 Flies jumping all adoune the woods, resounding everie shocke,
 And on, unchecked, it headlong leaps till in a plaine it stay,
 And then (tho' never so impelled), it stirs not a way :—
 So Hector.—"

Allied the warrior to the house of Troy :)
 To Troy, when glory call'd his arms, he came,
 And match'd the bravest of her chiefs in fame :
 With Priam's sons, a guardian of the throne,
 He lived, beloved and honour'd as his own,
 Him Teucer pierced between the throat and ear :
 He groans beneath the Telamonian spear.
 As from some far-seen mountain's airy crown,
 Subdued by steel, a tall ash tumbles down,
 And soils its verdant tresses on the ground ;
 So falls the youth ; his arms the fall resound.
 Then Teucer rushing to despoil the dead,
 From Hector's hand a shining javelin fled :
 He saw, and shunn'd the death ; the forceful dart
 Sung on, and pierced Amphimachus's heart,
 Cteatus' son, of Neptune's forceful line ;
 Vain was his courage, and his race divine !
 Prostrate he falls ; his clanging arms resound,
 And his broad buckler thunders on the ground.
 To seize his beamy helm the victor flies,
 And just had fastened on the dazzling prize,
 When Ajax' manly arm a javelin flung ;
 Full on the shield's round boss the weapon rung ;
 He felt the shock, nor more was doom'd to feel,
 Secure in mail, and sheath'd in shining steel.
 Repulsed he yields ; the victor Greeks obtain
 The spoils contested, and bear off the slain.
 Between the leaders of the Athenian line,
 (Stichius the brave, Menestheus the divine,)
 Deplored Amphimachus, sad object ! lies ;
 Imbrius remains the fierce Ajaces' prize.
 As two grim lions bear across the lawn,
 Snatch'd from devouring hounds, a slaughter'd fawn,
 In their fell jaws high-lifting through the wood,
 And sprinkling all the shrubs with drops of blood ;
 So these, the chief : great Ajax from the dead
 Strips his bright arms ; Oileus lops his head :
 Toss'd like a ball, and whirl'd in air away,
 At Hector's feet the gory visage lay.

The god of ocean, fired with stern disdain,
 And pierced with sorrow for his grandson slain,
 Inspires the Grecian hearts, confirms their hands,
 And breathes destruction on the Trojan bands.
 Swift as a whirlwind rushing to the fleet,
 He finds the lance-famed Idomen of Crete,
 His pensive brow the generous care express'd
 With which a wounded soldier touch'd his breast,
 Whom in the chance of war a javelin tore,
 And his sad comrades from the battle bore ;
 Him to the surgeons of the camp he sent :

That office paid, he issued from his tent
 Fierce for the fight : to whom the god begun,
 In Thoäs' voice, Andræmon's valiant son,
 Who ruled where Calydon's white rocks arise,
 And Pleuron's chalky cliffs emblaze the skies :

"Where's now the imperious vaunt, the daring boast,
 Of Greece victorious, and proud Ilion lost?"

To whom the king : "On Greece no blame be thrown ;
 Arms are her trade, and war is all her own.
 Her hardy heroes from the well-fought plains
 Nor fear withholds, nor shameful sloth detains :
 'Tis heaven, alas ! and Jove's all-powerful doom,
 That far, far distant from our native home
 Wills us to fall inglorious ! Oh, my friend !
 Once foremost in the fight, still prone to lend
 Or arms or counsels, now perform thy best,
 And what thou canst not singly, urge the rest."

Thus he : and thus the god whose force can make
 The solid globe's eternal basis shake :

"Ah ! never may he see his native land,
 But feed the vultures on this hateful strand,
 Who seeks ignobly in his ships to stay,
 Nor dares to combat on this signal day !
 For this, behold ! in horrid arms I shine,
 And urge thy soul to rival acts with mine.
 Together let us battle on the plain ;
 Two, not the worst ; nor even this succour vain :
 Not vain the weakest, if their force unite ;
 But ours, the bravest have confess'd in fight."

This said, he rushes where the combat burns ;
 Swift to his tent the Cretan king returns :
 From thence, two javelins glittering in his hand,
 And clad in arms that lighten'd all the strand,
 Fierce on the foe the impetuous hero drove,
 Like lightning bursting from the arm of Jove,
 Which to pale man the wrath of heaven declares,
 Or terrifies the offending world with wars ;
 In streamy sparkles, kindling all the skies,
 From pole to pole the trail of glory flies :
 Thus his bright armour o'er the dazzled throng
 Gleam'd dreadful, as the monarch flash'd along.

Him, near his tent, Meriones attends ;
 Whom thus he questions : "Ever best of friends !
 O say, in every art of battle skill'd,
 What holds thy courage from so brave a field ?
 On some important message art thou bound,
 Or bleeds my friend by some unhappy wound ?
 Inglorious here, my soul abhors to stay,
 And glows with prospects of th' approaching day."
 "O prince ! (Meriones replies) whose care

Leads forth the embattled sons of Crete to war ;
This speaks my grief : this headless lance I wield ;
The rest lies rooted in a Trojan shield."

To whom the Cretan : " Enter, and receive
The wonted weapons ; those my tent can give ;
Spears I have store, (and Trojan lances all,)
That shed a lustre round the illumined wall,
Though I, disdainful of the distant war,
Nor trust the dart, nor aim the uncertain spear,
Yet hand to hand I fight, and spoil the slain ;
And thence these trophies, and these arms I gain.
Enter, and see on heaps the helmets roll'd,
And high-hung spears, and shields that flame with gold."

" Nor vain (said Merion) are our martial toils ;
We too can boast of no ignoble spoils :
But those my ship contains ; whence distant far,
I fight conspicuous in the van of war,
What need I more ? If any Greek there be
Who knows not Merion, I appeal to thee."

To this, Idomeneus : " The fields of fight
Have proved thy valour, and unconquer'd might :
And were some ambush for the foes design'd,
Even there thy courage would not lag behind :
In that sharp service, singled from the rest,
The fear of each, or valour, stands confess'd.
No force, no firmness, the pale coward shows ;
He shifts his place : his colour comes and goes :
A dropping sweat creeps cold on every part ;
Against his bosom beats his quivering heart ;
Terror and death in his wild eye-balls stare ;
With chattering teeth he stands, and stiffening hair,
And looks a bloodless image of despair !
Not so the brave—still dauntless, still the same,
Unchanged his colour, and unmoved his frame :
Composed his thought, determined is his eye,
And fix'd his soul, to conquer or to die :
If aught disturb the tenour of his breast,
'Tis but the wish to strike before the rest.

" In such assays thy blameless worth is known,
And every art of dangerous war thy own.
By chance of fight whatever wounds you bore,
Those wounds were glorious all, and all before ;
Such as may teach, 'twas still thy brave delight
To oppose thy bosom where thy foremost fight.
But why, like infants, cold to honour's charms,
Stand we to talk, when glory calls to arms ?
Go—from my conquer'd spears the choicest take,
And to their owners send them nobly back."

Swift at the word bold Merion snatch'd a spear
And, breathing slaughter, follow'd to the war.

So Mars armipotent invades the plain,
 (The wide destroyer of the race of man,)
 Terror, his best-beloved son, attends his course,
 Arm'd with stern boldness, and enormous force ;
 The pride of haughty warriors to confound,
 And lay the strength of tyrants on the ground :
 From Thrace they fly, call'd to the dire alarms
 Of warring Phlegyans, and Ephyrian arms ;
 Invoked by both, relentless they dispose,
 To these glad conquest, murderous rout to those.
 So march'd the leaders of the Cretan train,
 And their bright arms shot horror o'er the plain.
 Then first spake Merion : " Shall we join the right,
 Or combat in the centre of the fight ?
 Or to the left our wonted succour lend ?
 Hazard and fame all parts alike attend,"

" Not in the centre (Idomen replied :)
 Our ablest chieftains the main battle guide ;
 Each godlike Ajax makes that post his care,
 And gallant Teucer deals destruction there,
 Skill'd or with shafts to gall the distant field,
 Or bear close battle on the sounding shield.
 These can the rage of haughty Hector tame :
 Safe in their arms, the navy fears no flame,
 Till Jove himself descends, his bolts to shed,
 And hurl the blazing ruin at our head.
 Great must he be, of more than human birth,
 Nor feed like mortals on the fruits of earth.
 Him neither rocks can crush, nor steel can wound,
 Whom Ajax fells not on the ensanguined ground.
 In standing fight he mates Achilles' force,
 Excell'd alone in swiftmess in the course.
 Then to the left our ready arms apply,
 And live with glory, or with glory die."

He said : and Merion to th' appointed place,
 Fierce as the god of battles, urged his pace.
 Soon as the foe the shining chiefs beheld
 Rush like a fiery torrent o'er the field,
 Their force embodied in a tide they pour ;
 The rising combat sounds along the shore.
 As warring winds, in Sirius' sultry reign,
 From different quarters sweep the sandy plain ;
 On every side the dusty whirlwinds rise,
 And the dry fields are lifted to the skies :
 Thus by despair, hope, rage, together driven,
 Met the black hosts, and, meeting, darken'd heaven.
 All dreadful glared the iron face of war,
 Bristled with upright spears, that flash'd afar ;
 Dire was the gleam of breastplates, helms, and shields,
 And polish'd arms emblaz'd the flaming fields :

Tremendous scene ! that general horror gave,
But touch'd with joy the bosoms of the brave.

Saturn's great sons in fierce contention vied,
And crowds of heroes in their anger died.
The sire of earth and heaven, by Thetis won
To crown with glory Pelcus' godlike son,
Will'd not destruction to the Grecian powers,
But spared awhile the destined Trojan towers ;
While Neptune, rising from his azure main,
Warr'd on the king of heaven with stern disdain,
And breathed revenge, and fired the Grecian train.
Gods of one source, of one ethereal race,
Alike divine, and heaven their native place ;
But Jove the greater ; first-born of the skies,
And more than men, or gods, supremely wise.
For this, of Jove's superior might afraid,
Neptune in human form conceal'd his aid.
These powers enfold the Greek and Trojan train
In war and discord's adamantine chain,
Indissolubly strong : the fatal tie
Is stretch'd on both, and close compell'd they die.

Dreadful in arms, and grown in combats grey,
The bold Idomeneus controls the day.
First by his hand Othryoneus was slain,
Swell'd with false hopes, with mad ambition vain ;
Call'd by the voice of war to martial fame,
From high Cabetes' distant walls he came ;
Cassandra's love he sought, with boasts of power,
And promised conquest was the proffer'd dower.
The king consented, by his vaunts abused ;
The king consented, but the fates refused.
Proud of himself, and of the imagined bride,
The field he measured with a larger stride.
Him as he stalk'd, the Cretan javelin found ;
Vain was his breastplate to repel the wound ;
His dream of glory lost, he plunged to hell ;
His arms resounded as the boaster fell.
The great Idomeneus bestrides the dead ;
" And thus (he cries) behold thy promise sped !
Such is the help thy arms to Ilion bring,
And such the contract of the Phrygian king !
Our offers now, illustrious prince ! receive ;
For such an aid what will not Argos give ?
To conquer Troy, with ours thy forces join,
And count Atrides' fairest daughter thine.
Meantime, on further methods to advise,
Come follow to the fleet thy new allies ;
There hear what Greece has on her part to say."
He spoke, and dragg'd the gory corse away.
This Astus view'd, unable to contain,
Before his chariot warring on the plain :

(His crowded coursers, to his squire consign'd,
 Impatient panted on his neck behind :)
 To vengeance rising with a sudden spring,
 He hoped the conquest of the Cretan king.
 The wary Cretan, as his foe drew near,
 Full on his throat discharged the forceful spear :
 Beneath the chin the point was seen to glide,
 And glitter'd, extant at the further side.
 As when the mountain-oak, or poplar tall,
 Or pine, fit mast for some great admiral,
 Groans to the oft-heaved axe, with many a wound,
 Then spreads a length of ruin o'er the ground :
 So sunk proud Asius in that dreadful day,
 And stretch'd before his much-loved coursers lay.
 He grinds the dust distain'd with streaming gore,
 And, fierce in death, lies foaming on the shore.
 Deprived of motion, stiff with stupid fear,
 Stands all aghast his trembling charioteer,
 Nor shuns the foe, nor turns the steeds away,
 But falls transfix'd, an unresisting prey :
 Pierced by Antilochus, he pants beneath
 The stately car, and labours out his breath.
 Thus Asius' steeds (their mighty master gone)
 Remain the prize of Nestor's youthful son.

Stabb'd at the sight, Deiphobus drew nigh,
 And made, with force, the vengeful weapon fly.
 The Cretan saw ; and, stooping, caused to glance
 From his slope shield the disappointed lance.
 Beneath the spacious targe, (a blazing round,
 Thick with bull-hides and brazen orbits bound,
 On his raised arm by two strong braces stay'd,)
 He lay collected in defensive shade.
 O'er his safe head the javelin idly sung,
 And on the tinkling verge more faintly rung.
 Even then the spear the vigorous arm confess'd,
 And pierced, obliquely, king Hypsenor's breast :
 Warm'd in his liver, to the ground it bore
 The chief, his people's guardian now no more !
 " Not unattended (the proud Trojan cries)
 Nor unrevenged, lamented Asius lies :
 For thee, through hell's black portals stand display'd,
 This mate shall joy thy melancholy shade."

Heart-piercing anguish, at the haughty boast,
 Touch'd every Greek, but Nestor's son the most.
 Grieved as he was, his pious arms attend,
 And his broad buckler shields his slaughter'd friend :
 Till sad Mecistheus and Alastor bore
 His honour'd body to the tented shore.

Nor yet from fight Idomeneus withdraws ;
 Resolved to perish in his country's cause,

Or find some foe, whom heaven and he shall doom
 To wail his fate in death's eternal gloom.
 He sees Alcathous in the front aspire :
 Great Æsyetes was the hero's sire ;
 His spouse Hippodamè, divinely fair,
 Anchises' eldest hope, and darling care :
 Who charm'd her parents' and her husband's heart
 With beauty, sense, and every work of art :
 He once of Ilion's youth the loveliest boy,
 The fairest she of all the fair of Troy.
 By Neptune now the hapless hero dies,
 Who covers with a cloud those beauteous eyes,
 And fetters every limb : yet bent to meet
 His fate he stands ; nor shuns the lance of Crete.
 Fix'd as some column, or deep-rooted oak,
 While the winds sleep ; his breast received the stroke.
 Before the ponderous stroke his corslet yields,
 Long used to ward the death in fighting fields.
 The riven armour sends a jarring sound ;
 His labouring heart heaves with so strong a bound,
 The long lance shakes, and vibrates in the wound ;
 Fast flowing from its source, as prone he lay,
 Life's purple tide impetuous gush'd away.

Then Idomen, insulting o'er the slain :
 " Behold, Deiphobus ! nor vaunt in vain :
 See ! on one Greek three Trojan ghosts attend ;
 This, my third victim, to the shades I send.
 Approaching now thy boasted might approve,
 And try the prowess of the seed of Jove.
 From Jove, enamour'd of a mortal dame,
 Great Minos, guardian of his country, came :
 Deucalion, blameless prince, was Minos' heir ;
 His first-born I, the third from Jupiter :
 O'er spacious Crete, and her bold sons, I reign,
 And thence my ships transport me through the main :
 Lord of a host, o'er all my host I shine,
 A scourge to thee, thy father, and thy line."

The Trojan heard ; uncertain or to meet,
 Alone, with venturous arms the king of Crete,
 Or seek auxiliar force ; at length decreed
 To call some hero to partake the deed,
 Forthwith Æneas rises to his thought :
 For him in Troy's remotest lines he sought,
 Where he, incensed at partial Priam, stands,
 And sees superior posts in meaner hands.
 To him, ambitious of so great an aid,
 The bold Deiphobus approach'd, and said :
 " Now, Trojan prince, employ thy pious arms,
 If e'er thy bosom felt fair honour's charms.
 Alcathous dies, thy brother and thy friend ;

Come, and the warrior's loved remains defend.
 Beneath his cares thy early youth was train'd,
 One table fed you, and one roof contain'd.
 This deed to fierce Idomeneus we owe ;
 Haste, and revenge it on th' insulting foe."

Æneas heard, and for a space resign'd
 To tender pity all his manly mind ;
 Then rising in his rage, he burns to fight :
 The Greek awaits him with collected might.
 As the fell boar, on some rough mountain's head,
 Arm'd with wild terrors, and to slaughter bred,
 When the loud rustics rise, and shout from far,
 Attends the tumult, and expects the war ;
 O'er his bent back the bristly horrors rise ;
 Fires stream in lightning from his sanguine eyes,
 His foaming tusks both dogs and men engage ;
 But most his hunters rouse his mighty rage :
 So stood Idomeneus, his javelin shook,
 And met the Trojan with a lowering look.
 Antilochus, Deipyrus, were near,
 The youthful offspring of the god of war,
 Merion, and Aphareus, in field renown'd :
 To these the warrior sent his voice around.
 " Fellows in arms ! your timely aid unite ;
 Lo, great Æneas rushes to the fight :
 Sprung from a god, and more than mortal bold ;
 He fresh in youth, and I in arms grown old.
 Else should this hand, this hour decide the strife,
 The great dispute, of glory, or of life."

He spoke, and all, as with one soul, obey'd ;
 Their lifted bucklers cast a dreadful shade
 Around the chief. Æneas too demands
 Th' assisting forces of his native bands ;
 Paris, Deiphobus, Agenor, join ;
 (Co-aids and captains of the Trojan line ;)
 In order follow all th' embodied train,
 Like Ida's flocks proceeding o'er the plain ;
 Before his fleecy care, erect and bold,
 Stalks the proud ram, the father of the bold .
 With joy the swain surveys them, as he leads
 To the cool fountains, through the well-known meads :
 So joys Æneas, as his native band
 Moves on in rank, and stretches o'er the land.

Round dread Alcathous now the battle rose ;
 On every side the steely circle grows ;
 Now batter'd breast-plates and hack'd helmets ring,
 And o'er their heads unheeded javelins sing.
 Above the rest, two towering chiefs appear,
 There great Idomeneus, Æneas here.
 Like gods of war, dispensing fate, they stood,

And burn'd to drench the ground with mutual blood.
 The Trojan weapon whizz'd along in air ;
 The Cretan saw, and shunn'd the brazen spear :
 Sent from an arm so strong, the missive wood
 Stuck deep in earth, and quiver'd where it stood.
 But Ænomas received the Cretan's stroke ;
 The forceful spear his hollow corslet broke,
 It ripp'd his belly with a ghastly wound,
 And roll'd the smoking entrails on the ground.
 Stretch'd on the plain, he sobs away his breath,
 And, furious, grasps the bloody dust in death.
 The victor from his breast the weapon tears ;
 His spoils he could not, for the shower of spears.
 Though now unfit an active war to wage,
 Heavy with cumbrous arms, stiff with cold age,
 His listless limbs unable for the course,
 In standing fight he yet maintains his force ;
 Till faint with labour, and by foes repell'd,
 His tired slow steps he drags from off the field.
 Deiphobus beheld him as he pass'd,
 And, fired with hate, a parting javelin cast :
 The javelin err'd, but held its course along,
 And pierced Ascalaphus, the brave and young :
 The son of Mars fell gasping on the ground,
 And gnash'd the dust, all bloody with his wound.
 Nor knew the furious father of his fall ;
 High-throned amidst the great Olympian hall,
 On golden clouds th' immortal synod sate ;
 Detain'd from bloody war by Jove and Fate.
 Now, where in dust the breathless hero lay,
 For slain Ascalaphus commenced the fray,
 Deiphobus to seize his helmet flies,
 And from his temples rends the glittering prize ;
 Valiant as Mars, Meriones drew near,
 And on his loaded arm discharged his spear :
 He drops the weight, disabled with the pain ;
 The hollow helmet rings against the plain.
 Swift as a vulture leaping on his prey,
 From his torn arm the Grecian rent away
 The reeking javelin, and rejoin'd his friends.
 His wounded brother good Polites tends ;
 Around his waist his pious arms he threw,
 And from the rage of battle gently drew :
 Him his swift coursers, on his splendid car,
 Rapt from the lessening thunder of the war ;
 To Troy they drove him, groaning from the shore,
 And sprinkling, as he pass'd, the sands with gore.
 Meanwhile fresh slaughter bathes the sanguine ground,
 Heaps fall on heaps, and heav'n and earth resound.
 Bold Aphareus by great Æneas bled ;

As toward the chief he turn'd his daring head,
He pierced his throat; the bending head, depress'd,
Beneath his helmet, nods upon his breast;
His shield reversed o'er the fallen warrior lies,
And everlasting slumber seals his eyes.
Antilochus, as Thoön turn'd him round,
Transpierced his back with a dishonest wound:
The hollow vein, that to the neck extends
Along the chine, his eager javelin rends:
Supine he falls, and to his social train
Spreads his imploring arms, but spreads in vain.
Th' exulting victor, leaping where he lay,
From his broad shoulders tore the spoils away;
His time observed; for closed by foes around,
On all sides thick the peals of arms resound.
His shield emboss'd the ringing storm sustains,
But he impervious and untouch'd remains.
(Great Neptune's care preserved from hostile rage
This youth, the joy of Nestor's glorious age.)
In arms intrepid, with the first he fought,
Faced every foe, and every danger sought;
His winged lance, resistless as the wind,
Obeys each motion of the master's mind!
Restless it flies, impatient to be free,
And meditates the distant enemy.
The son of Asius, Adamas, drew near,
And struck his target with the brazen spear
Fierce in his front: but Neptune wards the blow,
And blunts the javelin of th' eluded foe:
In the broad buckler half the weapon stood,
Splinter'd on earth flew half the broken wood.
Disarm'd, he mingled in the Trojan crew;
But Merion's spear o'ertook him as he flew,
Deep in the belly's rim an entrance found,
Where sharp the pang, and mortal is the wound.
Bending he fell, and doubled to the ground,
Lay panting. Thus an ox in fetters tied,
While death's strong pangs distend his labouring side,
His bulk enormous on the field displays;
His heaving heart beats thick as ebbing life decays.
The spear the conqueror from his body drew,
And death's dim shadows swarm before his view.
Next brave Deïpyrus in dust was laid:
King Helenus waved high the Thracian blade,
And smote his temples with an arm so strong,
The helm fell off, and roll'd amid the throng:
There for some luckier Greek it rests a prize;
For dark in death the godlike owner lies!
Raging with grief, great Menelaüs burns,
And fraught with vengeance, to the victor turns:

That shook the ponderous lance, in act to throw ;
 And this stood adverse with the bended bow :
 Full on his breast the Trojan arrow fell,
 But harmless bounded from the plated steel.
 As on some ample barn's well-harden'd floor,
 (The winds collected at each open door,)
 While the broad fan with force is whirl'd around,
 Light leaps the golden grain, resulting from the ground :
 So from the steel that guards Atrides' heart,
 Repell'd to distance flies the bounding dart.
 Atrides, watchful of the unwary foe,
 Pierced with his lance the hand that grasp'd the bow,
 And nailed it to the yew : the wounded hand
 Trail'd the long lance that mark'd with blood the sand :
 But good Agenor gently from the wound
 The spear solicits, and the bandage bound ;
 A sling's soft wool, snatch'd from a soldier's side,
 At once the tent and ligature supplied.

Behold ! Pisander, urged by fate's decree,
 Springs through the ranks to fall, and fall by thee,
 Great Menelaüs ! to enhance thy fame :
 High-towering in the front, the warrior came.
 First the sharp lance was by Atrides thrown ;
 The lance far distant by the winds was blown.
 Nor pierced Pisander through Atrides' shield :
 Pisander's spear fell shiver'd on the field.
 Not so discouraged, to the future blind,
 Vain dreams of conquest swell his haughty mind ;
 Dauntless he rushes where the Spartan lord
 Like lightning brandish'd his far beaming sword.
 His left arm high opposed the shining shield :
 His right beneath, the cover'd pole-axe held ;
 (An olive's cloudy grain the handle made,
 Distinct with studs, and brazen was the blade ;)
 This on the helm discharged a noble blow ;
 The plume dropp'd nodding to the plain below,
 Shorn from the crest. Atrides waved his steel :
 Deep through his front the weighty falchion fell ;
 The crashing bones before its force gave way ;
 In dust and blood the groaning hero lay :
 Forced from their ghastly orbs, and spouting gore,
 The clotted eye-balls tumble on the shore.
 And fierce Atrides spurn'd him as he bled,
 Tore off his arms, and, loud-exulting, said :
 " Thus, Trojans, thus, at length be taught to fear ;
 O race perfidious, who delight in war !
 Already noble deeds ye have perform'd ;
 A princess raped transcends a navy storm'd :
 In such bold feats your impious might approve,
 Without th' assistance, or the fear of Jove.

The violated rites, the ravish'd dame ;
 Our heroes slaughter'd and our ships on flame,
 Crimes heap'd on crimes, shall bend your glory down,
 And whelm in ruins yon flagitious town.
 O thou, great father ! lord of earth and skies,
 Above the thought of man, supremely wise !
 If from thy hand the fates of mortals flow,
 From whence this favour to an impious foe ?
 A godless crew, abandon'd and unjust,
 Still breathing rapine, violence, and lust ?
 The best of things, beyond their measure, cloy ;
 Sleep's balmy blessing, love's endearing joy ;
 The feast, the dance ; whate'er mankind desire,
 Even the sweet charms of sacred numbers tire.
 But Troy for ever reaps a dire delight
 In thirst of slaughter, and in lust of fight."

This said, he seized (while yet the carcass heaved)
 The bloody armour, which his train received :
 Then sudden mix'd among the warring crew,
 And the bold son of Pylæmenes slew.
 Harpalion had through Asia travell'd far,
 Following his martial father to the war :
 Through filial love he left his native shore,
 Never, ah, never to behold it more !
 His unsuccessful spear he chanced to fling
 Against the target of the Spartan king ;
 Thus of his lance disarm'd, from death he flies,
 And turns around his apprehensive eyes.
 Him, through the hip transpiercing as he fled,
 The shaft of Merion mingled with the dead.
 Beneath the bone the glancing point descends,
 And, driving down, the swelling bladder rends :
 Sunk in his sad companions' arms he lay,
 And in short pantings sobb'd his soul away ;
 (Like some vile worm extended on the ground ;)
 While life's red torrent gush'd from out the wound.

Him on his car the Paphlagonian train
 In slow procession bore from off the plain.
 The pensive father, father now no more !
 Attends the mournful pomp along the shore ;
 And unavailing tears profusely shed ;
 And, unrevenge'd, deplored his offspring dead.
 Paris from far the moving sight beheld,
 With pity soften'd and with fury swell'd :
 His honour'd host, a youth of matchless grace,
 And loved of all the Paphlagonian race !
 With his full strength he bent his angry bow,
 And wing'd the feather'd vengeance at the foe.
 A chief there was, the brave Euchenor named,
 For riches much, and more for virtue famed.

Who held his seat in Corinth's stately town ;
 Polydus' son, a seer of old renown.
 Oft had the father told his early doom,
 By arms abroad, or slow disease at home :
 He climb'd his vessel, prodigal of breath,
 And chose the certain glorious path to death.
 Beneath his ear the pointed arrow went ;
 The soul came issuing at the narrow vent :
 His limbs, unnerved, drop useless on the ground,
 And everlasting darkness shades him round.

Nor knew great Hector how his legions yield,
 (Wrapp'd in the cloud and tumult of the field :)
 Wide on the left the force of Greece commands,
 And conquest hovers o'er th' Achaian bands ;
 With such a tide superior virtue sway'd,
 And he that shakes the solid earth gave aid.
 But in the centre Hector fix'd remain'd,
 Where first the gates were forced, and bulwarks gain'd ;
 There, on the margin of the hoary deep,
 (Their naval station where the Ajaces keep.
 And where low walls confine the beating tides,
 Whose humble barrier scarce the foe divides ;
 Where late in fight both foot and horse engaged,
 And all the thunder of the battle raged,)
 There join'd, the whole Bœotian strength remains,
 The proud Iæonians with their sweeping trains,
 Locrians and Phthians, and th' Epæan force ;
 But join'd, repel not Hector's fiery course.
 The flower of Athens, Stichius, Phidas, led ;
 Bias and great Menestheus at their head :
 Meges the strong the Epæan hands controll'd,
 And Dracius prudent, and Amphion bold :
 The Phthians, Medon, famed for martial might,
 And brave Podarces, active in the fight.
 This drew from Phylacus his noble line ;
 Iphiclus' son : and that (Oileus) thine :
 (Young Ajax' brother, by a stolen embrace ;
 He dwelt far distant from his native place,
 By his fierce step-dame from his father's reign
 Expell'd and exiled for her brother slain :)
 These rule the Phthians, and their arms employ,
 Mix'd with Bœotians, on the shores of Troy.

Now side by side, with like unwearied care,
 Each Ajax labour'd through the field of war :
 So when two lordly bulls, with equal toil,
 Force the bright ploughshare through the fallow soil,
 Join'd to one yoke, the stubborn earth they tear,
 And trace large furrows with the shining share ;
 O'er their huge limbs the foam descends in snow,
 And streams of sweat down their sour foreheads flow.

A train of heroes followed through the field,
Who bore by turns great Ajax' sevenfold shield ;
Whene'er he breathed, remissive of his might,
Tired with the incessant slaughters of the fight.
No following troops his brave associate grace :
In close engagement an unpractised race,
The Locrian squadrons nor the javelin wield,
Nor bear the helm, nor lift the moony shield ;
But skill'd from far the flying shaft to wing,
Or whirl the sounding pebble from the sling,
Dexterous with these they aim a certain wound,
Or fell the distant warrior to the ground.
Thus in the van the Telamonian train,
Throng'd in bright arms, a pressing fight maintain :
Far in the rear the Locrian archers lie,
Whose stones and arrows intercept the sky,
The mingled tempest on the foes they pour ;
Troy's scattering orders open to the shower.

Now had the Greeks eternal fame acquired,
And the gall'd Ilians to their walls retired ;
But sage Polydamas, discreetly brave,
Address'd great Hector, and this counsel gave :

“ Though great in all, thou seem'st averse to lend
Impartial audience to a faithful friend ;
To gods and men thy matchless worth is known,
And every art of glorious war thy own ;
But in cool thought and counsel to excel,
How widely differs this from warring well !
Content with what the bounteous gods have given,
Seek not alone to engross the gifts of Heaven.
To some the powers of bloody war belong,
To some sweet music and the charm of song ;
To few, and wondrous few, has Jove assign'd
A wise, extensive, all-considering mind ;
Their guardians these, the nations round confess,
And towns and empires for their safety bless.
If Heaven have lodged this virtue in my breast,
Attend, O Hector ! what I judge the best,
See, as thou mov'st, on dangers dangers spread,
And war's whole fury burns around thy head.
Behold ! distress'd within yon hostile wall,
How many Trojans yield, disperse, or fall !
What troops, out-number'd, scarce the war maintain !
And what brave heroes at the ships lie slain !
Here cease thy fury : and, the chiefs and kings
Convoked to council, weigh the sum of things.
Whether (the gods succeeding our desires)
To yon tall ships to bear the Trojan fires ;
Or quit the fleet, and pass unhurt away,
Contented with the conquest of the day.

I fear, I fear, lest Greece, not yet undone,
 Pay the large debt of last revolving sun ;
 Achilles, great Achilles, yet remains
 On yonder decks, and yet o'erlooks the plains !”

The counsel pleased ; and Hector, with a bound,
 Leap'd from his chariot on the trembling ground ;
 Swift as he leap'd his clanging arms resound.
 “ To guard this post (he cried) thy art employ,
 And here detain the scatter'd youth of Troy ;
 Where yonder heroes faint, I bend my way,
 And hasten back to end the doubtful day.”

This said, the towering chief prepares to go,
 Shakes his white plumes that to the breezes flow,
 And seems a moving mountain topp'd with snow.
 Through all his host, inspiring force, he flies,
 And bids anew the martial thunder rise.
 To Panthus' son, at Hector's high command
 Haste the bold leaders of the Trojan band :
 But round the battlements, and round the plain,
 For many a chief he look'd, but look'd in vain ;
 Deiphobus, nor Helenus the seer,
 Nor Asius' son, nor Asius self appear :
 For these were pierced with many a ghastly wound,
 Some cold in death, some groaning on the ground ;
 Some low in dust, (a mournful object) lay ;
 High on the wall some breathed their souls away.

Far on the left, amid the throng he found
 (Cheering the troops, and dealing deaths around)
 The graceful Paris ; whom, with fury moved,
 Opprobrious thus, th' impatient chief reproved :

“ Ill-fated Paris ! slave to womankind,
 As smooth of face as fraudulent of mind ! .
 Where is Deiphobus, where Asius gone ?
 The godlike father, and th' intrepid son ?
 The force of Helenus, dispensing fate ;
 And great Othryoneus, so fear'd of late ?
 Black fate hangs o'er thee from th' avenging gods,
 Imperial Troy from her foundations nods ;
 Whelm'd in thy country's ruin shalt thou fall,
 And one devouring vengeance swallow all.”

When Paris thus : “ My brother and my friend,
 Thy warm impatience makes thy tongue offend,
 In other battles I deserved thy blame,
 Though then not deedless, nor unknown to fame :
 But since yon rampart by thy arms lay low,
 I scatter'd slaughter from my fatal bow.
 The chiefs you seek on yonder shore lie slain ;
 Of all those heroes, two alone remain ;
 Deiphobus, and Helenus the seer,
 Each now disabled by a hostile spear.

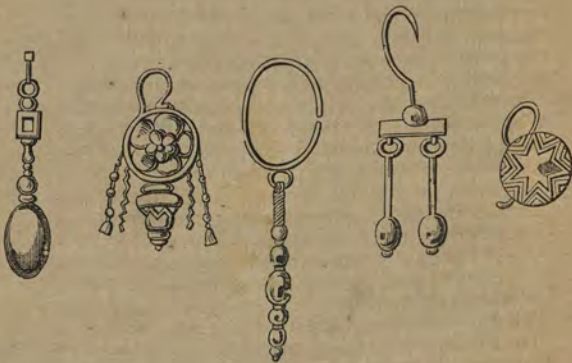
Go then, successful, where thy soul inspires :
 This heart and hand shall second all thy fires :
 What with this arm I can, prepare to know,
 Till death for death be paid, and blow for blow.
 But 'tis not ours, with forces not our own
 To combat : strength is of the gods alone."
 These words the hero's angry mind assuage :
 Then fierce they mingle where the thickest rage.
 Around Polydamas, distain'd with blood,
 Cebrion, Phalces, stern Orthæus stood,
 Palmus, with Polypoetes the divine,
 And two bold brothers of Hippotion's line
 (Who reach'd fair Ilion, from Ascania far,
 The former day ; the next engaged in war).
 As when from gloomy clouds a whirlwind springs,
 That bears Jove's thunder on its dreadful wings,
 Wide o'er the blasted fields the tempest sweeps ;
 Then, gather'd, settles on the hoary deeps ;
 The afflicted deeps tumultuous mix and roar ;
 The waves behind impel the waves before,
 Wide rolling, foaming high, and tumbling to the shore :
 Thus rank on rank, the thick battalions throng,
 Chief urged on chief, and man drove man along.
 Far o'er the plains, in dreadful order bright,
 The brazen arms reflect a beamy light :
 Full in the blazing van great Hector shined,
 Like Mars commission'd to confound mankind.
 Before him flaming his enormous shield,
 Like the broad sun, illumined all the field ;
 His nodding helm emits a streamy ray ;
 His piercing eyes through all the battle stray,
 And, while beneath his targe he flash'd along,
 Shot terrors round, that wither'd e'en the strong.
 Thus stalk'd he, dreadful ; death was in his look :
 Whole nations fear'd ; but not an Argive shook.
 The towering Ajax, with an ample stride,
 Advanced the first, and thus the chief defied :
 "Hector ! come on ; thy empty threats forbear ;
 'Tis not thy arm, 'tis thundering Jove we fear :
 The skill of war to us not idly given,
 Lo ! Greece is humbled, not by Troy, but Heaven.
 Vain are the hopes that haughty mind imparts,
 To force our fleet : the Greeks have hands and hearts.
 Long ere in flames our lofty navy fall,
 Your boasted city, and your god-built wall,
 Shall sink beneath us, smoking on the ground ;
 And spread a long unmeasured ruin round.
 The time shall come, when, chased along the plain,
 Even thou shalt call on Jove, and call in vain ;
 Even thou shalt wish, to aid thy desperate course,

The wings of falcons for thy flying horse ;
Shalt run, forgetful of a warrior's fame,
While clouds of friendly dust conceal thy shame."

As thus he spoke, behold, in open view,
On sounding wings a dexter eagle flew.
To Jove's glad omen all the Grecians rise,
And hail, with shouts, his progress through the skies :
Far-echoing clamours bound from side to side ;
They ceased ; and thus the chief of Troy replied :

"From whence this menace, this insulting strain ?
Enormous boaster ! doom'd to vaunt in vain.
So may the gods on Hector life bestow,
(Not that short life which mortals lead below,
But such as those of Jove's high lineage born,
The blue-eyed maid, or he that gilds the morn,)
As this decisive day shall end the fame
Of Greece, and Argos be no more a name.
And thou, imperious ! if thy madness wait
The lance of Hector, thou shalt meet thy fate :
That giant-corse, extended on the shore,
Shall largely feast the fowls with fat and gore."

He said ; and like a lion stalk'd along :
With shouts incessant earth and ocean rung,
Sent from his following host : the Grecian train
With answering thunders fill'd the echoing plain ;
A shout that tore heaven's concave, and, above,
Shook the fix'd splendours of the throne of Jove.



GREEK EARRINGS.

BOOK XIV.¹

ARGUMENT.

JUNO DECEIVES JUPITER BY THE GIRDLE OF VENUS.

Nestor, sitting at the table with Machaon, is alarmed with the increasing clamour of war, and hastens to Agamemnon; on his way he meets that prince with Diomed and Ulysses, whom he informs of the extremity of the danger. Agamemnon proposes to make their escape by night, which Ulysses withstands; to which Diomed adds his advice, that, wounded as they were, they should go forth and encourage the army with their presence, which advice is pursued. Juno, seeing the partiality of Jupiter to the Trojans, forms a design to over-reach him: she sets off her charms with the utmost care, and (the more surely to enchant him) obtains the magic girdle of Venus. She then applies herself to the god of sleep, and, with some difficulty, persuades him to seal the eyes of Jupiter: this done, she goes to mount Ida, where the god, at first sight, is ravished with her beauty, sinks in her embraces, and is laid asleep. Neptune takes advantage of his slumber, and succours the Greeks: Hector is struck to the ground with a prodigious stone by Ajax, and carried off from the battle: several actions succeed, till the Trojans, much distressed, are obliged to give way: the lesser Ajax signalizes himself in a particular manner.

BUT not the genial feast, nor flowing bowl,
Could charm the cares of Nestor's watchful soul;
His startled ears the increasing cries attend;
Then thus, impatient, to his wounded friend:
"What new alarm, divine Machaon, say,
What mix'd events attend this mighty day?
Hark! how the shouts divide, and how they meet,
And now come full, and thicken to the fleet!
Here with the cordial draught dispel thy care,
Let Hecamede the strengthening bath prepare,
Refresh thy wound, and cleanse the clotted gore;
While I the adventures of the day explore."
He said: and, seizing Thrasymedes' shield,
(His valiant offspring,) hasten'd to the field;
(That day the son his father's buckler bore;)
Then snatch'd a lance, and issued from the door.
Soon as the prospect open'd to his view,

¹ This book forms a most agreeable interruption to the continuous round of battles, which occupy the latter part of the *Iliad*. It is as well to observe, that the sameness of these scenes renders many notes unnecessary.

His wounded eyes the scene of sorrow knew ;
 Dire disarray ! the tumult of the fight,
 The wall in ruins, and the Greeks in flight.
 As when old ocean's silent surface sleeps,
 The waves just heaving on the purple deeps :
 While yet the expected tempest hangs on high,
 Weighs down the cloud, and blackens in the sky,
 The mass of waters will no wind obey ;
 Jove sends one gust, and bids them roll away.
 While wavering counsels thus his mind engage,
 Fluctuates in doubtful thought the Pylian sage,
 To join the host, or to the general haste ;
 Debating long, he fixes on the last :
 Yet, as he moves, the sight his bosom warms,
 The field rings dreadful with the clang of arms,
 The gleaming falchions flash, the javelins fly ;
 Blows echo blows, and all or kill or die.

Him, in his march, the wounded princes meet,
 By tardy steps ascending from the fleet :
 The king of men, Ulysses the divine,
 And who to Tydeus owes his noble line.²

(Their ships at distance from the battle stand,
 In lines advanced along the shelving strand :
 Whose bay, the fleet unable to contain
 At length ; beside the margin of the main,
 Rank above rank, the crowded ships they moor :
 Who landed first, lay highest on the shore.)
 Supported on the spears, they took their way,
 Unfit to fight, but anxious for the day.

Nestor's approach alarm'd each Grecian breast,
 Whom thus the general of the host address'd :

“ O grace and glory of the Achaian name ;
 What drives thee, Nestor, from the field of fame ?
 Shall then proud Hector see his boast fulfill'd,
 Our fleets in ashes, and our heroes kill'd ?
 Such was his threat, ah ! now too soon made good,
 On many a Grecian bosom writ in blood.
 Is every heart inflamed with equal rage
 Against your king, nor will one chief engage ?
 And have I lived to see with mournful eyes
 In every Greek a new Achilles rise ?”

Geranian Nestor then : “ So fate has will'd ;
 And all-confirming time has fate fulfill'd.
 Not he that thunders from the aërial bower,
 Not Jove himself, upon the past has power.
 The wall, our late inviolable bound,
 And best defence, lies smoking on the ground :
 Even to the ships their conquering arms extend,
 And groans of slaughter'd Greeks to heaven ascend.

² *Who to Tydeus owes, i. e. Diomed.*

On speedy measures then employ your thought
 In such distress ! if counsel profit aught :
 Arms cannot much : though Mars our souls incite,
 These gaping wounds withhold us from the fight."

To him the monarch : " That our army bends,
 That Troy triumphant our high fleet ascends,
 And that the rampart, late our surest trust
 And best defence, lies smoking in the dust ;
 All this from Jove's afflictive hand we bear,
 Who, far from Argos, wills our ruin here.
 Past are the days when happier Greece was blest,
 And all his favour, all his aid confess'd ;
 Now heaven averse, our hands from battle ties,
 And lifts the Trojan glory to the skies.
 Cease we at length to waste our blood in vain,
 And launch what ships lie nearest to the main ;
 Leave these at anchor, till the coming night :
 Then, if impetuous Troy forbear the fight,
 Bring all to sea, and hoist each sail for flight.
 Better from evils, well foreseen, to run,
 Than perish in the danger we may shun."

Thus he. The sage Ulysses thus replied,
 While anger flash'd from his disdainful eyes :
 " What shameful words (unkingly as thou art)
 Fall from that trembling tongue and timorous heart ?
 Oh were thy sway the curse of meaner powers,
 And thou the shame of any host but ours !
 A host, by Jove endued with martial might,
 And taught to conquer, or to fall in fight :
 Adventurous combats and bold wars to wage,
 Employ'd our youth, and yet employs our age.
 And wilt thou thus desert the Trojan plain ?
 And have whole streams of blood been spilt in vain ?
 In such base sentence if thou couch thy fear,
 Speak it in whispers, lest a Greek should hear.
 Lives there a man so dead to fame, who dares
 To think such meanness, or the thought declares ?
 And comes it even from him whose sovereign sway
 The banded legions of all Greece obey ?
 Is this a general's voice that calls to flight,
 While war hangs doubtful, while his soldiers fight ?
 What more could Troy ? What yet their fate denies
 Thou givest the foe : all Greece becomes their prize.
 No more the troops (our hoisted sails in view,
 Themselves abandon'd) shall the fight pursue ;
 But thy ships flying, with despair shall see ;
 And owe destruction to a prince like thee."

" Thy just reproofs (Atrides calm replies)
 Like arrows pierce me, for thy words are wise.
 Unwilling as I am to lose the host,

I force not Greece to quit this hateful coast ;
 Glad I submit, whoe'er, or young, or old,
 Aught, more conducive to our weal, unfold."

Tydides cut him short, and thus began :
 " Such counsel if you seek, behold the man
 Who boldly gives it, and what he shall say,
 Young though he be, disdain not to obey :
 A youth, who from the mighty Tydeus springs,
 May speak to councils and assembled kings.
 Hear then in me the great CEnides' son,
 Whose honour'd dust (his race of glory run)
 Lies whelm'd in ruins of the Theban wall ;
 Brave in his life, and glorious in his fall.
 With three bold sons was generous Prothous bless'd,
 Who Pleuron's walls and Calydon possess'd ;
 Melas and Agrius, but (who far surpass'd
 The rest in courage) CEneus was the last.
 From him, my sire. From Calydon expell'd,
 He pass'd to Argos, and in exile dwell'd ;
 The monarch's daughter there (so Jove ordain'd)
 He won, and flourish'd where Adrastus reign'd ;
 There, rich in fortune's gifts, his acres till'd,
 Beheld his vines their liquid harvest yield,
 And numerous flocks that whiten'd all the field.
 Such Tydeus was, the foremost once in fame !
 Nor lives in Greece a stranger to his name.
 Then, what for common good my thoughts inspire,
 Attend, and in the son respect the sire.
 Though sore of battle, though with wounds oppress'd,
 Let each go forth, and animate the rest,
 Advance the glory which he cannot share,
 Though not partaker, witness of the war.
 But lest new wounds on wounds o'erpower us quite,
 Beyond the missile javelin's sounding flight,
 Safe let us stand ; and, from the tumult far,
 Inspire the ranks, and rule the distant war."

He added not : the listening kings obey,
 Slow moving on ; Atrides leads the way.
 The god of ocean (to inflame their rage)
 Appears a warrior furrowed o'er with age ;
 Press'd in his own, the general's hand he took,
 And thus the venerable hero spoke :

" Atrides ! lo ! with what disdainful eye
 Achilles sees his country's forces fly ;
 Blind, impious man ! whose anger is his guide,
 Who glories in unutterable pride.
 So may he perish, so may Jove disclaim
 The wretch relentless, and o'erwhelm with shame !
 But Heaven forsakes not thee : o'er yonder sands
 Soon shalt thou view the scatter'd Trojan bands

Fly diverse ; while proud kings, and chiefs renown'd,
Driven heaps on heaps, with clouds involv'd around
Of rolling dust, their winged wheels employ
To hide their ignominious heads in Troy."

He spoke, then rush'd amid the warrior crew,
And sent his voice before him as he flew,
Loud, as the shout encountering armies yield
When twice ten thousand shake the labouring field ;
Such was the voice, and such the thundering sound
Of him whose trident rends the solid ground.
Each Argive bosom beats to meet the fight,
And grisly war appears a pleasing sight.

Meantime Saturnia from Olympus' brow,
High-throned in gold, beheld the fields below ;
With joy the glorious conflict she survey'd,
Where her great brother gave the Grecians aid.
But placed aloft, on Ida's shady height
She sees her Jove, and trembles at the sight.
Jove to deceive, what methods shall she try,
What arts, to blind his all-beholding eye ?
At length she trusts her power ; resolv'd to prove
The old, yet still successful, cheat of love ;
Against his wisdom to oppose her charms,
And lull the lord of thunders in her arms.

Swift to her bright apartment she repairs,
Sacred to dress and beauty's pleasing cares :
With skill divine had Vulcan form'd the bower,
Safe from access of each intruding power.
Touch'd with her secret key, the doors unfold :
Self-closed, behind her shut the valves of gold.
Here first she bathes ; and round her body pours
Soft oils of fragrance, and ambrosial showers :
The winds, perfum'd, the balmy gale convey
Through heaven, through earth, and all the aerial way :
Spirit divine ! whose exhalation greets
The sense of gods with more than mortal sweets.
Thus while she breathed of heaven, with decent pride
Her artful hands the radiant tresses tied ;
Part on her head in shining ringlets roll'd,
Part o'er her shoulders waved like melted gold.
Around her next a heavenly mantle flow'd,
That rich with Pallas' labour'd colours glow'd :
Large clasps of gold the foldings gather'd round,
A golden zone her swelling bosom bound.
Far-beaming pendants tremble in her ear,
Each gem illumined with a triple star.
Then o'er her head she cast a veil more white
Than new-fallen snow, and dazzling as the light.
Last her fair feet celestial sandals grace,
Thus issuing radiant with majestic pace,

Forth from the dome the imperial goddess moves,
And calls the mother of the smiles and loves.

“ How long (to Venus thus apart she cried) .
Shall human strife celestial minds divide ?

Ah yet, will Venus aid Saturnia's joy,
And set aside the cause of Greece and Troy ? ”

“ Let heaven's dread empress (Cytheræa said)
Speak her request, and deem her will obey'd.”

“ Then grant me (said the queen) those conquering charms,
That power, which mortals and immortals warms,
That love, which melts mankind in fierce desires,
And burns the sons of heaven with sacred fires !

“ For lo ! I haste to those remote abodes,
Where the great parents, (sacred source of gods !)
Ocean and Tethys their old empire keep,
On the last limits of the land and deep.

In their kind arms my tender years were past ;
What time old Saturn, from Olympus cast,
Of upper heaven to Jove resign'd the reign,
Whelm'd under the huge mass of earth and main.
For strife, I hear, has made the union cease,
Which held so long that ancient pair in peace.

What honour, and what love, shall I obtain,
If I compose those fatal feuds again ;
Once more their minds in mutual ties engage,
And, what my youth has owed, repay their age ! ”

She said. With awe divine, the queen of love
Obey'd the sister and the wife of Jove ;

And from her fragrant breast the zone embraced,³
With various skill and high embroidery graced.

In this was every art, and every charm,
To win the wisest, and the coldest warm :

Fond love, the gentle vow, the gay desire,
The kind deceit, the still-reviving fire,
Persuasive speech, and the more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes.

This on her hand the Cyprian Goddess laid :

“ Take this, and with it all thy wish ; ” she said.

With smiles she took the charm ; and smiling press'd
The powerful cæstus to her snowy breast.

Then Venus to the courts of Jove withdrew ;

Whilst from Olympus pleased Saturnia flew.

O'er high Pieria thence her course she bore,

O'er fair Emathia's ever-pleasing shore,

O'er Hemus' hills with snows eternal crown'd ;

3 Compare Tasso :—

Teneri sdegni, e placide, e tranquille
Repulse, e cari vezzi, e liete paci,
Sorrisi, parolette, e dolci stille
Di pianto, e sospir tronchi, e molli baci.”

Gier. Lib. xvi. 25

Nor once her flying foot approach'd the ground.
Then taking wing from Athos' lofty steep,
She speeds to Lemnos o'er the rolling deep,
And seeks the cave of Death's half-brother, Sleep.⁴

"Sweet pleasing Sleep! (Saturnia thus began)
Who spread'st thy empire o'er each god and man;
If e'er obsequious to thy Juno's will,
O power of slumbers! hear, and favour still.
Shed thy soft dews on Jove's immortal eyes,
While sunk in love's entrancing joys he lies.
A splendid footstool, and a throne, that shine
With gold unfading, Somnus, shall be thine;
The work of Vulcan; to indulge thy ease,
When wine and feasts thy golden humours please."

"Imperial dame (the balmy power replies),
Great Saturn's heir, and empress of the skies!
O'er other gods I spread my easy chain;
The sire of all, old Ocean, owns my reign,
And his hush'd waves lie silent on the main.
But how, unbidden, shall I dare to steep
Jove's awful temples in the dew of sleep?
Long since, too venturous, at thy bold command,
On those eternal lids I laid my hand;
What time, deserting Ilion's wasted plain,
His conquering son, Alcides, plough'd the main.
When lo! the deeps arise, the tempests roar,
And drive the hero to the Coan shore:
Great Jove, awaking, shook the blest abodes
With rising wrath, and tumbled gods on gods;
Me chief he sought, and from the realms on high
Had hurl'd indignant to the nether sky,
But gentle Night, to whom I fled for aid,
(The friend of earth and heaven,) her wings display'd;
Impower'd the wrath of gods and men to tame,
Even Jove revered the venerable dame."

"Vain are thy fears (the queen of heaven replies,
And, speaking, rolls her large majestic eyes);
Think'st thou that Troy has Jove's high favour won,
Like great Alcides, his all-conquering son?
Hear, and obey the mistress of the skies,
Nor for the deed expect a vulgar prize;
For know, thy loved-one shall be ever thine,
The youngest Grace, Pasithaë the divine."⁵

"Swear then (he said) by those tremendous floods,
That roar through hell, and bind the invoking gods:

⁴ Compare the description of the dwelling of Sleep in Orlando Furioso, bk. vi.

⁵ "Twice seven, the charming daughters of the main—
Around my person wait, and bear my train:
Succeed my wish, and second my design,
The fairest, Deiopeia, shall be thine."

Dryden's Virgil, Æn. i. 107, seq.

Let the great parent earth one hand sustain,
 And stretch the other o'er the sacred main :
 Call the black Titans, that with Chronos dwell,
 To hear and witness from the depths of hell ;
 That she, my loved-one, shall be ever mine,
 The youngest Grace, Pasithaë the divine."

The queen assents, and from the infernal bowers
 Invokes the sable subtartarean powers,
 And those who rule the inviolable floods,
 Whom mortals name the dread Titanian gods.

Then swift as wind, o'er Lemnos' smoky isle
 They wing their way, and Imbrus' sea-beat soil ;



SLEEP ESCAPING FROM THE WRATH OF JUPITER.

Through air, unseen, involved in darkness glide,
 And light on Lectos, on the point of Ide :
 (Mother of savages, whose echoing hills
 Are heard resounding with a hundred rills :)
 Fair Ida trembles underneath the god ;
 Hush'd are her mountains, and her forests nod.
 There on a fir, whose spiry branches rise
 To join its summit to the neighbouring skies ;
 Dark in embowering shade, conceal'd from sight,
 Sat Sleep, in likeness of the bird of night.
 (Chalcis his name by those of heavenly birth,
 But call'd Cymindis by the race of earth.)

To Ida's top successful Juno flies ;
 Great Jove surveys her with desiring eyes :
 The god, whose lightning sets the heavens on fire,
 Through all his bosom feels the fierce desire ;
 Fierce as when first by stealth he seized her charms,
 Mix'd with her soul, and melted in her arms :
 Fix'd on her eyes he fed his eager look,
 Then press'd her hand, and 'thus with transport spoke :
 "Why comes my goddess from the ethereal sky,
 And not her steeds and flaming chariot nigh ?"

Then she—" I haste to those remote abodes
 Where the great parents of the deathless gods,
 The reverend Ocean and gray Tethys, reign,
 On the last limits of the land and main.
 I visit these, to whose indulgent cares
 I owe the nursing of my tender years :
 For strife, I hear, has made that union cease
 Which held so long that ancient pair in peace.
 The steeds, prepared my chariot to convey
 O'er earth and seas, and through the aërial way,
 Wait under Ide : of thy superior power
 To ask consent, I leave the Olympian bower ;
 Nor seek, unknown to thee, the sacred cells
 Deep under seas, where hoary Ocean dwells."

"For that (said Jove) suffice another day !
 But eager love denies the least delay.
 Let softer cares the present hour employ,
 And be these moments sacred all to joy.
 Ne'er did my soul so strong a passion prove,
 Or for an earthly, or a heavenly love :
 Not when I press'd Ixion's matchless dame,
 Whence rose Pirithous likè the gods in fame :
 Not when fair Danaë felt the shower of gold
 Stream into life, whence Perseus brave and bold.
 Not thus I burn'd for either Theban dame :
 (Bacchus from this, from that Alcides came :)
 Nor Phœnix' daughter, beautiful and young,
 Whence godlike Rhadamanth and Minos sprung.⁶
 Not thus I burn'd for fair Latona's face,
 Nor comelier Ceres' more majestic grace.
 Not thus even for thyself I felt desire,
 As now my veins receive the pleasing fire."

He spoke ; the goddess with the charming eyes

⁶ *And Minos.* "By Homer, Minos is described as the son of Jupiter, and of the daughter of Phœnix, whom all succeeding authors name Europa ; and he is thus carried back into the remotest period of Cretan antiquity known to the poet, apparently as a native hero, illustrious enough for a divine parentage, and too ancient to allow his descent to be traced to any other source. But in a genealogy recorded by later writers, he is likewise the adopted son of Asterius, as descendant of Dorus, the son of Helen, and is thus connected with a colony said to have been led into Creta by Tentamus, or Tectamus, son of Dorus, who is related either to have crossed over from Thessaly, or to have embarked at Malca after having led his followers by land into Laconia."—Thirlwall, p. 136, seq.

Glows with celestial red, and thus replies :
 " Is this a scene for love ? On Ida's height,
 Exposed to mortal and immortal sight !
 Our joys profaned by each familiar eye ;
 The sport of heaven, and fable of the sky :
 How shall I e'er review the blest abodes,
 Or mix among the senate of the gods ?
 Shall I not think, that, with disorder'd charms,
 All heaven beholds me recent from thy arms ?
 With skill divine has Vulcan form'd thy bower,
 Sacred to love and to the genial hour ;
 If such thy will, to that recess retire,
 In secret there indulge thy soft desire."

She ceased ; and, smiling with superior love,
 Thus answer'd mild the cloud-compelling Jove :
 " Nor god nor mortal shall our joys behold,
 Shaded with clouds, and circumfused in gold ;
 Not even the sun, who darts through heaven his rays,
 And whose broad eye the extended earth surveys."

Gazing he spoke, and, kindling at the view,
 His eager arms around the goddess threw.
 Glad Earth perceives, and from her bosom pours
 Unbidden herbs and voluntary flowers :
 Thick new-born violets a soft carpet spread,
 And clustering lotos swell'd the rising bed,
 And sudden hyacinths the turf bestrow,⁷
 And flamy crocus made the mountain glow
 There golden clouds conceal the heavenly pair,
 Steep'd in soft joys and circumfused with air ;
 Celestial dews, descending o'er the ground,
 Perfume the mount, and breathe ambrosia round :
 At length, with love and sleep's soft power oppress'd,
 The panting thunderer nods, and sinks to rest.

Now to the navy borne on silent wings,
 To Neptune's ear soft Sleep his message brings ;
 Beside him sudden, unperceived, he stood,
 And thus with gentle words address'd the god :
 " Now, Neptune ! now, the important hour employ,
 To check a while the haughty hopes of Troy :
 While Jove yet rests, while yet my vapours shed
 The golden vision round his sacred head ;
 For Juno's love, and Somnus' pleasing ties,
 Have closed those awful and eternal eyes."
 Thus having said, the power of slumber flew,
 On human lids to drop the balmy dew.
 Neptune, with zeal increased, renews his care,

⁷ Milton has emulated this passage, in describing the couch of our first parents:—

" Underneath the violet,
 Crocus, and hyacinth with rich inlay,
 Broider'd the ground."—*"Paradise Lost,"* iv. 700.

And towering in the foremost ranks of war,
 Indignant thus—" Oh once of martial fame !
 O Greeks ! if yet ye can deserve the name !
 This half-recover'd day shall Troy obtain ?
 Shall Hector thunder at your ships again ?
 Lo ! still he vaunts, and threats the fleet with fires,
 While stern Achilles in his wrath retires.
 One hero's loss too tamely you deplore,
 Be still yourselves, and ye shall need no more.
 Oh yet, if glory any bosom warms,
 Brace on your firmest helms, and stand to arms :
 His strongest spear each valiant Grecian wield,
 Each valiant Grecian seize his broadest shield ;
 Let to the weak the lighter arms belong,
 The ponderous targe be wielded by the strong.
 Thus arm'd, not Hector shall our presence stay ;
 Myself, ye Greeks ! myself will lead the way."

The troops assent ; their martial arms they change :
 The busy chiefs their banded legions range.



GREEK SHIELD.

The kings, though wounded, and oppress'd with pain,
 With helpful hands themselves assist the train.
 The strong and cumbrous arms the valiant wield,
 The weaker warrior takes a lighter shield.
 Thus sheath'd in shining brass, in bright array
 The legions march, and Neptune leads the way :
 His brandish'd falchion flames before their eyes,
 Like lightning flashing through the frighted skies.
 Clad in his might, the earth-shaking power appears ;
 Pale mortals tremble, and confess their fears.

Troy's great defender stands alone unawed,
 Arms his proud host, and dares oppose a god :
 And lo ! the god, and wondrous man, appear :
 The sea's stern ruler there, and Hector here.
 The roaring main, at her great master's call,
 Rose in huge ranks, and form'd a watery wall
 Around the ships : seas hanging o'er the shores,
 Both armies join : earth thunders, ocean roars.
 Not half so loud the bellowing deeps resound,
 When stormy winds disclose the dark profound ;

Less loud the winds that from the Æolian hall
 Roar through the woods, and make whole forests fall ;
 Less loud the woods, when flames in torrents pour,
 Catch the dry mountain, and its shades devour :
 With such a rage the meeting hosts are driven,
 And such a clamour shakes the sounding heaven.
 The first bold javelin, urged by Hector's force,
 Direct at Ajax' bosom winged its course ;
 But there no pass the crossing belts afford,
 (One braced his shield, and one sustain'd his sword.)
 Then back the disappointed Trojan drew,
 And cursed the lance that unavailing flew :
 But 'scaped not Ajax ; his tempestuous hand
 A ponderous stone upheaving from the sand,
 (Where heaps laid loose beneath the warrior's feet,
 Or served to ballast, or to prop the fleet,)
 Toss'd round and round, the missive marble flings ;
 On the razed shield the fallen ruin rings,
 Full on his breast and throat with force descends ;
 Nor deaden'd there its giddy fury spends,
 But whirling on, with many a fiery round,
 Smokes in the dust, and ploughs into the ground.
 As when the bolt, red-hissing from above,
 Darts on the consecrated plant of Jove,
 The mountain-oak in flaming ruin lies,
 Black from the blow, and smokes of sulphur rise ;
 Stiff with amaze the pale beholders stand,
 And own the terrors of the almighty hand !
 So lies great Hector prostrate on the shore ;
 His slacken'd hand deserts the lance it bore ;
 His following shield the fallen chief o'erspread ;
 Beneath his helmet dropp'd his fainting head ;
 His load of armour, sinking to the ground,
 Clanks on the field, a dead and hollow sound.
 Loud shouts of triumph fill the crowded plain ;
 Greece sees, in hope, Troy's great defender slain :
 All spring to seize him ; storms of arrows fly,
 And thicker javelins intercept the sky.
 In vain an iron tempest hisses round ;
 He lies protected, and without a wound.⁸
 Polydamas, Agenor the divine,
 The pious warrior of Anchises' line,
 And each bold leader of the Lycian band,
 With covering shields (a friendly circle) stand.

He lies protected.

"Forthwith on all sides to his aid was run
 By angels many and strong, who interpos'd
 Defence, while others bore him on their shields
 Back to his chariot, where it stood retir'd
 From off the files of war ; there they him laid,
 Gnashing for anguish, and despite, and shame."

"Paradise Lost," vi. 335, seq.

His mournful followers, with assistant care,
The groaning hero to his chariot bear ;
His foaming coursers, swifter than the wind,
Speed to the town, and leave the war behind.

When now they touch'd the mead's enamell'd side,
Where gentle Xanthus rolls his easy tide,
With watery drops the chief they sprinkle round,
Placed on the margin of the flowery ground.
Raised on his knees, he now ejects the gore ;
Now faints anew, low-sinking on the shore ;
By fits he breathes, half views the fleeting skies,
And seals again, by fits, his swimming eyes.

Soon as the Greeks the chief's retreat beheld,
With double fury each invades the field.
Oilean Ajax first his javelin sped,
Pierced by whose point the son of Enops bled ;
(Satnius the brave, whom beauteous Neïs bore
Amidst her flocks on Satnio's silver shore ;)
Struck through the belly's rim, the warrior lies
Supine, and shades eternal veil his eyes.
An arduous battle rose around the dead ;
By turns the Greeks, by turns the Trojans bled.

Fired with revenge, Polydamas drew near,
And at Prothœnor shook the trembling spear ;
The driving javelin through his shoulder thrust,
He sinks to earth, and grasps the bloody dust.
"Lo thus (the victor cries) we rule the field,
And thus their arms the race of Panthus wield :
From this unerring hand there flies no dart
But bathes its point within a Grecian heart.
Propp'd on that spear to which thou owest thy fall,
Go, guide thy darksome steps to Pluto's dreary hall."

He said, and sorrow touch'd each Argive breast :
The soul of Ajax burn'd above the rest.
As by his side the groaning warrior fell,
At the fierce foe he launch'd his piercing steel ;
The foe, reclining, shunn'd the flying death ;
But fate, Archilochus, demands thy breath :
Thy lofty birth no succour could impart,
The wings of death o'ertook thee on the dart ;
Swift to perform heaven's fatal will, it fled
Full on the juncture of the neck and head,
And took the joint, and cut the nerves in twain :
The dropping head first tumbled on the plain.
So just the stroke, that yet the body stood
Erect, then roll'd along the sands in blood.

"Here, proud Polydamas, here turn thy eyes !
(The towering Ajax loud-insulting cries :)
Say, is this chief extended on the plain
A worthy vengeance for Prothœnor slain ?

Mark well his port ! his figure and his face
 Nor speak him vulgar, nor of vulgar race ;
 Some lines, methinks, may make his lineage known,
 Antenor's brother, or perhaps his son."

He spake, and smiled severe, for well he knew
 The bleeding youth : Troy sadden'd at the view.
 But furious Acamas avenged his cause ;
 As Promachus his slaughter'd brother draws,
 He pierced his heart——“ Such fate attends you all,
 Proud Argives ! destined by our arms to fall.
 Not Troy alone, but haughty Greece, shall share
 The toils, the sorrows, and the wounds of war.
 Behold your Promachus deprived of breath,
 A victim owed to my brave brother's death.
 Not unappeased he enters Pluto's gate,
 Who leaves a brother to revenge his fate."

Heart-piercing anguish struck the Grecian host,
 But touch'd the breast of bold Peneleus most ;
 At the proud boaster he directs his course ;
 The boaster flies, and shuns superior force.
 But young Ilioneus received the spear ;
 Ilioneus, his father's only care :
 (Phorbas the rich, of all the Trojan train
 Whom Hermes loved, and taught the arts of gain :)
 Full in his eye the weapon chanced to fall,
 And from the fibres scoop'd the rooted ball,
 Drove through the neck, and hurl'd him to the plain ;
 He lifts his miserable arms in vain !
 Swift his broad falchion fierce Peneleus spread,
 And from the spouting shoulders struck his head ;
 To earth at once the head and helmet fly ;
 The lance, yet sticking through the bleeding eye,
 The victor seized ; and, as aloft he shook
 The gory visage, thus insulting spoke :

“Trojans ! your great Ilioneus behold !
 Haste, to his father let the tale be told :
 Let his high roofs resound with frantic woe,
 Such as the house of Promachus must know ;
 Let doleful tidings greet his mother's ear,
 Such as to Promachus' sad spouse we bear,
 When we victorious shall to Greece return,
 And the pale matron in our triumphs mourn.”

Dreadful he spoke, then toss'd the head on high ;
 The Trojans hear, they tremble, and they fly :
 Aghast they gaze around the fleet and wall,
 And dread the ruin that impends on all.

Daughters of Jove ! that on Olympus shine,
 Ye all-beholding, all-recording nine !
 O say, when Neptune made proud Ilion yield,
 What chief, what hero first embrued the field ?

Of all the Grecians what immortal name,
 And whose bless'd trophies, will ye raise to fame?
 Thou first, great Ajax! on the unsanguined plain
 Laid Hyrtius, leader of the Mysian train.
 Phalces and Mermer, Nestor's son o'erthrew,
 Bold Merion, Morys and Hippotion slew.
 Strong Periphaetes and Prothoön bled,
 By Teucer's arrows mingled with the dead,
 Pierced in the flank by Menelaüs' steel,
 His people's pastor, Hyperenor fell;
 Eternal darkness wrapp'd the warrior round,
 And the fierce soul came rushing through the wound.
 But stretch'd in heaps before Oileus' son,
 Fall mighty numbers, mighty numbers run;
 Ajax the less, of all the Grecian race
 Skill'd in pursuit, and swiftest in the chase.



BACCHUS.

BOOK XV.

ARGUMENT.

THE FIFTH BATTLE AT THE SHIPS; AND THE ACTS OF AJAX.

Jupiter, awaking, sees the Trojans repulsed from the trenches, Hector in a swoon, and Neptune at the head of the Greeks: he is highly incensed at the artifice of Juno, who appeases him by her submissions; she is then sent to Iris and Apollo. Juno, repairing to the assembly of the gods, attempts, with extraordinary address, to incense them against Jupiter: in particular she touches Mars with a violent resentment; he is ready to take arms, but is prevented by Minerva. Iris and Apollo obey the orders of Jupiter; Iris commands Neptune to leave the battle, to which, after much reluctance and passion, he consents. Apollo re-inspires Hector with vigour, brings him back to the battle, marches before him with his ægis, and turns the fortune of the fight. He breaks down great part of the Grecian wall: the Trojans rush in, and attempt to fire the first line of the fleet, but are, as yet, repelled by the greater Ajax with a prodigious slaughter.

NOW in swift flight they pass the trench profound,
And many a chief lay gasping on the ground:
Then stopp'd and panted, where the chariots lie
Fear on their cheek, and horror in their eye.
Meanwhile, awaken'd from his dream of love,
On Ida's summit sat imperial Jove:
Round the wide fields he cast a careful view,
There saw the Trojans fly, the Greeks pursue;
These proud in arms, those scatter'd o'er the plain
And, 'midst the war, the monarch of the main.
Not far, great Hector on the dust he spies,
(His sad associates round with weeping eyes,
Ejecting blood, and panting yet for breath,
His senses wandering to the verge of death.
The god beheld him with a pitying look,
And thus, incensed, to fraudulent Juno spoke:
"O thou, still adverse to the eternal will,
For ever studious in promoting ill!
Thy arts have made the godlike Hector yield,
And driven his conquering squadrons from the field.
Canst thou, unhappy in thy wiles, withstand
Our power immense, and brave the almighty hand?"

Hast thou forgot, when, bound and fix'd on high,
 From the vast concave of the spangled sky,
 I hung thee trembling in a golden chain,
 And all the raging gods opposed in vain?
 Headlong I hurl'd them from the Olympian hall,
 Stunn'd in the whirl, and breathless with the fall.
 For godlike Hercules these deeds were done,
 Nor seem'd the vengeance worthy such a son :
 When, by thy wiles induced, fierce Boreas toss'd
 The shipwreck'd hero on the Coan coast,
 Him through a thousand forms of death I bore,
 And sent to Argos, and his native shore.
 Hear this, remember, and our fury dread,
 Nor pull the unwilling vengeance on thy head ;
 Lest arts and blandishments successful prove,
 Thy soft deceits, and well-dissembled love."

The Thunderer spoke : imperial Juno mourn'd,
 And, trembling, these submissive words return'd :

" By every oath that powers immortal ties,
 The foodful earth and all-infolding skies ;
 By thy black waves, tremendous Styx ! that flow
 Through the drear realms of gliding ghosts below ;
 By the dread honours of thy sacred head,
 And that unbroken vow, our virgin bed !
 Not by my arts the ruler of the main
 Steeps Troy in blood, and ranges round the plain :
 By his own ardour, his own pity sway'd,
 To help his Greeks, he fought and disobey'd :
 Else had thy Juno better counsels given,
 And taught submission to the sire of heaven."

" Think'st thou with me ? fair empress of the skies !
 (The immortal father with a smile replies ;)
 Then soon the haughty sea-god shall obey,
 Nor dare to act but when we point the way.
 If truth inspires thy tongue, proclaim our will
 To yon bright synod on the Olympian hill ;
 Our high decree let various Iris know,
 And call the god that bears the silver bow.
 Let her descend, and from the embattled plain
 Command the sea-god to his watery reign :
 While Phœbus hastes great Hector to prepare
 To rise afresh, and once more wake the war :
 His labouring bosom re-inspires with breath,
 And calls his senses from the verge of death.
 Greece chased by Troy, even to Achilles' fleet,
 Shall fall by thousands at the hero's feet.
 He, not untouch'd with pity, to the plain
 Shall send Patroclus, but shall send in vain.
 What youths he slaughters under Iliion's walls !
 Even my loved son, divine Sarpedon, falls !

Vanquish'd at last by Hector's lance he lies.
 Then, nor till then, shall great Achilles rise :
 And lo ! that instant, godlike Hector dies.
 From that great hour the war's whole fortune turns,
 Pallas assists, and lofty Iliion burns.
 Not till that day shall Jove relax his rage,
 Nor one of all the heavenly host engage
 In aid of Greece. The promise of a god
 I gave, and seal'd it with the almighty nod,
 Achilles' glory to the stars to raise ;
 Such was our word, and fate the word obeys."

The trembling queen (the almighty order given)
 Swift from the Idæan summit shot to heaven.
 As some wayfaring man, who wanders o'er
 In thought a length of lands he trod before,
 Sends forth his active mind from place to place,
 Joins hill to dale, and measures space with space :
 So swift flew Juno to the bless'd abodes,
 If thought of man can match the speed of gods.
 There sat the powers in awful synod placed ;
 They bow'd, and made obeisance as she pass'd
 Through all the brazen dome :¹ with goblets crown'd
 They hail her queen ; the nectar streams around.
 Fair Themis first presents the golden bowl,
 And anxious asks what cares disturb her soul ?

To whom the white-arm'd goddess thus replies :
 " Enough thou know'st the tyrant of the skies,
 Severely bent his purpose to fulfil,
 Unmoved his mind, and unrestrain'd his will.
 Go thou, the feasts of heaven attend thy call ;
 Bid the crown'd nectar circle round the hall :
 But Jove shall thunder through the ethereal dome
 Such stern decrees, such threaten'd woes to come,
 As soon shall freeze mankind with dire surprise,
 And damp the eternal banquets of the skies."

The goddess said, and sullen took her place ;
 Black horror sadden'd each celestial face.
 To see the gathering grudge in every breast,
 Smiles on her lips a spleenful joy express'd ;
 While on her wrinkled front, and eyebrow bent,
 Sat stedfast care, and lowering discontent.
 Thus she proceeds—" Attend, ye powers above !
 But know, 'tis madness to contest with Jove :
 Supreme he sits ; and sees, in pride of sway,
 Your vassal godheads grudgingly obey ;
 Fierce in the majesty of power controls ;
 Shakes all the thrones of heaven, and bends the poles.
 Submiss, immortals ! all he wills, obey :
 And thou, great Mars, begin and show the way.

¹ *The brazen dome.* See the note on Bk. viii. page 142.

Behold Ascalaphus ! behold him die,
 But dare not murmur, dare not vent a sigh ;
 Thy own loved boasted offspring lies o'erthrown,
 If that loved boasted offspring be thy own."

Stern Mars, with anguish for his slaughter'd son,
 Smote his rebelling breast, and fierce begun :
 " Thus then, immortals ! thus shall Mars obey ;
 Forgive me, gods, and yield my vengeance way :
 Descending first to yon forbidden plain,
 The god of battles dares avenge the slain ;
 Dares, though the thunder bursting o'er my head
 Should hurl me blazing on those heaps of dead."

With that he gives command to Fear and Flight
 To join his rapid coursers for the fight :
 Then grim in arms, with hasty vengeance flies ;
 Arms that reflect a radiance through the skies.
 And now had Jove, by bold rebellion driven,
 Discharged his wrath on half the host of heaven ;
 But Pallas, springing through the bright abode,
 Starts from her azure throne to calm the god.
 Struck for the immortal race with timely fear,
 From frantic Mars she snatch'd the shield and spear .
 Then the huge helmet lifting from his head,
 Thus to the impetuous homicide she said :

" By what wild passion, furious ! art thou toss'd ?
 Striv'st thou with Jove ? thou art already lost.
 Shall not the Thunderer's dread command restrain,
 And was imperial Juno heard in vain ?
 Back to the skies wouldst thou with shame be driven,
 And in thy guilt involve the host of heaven ?
 Ilion and Greece no more should Jove engage,
 The skies would yield an ampler scene of rage ;
 Guilty and guiltless find an equal fate
 And one vast ruin whelm the Olympian state.
 Cease then thy offspring's death unjust to call ;
 Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.
 Why should heaven's law with foolish man comply
 Exempted from the race ordain'd to die ? "

This menace fix'd the warrior to his throne ;
 Sullen he sat, and curb'd the rising groan.
 Then Juno call'd (Jove's orders to obey)
 The winged Iris, and the god of day.

" Go wait the Thunderer's will (Saturnia cried)
 On yon tall summit of the fountful Ide :
 There in the father's awful presence stand,
 Receive, and execute his dread command."

She said, and sat ; the god that gilds the day,
 And various Iris, wing their airy way.
 Swift as the wind, to Ida's hills they came,
 (Fair nurse of fountains, and of savage game)

There sat the eternal ; he whose nod controuls
 The trembling world, and shakes the steady poles.
 Veil'd in a mist of fragrance him they found,
 With clouds of gold and purple circled round.
 Well-pleas'd the Thunderer saw their earnest care,
 And prompt obedience to the queen of air ;
 'Then (while a smile screens his awful brow)
 Commands the goddess of the showery bow :

“ Iris ! descend, and what we here ordain,
 Report to yon mad tyrant of the main.
 Bid him from fight to his own deeps repair,
 Or breathe from slaughter in the fields of air.
 If he refuse, then let him timely weigh
 Our elder birthright, and superior sway.
 How shall his rashness stand the dire alarms,
 If heaven's omnipotence descend in arms ?
 Strives he with me, by whom his power was given,
 And is there equal to the lord of heaven ?”

The all-mighty spoke ; the goddess wing'd her flight
 To sacred Ilion from the Idæan height.
 Swift as the rattling hail, or fleecy snows,
 Drive through the skies, when Boreas fiercely blows ;
 So from the clouds descending Iris falls,
 And to blue Neptune thus the goddess calls :

“ Attend the mandate of the sire above !
 In me behold the messenger of Jove :
 He bids thee from forbidden wars repair
 To thine own deeps, or to the fields of air.
 This if refused, he bids thee timely weigh
 His elder birthright, and superior sway.
 How shall thy rashness stand the dire alarms
 If heaven's omnipotence descend in arms ?
 Striv'st thou with him by whom all power is given ?
 And art thou equal to the lord of heaven ?”

“ What means the haughty sovereign of the skies?
 (The king of ocean thus, incensed, replies ;)
 Rule as he will his portion'd realms on high ;
 No vassal god, nor of his train, am I.
 Three brother deities from Saturn came,
 And ancient Rhea, earth's immortal dame :
 Assign'd by lot, our triple rule we know ;
 Infernal Pluto sways the shades below ;
 O'er the wide clouds, and o'er the starry plain,
 Ethereal Jove extends his high domain ;
 My court beneath the hoary waves I keep,
 And hush the roarings of the sacred deep ;
 Olympus, and this earth, in common lie :
 What claim has here the tyrant of the sky ?
 Far in the distant clouds let him control,
 And awe the younger brothers of the pole ;

There to his children his commands be given,
The trembling, servile, second race of heaven."

"And must I then (said she), O sire of floods!
Bear this fierce answer to the king of gods?
Correct it yet, and change thy rash intent;
A noble mind disdains not to repent.

To elder brothers guardian fiends are given,
To scourge the wretch insulting them and heaven."

"Great is the profit (thus the god rejoin'd)
When ministers are blest with prudent mind:
Warn'd by thy words, to powerful Jove I yield,
And quit, though angry, the contended field:
Not but his threats with justice I disclaim,
The same our honours, and our birth the same.

If yet, forgetful of his promise given
To Hermes, Pallas, and the queen of heaven,
To favour Ilium, that perfidious place,
He breaks his faith with half the ethereal race;
Give him to know, unless the Grecian train
Lay yon proud structures level with the plain,
Howe'er the offence by other gods be pass'd,
The wrath of Neptune shall for ever last."

Thus speaking, furious from the field he strode,
And plunged into the bosom of the flood.

The lord of thunders, from his lofty height
Beheld, and thus bespoke the source of light:

"Behold! the god whose liquid arms are hurl'd
Around the globe, whose earthquakes rock the world,
Desists at length his rebel-war to wage,
Seeks his own seas, and trembles at our rage;
Else had my wrath, heaven's thrones all shaking round,
Burn'd to the bottom of his seas profound;
And all the gods that round old Saturn dwell
Had heard the thunders to the deeps of hell.

Well was the crime, and well the vengeance spared;
Even power immense had found such battle hard.

Go thou, my son! the trembling Greeks alarm,
Shake my broad ægis on thy active arm,
Be godlike Hector thy peculiar care,
Swell his bold heart, and urge his strength to war:

Let Ilium conquer, till the Achaian train
Fly to their ships and Hellespont again:

Then Greece shall breathe from toils." The godhead said;
His will divine the son of Jove obey'd.

Not half so swift the sailing falcon flies,
That drives a turtle through the liquid skies,
As Phœbus, shooting from the Idæan brow,
Glides down the mountain to the plain below.
There Hector seated by the stream he sees,
His sense returning with the coming breeze;

Again his pulses beat, his spirits rise ;
 Again his loved companions meet his eyes ;
 Jove thinking of his pains, they pass'd away,
 To whom the god who gives the golden day :

“ Why sits great Hector from the field so far ?

What grief, what wound, withholds thee from the war ? ”

The fainting hero, as the vision bright
 Stood shining o'er him, half unseal'd his sight :

“ What blest immortal, with commanding breath,
 Thus wakens Hector from the sleep of death ?

Has fame not told, how, while my trusty sword
 Bathed Greece in slaughter, and her battle gored,
 The mighty Ajax with a deadly blow

Had almost sunk me to the shades below ?

Even yet, methinks, the gliding ghosts I spy,
 And hell's black horrors swim before my eye.”

To him Apollo : “ Be no more dismay'd ;
 See, and be strong ! the Thunderer sends thee aid.

Behold ! thy Phœbus shall his arms employ,
 Phœbus, propitious still to thee and Troy.

Inspire thy warriors then with manly force,
 And to the ships impel thy rapid horse :

Even I will make thy fiery coursers way,
 And drive the Grecians headlong to the sea.”

Thus to bold Hector spoke the son of Jove,
 And breathed immortal ardour from above.
 As when the pamper'd steed, with reins unbound,
 Breaks from his stall, and pours along the ground ;

With ample strokes he rushes to the flood,
 To bathe his sides, and cool his fiery blood ;

His head, now freed, he tosses to the skies ;

His mane dishevell'd o'er his shoulders flies :

He snuffs the females in the well-known plain,

And springs, exulting, to his fields again :

Urged by the voice divine, thus Hector flew,

Full of the god ; and all his hosts pursue.

As when the force of men and dogs combined

Invade the mountain goat, or branching hind ;

Far from the hunter's rage secure they lie

Close in the rock, (not fated yet to die)

When lo ! a lion shoots across the way !

They fly : at once the chasers and the prey.

So Greece, that late in conquering troops pursued,

And mark'd their progress through the ranks in blood,

Soon as they see the furious chief appear,

Forget to vanquish, and consent to fear.

Thoäs with grief observed his dreadful course,

Thoäs, the bravest of the Ætolian force ;

Skill'd to direct the javelin's distant flight,

And bold to combat in the standing fight,

Not more in councils famed for solid sense,
 Than winning words and heavenly eloquence.
 ‘ Gods! what portent (he cried) these eyes invades?
 Lo! Hector rises from the Stygian shades!
 We saw him, late, by thundering Ajax kill’d:
 What god restores him to the frighted field;
 And not content that half of Greece lie slain,
 Pours new destruction on her sons again?
 He comes not, Jove! without thy powerful will;
 Lo! still he lives, pursues, and conquers still!
 Yet hear my counsel, and his worst withstand:
 The Greeks’ main body to the fleet command;
 But let the few whom brisker spirits warm,
 Stand the first onset, and provoke the storm.
 Thus point your arms; and when such foes appear,
 Fierce as he is, let Hector learn to fear.”

The warrior spoke; the listening Greeks obey,
 Thickening their ranks, and form a deep array.

Each Ajax, Teucer, Merion gave command,
 The valiant leader of the Cretan band;
 And Mars-like Meges: these the chiefs excite,
 Approach the foe, and meet the coming fight.
 Behind, unnumber’d multitudes attend,
 To flank the navy, and the shores defend.
 Full on the front the pressing Trojans bear,
 And Hector first came towering to the war.
 Phœbus himself the rushing battle led;
 A veil of clouds involved his radiant head:
 High held before him, Jove’s enormous shield
 Portentous shone, and shaded all the field;
 Vulcan to Jove the immortal gift consign’d,
 To scatter hosts and terrify mankind,
 The Greeks expect the shock, the clamours rise
 From different parts, and mingle in the skies.
 Dire was the hiss of darts, by heroes flung,
 And arrows leaping from the bow-string sung;
 These drink the life of generous warriors slain:
 Those guiltless fall, and thirst for blood in vain.
 As long as Phœbus bore unmoved the shield,
 Sat doubtful conquest hovering o’er the field;
 But when aloft he shakes it in the skies,
 Shouts in their ears, and lightens in their eyes,
 Deep horror seizes every Grecian breast,
 Their force is humbled, and their fear confess’d.
 So flies a herd of oxen, scatter’d wide,
 No swain to guard them, and no day to guide,
 When two fell lions from the mountain come,
 And spread the carnage through the shady gloom.
 Impending Phœbus pours around them fear,
 And Troy and Hector thunder in the rear.

Heaps fall on heaps : the slaughter Hector leads,
 First great Arcesilas, then Stichius bleeds ;
 One to the bold Bœotians ever dear,
 And one Menestheus' friend and famed compeer.
 Medon and Iäsus, Æneas sped ;
 This sprang from Phelus, and the Athenians led ;
 But hapless Medon from Oïleus came ;
 Him Ajax honour'd with a brother's name,
 Though born of lawless love : from home expell'd,
 A banish'd man, in Phylacè he dwell'd,
 Press'd by the vengeance of an angry wife ;
 Troy ends at last his labours and his life.
 Mecystes next Polydamas o'erthrew ;
 And thee, brave Clonius, great Agenor slew.
 By Paris, Deïochus inglorious dies,
 Pierced through the shoulder as he basely flies.
 Polites' arm laid Echius on the plain ;
 Stretch'd on one heap, the victors spoil the slain.
 The Greeks dismay'd, confused, disperse or fall,
 Some seek the trench, some skulk behind the wall.
 While these fly trembling, others pant for breath,
 And o'er the slaughter stalks gigantic death.
 On rush'd bold Hector, gloomy as the night ;
 Forbids to plunder, animates the fight,
 Points to the fleet : " For, by the gods ! who flies,²
 Who dares but linger, by this hand he dies ;
 No weeping sister his cold eye shall close,
 No friendly hand his funeral pyre compose.
 Who stops to plunder at this signal hour,
 The birds shall tear him, and the dogs devour."
 Furious he said ; the smarting scourge resounds ;
 The coursers fly ; the smoking chariot bounds ;
 The hosts rush on ; loud clamours shake the shore ;
 The horses thunder, earth and ocean roar !
 Apollo, planted at the trench's bound,
 Push'd at the bank : down sank the enormous mound :
 Roll'd in the ditch the heapy ruin lay ;
 A sudden road ! a long and ample way.
 O'er the dread fosse (a late impervious space)
 Now steeds, and men, and cars tumultuous pass.
 The wondering crowds the downward level trod ;
 Before them flamed the shield, and march'd the god.
 Then with his hand he shook the mighty wall ;

² For, by the gods ! who flies. Observe the bold ellipsis of "he cries," and the transition from the direct to the oblique construction. So in Milton :—

" Thus at their shady lodge arriv'd, both stood,
 Both turn'd, and under open sky ador'd
 The God that made both sky, air, earth, and heaven,
 Which they beheld, the moon's resplendent globe,
 And starry pole.—Thou also mad'st the night,
 Maker omnipotent, and thou the day."

Milton, "Paradise Lost," Book iv.

And lo ! the turrets nod, the bulwarks fall :
 Easy as when ashore an infant stands,
 And draws imagined houses in the sands ;
 The sportive wanton, pleased with some new play,
 Sweeps the slight works and fashion'd domes away :
 Thus vanish'd at thy touch, the towers and walls ;
 The toil of thousands in a moment falls.

The Grecians gaze around with wild despair,
 Confused, and weary all the powers with prayer :
 Exhort their men, with praises, threats, commands ;
 And urge the gods, with voices, eyes, and hands.
 Experienced Nestor chief obtests the skies,
 And weeps his country with a father's eyes.

“ O Jove ! if ever, on his native shore,
 One Greek enrich'd thy shrine with offer'd gore ;
 If e'er, in hope our country to behold,
 We paid the fattest firstlings of the fold ;
 If e'er thou sign'st our wishes with thy nod :
 Perform the promise of a gracious god !
 This day preserve our navies from the flame,
 And save the relics of the Grecian name.”

Thus prayed the sage : the eternal gavé consent,
 And peals of thunder shook the firmament.
 Presumptuous Troy mistook the accepting sign,
 And catch'd new fury at the voice divine.
 As, when black tempests mix the seas and skies,
 The roaring deeps in watery mountains rise,
 Above the sides of some tall ship ascend,
 Its womb they deluge, and its ribs they rend :
 Thus loudly roaring, and o'erpowering all,
 Mount the thick Trojans up the Grecian wall ;
 Legions on legions from each side arise :
 Thick sound the keels ; the storm of arrows flies.
 Fierce on the ships above, the cars below,
 These wield the mace, and those the javelin throw.

While thus the thunder of the battle raged,
 And labouring armies round the works engaged,
 Still in the tent Patroclus sat to tend
 The good Eurypylos, his wounded friend.
 He sprinkles healing balms, to anguish kind,
 And adds discourse, the medicine of the mind.
 But when he saw, ascending up the fleet,
 Victorious Troy ; then, starting from his seat,
 With bitter groans his sorrows he express'd,
 He wrings his hands, he beats his manly breast.
 “ Though yet thy state require redress (he cries)
 Depart I must : what horrors strike my eyes !
 Charged with Achilles' high command I go,
 A mournful witness of this scene of woe,
 I haste to urge him by his country's care

To rise in arms, and shine again in war.
Perhaps some favouring god his soul may bend ;
The voice is powerful of a faithful friend."

He spoke ; and, speaking, swifter than the wind
Sprung from the tent, and left the war behind.
The embodied Greeks the fierce attack sustain,
But strive, though numerous, to repulse in vain :
Nor could the Trojans, through that firm array,
Force to the fleet and tents the impervious way.
As when a shipwright, with Palladian art,
Smooths the rough wood, and levels every part ;
With equal hand he guides his whole design,
By the just rule, and the directing line :
The martial leaders, with like skill and care,
Preserved their line, and equal kept the war.
Brave deeds of arms through all the ranks were tried,
And every ship sustained an equal tide.
At one proud bark, high-towering o'er the fleet,
Ajax the great, and godlike Hector meet ;
For one bright prize the matchless chiefs contend,
Nor this the ships can fire, nor that defend :
One kept the shore, and one the vessel trod ;
That fix'd as fate, this acted by a god.
The son of Clytius in his daring hand,
The deck approaching, shakes a flaming brand ;
But, pierced by Telamon's huge lance, expires :
Thundering he falls, and drops the extinguish'd fires.
Great Hector view'd him with a sad survey,
As stretch'd in dust before the stern he lay.
" Oh ! all of Trojan, all of Lycian race !
Stand to your arms, maintain this arduous space :
Lo ! where the son of royal Clytius lies ;
Ah, save his arms, secure his obsequies !"

This said, his eager javelin sought the foe :
But Ajax shunn'd the meditated blow.
Not vainly yet the forceful lance was thrown ;
It stretch'd in dust unhappy Lycophron :
An exile long, sustain'd at Ajax' board,
A faithful servant to a foreign lord ;
In peace, and war, for ever at his side,
Near his loved master, as he lived, he died.
From the high poop he tumbles on the sand,
And lies a lifeless load along the land.
With anguish Ajax views the piercing sight,
And thus inflames his brother to the fight :
" Teucer, behold ! extended on the shore
Our friend, our loved companion ! now no more !
Dear as a parent, with a parent's care
To fight our wars he left his native air.
This death deplored, to Hector's rage we owe ;

Revenge, revenge it on the cruel foe.
 Where are those darts on which the fates attend?
 And where the bow which Phœbus taught to bend?"

Impatient Teucer, hastening to his aid,
 Before the chief his ample bow display'd;
 The well-stored quiver on his shoulders hung:
 Then hiss'd his arrow, and the bowstring sung.
 Clytus, Pisenor's son, renown'd in fame,
 (To thee, Polydamas! an honour'd name)
 Drove through the thickest of the embattled plains
 The startling steeds, and shook his eager reins.
 As all on glory ran his ardent mind,
 The pointed death arrests him from behind:
 Through his fair neck the thrilling arrow flies;
 In youth's first bloom reluctantly he dies.
 Hurl'd from the lofty seat, at distance far,
 The headlong coursers spurn his empty car;
 Till sad Polydamas the steeds restrain'd,
 And gave, Astynous, to thy careful hand;
 Then, fired to vengeance, rush'd amidst the foe:
 Rage edged his sword, and strengthen'd every blow.

Once more bold Teucer, in his country's cause,
 At Hector's breast a chosen arrow draws:
 And had the weapon found the destined way,
 Thy fall, great Trojan! had renown'd that day.
 But Hector was not doom'd to perish then:
 The all-wise disposer of the fates of men
 (Imperial Jove) his present death withstands;
 Nor was such glory due to Teucer's hands.
 At its full stretch as the tough string he drew,
 Struck by an arm unseen, it burst in two;
 Down dropp'd the bow: the shaft with brazen head
 Fell innocent, and on the dust lay dead.
 The astonish'd archer to great Ajax cries;
 "Some god prevents our destined enterprise:
 Some god, propitious to the Trojan foe,
 Has, from my arm unfailing, struck the bow,
 And broke the nerve my hands had twined with art,
 Strong to impel the flight of many a dart."
 "Since heaven commands it (Ajax made reply)
 Dismiss the bow, and lay thy arrows by:
 Thy arms no less suffice the lance to wield,
 And quit the quiver for the ponderous shield.
 In the first ranks indulge thy thirst of fame,
 Thy brave example shall the rest inflame.
 Fierce as they are, by long successes vain;
 To force our fleet, or even a ship to gain,
 Asks toil, and sweat, and blood: their utmost might
 Shall find its match—No more: 'tis ours to fight."
 Then Teucer laid his faithless bow aside;

The fourfold buckler o'er his shoulder tied ;
 On his brave head a crested helm he placed,
 With nodding horse-hair formidably graced ;
 A dart, whose point with brass refulgent shines,
 The warrior wields ; and his great brother joins.

This Hector saw, and thus express'd his joy :
 " Ye troops of Lycia, Dardanus, and Troy !
 Be mindful of yourselves, your ancient fame,
 And spread your glory with the navy's flame.
 Jove is with us ; I saw his hand, but now,
 From the proud archer strike his vaunted bow :
 Indulgent Jove ! how plain thy favours shine,
 When happy nations bear the marks divine !
 How easy then, to see the sinking state
 Of realms accursed, deserted, reprobate !
 Such is the fate of Greece, and such is ours :
 Behold, ye warriors, and exert your powers.
 Death is the worst ; a fate which all must try ;
 And for our country, 'tis a bliss to die.
 The gallant man, though slain in fight he be,
 Yet leaves his nation safe, his children free ;
 Entails a debt on all the grateful state ;
 His own brave friends shall glory in his fate ;
 His wife live honour'd, all his race succeed,
 And late posterity enjoy the deed ! "

This roused the soul in every Trojan breast :
 The godlike Ajax next his Greeks address'd :
 " How long, ye warriors of the Argive race,
 (To generous Argos what a dire disgrace !)
 How long on these cursed confines will ye lie,
 Yet undetermined, or to live or die ?
 What hopes remain, what methods to retire,
 If once your vessels catch the Trojan fire ?
 Make how the flames approach, how near they fall,
 How Hector calls, and Troy obeys his call !
 Not to the dance that dreadful voice invites,
 It calls to death, and all the rage of fights.
 'Tis now no time for wisdom or debates ;
 To your own hands are trusted all your fates ;
 And better far in one decisive strife,
 One day should end our labour or our life,
 Than keep this hard-got inch of barren sands,
 Still press'd, and press'd by such inglorious hands."

The listening Grecians feel their leader's flame,
 And every kindling bosom pants for fame.
 Then mutual slaughters spread on either side ;
 By Hector here the Phocian Schedius died ;
 There, pierced by Ajax, sunk Laodamas,
 Chief of the foot, of old Antenor's race.
 Polydamas laid Otus on the sand,

The fierce commander of the Epeian band.
 His lance bold Meges at the victor threw ;
 The victor, stooping, from the death withdrew ;
 (That valued life, O Phœbus ! was thy care)
 But Crœsmus' bosom took the flying spear :
 His corpse fell bleeding on the slippery shore ;
 His radiant arms triumphant Meges bore.
 Dolops, the son of Lampus, rushes on,
 Sprung from the race of old Laomedon,
 And famed for prowess in a well-fought field,
 He pierced the centre of his sounding shield :
 But Meges, Phyleus' ample breastplate wore,
 (Well-known in fight on Sellè's winding shore ;
 For king Euphetes gave the golden mail,
 Compact, and firm with many a jointed scale)
 Which oft, in cities storm'd, and battles won,
 Had saved the father, and now saves the son.
 Full at the Trojan's head he urged his lance,
 Where the high plumes above the helmet dance,
 New ting'd with Tyrian dye : in dust below,
 Shorn from the crest, the purple honours glow.
 Meantime their fight the Spartan king survey'd,
 And stood by Meges' side a sudden aid.
 Through Dolops' shoulder urged his forceful dart,
 Which held its passage through the panting heart,
 And issued at his breast. With thundering sound
 The warrior falls, extended on the ground.
 In rush the conquering Greeks to spoil the slain :
 But Hector's voice excites his kindred train ;
 The hero most, from Hicetaon sprung,
 Fierce Melanippus, gallant, brave, and young.
 He (ere to Troy the Grecians cross'd the main)
 Fed his large oxen on Percotè's plain ;
 But when oppress'd, his country claim'd his care,
 Return'd to Ilion, and excell'd in war ;
 For this, in Priam's court, he held his place,
 Beloved no less than Priam's royal race.
 Him Hector singled, as his troops he led,
 And thus inflamed him, pointing to the dead.
 " Lo, Melanippus ! lo, where Dolops lies ;
 And is it thus our royal kinsman dies ?
 O'ermatch'd he falls ; to two at once a prey,
 And lo ! they bear the bloody arms away !
 Come on—a distant war no longer wage,
 But hand to hand thy country's foes engage :
 Till Greece at once, and all her glory end ;
 Or Ilion from her towery height descend,
 Heaved from the lowest stone ; and bury all
 In one sad sepulchre, one common fall."

Hector (this said) rush'd forward on the foes :

With equal ardour Melanippus' glows :
 Then Ajax thus—"O Greeks ! respect your fame,
 Respect yourselves, and learn an honest shame :
 Let mutual reverence mutual warmth inspire,
 And catch from breast to breast the noble fire.
 On valour's side the odds of combat lie ;
 The brave live glorious, or lamented die ;
 The wretch that trembles in the field of fame,
 Meets death, and worse than death, eternal shame."

His generous sense he not in vain imparts ;
 It sunk, and rooted in the Grecian hearts :
 They join, they throng, they thicken at his call,
 And flank the navy with a brazen wall ;
 Shields touching shields, in order blaze above,
 And stop the Trojans, though impell'd by Jove.
 The fiery Spartan first, with loud applause,
 Warms the bold son of Nestor in his cause.
 "Is there (he said) in arms a youth like you,
 So strong to fight, so active to pursue ?
 Why stand you distant, nor attempt a deed ?
 Lift the bold lance, and make some Trojan bleed."

He said ; and backward to the lines retired ;
 Forth rush'd the youth with martial fury fired,
 Beyond the foremost ranks ; his lance he threw,
 And round the black battalions cast his view.
 The troops of Troy recede with sudden fear,
 While the swift javelin hiss'd along in air.
 Advancing Melanippus met the dart
 With his bold breast, and felt it in his heart :
 Thundering he falls ; his falling arms resound,
 And his broad buckler rings against the ground.
 The victor leaps upon his prostrate prize :
 Thus on a roe the well-breath'd beagle flies,
 And rends his side, fresh-bleeding with the dart
 The distant hunter sent into his heart.
 Observing Hector to the rescue flew ;
 Bold as he was, Antilochus withdrew.
 So when a savage, ranging o'er the plain,
 Has torn the shepherd's dog, or shepherd's swain,
 While conscious of the deed, he glares around,
 And hears the gathering multitude resound,
 Timely he flies the yet-untasted food,
 And gains the friendly shelter of the wood :
 So fears the youth ; all Troy with shouts pursue,
 While stones and darts in mingled tempest flew ;
 But enter'd in the Grecian ranks, he turns
 His manly breast, and with new fury burns.

Now on the fleet the tides of Trojans drove,
 Fierce to fulfil the stern decrees of Jove :
 The sire of gods, confirming Thetis' prayer,

The Grecian ardour quench'd in deep despair ;
 But lifts to glory Troy's prevailing bands,
 Swells all their hearts, and strengthens all their hands.
 On Ida's top he waits with longing eyes,
 To view the navy blazing to the skies ;
 Then, nor till then, the scale of war shall turn,
 The Trojans fly, and conquer'd Ilium burn.
 These fates revolved in his almighty mind,
 He raises Hector to the work design'd,
 Bids him with more than mortal fury glow,
 And drives him, like a lightning, on the foe.
 So Mars, when human crimes for vengeance call,
 Shakes his huge javelin, and whole armies fall.
 Not with more rage a conflagration rolls,
 Wraps the vast mountains, and involves the poles.
 He foams with wrath ; beneath his gloomy brow
 Like fiery meteors his red eye-balls glow :
 The radiant helmet on his temple burns,
 Waves when he nods, and lightens as he turns :
 For Jove his splendour round the chief had thrown,
 And cast the blaze of both the hosts on one,
 Unhappy glories ! for his fate was near,
 Due to stern Pallas, and Pelides' spear :
 Yet Jove deferr'd the death he was to pay,
 And gave what fate allow'd, the honours of a day !
 Now all on fire for fame, his breast, his eyes
 Burn at each foe, and single every prize ;
 Still at the closest ranks, the thickest fight,
 He points his ardour, and exerts his might.
 The Grecian phalanx, moveless as a tower,
 On all sides batter'd, yet resists his power :
 So some tall rock o'erhāngs the hoary main,³
 By winds assail'd, by billows beat in vain,
 Unmoved it hears, above, the tempest blow,
 And sees the watery mountains break below.
 Girt in surrounding flames, he seems to fall
 Like fire from Jove, and bursts upon them all :
 Bursts as a wave that from the cloud impends,
 And, swell'd with tempests, on the ship descends ;
 White are the decks with foam ; the winds aloud
 Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every shroud :
 Pale, trembling, tired, the sailors freeze with fears ;
 And instant death on every wave appears.
 So pale the Greeks the eyes of Hector meet,
 The chief so thunders, and so shakes the fleet.

³ So some tall rock.

" But like a rock unmov'd, a rock that braves
 The raging tempest, and the rising waves—
 Propp'd on himself he stands : his solid sides
 Wash off the sea-waves, and the sounding tides."
 Dryden's Virgil, vii. 809.

As when a lion, rushing from his den,
 Amidst the plain of some wide-water'd fen,
 (Where numerous oxen, as at ease they feed,
 At large expatiate o'er the ranker mead)
 Leaps on the herds before the herdsman's eyes ;
 The trembling herdsman far to distance flies ;
 Some lordly bull (the rest dispersed and fled)
 He singles out ; arrests, and lays him dead.
 Thus from the rage of Jove-like Hector flew .
 All Greece in heaps ; but one he seized, and slew :
 Mycenaean Periphes, a mighty name,
 In wisdom great, in arms well known to fame ;
 The minister of stern Eurystheus' ire
 Against Alcides, Copreus was his sire :
 The son redeem'd the honours of the race,
 A son as generous as the sire was base ;
 O'er all his country's youth conspicuous far
 In every virtue, or of peace or war :
 But doom'd to Hector's stronger force to yield !
 Against the margin of his ample shield
 He struck his hasty foot : his heels up-sprung ;
 Supine he fell ; his brazen helmet rung.
 On the fallen chief the invading Trojan press'd,
 And plunged the pointed javelin in his breast.
 His circling friends, who strove to guard too late
 The unhappy hero, fled, or shared his fate.

Chased from the foremost line, the Grecian train
 Now man the next, receding toward the main :
 Wedged in one body at the tents they stand,
 Wall'd round with sterns, a gloomy, desperate band.
 Now manly shame forbids the inglorious flight ;
 Now fear itself confines them to the fight :
 Man courage breathes in man ; but Nestor most
 (The sage preserver of the Grecian host)
 Exhorts, adjures, to guard these utmost shores ;
 And by their parents, by themselves implores.

“ Oh friends ! be men : your generous breasts inflame
 With mutual honour, and with mutual shame !
 Think of your hopes, your fortunes ; all the care
 Your wives, your infants, and your parents share :
 Think of each living father's reverend head ;
 Think of each ancestor with glory dead ;
 Absent, by me they speak, by me they sue,
 They ask their safety, and their fame, from you :
 The gods their fates on this one action lay,
 And all are lost, if you desert the day.”

He spoke, and round him breathed heroic fires ;
 Minerva seconds what the sage inspires.
 The mist of darkness Jove around them threw
 She clear'd, restoring all the war to view ;

A sudden ray shot beaming o'er the plain,
 And show'd the shores, the navy, and the main :
 Hector they saw, and all who fly, or fight,
 The scene wide-opening to the blaze of light,
 First of the field great Ajax strikes their eyes,
 His port majestic, and his ample size :
 A ponderous mace with studs of iron crown'd,
 Full twenty cubits long, he swings around ;
 Nor fights, like others, fix'd to certain stands
 But looks a moving tower above the bands ;
 High on the decks with vast gigantic stride,
 The godlike hero stalks from side to side.
 So when a horseman from the watery mead
 (Skill'd in the manage of the bounding steed)
 Drives four fair coursers, practised to obey,
 To some great city through the public way ;
 Safe in his art, as side by side they run,
 He shifts his seat, and vaults from one to one ;
 And now to this, and now to that he flies ;
 Admiring numbers follow with their eyes.

From ship to ship thus Ajax swiftly flew,
 No less the wonder of the warring crew.
 As furious, Hector thunder'd threats aloud,
 And rush'd enraged before the Trojan crowd ;
 Then swift invades the ships, whose beaky prores
 Lay rank'd contiguous on the bending shores ;
 So the strong eagle from his airy height,
 Who marks the swans' or cranes' embodied flight,
 Stoops down impetuous, while they light for food,
 And, stooping, darkens with his wings the flood.
 Jove leads him on with his almighty hand,
 And breathes fierce spirits in his following band.
 The warring nations meet, the battle roars,
 Thick beats the combat on the sounding prores.
 Thou wouldst have thought, so furious was their fire,
 No force could tame them, and no toil could tire ;
 As if new vigour from new fights they won,
 And the long battle was but then begun.
 Greece, yet unconquer'd, kept alive the war,
 Secure of death, confiding in despair :
 Troy in proud hopes already view'd the main
 Bright with the blaze, and red with heroes slain :
 Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair,
 And each contends, as his were all the war.

'Twas thou, bold Hector ! whose resistless hand
 First seized a ship on that contested strand ;
 The same which dead Protesilaüs bore,⁴

⁴ Protesilaüs was the first Greek who fell, slain by Hector, as he leaped from the vessel to the Trojan shore. He was buried on the Chersonese, near the city of Plagusa. Hygin. Fab. ciii. Tzet. on Lycophr. 245, 528. There is a most elegant tribute to his memory in the Preface to the Heroica of Philostratus.

The first that touch'd the unhappy Trojan shore :
 For this in arms the warring nations stood,
 And bathed their generous breasts with mutual blood.
 No room to poise the lance or bend the bow ;
 But hand to hand, and man to man, they grow :
 Wounded, they wound ; and seek each other's hearts
 With falchions, axes, swords, and shorten'd darts.
 The falchions ring, shields rattle, axes sound,
 Swords flash in air, or glitter on the ground ;
 With streaming blood the slippery shores are dyed,
 And slaughter'd heroes swell the dreadful tide.
 Still raging, Hector with his ample hand
 Grasps the high stern, and gives this loud command .
 " Haste, bring the flames ! that toil of ten long years



AJAX DEFENDING THE GREEK SHIPS.

Is finished ; and the day desired appears !
 This happy day with acclamations greet,
 Bright with destruction of yon hostile fleet.
 The coward-counsels of a timorous throng
 Of reverend dotards check'd our glory long :
 Too long Jove lull'd us with lethargic charms,
 But now in peals of thunder calls to arms :
 In this great day he crowns our full desires,
 Wakes all our force, and seconds all our fires."

He spoke—the warriors at his fierce command
 Pour a new deluge on the Grecian band.
 Even Ajax paused, (so thick the javelins fly,
 Stepp'd back, and doubted or to live or die.
 Yet, where the oars are placed, he stands to wait
 What chief approaching dares attempt his fate :

Even to the last his naval charge defends,
 Now shakes his spear, now lifts, and now protends ;
 Even yet, the Greeks with piercing shouts inspires,
 Amidst attacks, and deaths, and darts, and fires.

“O friends ! O heroes ! names for ever dear,
 Once sons of Mars, and thunderbolts of war !
 Ah ! yet be mindful of your old renown,
 Your great forefathers' virtues and your own.
 What aids expect you in this utmost strait ?
 What bulwarks rising between you and fate ?
 No aids, no bulwarks your retreat attend,
 No friends to help, no city to defend.
 This spot is all you have, to lose or keep ;
 There stand the Trojans, and here rolls the deep.
 'Tis hostile ground you tread ; your native lands
 Far, far from hence : your fates are in your hands.”

Raging he spoke ; nor further wastes his breath,
 But turns his javelin to the work of death.
 Whate'er bold Trojan arm'd his daring hands,
 Against the sable ships, with flaming brands,
 So well the chief his naval weapon sped,
 The luckless warrior at his stern lay dead :
 Full twelve, the boldest, in a moment fell,
 Sent by great Ajax to the shades of hell.



CASTOR AND POLLUX.



BOOK XVI.

ARGUMENT.

THE SIXTH BATTLE; THE ACTS AND DEATH OF PATROCLUS.

Patroclus (in pursuance of the request of Nestor in the eleventh book) entreats Achilles to suffer him to go to the assistance of the Greeks with Achilles' troops and armour. He agrees to it, but at the same time charges him to content himself with rescuing the fleet, without further pursuit of the enemy. The armour, horses, soldiers, and officers are described. Achilles offers a libation for the success of his friend, after which Patroclus leads the Myrmidons to battle. The Trojans, at the sight of Patroclus in Achilles' armour, taking him for that hero, are cast into the uttermost consternation; he beats them off from the vessels, Hector himself flies, Sarpedon is killed, though Jupiter was averse to his fate. Several other particulars of the battle are described: in the heat of which, Patroclus, neglecting the orders of Achilles, pursues the foe to the walls of Troy: where Apollo repulses and disarms him, Euphorbus wounds him, and Hector kills him: which concludes the book.

So warr'd both armies on the ensanguined shore,
While the black vessels smoked with human gore.
Meantime Patroclus to Achilles flies;
The streaming tears fall copious from his eyes:
Not faster, trickling to the plains below,
From the tall rock the sable waters flow.
Divine Pelides, with compassion moved,
Thus spoke, indulgent, to his best beloved:¹

¹ *His best beloved.* The following elegant remarks of Thirlwall (Greece, vol. i p. 176, seq.) well illustrate the character of the friendship subsisting between these two heroes:—

“One of the noblest and most amiable sides of the Greek character, is the readiness with which it lent itself to construct intimate and durable friendships; and this is a feature no less prominent in the earliest, than in later times. It was indeed connected with the comparatively low estimation in which female society was held: but the devotedness and constancy with which these attachments were maintained, was not the less admirable and engaging. The heroic companions whom we find celebrated, partly by Homer and partly in traditions, which, if not of equal antiquity, were grounded on the same feeling, seem to have but one heart and soul, with scarcely a wish or object apart, and only to live, as they are always ready to die, for one another. It is true that the relation between them is not always one of perfect equality: but this is a circumstance which, while it often adds a peculiar charm to the poetical description, detracts little from the dignity of the idea which it presents. Such were the friendships of Hercules and Iolaus, of Theseus and Pirithous, of Orestes and Pylades: and though these may owe the greater part of their fame to the later epic, or even dramatic poetry, the moral groundwork undoubtedly subsisted in the period to which the traditions are referred. The argument of the Iliad mainly turns on the affection of Achilles for Patroclus, whose love for

“Patroclus, say, what grief thy bosom bears,
That flows so fast in these unmanly tears?
No girl, no infant whom the mother keeps
From her loved breast, with fonder passion weeps;
Not more the mother’s soul, that infant warms,
Clung to her knees, and reaching at her arms,
Than thou hast mine! Oh tell me, to what end
Thy melting sorrows thus pursue thy friend?

“Griev’st thou for me, or for, my martial band?
Or come sad tidings from our native land?
Our fathers live (our first, most tender care),
Thy good Menœtius breathes the vital air,
And hoary Peleus yet extends his days;
Pleased in their age to hear their children’s praise.
Or may some meaner cause thy pity claim?
Perhaps yon relics of the Grecian name,
Doom’d in their ships to sink by fire and sword,
And pay the forfeit of their haughty lord?
Whate’er the cause, reveal thy secret care,
And speak those sorrows which a friend would share.”
A sigh that instant from his bosom broke,
Another follow’d, and Patroclus spoke:

“Let Greece at length with pity touch thy breast,
Thyself a Greek; and, once, of Greeks the best!
Lo! every chief that might her fate prevent,
Lies pierced with wounds, and bleeding in his tent:
Eurypylos, Tydides, Atreus’ son,
And wise Ulysses, at the navy groan,
More for their country’s wounds than for their own.
Their pain soft arts of pharmacy can ease,
Thy breast alone no lenitives appease.
May never rage like thine my soul enslave,
O great in vain! unprofitably brave!
Thy country slighted in her last distress,
What friend, what man, from thee shall hope redress?
No—men unborn, and ages yet behind,
Shall curse that fierce, that unforgiving mind.

“O man un pitying! if of man thy race;
But sure thou spring’st not from a soft embrace,
Nor ever amorous hero caused thy birth,
Nor ever tender goddess brought thee forth:
Some rugged rock’s hard entrails gave thee form,
And raging seas produced thee in a storm,
A soul well suiting that tempestuous kind,
So rough thy manners, so untamed thy mind.

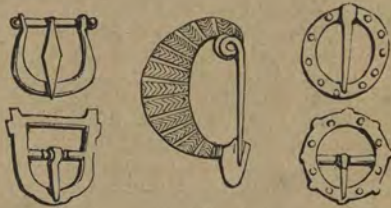
the greater hero is only tempered by reverence for his higher birth and his unequalled prowess. But the mutual regard which united Idomeneus and Meriones, Diomedes and Sthenelus, though, as the persons themselves are less important, it is kept more in the back-ground, is manifestly viewed by the poet in the same light. The idea of a Greek hero seems not to have been thought complete, without such a brother in arms by his side.”—Thirlwall, Greece, vol. i. p. 176, seq.

" If some dire oracle thy breast alarm,
 If aught from Jove, or Thetis, stop thy arm,
 Some beam of comfort yet on Greece may shine,
 If I but lead the Myrmidonian line :
 Clad in thy dreadful arms if I appear,
 Proud Troy shall tremble, and desert the war ;
 Without thy person Greece shall win the day,
 And thy mere image chase her foes away.
 Press'd by fresh forces, her o'erlabour'd train
 Shall quit the ships, and Greece respire again."
 Thus, blind to fate ! with supplicating breath,
 Thou begg'st his arms, and in his arms thy death.
 Unfortunately good ! a boding sigh
 Thy friend return'd ; and with it, this reply :
 " Patroclus ! thy Achilles knows no fears ;
 Nor words from Jove nor oracles he hears ;
 Nor aught a mother's caution can suggest ;
 The tyrant's pride lies rooted in my breast.
 My wrongs, my wrongs, my constant thought engage,
 Those, my sole oracles, inspire my rage :
 I made him tyrant : gave him power to wrong
 Even my : I felt it ; and shall feel it long.
 The maid, my black-eyed maid, he forced away,
 Due to the toils of many a well-fought day ;
 Due to my conquest of her father's reign ;
 Due to the votes of all the Grecian train.
 From me he forced her ; me, the bold and brave,
 Disgraced, dishonour'd, like the meanest slave.
 But bear we this—the wrongs I grieve are past ;
 'Tis time our fury should relent at last :
 I fix'd its date ; the day I wish'd appears :
 How Hector to my ships his battle bears,
 The flames my eyes, the shouts invade my ears.
 Go then, Patroclus ! court fair honour's charms
 In Troy's famed fields, and in Achilles' arms :
 Lead forth my martial Myrmidons to fight,
 Go save the fleets, and conquer in my right.
 See the thin relics of their baffled band
 At the last edge of yon deserted land !
 Behold all Ilium on their ships descends ;
 How the cloud blackens, how the storm impends !
 It was not thus, when, at my sight amazed,
 Troy saw and trembled, as this helmet blazed :
 Had not the injurious king our friendship lost,
 Yon ample trench had buried half her host.
 No camps, no bulwarks now the Trojans fear,
 Those are not dreadful, no Achilles there ;
 No longer flames the lance of Tydeus' son ;
 No more your general calls his heroes on :
 Hector, alone, I hear ; his dreadful breath

Commands your slaughter, or proclaims your death.
Yet now, Patroclus, issue to the plain :
Now save the ships, the rising fires restrain,
And give the Greeks to visit Greece again.
But heed my words, and mark a friend's command,
Who trusts his fame and honours in thy hand,
And from thy deeds expects the Achaian host
Shall render back the beauteous maid he lost :
Rage uncontroll'd through all the hostile crew,
But touch not Hector, Hector is my due.
Though Jove in thunder should command the war,
Be just, consult my glory, and forbear.
The fleet once saved, desist from further chase,
Nor lead to Ilion's walls the Grecian race ;
Some adverse god thy rashness may destroy ;
Some god, like Phœbus, ever kind to Troy.
Let Greece, redeem'd from this destructive strait,
Do her own work ; and leave the rest to fate.
O ! would to all the immortal powers above,
Apollo, Pallas, and almighty Jove !
That not one Trojan might be left alive,
And not a Greek of all the race survive :
Might only we the vast destruction shun,
And only we destroy the accursed town !”
Such conference held the chiefs ; while on the strand
Great Jove with conquest crown'd the Trojan band.
Ajax no more the sounding storm sustain'd,
So thick the darts an iron tempest rain'd :
On his tired arm the weighty buckler hung ;
His hollow helm with falling javelins rung ;
His breath, in quick short pantings, comes and goes :
And painful sweat from all his members flows.
Spent and o'erpower'd, he barely breathes at most ;
Yet scarce an army stirs him from his post ;
Dangers on dangers all around him glow,
And toil to toil, and woe succeeds to woe.
Say, Muses, throned above the starry frame,
How first the navy blazed with Trojan flame ?
Stern Hector waved his sword, and standing near,
Where furious Ajax plied his ashen spear,
Full on the lance a stroke so justly sped,
That the broad falchion lopp'd its brazen head ;
His pointless spear the warrior shakes in vain ;
The brazen head falls sounding on the plain.
Great Ajax saw, and own'd the hand divine ;
Confessing Jove, and trembling at the sign,
Warn'd he retreats. Then swart from all sides pour
The hissing brands ; thick streams the fiery shower ;
O'er the high stern the curling volumes rise,
And sheets of rolling smoke involve the skies.

Divine Achilles view'd the rising flames,
 And smote his thigh, and thus aloud exclaims :
 " Arm, arm, Patroclus ! Lo, the blaze aspires !
 The glowing ocean reddens with the fires.
 Arm, ere our vessels catch the spreading flame ;
 Arm, ere the Grecians be no more a name ;
 I haste to bring the troops."—The hero said ;
 The friend with ardour and with joy obey'd.

He cased his limbs in brass ; and first around
 His manly legs, with silver buckles bound
 The clasping greaves ; then to his breast applies
 The flaming cuirass of a thousand dyes ;
 Emblazed with studs of gold his falchion shone
 In the rich belt, as in a starry zone :
 Achilles' shield his ample shoulders spread,
 Achilles' helmet nodded o'er his head :
 Adorn'd in all his terrible array,



He flash'd around intolerable day.
 Alone untouch'd, Pelides' javelin stands,
 Not to be poised but by Pelides' hands :
 From Pelion's shady brow the plant entire
 Old Chiron rent, and shaped it for his sire ;
 Whose son's great arm alone the weapon wields,
 The death of heroes, and the dread of fields.

The brave Automedon (an honour'd name,
 The second to his lord in love and fame,
 In peace his friend, and partner of the war)
 The winged coursers harness'd to the car ;
 Xanthus and Balius, of immortal breed,
 Sprung from the wind, and like the wind in speed.
 Whom the wing'd harpy, swift Podarge, bore,
 By Zephyr pregnant on the breezy shore :
 Swift Pedasus was added to their side,
 (Once great Aëtion's, now Achilles' pride)
 Who, like in strength, in swiftness, and in grace,
 A mortal courser match'd the immortal race.

Achilles speeds from tent to tent, and warms
 His hardy Myrmidons to blood and arms.

All breathing death, around the chief they stand,
 A grim, terrific, formidable band :
 Grim as voracious wolves, that seek the springs²
 When scalding thirst their burning bowels wrings ;
 When some tall stag, fresh-slaughtered in the wood,
 Has drench'd their wide insatiate throats with blood,
 To the black fount they rush, a hideous throng,
 With paunch distended, and with lolling tongue,
 Fire fills their eye, their black jaws belch the gore,
 And gorged with slaughter still they thirst for more.
 Like furious, rush'd the Myrmidonian crew,
 Such their dread strength, and such their deathful view.

High in the midst the great Achilles stands,
 Directs their order, and the war commands.
 He, loved of Jove, had launch'd for Ilion's shores
 Full fifty vessels, mann'd with fifty oars :
 Five chosen leaders the fierce bands obey,
 Himself supreme in valour, as in sway.

First march'd Menestheus, of celestial birth,
 Derived from thee, whose waters wash the earth,
 Divine Sperchius ! Jove-descended flood !
 A mortal mother mixing with a god.
 Such was Menestheus, but miscall'd by fame
 The son of Borus, that espoused the dame.

Eudorus next ; whom Polymele the gay,
 Famed in the graceful dance, produced to-day.
 Her, sly Cellenius loved : on her would gaze,
 As with swift step she form'd the running maze :
 To her high chamber from Diana's quire,
 The god pursued her, urged, and crown'd his fire.
 The son confess'd his father's heavenly race,
 And heir'd his mother's swiftness in the chase.
 Strong Echeclæus, bless'd in all those charms
 That pleased a god, succeeded to her arms ;
 Not conscious of those loves, long hid from fame,
 With gifts of price he sought and won the dame ;
 Her secret offspring to her sire she bare ;
 Her sire caress'd him with a parent's care.

Pisander follow'd ; matchless in his art
 To wing the spear, or aim the distant dart ;
 No hand so sure of all the Emathian line,
 Or if a surer, great Patroclus ! thine.

The fourth by Phoenix' grave command was graced,
 Laertes' valiant offspring led the last.

Soon as Achilles with superior care
 Had call'd the chiefs, and order'd all the war,

² "As hungry wolves with raging appetite,
 Scour through the fields, ne'er fear the stormy night—
 Their whelps at home expect the promised food,
 And long to temper their dry chaps in blood—
 So rush'd we forth at once."—Dryden's Virgil, ii. 479.

This stern remembrance to his troops he gave :
 " Ye far-famed Myrmidons, ye fierce and brave !
 Think with what threats you dared the Trojan throng,
 Think what reproach these ears endured so long ;
 ' Stern son of Peleus, (thus ye used to say,
 While restless, raging, in your ships you lay)
 Oh nursed with gall, unknowing how to yield ;
 Whose rage defrauds us of so famed a field :
 If that dire fury must for ever burn,
 What make we here ? Return, ye chiefs, return !'
 Such were your words—Now, warriors ! grieve no more,
 Lo there the Trojans ; bathe your swords in gore !
 This day shall give you all your soul demands,
 Glut all your hearts, and weary all your hands !"

Thus while he roused the fire in every breast,
 Close and more close the listening cohorts press'd ;
 Ranks wedged in ranks ; of arms a steely ring



DIANA.

Still grows, and spreads, and thickens round the king.
 As when a circling wall the builder forms,
 Of strength defensive against wind and storms,
 Compacted stones the thickening work compose,
 And round him wide the rising structure grows :
 So helm to helm, and crest to crest they throng,
 Shield urged on shield, and man drove man along ;
 Thick, undistinguish'd plumes, together join'd,
 Float in one sea, and wave before the wind.

Far o'er the rest in glittering pomp appear,
 There bold Automedon, Patroclus here ;
 Brothers in arms, with equal fury fired ;
 Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspired.

But mindful of the gods, Achilles went
 To the rich coffer in his shady tent ;
 There lay on heaps his various garments roll'd,
 And costly furs, and carpets stiff with gold,
 (The presents of the silver-footed dame)
 From thence he took a bowl, of antique frame,
 Which never man had stained with ruddy wine,
 Nor raised in offerings to the power divine,

But Peleus' son ; and Peleus' son to none
 Had raised in offerings, but to Jove alone.
 This tinged with sulphur, sacred first to flame,
 He purged ; and wash'd it in the running stream.
 Then cleansed his hands ; and fixing for a space
 His eyes on heaven, his feet upon the place
 Of sacrifice, the purple draught he pour'd
 Forth in the midst ; and thus the god implored :
 " O thou supreme ! high-throned all height above !
 O great Pelasgic, Dodonæan Jove !
 Who 'midst surrounding frosts, and vapours chill,
 Presid'st on bleak Dodona's vocal hill :
 (Whose groves the Selli, race austere ! surround,
 Their feet unwash'd, their slumbers on the ground ;
 Who hear, from rustling oaks, thy dark decrees ;
 And catch the fates, low-whispered in the breeze ;)
 Hear, as of old ! Thou gav'st, at Thetis' prayer,
 Glory to me, and to the Greeks despair.
 Lo, to the dangers of the fighting field
 The best, the dearest of my friends, I yield,
 Though still determined, to my ships confined ;
 Patroclus gone, I stay but half behind.
 Oh ! be his guard thy providential care,
 Confirm his heart, and string his arm to war :
 Press'd by his single force let Hector see
 His fame in arms not owing all to me.
 But when the fleets are saved from foes and fire,
 Let him with conquest and renown retire ;
 Preserve his arms, preserve his social train,
 And safe return him to these eyes again !"
 Great Jove consents to half the chief's request,
 But heaven's eternal doom denies the rest ;
 To free the fleet was granted to his prayer ;
 His safe return, the winds dispersed in air.
 Back to his tent the stern Achilles flies,
 And waits the combat with impatient eyes.
 Meanwhile the troops beneath Patroclus' care,
 Invade the Trojans, and commence the war.
 As wasps, provoked by children in their play,
 Pour from their mansions by the broad highway,
 In swarms the guiltless traveller engage,
 Whet all their stings, and call forth all their rage :
 All rise in arms, and, with a general cry,
 Assert their waxen domes, and buzzing progeny.
 Thus from the tents the fervent legion swarms,
 So loud their clamours, and so keen their arms :
 Their rising rage Patroclus' breath inspires,
 Who thus inflames them with heroic fires :
 " O warriors, partners of Achilles' praise !
 Be mindful of your deeds in ancient days ;

Your godlike master let your acts proclaim,
 And add new glories to his mighty name.
 Think your Achilles sees you fight : be brave,
 And humble the proud monarch whom you save."

Joyful they heard, and kindling as he spoke,
 Flew to the fleet, involved in fire and smoke.
 From shore to shore the doubling shouts resound,
 The hollow ships return a deeper sound.
 The war stood still, and all around them gazed,
 When great Achilles' shining armour blazed :
 Troy saw, and thought the dread Achilles nigh,
 At once they see, they tremble, and they fly.

Then first thy spear, divine Patroclus ! flew,
 Where the war raged, and where the tumult grew.
 Close to the stern of that famed ship which bore
 Unbless'd Protesilaus to Ilion's shore,
 The great Pæonian, bold Pyrechmes stood ;
 (Who led his bands from Axius' winding flood ;)
 His shoulder-blade receives the fatal wound ;
 The groaning warrior pants upon the ground.
 His troops, that see their country's glory slain,
 Fly diverse, scatter'd o'er the distant plain.
 Patroclus' arm forbids the spreading fires,
 And from the half-burn'd ship proud Troy retires ;
 Clear'd from the smoke the joyful navy lies ;
 In heaps on heaps the foe tumultuous flies ;
 Triumphant Greece her rescued decks ascends,
 And loud acclaim the starry region rends.
 So when thick clouds enwrap the mountain's head,
 O'er heaven's expanse like one black ceiling spread ;
 Sudden the Thunderer, with a flashing ray,
 Bursts through the darkness, and lets down the day :
 The hills shine out, the rocks in prospect rise,
 And streams, and vales, and forests, strike the eyes ;
 The smiling scene wide opens to the sight,
 And all the unmeasured ether flames with light.

But Troy repulsed, and scatter'd o'er the plains,
 Forced from the navy, yet the fight maintains.
 Now every Greek some hostile hero slew,
 But still the foremost, bold Patroclus flew :
 As Areilycus had turn'd him round,
 Sharp in his thigh he felt the piercing wound ;
 The brazen-pointed spear, with vigour thrown,
 The thigh transfix'd, and broke the brittle bone :
 Headlong he fell. Next, Thoäs was thy chance ;
 Thy breast, unarm'd, received the Spartan lance.
 Phylides' dart (as Amphidus drew nigh)
 His blow prevented, and transpierced his thigh,
 Tore all the brawn, and rent the nerves away ;
 In darkness, and in death, the warrior lay.

In equal arms two sons of Nestor stand,
 And two bold brothers of the Lycian band :
 By great Antilochus, Atymnius dies,
 Pierced in the flank, lamented youth ! he lies,
 Kind Maris, bleeding in his brother's wound,
 Defends the breathless carcase on the ground ;
 Furious he flies, his murderer to engage :
 But godlike Thrasimed prevents his rage,
 Between his arm and shoulder aims a blow ;
 His arm falls spouting on the dust below :
 He sinks, with endless darkness cover'd o'er :
 And vents his soul, effused with gushing gore.

Slain by two brothers, thus two brothers bleed,
 Sarpedon's friends, Amisodarus' seed ;
 Amisodarus, who, by Furies led,
 The bane of men, abhorr'd Chimæra bred ;
 Skill'd in the dart in vain, his sons expire,
 And pay the forfeit of their guilty sire.

Stopp'd in the tumult Cleobulus lies,
 Beneath Oïleus' arm, a living prize ;
 A living prize not long the Trojan stood ;
 The thirsty falchion drank his reeking blood :
 Plunged in his throat the smoking weapon lies ;
 Black death, and fate unpitying, seal his eyes.

Amid the ranks, with mutual thirst of fame,
 Lycon the brave, and fierce Peneleus came ;
 In vain their javelins at each other flew,
 Now, met in arms, their eager swords they drew.
 On the plumed crest of his Bœotian foe
 The daring Lycon aim'd a noble blow ;
 The sword broke short ; but his, Peneleus sped
 Full on the juncture of the neck and head :
 The head, divided by a stroke so just,
 Hung by the skin ; the body sunk to dust.

O'ertaken Neëmas by Merion bleeds,
 Pierced through the shoulder as he mounts his steeds ;
 Back from the car he tumbles to the ground :
 His swimming eyes, eternal shades surround.

Next Erymas was doom'd his fate to feel,
 His open'd mouth received the Cretan steel :
 Beneath the brain the point a passage tore,
 Crash'd the thin bones, and drown'd the teeth in gore :
 His mouth, his eyes, his nostrils, pour a flood ;
 He sobs his soul out in the gush of blood.

As when the flocks neglected by the swain,
 Or kids, or lambs, lie scatter'd o'er the plain,
 A troop of wolves the unguarded charge survey,
 And rend the trembling, unresisting prey :
 Thus on the foe the Greeks impetuous came ;
 Troy fled, unmindful of her former fame.

But still at Hector godlike Ajax aim'd,
Still, pointed at his breast, his javelin flamed.
The Trojan chief, experienced in the field,
O'er his broad shoulders spread the massy shield,
Observed the storm of darts the Grecians pour,
And on his buckler caught the ringing shower :
He sees for Greece the scale of conquest rise,
Yet stops, and turns, and saves his loved allies.

As when the hand of Jove a tempest forms,
And rolls the cloud to blacken heaven with storms,
Dark o'er the fields the ascending vapour flies,
And shades the sun, and blots the golden skies :
So from the ships, along the dusky plain,
Dire Flight and Terror drove the Trojan train.
Even Hector fled ; through heads of disarray
The fiery coursers forced their lord away :
While far behind his Trojans fall confused ;
Wedge'd in the trench, in one vast carnage bruised :
Chariots on chariots roll : the clashing spokes
Shock ; while the madding steeds break short their yokes.
In vain they labour up the steepy mound ;
Their charioteers lie foaming on the ground.
Fierce on the rear, with shouts Patroclus flies ;
Tumultuous clamour fills the fields and skies ;
Thick drifts of dust involve their rapid flight ;
Clouds rise on clouds, and heaven is snatch'd from sight.
The affrighted steeds their dying lords cast down,
Scour o'er the fields, and stretch to reach the town.
Loud o'er the rout was heard the victor's cry,
Where the war bleeds, and where the thickest die,
Where horse and arms, and chariots lie o'erthrown,
And bleeding heroes under axles groan.
No stop, no check, the steeds of Peleus knew :
From bank to bank the immortal coursers flew.
High-bounding o'er the fosse, the whirling car
Smokes through the ranks, o'ertakes the flying war,
And thunders after Hector : Hector flies,
Patroclus shakes his lance ; but fate denies.
Not with less noise, with less impetuous force,
The tide of Trojans urge their desperate course,
Than when in autumn Jove his fury pours,
And earth is loaden with incessant showers ;
(When guilty mortals break the eternal laws,
Or judges, bribed, betray the righteous cause ;)
From their deep beds he bids the rivers rise,
And opens all the flood-gates of the skies : .
The impetuous torrents from their hills obey,
Whole fields are drown'd, and mountains swept away ;
Loud roars the deluge till it meets the main ;
And trembling man sees all his labours vain !

And now the chief (the foremost troops repell'd)
 Back to the ships his destined progress held,
 Bore down half Troy in his resistless way,
 And forced the routed ranks to stand the day.
 Between the space where silver Simois flows,
 Where lay the fleets, and where the rampires rose,
 All grim in dust and blood Patroclus stands,
 And turns the slaughter on the conquering bands.
 First Pronous died beneath his fiery dart,
 Which pierced below the shield his valiant heart.
 Thestor was next, who saw the chief appear,
 And fell the victim of his coward fear ;
 Shrunk up he sat, with wild and haggard eye,
 Nor stood to combat, nor had force to fly ;
 Patroclus mark'd him as he shunn'd the war,
 And with unmanly tremblings shook the car,
 And dropp'd the flowing reins. Him 'twixt the jaws,
 The javelin sticks, and from the chariot draws.
 As on a rock that overhangs the main,
 An angler, studious of the line and cane,
 Some mighty fish draws panting to the shore :
 Not with less ease the barbed javelin bore
 The gaping dastard ; as the spear was shook,
 He fell, and life his heartless breast forsook.

Next on Eryalus he flies ; a stone,
 Large as a rock, was by his fury thrown :
 Full on his crown the ponderous fragment flew,
 And burst the helm, and cleft the head in two :
 Prone to the ground the breathless warrior fell,
 And death involved him with the shades of hell.
 Then low in dust Epaltes, Echius, lie ;
 Ipheas, Evippus, Polymelus, die ;
 Amphoterus and Erymas succeed ;
 And last Tlepolemus and Pyres bleed.
 Where'er he moves, the growing slaughters spread
 In heaps on heaps a monument of dead.

When now Sarpedon his brave friends beheld
 Grovelling in dust, and gasping on the field,
 With this reproach his flying host he warms :
 " Oh stain to honour ! oh disgrace to arms !
 Forsake, inglorious, the contended plain ;
 This hand unaided shall the war sustain :
 The task be mine this hero's strength to try,
 Who mows whole troops, and makes an army fly."

He spake : and, speaking, leaps from off the car :
 Patroclus lights, and sternly waits the war.
 As when two vultures on the mountain's height
 Stoop with resounding pinions to the fight ;
 They cuff, they tear, they raise a screaming cry ;
 The desert echoes, and the rocks reply :

The warriors thus opposed in arms, engage
With equal clamours, and with equal rage.

Jove view'd the combat : whose event foreseen,

He thus bespoke his sister and his queen :

“ The hour draws on ; the destinies ordain,³

My godlike son shall press the Phrygian plain :

Already on the verge of death he stands,

His life is owed to fierce Patroclus' hands,

What passions in a parent's breast debate !

Say, shall I snatch him from impending fate,

And send him safe to Lycia, distant far

From all the dangers and the toils of war ;

Or to his doom my bravest offspring yield,

And fatten, with celestial blood, the field ?”

Then thus the goddess with the radiant eyes :

“ What words are these, O sovereign of the skies !

Short is the date prescribed to mortal man ;

Shall Jove for one extend the narrow span,

Whose bounds were fix'd before his race began ?

How many sons of gods, foredoom'd to death,

Before proud Iliion must resign their breath !

Were thine exempt, debate would rise above,

And murmuring powers condemn their partial Jove.

Give the bold chief a glorious fate in fight ;

And when the ascending soul has wing'd her flight,

Let Sleep and Death convey, by thy command,

The breathless body to his native land.

His friends and people, to his future praise,

A marble tomb and pyramid shall raise,

And lasting honours to his ashes give ;

His fame 'tis all the dead can have) shall live.”

She said : the cloud-compeller, overcome,

Assents to fate, and ratifies the doom.

Then touch'd with grief, the weeping heavens distill'd

A shower of blood o'er all the fatal field :

³ *The destinies ordain.*—“ In the mythology, also, of the Iliad, purely Pagan as it is, we discover one important truth unconsciously involved, which was almost entirely lost from view amidst the nearly equal scepticism and credulity of subsequent ages. Zeus or Jupiter is popularly to be taken as omnipotent. No distinct empire is assigned to fate or fortune ; the will of the father of gods and men is absolute and uncontrollable. This seems to be the true character of the Homeric deity, and it is very necessary that the student of Greek literature should bear it constantly in mind. A strong instance in the Iliad itself to illustrate this position, is the passage where Jupiter laments to Juno the approaching death of Sarpedon. ‘ Alas me !’ says he, ‘ since it is fated (*μοίρα*) that Sarpedon, dearest to me of men, should be slain by Patroclus, the son of Menætiüs ! Indeed, my heart is divided within me while I ruminate it in my mind, whether having snatched him up from out of the lamentable battle, I should not at once place him alive in the fertile land of his own Lycia, or whether I should now destroy him by the hands of the son of Menætiüs !’ To which Juno answers,—‘ Dost thou mean to rescue from death a mortal man, long since destined by fate (*πάλαρ πεπωμένον*) ? You may do it—but we, the rest of the gods, do not sanction it.’ Here it is clear from both speakers, that, although Sarpedon is said to be fated to die, Jupiter might still, if he pleased, save him, and place him entirely out of the reach of any such event, and further, in the alternative, that Jupiter himself would destroy him by the hands of another.”—Coleridge, D. 756, seqf.

The god, his eyes averting from the plain,
Laments his son, predestined to be slain,
Far from the Lycian shores, his happy native reign.
Now met in arms, the combatants appear ;
Each heaved the shield, and poised the lifted spear ;
From strong Patroclus' hand the javelin fled,
And pass'd the groin of valiant Thrasymed ;
The nerves unbraced no more his bulk sustain,
He falls, and falling bites the bloody plain.
Two sounding darts the Lycian leader threw :
The first aloof with erring fury flew,
The next transpierced Achilles' mortal steed,
The generous Pedasus of Theban breed :
Fix'd in the shoulder's joint, he reel'd around,
Roll'd in the bloody dust, and paw'd the slippery ground.
His sudden fall the entangled harness broke ;
Each axle crackled, and the chariot shook :
When bold Automedon, to disengage
The starting coursers, and restrain their rage,
Divides the traces with his sword, and freed
The encumbered chariot from the dying steed :
The rest move on, obedient to the rein :
The car rolls slowly o'er the dusty plain.

The towering chiefs to fiercer fight advance :
And first Sarpedon whirl'd his weighty lance,
Which o'er the warrior's shoulder took its course,
And spent in empty air its dying force.
Not so Patroclus' never-erring dart ;
Aim'd at his breast it pierced a mortal part,
Where the strong fibres bind the solid heart.
Then as the mountain oak, or poplar tall,
Or pine (fit mast for some great admiral)
Nods to the axe, till with a groaning sound
It sinks, and spreads its honours on the ground,
Thus fell the king ; and laid on earth supine,
Before his chariot stretch'd his form divine :
He grasp'd the dust distain'd with streaming gore,
And, pale in death, lay groaning on the shore.
So lies a bull beneath the lion's paws,
While the grim savage grinds with foamy jaws
The trembling limbs, and sucks the smoking blood ;
Deep groans, and hollow roars, rebellow through the wood.

Then to the leader of the Lycian band
The dying chief address'd his last command ;
"Glaucus, be bold ; thy task be first to dare
The glorious dangers of destructive war,
To lead my troops, to combat at their head,
Incite the living, and supply the dead.
Tell them, I charged them with my latest breath
Not unrevenged to bear Sarpedon's death.

What grief, what shame, must Glaucus undergo,
 If these spoil'd arms adorn a Grecian foe !
 Then as a friend, and as a warrior fight ;
 Defend my body, conquer in my right :
 That, taught by great examples, all may try
 Like thee to vanquish, or like me to die."

He ceased ; the Fates suppress'd his labouring breath,
 And his eyes darken'd with the shades of death.
 The insulting victor with disdain bestrode
 The prostrate prince, and on his bosom trod ;
 Then drew the weapon from his panting heart,
 The reeking fibres clinging to the dart ;
 From the wide wound gush'd out a stream of blood,
 And the soul issued in the purple flood.
 His flying steeds the Myrmidons detain,
 Unguided now, their mighty master slain.
 All-impotent of aid, transfix'd with grief,
 Unhappy Glaucus heard the dying chief :
 His painful arm, yet useless with the smart
 Inflicted late by Teucer's deadly dart,
 Supported on his better hand he stay'd :
 To Phoebus then ('twas all he could) he pray'd :
 " All-seeing monarch ! whether Lycia's coast,
 Or sacred Ilion, thy bright presence boast,
 Powerful alike to ease the wretch's smart ;
 O hear me ! god of every healing art !
 Lo ! stiff with clotted blood, and pierced with pain,
 That thrills my arm, and shoots through every vein,
 I stand unable to sustain the spear,
 And sigh, at distance from the glorious war.
 Low in the dust is great Sarpedon laid,
 Nor Jove vouchsafed his hapless offspring aid ;
 But thou, O god of health ! thy succour lend,
 To guard the relics of my slaughter'd friend :
 For thou, though distant, canst restore my might,
 To head my Lycians, and support the fight."

Apollo heard ; and, suppliant as he stood,
 His heavenly hand restrain'd the flux of blood ;
 He drew the dolours from the wounded part,
 And breathed a spirit in his rising heart.
 Renew'd by art divine, the hero stands,
 And owns the assistance of immortal hands.
 First to the fight his native troops he warms,
 Then loudly calls on Troy's vindictive arms ;
 With ample strides he stalks from place to place ;
 Now fires Agenor, now Polydamas :
 Æneas next, and Hector he accosts ;
 Inflaming thus the rage of all their hosts.
 " What thoughts, regardless chief ! thy breast employ ?
 Oh too forgetful of the friends of Troy !

Those generous friends, who, from their country far,
 Breathe their brave souls out in another's war.
 See ! where in dust the great Sarpedon lies,
 In action valiant, and in council wise,
 Who guarded right, and kept his people free ;
 To all his Lycians lost, and lost to thee !
 Stretch'd by Patroclus' arm on yonder plains,
 O save from hostile rage his loved remains !
 Ah let not Greece his conquer'd trophies boast,
 Nor on his corse revenge her heroes lost !”

He spoke : each leader in his grief partook :
 Troy, at the loss, through all her legions shook.
 Transfix'd with deep regret, they view o'erthrown
 At once his country's pillar, and their own ;
 A chief, who led to Troy's beleaguer'd wall
 A host of heroes, and outshined them all.
 Fired, they rush on ; first Hector seeks the foes,
 And with superior vengeance greatly glows.

But o'er the dead the fierce Patroclus stands,
 And rousing Ajax, roused the listening bands :
 “ Heroes, be men ; be what you were before ;
 Or weigh the great occasion, and be more.
 The chief who taught our lofty walls to yield,
 Lies pale in death, extended on the field.
 To guard his body Troy in numbers flies ;
 Tis half the glory to maintain our prize.
 Haste, strip his arms, the slaughter round him spread,
 And send the living Lycians to the dead.”

The heroes kindle at his fierce command ;
 The martial squadrons close on either hand :
 Here Troy and Lycia charge with loud alarms,
 Thessalia there, and Greece, oppose their arms.
 With horrid shouts they circle round the slain ;
 The clash of armour rings o'er all the plain.
 Great Jove, to swell the horrors of the fight,
 O'er the fierce armies pours pernicious night,
 And round his son confounds the warring hosts,
 His fate ennobling with a crowd of ghosts.

Now Greece gives way, and great Epigeus falls ;
 Agacleus' son, from Budium's lofty walls ;
 Who chased for murder thence a suppliant came
 To Peleus, and the silver-footed dame ;
 Now sent to Troy, Achilles' arms to aid,
 He pays due vengeance to his kinsman's shade.
 Soon as his luckless hand had touch'd the dead,
 A rock's large fragment thunder'd on his head ;
 Hurl'd by Hectorean force it cleft in twain
 His shatter'd helm, and stretch'd him o'er the slain.

Fierce to the van of fight Patroclus came,
 And, like an eagle darting at his game,

Sprung on the Trojan and the Lycian band.
 What grief thy heart, what fury urged thy hand,
 O generous Greek ! when with full vigour thrown,
 At Sthenelæus flew the weighty stone,
 Which sunk him to the dead : when Troy, too near
 That arm, drew back ; and Hector learn'd to fear.
 Far as an able hand a lance can throw,
 Or at the lists, or at the fighting foe ;
 So far the Trojans from their lines retired ;
 Till Glaucus, turning, all the rest inspired.
 Then Bathyclæus fell beneath his rage,
 The only hope of Chalcon's trembling age ;
 Wide o'er the land was stretch'd his large domain,
 With stately seats, and riches blest in vain :
 Him, bold with youth, and eager to pursue
 The flying Lycians, Glaucus met and slew ;
 Pierced through the bosom with a sudden wound,
 He fell, and falling made the fields resound.
 The Achaians sorrow for their heroes slain ;
 With conquering shouts the Trojans shake the plain,
 And crowd to spoil the dead : the Greeks oppose ;
 An iron circle round the carcase grows.

Then brave Laogonus resign'd his breath,
 Despatch'd by Merion to the shades of death :
 On Ida's holy hill he made abode,
 The priest of Jove, and honour'd like his god.
 Between the jaw and ear the javelin went ;
 The soul, exhaling, issued at the vent.
 His spear Æneas at the victor threw,
 Who stooping forward from the death withdrew ;
 The lance hiss'd harmless o'er his covering shield,
 And trembling struck, and rooted in the field ;
 There yet scarce spent, it quivers on the plain,
 Sent by the great Æneas' arm in vain.
 " Swift as thou art (the raging hero cries)
 And skill'd in dancing to dispute the prize,
 My spear, the destined passage had it found,
 Had fix'd thy active vigour to the ground."

" O valiant leader of the Dardan host !
 (Insulted Merion thus retorts the boast)
 Strong as you are, 'tis mortal force you trust,
 An arm as strong may stretch thee in the dust.
 And if to this my lance thy fate be given,
 Vain are thy vaunts ; success is still from heaven :
 This, instant, sends thee down to Pluto's coast ;
 Mine is the glory, his thy parting ghost."
 " O friend (Menœtius' son this answer gave)
 With words to combat, ill befits the brave ;
 Not empty boasts the sons of Troy repel,
 Your swords must plunge them to the shades of hell.

To speak, beseems the council ; but to dare
In glorious action, is the task of war."

This said, Patroclus to the battle flies ;
Great Merion follows, and new shouts arise :
Shields, helmets rattle, as the warriors close ;
And thick and heavy sounds the storm of blows.
As through the shrilling vale, or mountain ground,
The labours of the woodman's axe resound ;
Blows following blows are heard re-echoing wide,
While crackling forests fall on every side :
Thus echoed all the fields with loud alarms,
So fell the warriors, and so rung their arms.

Now great Sarpedon on the sandy shore,
His heavenly form defaced with dust and gore,
And stuck with darts by warring heroes shed,
Lies undistinguish'd from the vulgar dead.
His long-disputed corse the chiefs enclose,
On every side the busy combat grows ;
Thick as beneath some shepherd's thatch'd abode
(The pails high foaming with a milky flood)
The buzzing flies, a persevering train,
Incessant swarm, and chased return again.

Jove view'd the combat with a stern survey,
And eyes that flash'd intolerable day.
Fix'd on the field his sight, his breast debates
The vengeance due, and meditates the fates :
Whether to urge their prompt effect, and call
The force of Hector to Patroclus' fall,
This instant see his short-lived trophies won,
And stretch him breathless on his slaughter'd son ;
Or yet, with many a soul's untimely flight,
Augment the fame and horror of the fight.
To crown Achilles' valiant friend with praise
At length he dooms ; and, that his last of days
Shall set in glory, bids him drive the foe ;
Nor unattended see the shades below.
Then Hector's mind he fills with dire dismay ;
He mounts his car, and calls his hosts away ;
Sunk with Troy's heavy fates, he sees decline
The scales of Jove, and pants with awe divine.

Then, nor before, the hardy Lycians fled,
And left their monarch with the common dead :
Around, in heaps on heaps, a dreadful wall
Of carnage rises, as the heroes fall.

(So Jove decreed !) At length the Greeks obtain
The prize contested, and despoil the slain.
The radiant arms are by Patroclus borne ;
Patroclus' ships the glorious spoils adorn.

Then thus to Phœbus, in the realms above,
Spoke from his throne the cloud-compelling Jove :

“ Descend, my Phœbus ! on the Phrygian plain,
 And from the fight convey Sarpedon slain ;
 Then bathe his body in the crystal flood,
 With dust dishonour'd, and deform'd with blood ;
 O'er all his limbs ambrosial odours shed,
 And with celestial robes adorn the dead.
 Those rites discharged, his sacred corse bequeath
 To the soft arms of silent Sleep and Death.
 They to his friends the immortal charge shall bear ;
 His friends a tomb and pyramid shall rear ;
 What honour mortals after death receive,
 Those unavailing honours we may give ! ”

Apollo bows, and from mount Ida's height,
 Swift to the field precipitates his flight ;
 Thence from the war the breathless hero bore,



SLEEP AND DEATH CONVEYING THE BODY OF SARPEDON TO LYCIA.

Veil'd in a cloud, to silver Simois' shore ;
 There bathed his honourable wounds, and dress'd
 His manly members in the immortal vest ;
 And with perfumes of sweet ambrosial dews
 Restores his freshness, and his form renews.
 Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
 Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace,
 Received Sarpedon, at the god's command,
 And in a moment reach'd the Lycian land ;
 The corse amidst his weeping friends they laid,
 Where endless honours wait the sacred shade.

Meanwhile Patroclus pours along the plains,
 With foaming coursers, and with loosen'd reins.
 Fierce on the Trojan and the Lycian crew,

Ah blind to fate ! thy headlong fury flew :
 Against what fate and powerful Jove ordain,
 Vain was thy friend's command, thy courage vain :
 For he, the god, whose counsels uncontroll'd
 Dismay the mighty, and confound the bold ;
 The god who gives, resumes, and orders all,
 He urged thee on, and urged thee on to fall.

Who first, brave hero ! by that arm was slain,
 Who last beneath thy vengeance press'd the plain ;
 When heaven itself thy fatal fury led,
 And call'd to fill the number of the dead ?
 Adrestus first ; Autonoius then succeeds ;
 Echeclus follows ; next young Megas bleeds ;
 Epistor, Melanippus, bite the ground ;
 The slaughter, Elasmus and Mulus crown'd :
 Then sunk Pylartes to eternal night ;
 The rest, dispersing, trust their fates to flight.

Now Troy had stoop'd beneath his matchless power,
 But flaming Phœbus kept the sacred tower.
 Thrice at the battlements Patroclus strook ;⁴
 His blazing ægis thrice Apollo shook ;
 He tried the fourth ; when, bursting from the cloud,
 A more than mortal voice was heard aloud :

“ Patroclus ! cease ; this heaven-defended wall
 Defies thy lance ; not fated yet to fall ;
 Thy friend, thy greater far, it shall withstand,
 Troy shall not stoop even to Achilles' hand.”

So spoke the god who darts celestial fires ;
 The Greek obeys him, and with awe retires :
 While Hector, checking at the Scæan gates
 His panting coursers, in his breast debates,
 Or in the field his forces to employ,
 Or draw the troops within the walls of Troy.
 Thus while he thought, beside him Phœbus stood,
 In Asius' shape, who reigned by Sangar's flood ;
 (Thy brother, Hecuba ! from Dymas sprung,
 A valiant warrior, haughty, bold, and young ;)
 Thus he accosts him : “ What a shameful sight !
 God ! is it Hector that forbears the fight ?
 Were thine my vigour this successful spear
 Should soon convince thee of so false a fear.
 Turn thee, ah turn thee to the field of fame,

⁴ *Thrice at the battlements.* “The art military of the Homeric age is upon a level with the state of navigation just described ; personal prowess decided every thing : the night attack and the ambuscade, although much esteemed, were never upon a large scale. The chiefs fight in advance, and enact almost as much as the knights of romance. The siege of Troy was as little like a modern siege as a captain in the guards is like Achilles. There is no mention of a ditch or any other line or work round the town, and the wall itself was accessible without a ladder. It was probably a vast mound of earth with a declivity outwards. Patroclus thrice mounts it in armour. The Trojans are in no respects blockaded, and receive assistance from their allies to the very end.”—Coleridge, p. 212.

And in Patroclus' blood efface thy shame.
 Perhaps Apollo shall thy arms succeed,
 And heaven ordains him by thy lance to bleed."
 So spoke the inspiring god ; then took his flight,
 And plunged amidst the tumult of the fight.
 He bids Cebrion drive the rapid car ;
 The lash resounds, the coursers rush to war.
 The god the Grecians' sinking souls depress'd,
 And pour'd swift spirits through each Trojan breast.
 Patroclus lights, impatient for the fight ;
 A spear his left, a stone employs his right :
 With all his nerves he drives it at the foe.
 Pointed above, and rough and gross below :
 The falling ruin crush'd Cebrion's head,
 The lawless offspring of king Priam's bed ;
 His front, brows, eyes, one undistinguish'd wound :
 The bursting balls drop sightless to the ground.
 The charioteer, while yet he held the rein,
 Struck from the car, falls headlong on the plain.
 To the dark shades the soul unwilling glides,
 While the proud victor thus his fall derides.

" Good heaven ! what active feats yon artist shows !
 What skilful divers are our Phrygian foes !
 Mark with what ease they sink into the sand !
 Pity that all their practice is by land !"

Then rushing sudden on his prostrate prize,
 To spoil the carcass fierce Patroclus flies :
 Swift as a lion, terrible and bold,
 That sweeps the field, depopulates the fold ;
 Pierced through the dauntless heart, then tumbles slain,
 And from his fatal courage finds his bane.
 At once bold Hector leaping from his car,
 Defends the body, and provokes the war.
 Thus for some slaughter'd hind, with equal rage,
 Two lordly rulers of the wood engage ;
 Stung with fierce hunger, each the prey invades,
 And echoing roars rebellow through the shades.
 Stern Hector fastens on the warrior's head,
 And by the foot Patroclus drags the dead :
 While all around, confusion, rage, and fright,
 Mix the contending hosts in mortal fight.
 So pent by hills, the wild winds roar aloud
 In the deep bosom of some gloomy wood ;
 Leaves, arms, and trees, aloft in air are blown,
 The broad oaks crackle, and the Sylvans groan ;
 This way and that, the rattling thicket bends,
 And the whole forest in one crash descends.
 Not with less noise, with less tumultuous rage,
 In dreadful shock the mingled hosts engage.
 Darts shower'd on darts, now round the carcass ring ;

Now flights of arrows bounding from the string :
 Stones follow stones ; some clatter on the fields,
 Some hard, and heavy, shake the sounding shields.
 But where the rising whirlwind clouds the plains,
 Sunk in soft dust the mighty chief remains,
 And, stretch'd in death, forgets the guiding reins !

Now flaming from the zenith, Sol had driven
 His fervid orb through half the vault of heaven ;
 While on each host with equal tempests fell
 The showering darts, and numbers sank to hell.
 But when his evening wheels o'erhung the main,
 Glad conquest rested on the Grecian train.
 Then from amidst the tumult and alarms,
 They draw the conquer'd corse and radiant arms.
 Then rash Patroclus with new fury glows,
 And breathing slaughter, pours amid the foes.
 Thrice on the press like Mars himself he flew,
 And thrice three heroes at each onset slew.
 There ends thy glory ! there the Fates untwine
 The last, black remnant of so bright a line :
 Apollo dreadful stops thy middle way ;
 Death calls, and heaven allows no longer day !

For lo ! the god in dusky clouds enshrined,
 Approaching dealt a staggering blow behind.
 The mighty shock his neck and shoulders feel ;
 His eyes flash sparkles, his stunn'd senses reel
 In giddy darkness : far to distance flung,
 His bounding helmet on the champaign rung.
 Achilles' plume is stain'd with dust and gore ;
 That plume which never stoop'd to earth before ;
 Long used, untouch'd, in fighting fields to shine,
 And shade the temples of the mad divine,
 Jove doomis it now on Hector's helm to nod ;
 Not long—for fate pursues him, and the god.

His spear in shivers falls ; his ample shield
 Drops from his arm : his baldric strows the field :
 The corslet his astonish'd breast forsakes :
 Loose is each joint ; each nerve with horror shakes ;
 Stupid he stares, and all-assistless stands :
 Such is the force of more than mortal hands !

A Dardan youth there was, well known to fame,
 From Panthus sprung, Euphorbus was his name ;
 Famed for the manage of the foaming horse,
 Skill'd in the dart, and matchless in the course :
 Full twenty knights he tumbled from the car,
 While yet he learn'd his rudiments of war.
 His venturous spear first drew the hero's gore ;
 He struck, he wounded, but he durst no more.
 Nor, though disarm'd, Patroclus' fury stood :
 But swift withdrew the long-protended wood-

And turn'd him short, and herded in the crowd.
 Thus, by an arm divine, and mortal spear,
 Wounded, at once, Patroclus yields to fear,
 Retires for succour to his social train,
 And flies the fate, which heaven decreed, in vain.
 Stern Hector, as the bleeding chief he views,
 Breaks through the ranks, and his retreat pursues :
 The lance arrests him with a mortal wound ;
 He falls, earth thunders, and his arms resound.
 With him all Greece was sunk ; that moment all
 Her yet-surviving heroes seem'd to fall.
 So, scorch'd with heat, along the desert score,
 The roaming lion meets a bristly boar,
 Fast by the spring ; they both dispute the flood,
 With flaming eyes, and jaws besmear'd with blood ;
 At length the sovereign savage wins the strife ;
 And the torn boar resigns his thirst and life.
 Patroclus thus, so many chiefs o'erthrown,
 So many lives effused, expires his own.
 As dying now at Hector's feet he lies,
 He sternly views him, and triumphant cries :
 " Lie there, Patroclus ! and with thee, the joy
 Thy pride once promised, of subverting Troy ;
 The fancied scenes of Ilion wrapt in flames,
 And thy soft pleasures served with captive dames.
 Unthinking man ! I fought those towers to free,
 And guard that beauteous race from lords like thee :
 But thou a prey to vultures shalt be made ;
 Thy own Achilles cannot lend thee aid ;
 Though much at parting that great chief might say,
 And much enjoin thee, this important day.
 ' Return not, my brave friend (perhaps he said),
 Without the bloody arms of Hector dead.'
 He spoke, Patroclus march'd, and thus he sped."
 Supine, and wildly gazing on the skies,
 With faint, expiring breath, the chief replies :
 " Vain boaster ! cease, and know the powers divine !
 Jove's and Apollo's is this deed, not thine ;
 To heaven is owed whate'er your own you call,
 And heaven itself disarm'd me ere my fall.
 Had twenty mortals, each thy match in might,
 Opposed me fairly, they had sunk in fight :
 By fate and Phœbus was I first o'erthrown,
 Euphorbus next ; the third mean part thy own.
 But thou, imperious ! hear my latest breath ;
 The gods inspire it, and it sounds thy death :
 Insulting man, thou shalt be soon as I ;
 Black fate o'erhangs thee, and thy hour draws nigh ;
 Even now on life's last verge I see thee stand,
 I see thee fall, and by Achilles' hand."

He faints : the soul unwilling wings her way,
(The beauteous body left a load of clay)
Flits to the lone, uncomfortable coast ;
A naked, wandering, melancholy ghost !

Then Hector pausing, as his eyes he fed
On the pale carcase, thus address'd the dead :

“ From whence this boding speech, the stern decree
Of death denounced, or why denounced to me ?
Why not as well Achilles' fate be given
To Hector's lance ? Who knows the will of heaven ? ”

Pensive he said ; then pressing as he lay
His breathless bosom, tore the lance away ;
And upwards cast the corse : the reeking spear
He shakes, and charges the bold charioteer.
But swift Automedon with loosen'd reins
Rapt in the chariot o'er the distant plains,
Far from his rage the immortal coursers drove ;
The immortal coursers were the gift of Jove.



ÆSCULAPIUS.

BOOK XVII,

ARGUMENT.

THE SEVENTH BATTLE, FOR THE BODY OF PATROCLUS.—THE ACTS OF MENELAÛS.

Menelaüs, upon the death of Patroclus, defends his body from the enemy: Euphorbus, who attempts it, is slain. Hector advancing, Menelaüs retires; but soon returns with Ajax, and drives him off. This, Glaucus objects to Hector as a flight, who thereupon puts on the armour he had won from Patroclus, and renews the battle. The Greeks give way, till Ajax rallies them: Æneas sustains the Trojans. Æneas and Hector attempt the chariot of Achilles, which is borne off by Automedon. The horses of Achilles deplore the loss of Patroclus: Jupiter covers his body with a thick darkness: the noble prayer of Ajax on that occasion. Menelaüs sends Antilochus to Achilles, with the news of Patroclus' death: then returns to the fight, where, though attacked with the utmost fury, he and Meriones, assisted by the Ajaces, bear off the body to the ships.

The time is the evening of the eight-and-twentieth day. The scene lies in the fields before Troy.

ON the cold earth divine Patroclus spread,
Lies pierced with wounds among the vulgar dead.
Great Menelaüs, touch'd with generous woe,
Springs to the front, and guards him from the foe.
Thus round her new-fallen young the heifer moves,
Fruit of her throes, and first-born of her loves;
And anxious (helpless as he lies, and bare)
Turns, and re-turns her, with a mother's care,
Opposed to each that near the carcase came,
His broad shield glimmers, and his lances flame.

The son of Panthus, skill'd the dart to send,
Eyes the dead hero, and insults the friend.
"This hand, Atrides, laid Patroclus low;
Warrior! desist, nor tempt an equal blow:
To me the spoils my prowess won, resign;
Depart with life, and leave the glory mine"

The Trojan thus: the Spartan monarch burn'd
With generous anguish, and in scorn return'd:

"Laugh'st thou not, Jove ! from thy superior throne,
 When mortals boast of prowess not their own?
 Not thus the lion glories in his might,
 Nor panther braves his spotted foe in fight,
 Nor thus the boar (those terrors of the plain ;)
 Man only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain.
 But far the vainest of the boastful kind,
 These sons of Panthus vent their haughty mind.
 Yet 'twas but late, beneath my conquering steel
 This boaster's brother, Hyperenor, fell ;
 Against our arm which rashly he defied,
 Vain was his vigour, and as vain his pride.
 These eyes beheld him on the dust expire,
 No more to cheer his spouse, or glad his sire.
 Presumptuous youth ! like his shall be thy doom,
 Go, wait thy brother to the Stygian gloom ;
 Or, while thou may'st, avoid the threaten'd fate ;
 Fools stay to feel it, and are wise too late."

Unmoved, Euphorbus thus : "That action known,
 Come, for my brother's blood repay thy own.
 His weeping father claims thy destined head,
 And spouse, a widow in her bridal bed.
 On these thy conquer'd spoils I shall bestow,
 To soothe a consort's and a parent's woe.
 No longer then defer the glorious strife,
 Let heaven decide our fortune, fame, and life."

Swift as the word the missile lance he flings ;
 The well-aim'd weapon on the buckler rings,
 But blunted by the brass, innoxious falls.
 On Jove the father great Atrides calls,
 Nor flies the javelin from his arm in vain,
 It pierced his throat, and bent him to the plain ;
 Wide through the neck appears the grisly wound,
 Prone sinks the warrior, and his arms resound.
 The shining circlets of his golden hair,
 Even the Graces might be proud to wear,
 Instarr'd with gems and gold, bestrow the shore,
 With dust dishonour'd, and deform'd with gore.

As the young olive, in some sylvan scene,
 Crown'd by fresh fountains with eternal green,
 Lifts the gay head, in snowy flowerets fair,
 And plays and dances to the gentle air ;
 When lo ! a whirlwind from high heaven invades
 The tender plant, and withers all its shades ;
 It lies uprooted from its genial bed,
 A lovely ruin now defaced and dead :
 Thus young, thus beautiful, Euphorbus lay,
 While the fierce Spartan tore his arms away.
 Proud of his deed, and glorious in the prize,
 Affrighted Troy the towering victor flies :

Flies, as before some mountain lion's ire
 The village curs and trembling swains retire,
 When o'er the slaughter'd bull they hear him roar,
 And see his jaws distil with smoking gore :
 All pale with fear, at distance scatter'd round,
 They shout incessant, and the vales resound.

Meanwhile Apollo view'd with envious eyes,
 And urged great Hector to dispute the prize ;
 (In Mentès' shape, beneath whose martial care
 The rough Ciconians learn'd the trade of war ;)¹
 " Forbear (he cried) with fruitless speed to chase
 Achilles' coursers, of ethereal race ;
 They stoop not, these, to mortal man's command,
 Or stoop to none but great Achilles' hand.
 Too long amused with a pursuit so vain,
 Turn, and behold the brave Euphorbus slain ;
 By Sparta slain ! for ever now suppress'd
 The fire which burn'd in that undaunted breast !"

Thus having spoke, Apollo wing'd his flight,
 And mix'd with mortals in the toils of fight :
 His words infix'd unutterable care
 Deep in great Hector's soul : through all the war
 He darts his anxious eye ; and, instant, view'd
 The breathless hero in his blood imbued,
 (Forth welling from the wound, as prone he lay)
 And in the victor's hands the shining prey.
 Sheath'd in bright arms, through cleaving ranks he flies,
 And sends his voice in thunder to the skies :
 Fierce as a flood of flame by Vulcan sent,
 It flew, and fired the nations as it went.
 Atrides from the voice the storm divined,
 And thus explored his own unconquer'd mind :
 " Then shall I quit Patroclus on the plain,
 Slain in my cause, and for my honour slain !
 Desert the arms, the relics, of my friend ?
 Or singly, Hector and his troops attend ?
 Sure where such partial favour heaven bestow'd,
 To brave the hero were to brave the god ?
 Forgive me, Greece, if once I quit the field ;
 'Tis not to Hector, but to heaven I yield.
 Yet, nor the god, nor heaven, should give me fear,
 Did but the voice of Ajax reach my ear :
 Still would we turn, still battle on the plains,
 And give Achilles all that yet remains
 Of his and our Patroclus—" This, no more
 The time allow'd : Troy thicken'd on the shore.
 A sable scene ! The terrors Hector led.
 Slow he recedes, and sighing quits the dead.

So from the fold the unwilling lion parts,

¹ *Ciconians*.—A people of Thrace, near the Hebrus.

Forced by loud clamours, and a storm of darts ;
 He flies indeed, but threatens as he flies,
 With heart indignant and retorted eyes.
 Now enter'd in the Spartan ranks, he turn'd
 His manly breast, and with new fury burn'd ;
 O'er all the black battalions sent his view,
 And through the cloud the godlike Ajax knew ;
 Where labouring on the left the warrior stood,
 All grim in arms, and cover'd o'er with blood ;
 There breathing courage, where the god of day
 Had sunk each heart with terror and dismay.

To him the king : " Oh Ajax, oh my friend !
 Haste, and Patroclus' loved remains defend :
 The body to Achilles to restore
 Demands our care ; alas, we can no more !
 For naked now, despoiled of arms, he lies ;
 And Hector glories in the dazzling prize."
 He said, and touch'd his heart. The raging pair
 Pierced the thick battle, and provoke the war.
 Already had stern Hector seized his head,
 And doom'd to Trojan gods the unhappy dead ;
 But soon as Ajax rear'd his tower-like shield,
 Sprung to his car, and measured back the field,
 His train to Troy the radiant armour bear,
 To stand a trophy of his fame in war.

Meanwhile great Ajax (his broad shield display'd)
 Guards the dead hero with the dreadful shade ;
 And now before, and now behind he stood :
 Thus in the centre of some gloomy wood,
 With many a step, the lioness surrounds
 Her tawny young, beset by men and hounds ;
 Elate her heart, and rousing all her powers,
 Dark o'er the fiery balls each hanging eyebrow lours.
 Fast by his side the generous Spartan glows
 With great revenge, and feeds his inward woes.

But Glaucus, leader of the Lycian aids,
 On Hector frowning, thus his flight upbraids :
 " Where now in Hector shall we Hector find ?
 A manly form, without a manly mind.
 Is this, O chief ! a hero's boasted fame ?
 How vain, without the merit, is the name !
 Since battle is renounced, thy thoughts employ
 What other methods may preserve thy Troy :
 'Tis time to try if Ilion's state can stand
 By thee alone, nor ask a foreign hand :
 Mean, empty boast ! but shall the Lycians stake
 Their lives for you ? those Lycians you forsake ?
 What from thy thankless arms can we expect ?
 Thy friend Sarpedon proves thy base neglect ;
 Say, shall our slaughter'd bodies guard your walls,

While unreveng'd the great Sarpedon falls ?
 Even where he died for Troy, you left him there,
 A feast for dogs, and all the fowls of air.
 On my command if any Lycian wait,
 Hence let him march, and give up Troy to fate.
 Did such a spirit as the gods impart
 Impel one Trojan hand or Trojan heart,
 (Such as should burn in every soul that draws
 The sword for glory, and his country's cause)
 Even yet our mutual arms we might employ,
 And drag yon carcase to the walls of Troy.
 Oh ! were Patroclus ours, we might obtain
 Sarpedon's arms and honour'd corse again !
 Greece with Achilles' friend should be repaid,
 And thus due honours purchased to his shade.
 But words are vain—Let Ajax once appear,
 And Hector trembles and recedes with fear ;
 Thou dar'st not meet the terrors of his eye ;
 And lo ! already thou prepar'st to fly."

The Trojan chief with fix'd resentment eyed
 The Lycian leader, and sedate replied :

" Say, is it just, my friend, that Hector's ear
 From such a warrior such a speech should hear ?
 I deem'd thee once the wisest of thy kind,
 But ill this insult suits a prudent mind.
 I shun great Ajax ? I desert my train ?
 'Tis mine to prove the rash assertion vain ;
 I joy to mingle where the battle bleeds,
 And hear the thunder of the sounding steeds.
 But Jove's high will is ever uncontrol'd,
 The strong he withers, and confounds the bold ;
 Now crowns with fame the mighty man, and now
 Strikes the fresh garland from the victor's brow !
 Come, through yon squadrons let us hew the way,
 And thou'be witness, if I fear to-day ;
 If yet a Greek the sight of Hector dread,
 Or yet their hero dare defend the dead."

Then turning to the martial hosts, he cries :
 " Ye Trojans, Dardans, Lycians, and allies !
 Be men, my friends, in action as in name,
 And yet be mindful of your ancient fame.
 Hector in proud Achilles' arms shall shine,
 Torn from his friend, by right of conquest mine."

He strode along the field, as thus he said :
 (The sable plumage nodded o'er his head :)
 Swift through the spacious plain he sent a look ;
 One instant saw, one instant overtook
 The distant band, that on the sandy shore
 The radiant spoils to sacred Ilion bore.
 There his own mail unbraced the field bestrow'd ;

His train to Troy convey'd the massy load.
 Now blazing in the immortal arms he stands ;
 The work and present of celestial hands ;
 By aged Peleus to Achilles given,
 As first to Peleus by the court of heaven :
 His father's arms not long Achilles wears,
 Forbid by fate to reach his father's years.

Him, proud in triumph, glittering from afar,
 The god whose thunder rends the troubled air
 Beheld with pity ; as apart he sat,
 And, conscious, look'd through all the scene of fate.
 He shook the sacred honours of his head ;
 Olympus trembled, and the godhead said ;
 " Ah, wretched man ! unmindful of thy end !
 A moment's glory ; and what fates attend !
 In heavenly panoply divinely bright
 Thou stand'st, and armies tremble at thy sight,
 As at Achilles' self ! beneath thy dart
 Lies slain the great Achilles' dearer part.
 Thou from the mighty dead those arms hast torn,
 Which once the greatest of mankind had worn.
 Yet live ! I give thee one illustrious day,
 A blaze of glory ere thou fad'st away.
 For ah ! no more Andromachè shall come
 With joyful tears to welcome Hector home ;
 No more officious, with endearing charms,
 From thy tired limbs unbrace Pelides' arms ! "

Then with his sable brow he gave the nod
 That seals his word ; the sanction of the god.
 The stubborn arms (by Jove's command disposed)
 Conform'd spontaneous, and around him closed :
 Fill'd with the god, enlarged his members grew,
 Through all his veins a sudden vigour flew,
 The blood in brisker tides began to roll,
 And Mars himself came rushing on his soul.
 Exhorting loud through all the field he strode,
 And look'd, and moved, Achilles, or a god.
 Now Mesthles, Glaucus, Medon, he inspires,
 Now Phorcys, Chromius, and Hippothoüs fires ;
 The great Thersilochus like fury found,
 Asteropæus kindled at the sound,
 And Ennomus, in augury renown'd.

" Hear, all ye hosts, and hear, unnumber'd bands
 Of neighbouring nations, or of distant lands !
 'Twas not for state we summon'd you so far,
 To boast our numbers, and the pomp of war :
 Ye came to fight ; a valiant foe to chase,
 To save our present, and our future race.
 For this, our wealth, our products, you enjoy,
 And glean the relics of exhausted Troy.

Now then, to conquer or to die prepare ;
 To die or conquer are the terms of war.
 Whatever hand shall win Patroclus slain,
 Who'er shall drag him to the Trojan train,
 With Hector's self shall equal honours claim ;
 With Hector part the spoil, and share the fame."

Fired by his words, the troops dismiss their fears,
 They join, they thicken, they protend their spears ;
 Full on the Greeks they drive in firm array,
 And each from Ajax hopes the glorious prey :
 Vain hope ! what numbers shall the field o'erspread,
 What victims perish round the mighty dead !

Great Ajax mark'd the growing storm from far,
 And thus bespoke his brother of the war :
 " Our fatal day, alas ! is come, my friend ;
 And all our wars and glories at an end !
 'Tis not this corse alone we guard in vain,
 Condemn'd to vultures on the Trojan plain ;
 We too must yield : the same sad fate must fall
 On thee, on me, perhaps, my friend, on all.
 See what a tempest direful Hector spreads,
 And lo ! it bursts, it thunders on our heads !
 Call on our Greeks, if any hear the call,
 The bravest Greeks : this hour demands them all."

The warrior raised his voice, and wide around
 The field re-echoed the distressful sound.
 " O chiefs ! O princes, to whose hand is given
 The rule of men ; whose glory is from heaven !
 Whom with due honours both Atrides grace :
 Ye guides and guardians of our Argive race !
 All, whom this well-known voice shall reach from far,
 All, whom I see not through this cloud of war ;
 Come all ! let generous rage your arms employ,
 And save Patroclus from the dogs of Troy."

Oïlean Ajax first the voice obey'd,
 Swift was his pace, and ready was his aid :
 Next him Idomeneus, more slow with age,
 And Merion, burning with a hero's rage.
 The long-succeeding numbers who can name ?
 But all were Greeks, and eager all for fame.
 Fierce to the charge great Hector led the throng ;
 Whole Troy embodied rush'd with shouts along.
 Thus, when a mountain billow foams and raves,
 Where some swoln river disembogues his waves,
 Full in the mouth is stopp'd the rushing tide,
 The boiling ocean works from side to side,
 The river trembles to his utmost shore,
 And distant rocks re-bellow to the roar.

Nor less resolved, the firm Achaian band
 With brazen shields in horrid circle stand.

Jove, pouring darkness o'er the mingled fight,
 Conceals the warriors' shining helmets in night :
 To him, the chief for whom the hosts contend
 Had lived not hateful, for he lived a friend :
 Dead he protects him with superior care,
 Nor dooms his carcase to the birds of air.

The first attack the Grecians scarce sustain,
 Repulsed, they yield ; the Trojans seize the slain :
 Then fierce they rally, to revenge led on
 By the swift rage of Ajax Telamon.
 (Ajax to Peleus' son the second name,
 In graceful stature next, and next in fame)
 With headlong force the foremost ranks he tore ;
 So through the thicket bursts the mountain boar,
 And rudely scatters, for a distance round,
 The frightened hunter and the baying hound.
 The son of Lethus, brave Pelasgus' heir,
 Hippothoüs, dragg'd the carcase through the war ;



FIGHT FOR THE BODY OF PATROCLUS.

The sinewy ankles bored, the feet he bound
 With thongs inserted through the double wound :
 Inevitable fate o'ertakes the deed ;
 Doom'd by great Ajax' vengeful lance to bleed ;
 It cleft the helmet's brazen cheeks in twain ;
 The shatter'd crest and horse-hair strow the plain :
 With nerves relax'd he tumbles to the ground :
 The brain comes gushing through the ghastly wound :
 He drops Patroclus' foot, and o'er him spread,
 Now lies a sad companion of the dead :
 Far from Larissa lies, his native air,
 And ill requites his parents' tender care.
 Lamented youth ! in life's first bloom he fell.

Sent by great Ajax to the shades of hell.

Once more at Ajax Hector's javelin flies ;
The Grecian marking, as it cut the skies,
Shunn'd the descending death ; which hissing on,
Stretch'd in the dust the great Iphytus' son,
Schedius the brave, of all the Phocian kind
The boldest warrior and the noblest mind :
In little Panopè, for strength renown'd,
He held his seat, and ruled the realms around.
Plunged in his throat, the weapon drank his blood,
And deep transpiercing through the shoulder stood ;
In clanging arms the hero fell and all
The fields resounded with his weighty fall.

Phorcys, as slain Hippothois he defends,
The Telamonian lance his belly rends ;
The hollow armour burst before the stroke,
And through the wound the rushing entrails broke :
In strong convulsions panting on the sands
He lies, and grasps the dust with dying hands.

Struck at the sight, recede the Trojan train :
The shouting Argives strip the heroes slain.
And now had Troy, by Greece compell'd to yield,
Fled to her ramparts, and resign'd the field ;
Greece, in her native fortitude elate,
With Jove averse, had turn'd the scale of fate :
But Phœbus urged Æneas to the fight ;
He seem'd like aged Periphas to sight :
(A herald in Anchises' love grown old,
Revered for prudence, and with prudence bold.)

Thus he—"What methods yet, O chief! remain,
To save your Troy, though heaven its fall ordain?
There have been heroes, who, by virtuous care,
By valour, numbers, and by arts of war,
Have forced the powers to spare a sinking state,
And gain'd at length the glorious odds of fate :
But you, when fortune smiles, when Jove declares
His partial favour, and assists your wars,
Your shameful efforts 'gainst yourselves employ,
And force the unwilling god to ruin Troy."

Æneas through the form assumed describes
The power conceal'd, and thus to Hector cries :
"Oh lasting shame! to our own fears a prey,
We seek our ramparts, and desert the day.
A god, nor is he less, my bosom warms,
And tells me, Jove asserts the Trojan arms."

He spoke, and foremost to the combat flew :
The bold example all his hosts pursue.
Then, first, Leocritus beneath him bled,
In vain beloved by valiant Lycomedè ;
Who view'd his fall, and, grieving at the chance,
Swift to revenge it sent his angry lance ;

The whirling lance, with vigorous force address'd,
Descends, and pants in Apisaon's breast ;
From rich Pæonia's vales the warrior came,
Next thee, Asteropeus ! in place and fame.
Asteropeus with grief beheld the slain,
And rush'd to combat, but he rush'd in vain :
Indissolubly firm, around the dead,
Rank within rank, on buckler buckler spread,
And hemm'd with bristled spears, the Grecians stood,
A brazen bulwark, and an iron wood.
Great Ajax eyes them with incessant care,
And in an orb contracts the crowded war,
Close in their ranks commands to fight or fall,
And stands the centre and the soul of all :
Fix'd on the spot they war, and wounded, wound ;
A sanguine torrent steeps the reeking ground :
On heaps the Greeks, on heaps the Trojans bled,
And, thickening round them, rise the hills of dead.
Greece, in close order, and collected might,
Yet suffers least, and sways the wavering fight ;
Fierce as conflicting fires the combat burns,
And now it rises, now it sinks by turns.
In one thick darkness all the fight was lost ;
The sun, the moon, and all the ethereal host
Seem'd as extinct : day ravish'd from their eyes,
And all heaven's splendours blotted from the skies.
Such o'er Patroclus' body hung the night,
The rest in sunshine fought, and open light ;
Unclouded there, the aërial azure spread,
No vapour rested on the mountain's head,
The golden sun pour'd forth a stronger ray,
And all the broad expansion flamed with day.
Dispersed around the plain, by fits they fight,
And here and there their scatter'd arrows light :
But death and darkness o'er the carcase spread,
There burn'd the war, and there the mighty bled.
Meanwhile the sons of Nestor, in the rear,
(Their fellows routed,) toss the distant spear,
And skirmish wide : so Nestor gave command,
When from the ships he sent the Pylian band.
The youthful brothers thus for fame contend,
Nor knew the fortune of Achilles' friend ;
In thought they view'd him still, with martial joy,
Glorious in arms, and dealing death to Troy.
But round the corse the heroes pant for breath,
And thick and heavy grows the work of death :
O'erlabour'd now, with dust, and sweat, and gore,
Their knees, their legs, their feet, are cover'd o'er ;
Drops follow drops, the clouds on clouds arise,
And carnage clogs their hands, and darkness fills their eyes.

As when a slaughter'd bull's yet reeking hide,
 Strain'd with full force, and tugg'd from side to side,
 The brawny carriers stretch ; and labour o'er
 The extended surface, drunk with fat and gore :
 So tugging round the corse both armies stood ;
 The mangled body bathed in sweat and blood ;
 While Greeks and Ilians equal strength employ,
 Now to the ships to force it, now to Troy.
 Not Pallas' self, her breast when fury warms,
 Nor he whose anger sets the world in arms,
 Could blame this scene ; such rage, such horror reign'd ;
 Such, Jove to honour the great dead ordain'd.

Achilles in his ships at distance lay,
 Nor knew the fatal fortune of the day ;
 He, yet unconscious of Patroclus' fall,
 In dust extended under Ilion's wall,
 Expects him glorious from the conquer'd plain,
 And for his wish'd return prepares in vain ;
 Though well he knew, to make proud Ilion bend
 Was more than heaven had destined to his friend.
 Perhaps to him : this Thetis had reveal'd ;
 The rest, in pity to her son, conceal'd.

Still raged the conflict round the hero dead,
 And heaps on heaps, by mutual wounds they bled.
 " Cursed be the man (even private Greeks would say)
 Who dares desert this well-disputed day !
 First may the cleaving earth before our eyes
 Gape wide, and drink our blood for sacrifice ;
 First perish all, ere haughty Troy shall boast
 We lost Patroclus, and our glory lost !"

Thus they : while with one voice the Trojans said,
 " Grant this day, Jove ! or heap us on the dead !"

Then clash their sounding arms ; the clangours rise,
 And shake the brazen concave of the skies.

Meantime, at distance from the scene of blood,
 The pensive steeds of great Achilles stood :
 Their godlike master slain before their eyes,
 They wept, and shared in human miseries.²

² *They wept.*

" Fast by the manger stands the inactive steed,
 And, sunk in sorrow, hangs his languid head ;
 He stands, and careless of his golden grain,
 Weeps his associates and his master slain."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, v. 18—24.

" Nothing is heard upon the mountains now,
 But pensive herds that for their master low,
 Straggling and comfortless about they rove,
 Unmindful of their pasture and their love."

Moschus, id. 3, parodied, *ibid.*

" To close the pomp, Æthon, the steed of state,
 Is led, the funeral of his lord to wait,
 Stripp'd of his trappings, with a sullen pace
 He walks, and the big tears run rolling down his face."

Dryden's Virgil, bk. ii.

In vain Automedon now shakes the rein,
 Now plies the lash, and sooths and threats in vain ;
 Nor to the fight nor Hellespont they go,
 Restive they stood, and obstinate in woe :
 Still as a tombstone, never to be moved,
 On some good man or woman unreprieved
 Lays its eternal weight ; or fix'd, as stands
 A marble courser by the sculptor's hands,
 Placed on the hero's grave. Along their face
 The big round drops coursed down with silent pace,
 Conglobing on the dust. Their manes, that late
 Circled their arched necks, and waved in state,
 Trail'd on the dust beneath the yoke were spread,
 And prone to earth was hung their languid head :
 Nor Jove disdain'd to cast a pitying look,
 While thus relenting to the steeds he spoke :

“ Unhappy coursers of immortal strain,
 Exempt from age, and deathless, now in vain ;
 Did we your race on mortal man bestow,
 Only, alas ! to share in mortal woe ?
 For ah ! what is there of inferior birth,
 That breathes or creeps upon the dust of earth ;
 What wretched creature of what wretched kind,
 Than man more weak, calamitous, and blind ?
 A miserable race ! but cease to mourn :
 For not by you shall Priam's son be borne
 High on the splendid car : one glorious prize
 He rashly boasts : the rest our will denies.
 Ourselves will swiftness to your nerves impart,
 Ourselves with rising spirits swell your heart.
 Automedon your rapid flight shall bear
 Safe to the navy through the storm of war.
 For yet 'tis given to Troy to ravage o'er
 The field, and spread her slaughters to the shore ;
 The sun shall see her conquer, till his fall
 With sacred darkness shades the face of all.”

He said ; and breathing in the immortal horse
 Excessive spirit, urged them to the course ;
 From their high manes they shake the dust, and bear
 The kindling chariot through the parted war :
 So flies a vulture through the clamorous train
 Of geese, that scream, and scatter round the plain.
 From danger now with swiftest speed they flew ;
 And now to conquest with like speed pursue ;
 Sole in the seat the charioteer remains,
 Now plies the javelin, now directs the reins :
 Him brave Alcimedon beheld distress'd,
 Approach'd the chariot, and the chief address'd :
 “ What god provokes thee rashly thus to dare,
 Alone, unaided, in the thickest war ?

Alas ! thy friend is slain, and Hector wields
Achilles' arms triumphant in the fields."

" In happy time (the charioteer replies)
The bold Alcimedon now greets my eyes ;
No Greek like him the heavenly steeds restrains,
Or holds their fury in suspended reins :
Patroclus, while he lived, their rage could tame,
But now Patroclus is an empty name !
To thee I yield the seat, to thee resign
The ruling charge : the task of fight be mine."

He said. Alcimedon, with active heat,
Snatches the reins, and vaults into the seat.
His friend descends. The chief of Troy descried,
And call'd Æneas fighting near his side.
" Lo, to my sight, beyond our hope restored,
Achilles' car, deserted of its lord !
The glorious steeds our ready arms invite,
Scarce their weak drivers guide them through the fight.
Can such opponents stand when we assail ?
Unite thy force, my friend, and we prevail."

The son of Venus to the counsel yields ;
Then o'er their backs they spread their solid shields :
With brass refulgent the broad surface shined,
And thick bull-hides the spacious concave lined,
Them Chromius follows, Aretus succeeds ;
Each hopes the conquest of the lofty steeds :
In vain, brave youths, with glorious hopes ye burn,
In vain advance ! not fated to return.

Unmov'd, Automedon attends the fight,
Implores the Eternal, and collects his might.
Then turning to his friend, with dauntless mind :
" Oh keep the foaming coursers close behind !
Full on my shoulders let their nostrils blow,
For hard the fight, determined is the foe ;
'Tis Hector comes : and when he seeks the prize,
War knows no mean ; he wins it or he dies."

Then through the field he sends his voice aloud,
And calls the Ajaces from the warring crowd,
With great Atrides. " Hither turn, (he said,)
Turn where distress demands immediate aid ;
The dead, encircled by his friends, forego,
And save the living from a fiercer foe.
Unhelp'd we stand, unequal to engage
The force of Hector, and Æneas' rage :
Yet mighty as they are, my force to prove
Is only mine : the event belongs to Jove."

He spoke, and high the sounding javelin flung,
Which pass'd the shield of Aretus the young :
It pierced his belt, emboss'd with curious art,
Then in the lower belly struck the dart.

As when a ponderous axe, descending full,
Cleaves the broad forehead of some brawny bull :³
Struck 'twixt the horns, he springs with many a bound,
Then tumbling rolls enormous on the ground :
Thus fell the youth ; the air his soul received,
And the spear trembled as his entrails heaved.

Now at Automedon the Trojan foe
Discharged his lance ; the meditated blow,
Stooping, he shunn'd ; the javelin idly fled,
And hiss'd innoxious o'er the hero's head ;
Deep rooted in the ground, the forceful spear
In long vibrations spent its fury there.
With clashing falchions now the chiefs had closed,
But each brave Ajax heard, and interposed ;
Nor longer Hector with his Trojans stood,
But left their slain companion in his blood :
His arms Automedon divests, and cries,
" Accept, Patroclus, this mean sacrifice :
Thus have I soothed my griefs, and thus have paid,
Poor as it is, some offering to thy shade."

So looks the lion o'er a mangled boar,
All grim with rage, and horrible with gore ;
High on the chariot at one bound he sprung,
And o'er his seat the bloody trophies hung.

And now Minerva from the realms of air
Descends impetuous, and renews the war ;
For, pleased at length the Grecian arms to aid,
The lord of thunders sent the blue-eyed maid.
As when high Jove denouncing future woe,
O'er the dark clouds extends his purple bow,
(In sign of tempests from the troubled air,
Or from the rage of man, destructive war.)
The drooping cattle dread the impending skies,
And from his half-till'd field the labourer flies :
In such a form the goddess round her drew
A livid cloud, and to the battle flew.
Assuming Phoenix' shape on earth she falls,
And in his well-known voice to Sparta calls :
" And lies Achilles' friend, beloved by all,
A prey to dogs beneath the Trojan wall ?
What shame to Greece for future times to tell,
To thee the greatest in whose cause he fell !"
" O chief, O father ! (Atreus' son replies)
O full of days ! by long experience wise !
What more desires my soul, than here unmoved
To guard the body of the man I loved ?

³ *Some brawny bull.*

" Like to a bull, that with impetuous spring
Darts, at the moment when the fatal blow
Hath struck him, but unable to proceed
Plunges on either side."—Carey's Dante : Hell, c. xii.

Ah, would Minerva send me strength to rear
 This wearied arm, and ward the storm of war !
 But Hector, like the rage of fire, we dread,
 And Jove's own glories blaze around his head !

Pleased to be first of all the powers address'd,
 She breathes new vigour in her hero's breast,
 And fills with keen revenge, with fell despite,
 Desire of blood, and rage, and lust of fight.
 So burns the vengeful hornet (soul all o'er),
 Repulsed in vain, and thirsty still of gore ;
 (Bold son of air and heat) on angry wings
 Untamed, untired, he turns, attacks, and stings.
 Fired with like ardour fierce Atrides flew,
 And sent his soul with every lance he threw.

There stood a Trojan, not unknown to fame,
 Aëtion's son, and Podes was his name :
 With riches honour'd, and with courage bless'd,
 By Hector loved, his comrade, and his guest ;
 Through his broad belt the spear a passage found,
 And, ponderous as he falls, his arms resound.
 Sudden at Hector's side Apollo stood,
 Like Phænops, Asius' son, appear'd the god ;
 (Asius the great, who held his wealthy reign
 In fair Abydos, by the rolling main.)

“ Oh prince ! (he cried) Oh foremost once in fame !
 What Grecian now shall tremble at thy name ?
 Dost thou at length to Menelaüs yield,
 A chief once thought no terror of the field ?
 Yet singly, now, the long-disputed prize
 He bears victorious, while our army flies :
 By the same arm illustrious Podes bled ;
 The friend of Hector, unrevenged, is dead !”
 This heard, o'er Hector spreads a cloud of woe,
 Rage lifts his lance, and drives him on the foe.

But now the Eternal shook his sable shield,
 That shaded Ide and all the subject field
 Beneath its ample verge. A rolling cloud
 Involved the mount ; the thunder roar'd aloud ;
 The affrighted hills from their foundations nod,
 And blaze beneath the lightnings of the god :
 At one regard of his all-seeing eye
 The vanquish'd triumph, and the victors fly.

Then trembled Greece : the flight Peneleus led ;
 For as the brave Bœotian turn'd his head
 To face the foe, Polydamas drew near,
 And razed his shoulder with a shorten'd spear :
 By Hector wounded, Leitus quits the plain,
 Pierced through the wrist ; and raging with the pain,
 Grasps his once formidable lance in vain.

As Hector follow'd, Idomen address'd

The flaming javelin to his manly breast ;
 The brittle point before his corslet yields ;
 Exulting Troy with clamour fills the fields :
 High on his chariots the Cretan stood,
 The son of Priam whirl'd the massive wood.
 But erring from its aim, the impetuous spear
 Struck to the dust the squire and charioteer
 Of martial Merion : Cœranus his name,
 Who left fair Lyctus for the fields of fame.
 On foot bold Merion fought ; and now laid low,
 Had graced the triumphs of his Trojan foe,
 But the brave squire the ready coursers brought,
 And with his life his master's safety bought.
 Between his cheek and ear the weapon went,
 The teeth it shatter'd, and the tongue it rent.
 Prone from the seat he tumbles to the plain ;
 His dying hand forgets the falling rein :
 This Merion reaches, bending from the car,
 And urges to desert the hopeless war :
 Idomeneus consents ; the lash applies ;
 And the swift chariot to the navy flies.

Not Ajax less the will of heaven descried,
 And conquest shifting to the Trojan side,
 Turn'd by the hand of Jove. Then thus begun,
 To Atreus's seed, the godlike Telamon :
 " Alas ! who sees not Jove's almighty hand
 Transfers the glory to the Trojan band ?
 Whether the weak or strong discharge the dart,
 He guides each arrow to a Grecian heart :
 Not so our spears ; incessant though they rain,
 He suffers every lance to fall in vain.
 Deserted of the god, yet let us try
 What human strength and prudence can supply ;
 If yet this honour'd corse, in triumph borne,
 May glad the fleets that hope not our return,
 Who tremble yet, scarce rescued from their fates,
 And still hear Hector thundering at their gates.
 Some hero too must be despatch'd to bear
 The mournful message to Pelides' ear ;
 For sure he knows not, distant on the shore,
 His friend, his loved Patroclus, is no more.
 But such a chief I spy not through the host :
 The men, the steeds, the armies, all are lost
 In general darkness——Lord of earth and air !
 Oh king ! Oh father ! hear my humble prayer :
 Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore ;
 Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more :
 If Greece must perish, we thy will obey,
 But let us perish in the face of day ! "

With tears the hero spoke, and at his prayer

The god relenting clear'd the clouded air ;
 Forth burst the sun with all-enlightening ray ;
 The blaze of armour flash'd against the day.
 "Now, now, Atrides ! cast around thy sight ;
 If yet Antilochus survives the fight,
 Let him to great Achilles' ear convey
 The fatal news"—Atrides hastes away.

So turns the lion from the nightly fold,
 Though high in courage, and with hunger bold,
 Long gall'd by herdsmen, and long vex'd by hounds,
 Stiff with fatigue, and fretted sore with wounds ;
 The darts fly round him from a hundred hands,
 And the red terrors of the blazing brands :
 Till late, reluctant, at the dawn of day
 Sour he departs, and quits the untasted prey,
 So moved Atrides from his dangerous place
 With weary limbs, but with unwilling pace ;
 The foe, he fear'd, might yet Patroclus gain,
 And much admonish'd, much adjured his train :

"O guard these relics to your charge consign'd,
 And bear the merits of the dead in mind ;
 How skill'd he was in each obliging art ;
 The mildest manners, and the gentlest heart :
 He was, alas ! but fate decreed his end,
 In death a hero, as in life a friend !"

So parts the chief ; from rank to rank he flew,
 And round on all sides sent his piercing view.
 As the bold bird, endued with sharpest eye
 Of all that wings the mid aërial sky,
 The sacred eagle, from his walks above
 Looks down, and sees the distant thicket move ;
 Then stoops, and sousing on the quivering hare,
 Snatches his life amid the clouds of air.
 Not with less quickness, his exerted sight
 Pass'd this and that way, through the ranks of fight :
 Till on the left the chief he sought, he found,
 Cheering his men, and spreading deaths around :

To him the king : "Beloved of Jove ! draw near,
 For sadder tidings never touch'd thy ear ;
 Thy eyes have witness'd what a fatal turn !
 How Ilion triumphs, and the Achaians mourn.
 This is not all : Patroclus, on the shore
 Now pale and dead, shall succour Greece no more.
 Fly to the fleet, this instant fly, and tell
 The sad Achilles, how his loved-one fell :
 He too may haste the naked corse to gain :
 The arms are Hector's, who despoil'd the slain."

The youthful warrior heard with silent woe,
 From his fair eyes the tears began to flow :
 Big with the mighty grief, he strove to say

What sorrow dictates, but no word found way.
 To brave Laodocus his arms he flung,
 Who, near him wheeling, drove his steeds along ;
 Then ran the mournful message to impart,
 With tearful eyes, and with dejected heart.
 Swift fled the youth : nor Menelaüs stands
 (Though sore distress'd) to aid the Pylian bands ;
 But bids bold Thrasymede those troops sustain ;
 Himself returns to his Patroclus slain.
 " Gone is Antilochus (the hero said) ;
 But hope not, warriors, for Achilles' aid :
 Though fierce his rage, unbounded be his woe,
 Unarm'd, he fights not with the Trojan foe.
 'Tis in our hands alone our hopes remain,
 'Tis our own vigour must the dead regain,
 And save ourselves, while with impetuous hate
 Troy pours along, and this way rolls our fate."
 "'Tis well (said Ajax), be it then thy care,
 With Merion's aid, the weighty corse to rear ;
 Myself, and my bold brother will sustain
 The shock of Hector and his charging train :
 Nor fear we armies, fighting side by side ;
 What Troy can dare, we have already tried,
 Have tried it, and have stood." The hero said.
 High from the ground the warriors heave the dead.
 A general clamour rises at the sight :
 Loud shout the Trojans, and renew the fight.
 Not fiercer rush along the gloomy wood,
 With rage insatiate, and with thirst of blood,
 Voracious hounds, that many a length before
 Their furious hunters, drive the wounded boar ;
 But if the savage turns his glaring eye,
 They howl aloof, and round the forest fly.
 Thus on retreating Greece the Trojans pour,
 Wave their thick falchions, and their javelins shower :
 But Ajax turning, to their fears they yield,
 All pale they tremble and forsake the field.
 While thus aloft the hero's corse they bear,
 Behind them rages all the storm of war :
 Confusion, tumult, horror, o'er the throng
 Of men, steeds, chariots, urged the rout along :
 Less fierce the winds with rising flames conspire
 To whelm some city under waves of fire ;
 Now sink in gloomy clouds the proud abodes,
 Now crack the blazing temples of the gods ;
 The rumbling torrent through the ruin rolls,
 And sheets of smoke mount heavy to the poles.
 The heroes sweat beneath their honour'd load :
 As when two mules, along the rugged road,
 From the steep mountain with exerted strength

Drag some vast beam, or mast's unwieldy length ;
Inly they groan, big drops of sweat distil,
The enormous timber lumbering down the hill :
So these—Behind, the bulk of Ajax stands,
And breaks the torrent of the rushing bands.
Thus when a river swell'd with sudden rains
Spreads his broad waters o'er the level plains,
Some interposing hill the stream divides,
And breaks its force, and turns the winding tides.
Still close they follow, close the rear engage ;
Æneas storms, and Hector foams with rage :
While Greece a heavy, thick retreat maintains,
Wedge'd in one body, like a flight of cranes,
That shriek incessant, while the falcon, hung
High on poised pinions, threatens their callow young.
So from the Trojan chiefs the Grecians fly,
Such the wild terror, and the mingled cry :
Within, without the trench, and all the way,
Strow'd in bright heaps, their arms and armour lay ;
Such horror Jove impress'd ! yet still proceeds
The work of death, and still the battle bleeds.



VULCAN : FROM AN ANTIQUE GEM.

BOOK XVIII.

ARGUMENT.

THE GRIEF OF ACHILLES, AND NEW ARMOUR MADE HIM BY VULCAN.

The news of the death of Patroclus is brought to Achilles by Antilochus. Thetis, hearing his lamentations, comes with all her sea-nymphs to comfort him. The speeches of the mother and son on this occasion. Iris appears to Achilles by the command of Juno, and orders him to show himself at the head of the intrenchments. The sight of him turns the fortunes of the day, and the body of Patroclus is carried off by the Greeks. The Trojans call a council, where Hector and Polydamas disagree in their opinions: but the advice of the former prevails, to remain encamped in the field. The grief of Achilles over the body of Patroclus.

Thetis goes to the palace of Vulcan to obtain new arms for her son. The description of the wonderful works of Vulcan: and, lastly, that noble one of the shield of Achilles.

The latter part of the nine-and-twentieth day, and the night ensuing, take up this book; the scene is at Achilles' tent on the sea-shore, from whence it changes to the palace of Vulcan.

THUS like the rage of fire the combat burns,¹
And now it rises, now it sinks by turns.
Meanwhile, where Hellespont's broad waters flow,
Stood Nestor's son, the messenger of woe:
There sat Achilles, shaded by his sails,
On hoisted yards extended to the gales;
Pensive he sat; for all that fate design'd
Rose in sad prospect to his boding mind.
Thus to his soul he said: "Ah! what constrains
The Greeks, late victors, now to quit the plains?
Is this the day, which heaven so long ago
Ordain'd, to sink me with the weight of woe?
(So Thetis warn'd;) when by a Trojan hand
The bravest of the Myrmidonian band
Should lose the light! Fulfilled is that decree;
Fallen is the warrior, and Patroclus he!
In vain I charg'd him soon to quit the plain,
And warn'd to shun Hectorean force in vain!"

¹ This is connected with the earlier part of last book, the regular narrative being interrupted by the message of Antilochus and the lamentations of Achilles.

Thus while he thinks, Antilochus appears,
 And tells the melancholy tale with tears.
 "Sad tidings, son of Peleus! thou must hear;
 And wretched I, the unwilling messenger!
 Dead is Patroclus! For his corse they fight;
 His naked corse: his arms are Hector's right."

A sudden horror shot through all the chief,
 And wrapp'd his senses in the cloud of grief;
 Cast on the ground, with furious hands he spread
 The scorching ashes o'er his graceful head;
 His purple garments, and his golden hairs,
 Those he deforms with dust, and these he tears;
 On the hard soil his groaning breast he threw,
 And roll'd and grovell'd, as to earth he grew.
 The virgin captives, with disorder'd charms,
 (Won by his own, or by Patroclus' arms,)
 Rush'd from their tents with cries; and gathering round,
 Beat their white breasts, and fainted on the ground:
 While Nestor's son sustains a manlier part,
 And mourns the warrior with a warrior's heart;
 Hangs on his arms, amidst his frantic woe,
 And oft prevents the meditated blow.

Far in the deep abysses of the main,²
 With hoary Nereus, and the watery train,
 The mother-goddess from her crystal throne
 Heard his loud cries, and answer'd groan for groan.
 The circling Nereids with their mistress weep,
 And all the sea-green sisters of the deep.
 Thalia, Glauçè (every watery name),
 Nesæa mild, and silver Spio came:
 Cymothoë and Cymodocè were nigh,
 And the blue languish of soft Alia's eye.
 Their locks Actæa and Limnoria rear,
 Then Proto, Doris, Panopè appear,
 Thoä, Pherusa, Doto, Melita;
 Agavè gentle, and Amphithoë gay:
 Next Callianira, Callianassa show
 Their sister looks; Dexamènè the slow,
 And swift Dynamènè, now cut the tides:
 Iæra now the verdant wave divides:
 Nemertes with Apseudes lifts the head,
 Bright Galatea quits her pearly bed;
 These Orythia, Clymenè, attend,
 Mæra, Amphinomè, the train extend;
 And black Janira, and Janassa fair,
 And Amatheia with her amber hair.
 All these, and all that deep in ocean held
 Their sacred seats, the glimmering grotto fill'd;

² *Far in the deep.* So Oceanus hears the lamentations of Prometheus, in the play of Æschylus, and comes from the depths of the sea to comfort him.

Each beat her ivory breast with silent woe,
 Till Thetis' sorrows thus began to flow :
 " Hear me, and judge, ye sisters of the main !
 How just a cause has Thetis to complain !
 How wretched, were I mortal, were my fate !
 How more than wretched in the immortal state !
 Sprung from my bed a godlike hero came,
 The bravest far that ever bore the name ;
 Like some fair olive, by my careful hand
 He grew, he flourish'd and adorn'd the land
 To Troy I sent him : but the fates ordain
 He never, never must return again.

So short a space the light of heaven to view,
 So short, alas ! and fill'd with anguish too !
 Hear how his sorrows echo through the shore !
 I cannot ease them, but I must deplore ;
 I go at least to bear a tender part,
 And mourn my loved-one with a mother's heart."

She said, and left the caverns of the main,
 All bathed in tears ; the melancholy train
 Attend her way. Wide-opening part the tides,
 While the long pomp the silver wave divides.
 Approaching now, they touch'd the Trojan land ;
 Then, two by two, ascended up the strand.
 The immortal mother, standing close beside
 Her mournful offspring, to his sighs replied ;
 Along the coast their mingled clamours ran,
 And thus the silver-footed dame began :

" Why mourns my son ? thy late prefer'd request
 The god has granted, and the Greeks distress'd :
 Why-mourns my son ? thy anguish let me share,
 Reveal the cause, and trust a parent's care."

He, deeply groaning—" To this cureless grief,
 Not even the Thunderer's favour brings relief.
 Patroclus—Ah !—say, goddess, can I boast
 A pleasure now ? revenge itself is lost ;
 Patroclus, loved of all my martial train,
 Beyond mankind, beyond myself, is slain !
 Lost are those arms the gods themselves bestow'd
 On Peleus ; Hector bears the glorious load.
 Cursed be that day, when all the powers above
 Thy charms submitted to a mortal love :
 O hadst thou still, a sister of the main,
 Pursued the pleasures of the watery reign :
 And happier Peleus, less ambitious, led
 A mortal beauty to his equal bed !
 Ere the sad fruit of thy unhappy womb
 Had caused such sorrows past, and woes to come.
 For soon, alas ! that wretched offspring slain,
 New woes, new sorrows, shall create again.

'Tis not in fate the alternate now to give ;
 Patroclus dead, Achilles hates to live.
 Let me revenge it on proud Hector's heart,
 Let his last spirit smoke upon my dart ;
 On these conditions will I breathe : till then,
 I blush to walk among the race of men."

A flood of tears, at this, the goddess shed :
 " Ah then, I see thee dying, see thee dead !
 When Hector falls, thou diest."—" Let Hector die,
 And let me fall ! (Achilles made reply)
 Far lies Patroclus from his native plain !
 He fell, and falling, wish'd my aid in vain.
 Ah then, since from this miserable day
 I cast all hope of my return away ;
 Since, unrevenged, a hundred ghosts demand
 The fate of Hector from Achilles' hand ;
 Since here, for brutal courage far renown'd,
 I live an idle burden to the ground,
 (Others in council famed for nobler skill,
 More useful to preserve, than I to kill,)
 Let me—But oh ! ye gracious powers above !
 Wrath and revenge from men and gods remove :
 Far, far too dear to every mortal breast,
 Sweet to the soul, as honey to the taste :
 Gathering like vapours of a noxious kind
 From fiery blood, and darkening all the mind.
 Me Agamemnon urged to deadly hate ;
 'Tis past—I quell it ; I resign to fate.
 Yes—I will meet the murderer of my friend ;
 Or (if the gods ordain it) meet my end.
 The stroke of fate the strongest cannot shun :
 The great Alcides, Jove's unequal'd son,
 To Juno's hate, at length resign'd his breath,
 And sunk the victim of all-conquering death.
 So shall Achilles fall ! stretch'd pale and dead,
 No more the Grecian hope, or Trojan dread !
 Let me, this instant, rush into the fields,
 And reap what glory life's short harvest yields.
 Shall I not force some widow'd dame to tear
 With frantic hands her long dishevell'd hair ?
 Shall I not force her breast to heave with sighs,
 And the soft tears to trickle from her eyes ?
 Yes, I shall give the fair those mournful charms—
 In vain you hold me—Hence ! my arms ! my arms !—
 Soon shall the sanguine torrent spread so wide,
 That all shall know Achilles swells the tide."
 " My son (cœrulean Thetis made reply,
 To fate submitting with a secret sigh,)
 The host to succour, and thy friends to save,
 Is worthy thee ; the duty of the brave.

But canst thou, naked, issue to the plains?
 Thy radiant arms the Trojan foe detains.
 Insulting Hector bears the spoils on high,
 But vainly glories, for his fate is nigh.
 Yet, yet awhile thy generous ardour stay;
 Assured, I meet thee at the dawn of day,
 Charged with refulgent arms (a glorious load),
 Vulcanian arms, the labour of a god."

Then turning to the daughters of the main,
 The goddess thus dismiss'd her azure train:
 "Ye sister Nereids! to your deeps descend;
 Haste, and our father's sacred seat attend;
 I go to find the architect divine,
 Where vast Olympus' starry summits shine:
 So tell our hoary sire"—This charge she gave:



THETIS ORDERING THE NEREIDS TO DESCEND INTO THE SEA.

The sea-green sisters plunge beneath the wave:
 Thetis once more ascends the bless'd abodes,
 And treads the brazen threshold of the gods.
 And now the Greeks from furious Hector's force,
 Urge to broad Hellespont their headlong course;
 Nor yet their chiefs Patroclus' body bore
 Safe through the tempest to the tented shore.
 The horse, the foot, with equal fury join'd,
 Pour'd on the rear, and thunder'd close behind:
 And like a flame through fields of ripen'd corn,
 The rage of Hector o'er the ranks was borne.
 Thrice the slain hero by the foot he drew;
 Thrice to the skies the Trojan clamours flew:
 As oft the Ajaces his assault sustain;

But check'd, he turns ; repuls'd, attacks again.
 With fiercer shouts his lingering troops he fires,
 Nor yields a step, nor from his post retires :
 So watchful shepherds strive to force, in vain,
 The hungry lion from a carcass slain.
 Even yet Patroclus had he borne away,
 And all the glories of the extended day,
 Had not high Juno from the realms of air,
 Secret, despatch'd her trusty messenger.
 The various goddess of the showery bow,
 Shot in a whirlwind to the shore below ;
 To great Achilles at his ships she came,
 And thus began the many-colour'd dame :

“ Rise, son of Peleus ! rise, divinely brave !
 Assist the combat, and Patroclus save :
 For him the slaughter to the fleet they spread,
 And fall by mutual wounds around the dead.
 To drag him back to Troy the foe contends :
 Nor with his death the rage of Hector ends :
 A prey to dogs he dooms the corpse to lie,
 And marks the place to fix his head on high.
 Rise, and prevent (if yet you think of fame) ,
 Thy friend's disgrace, thy own eternal shame ! ”

“ Who sends thee, goddess, from the ethereal skies ? ”
 Achilles thus. And Iris thus replies :

“ I come, Pelides ! from the queen of Jove,
 The immortal empress of the realms above ;
 Unknown to him who sits remote on high,
 Unknown to all the synod of the sky.”
 “ Thou comest in vain (he cries, with fury warm'd) ;
 Arms I have none, and can I fight unarm'd ?
 Unwilling as I am, of force I stay,
 Till Thetis bring me at the dawn of day
 Vulcanian arms : what other can I wield,
 Except the mighty Telamonian shield ?
 That, in my friend's defence, has Ajax spread,
 While his strong lance around him heaps the dead :
 The gallant chief defends Menœtius' son,
 And does what his Achilles should have done.”

“ Thy want of arms (said Iris) well we know ;
 But though unarm'd, yet clad in terrors, go !
 Let but Achilles o'er yon trench appear,
 Proud Troy shall tremble, and consent to fear ;
 Greece from one glance of that tremendous eye
 Shall take new courage, and disdain to fly.”

She spoke, and pass'd in air. The hero rose :
 Her ægis Pallas o'er his shoulder throws ;
 Around his brows a golden cloud she spread ;
 A stream of glory flamed above his head.
 As when from some beleaguerr'd town arise

The smokes, high curling to the shaded skies ;
 (Seen from some island, o'er the main afar,
 When men distress'd hang out the sign of war ;)
 Soon as the sun in ocean hides his rays,
 Thick on the hills the flaming beacons blaze ;
 With long-projected beams the seas are bright,
 And heaven's high arch reflects the ruddy light :
 So from Achilles' head the splendours rise,
 Reflecting blaze on blaze against the skies.
 Forth march'd the chief, and distant from the crowd,
 High on the rampart raised his voice aloud ;
 With her own shout Minerva swells the sound ;
 Troy starts astonish'd, and the shores rebound.
 As the loud trumpet's brazen mouth from far
 With shrilling clangour sounds the alarm of war,
 Struck from the walls, the echoes float on high,
 And the round bulwarks and thick towers reply ;
 So high his brazen voice the hero rear'd :
 Hosts dropp'd their arms, and trembled as they heard :
 And back the chariots roll, and coursers bound,
 And steeds and men lie mingled on the ground.
 Aghast they see the living lightnings play,
 And turn their eyeballs from the flashing ray.
 Thrice from the trench his dreadful voice he raised ,
 And thrice they fled, confounded and amazed.
 Twelve in the tumult wedged, untimely rush'd
 On their own spears, by their own chariots crush'd :
 While, shielded from the darts, the Greeks obtain
 The long-contended carcase of the slain.

A lofty bier the breathless warrior bears :
 Around, his sad companions melt in tears.
 But chief Achilles, bending down his head,
 Pours unavailing sorrows o'er the dead,
 Whom late triumphant, with his steeds and car,
 He sent refulgent to the field of war ;
 (Unhappy change !) now senseless, pale, he found,
 Stretch'd forth, and gash'd with many a gaping wound.

Meantime, unwearied with his heavenly way,
 In ocean's waves the unwilling light of day
 Quench'd his red orb, at Juno's high command,
 And from their labours eased the Achaian band.
 The frighted Trojans (panting from the war,
 Their steeds unharness'd from the weary car)
 A sudden council call'd : each chief appear'd
 In haste, and standing ; for to sit they fear'd.
 'Twas now no season for prolong'd debate ;
 They saw Achilles, and in him their fate.
 Silent they stood : Polydamas at last,
 Skill'd to discern the future by the past,
 The son of Panthus, thus express'd his fears

(The friend of Hector, and of equal years ;
 The self-same night to both a being gave,
 One wise in council, one in action brave) :
 " In free debate, my friends, your sentence speak ;
 For me, I move, before the morning break,
 To raise our camp : too dangerous here our post,
 Far from Troy walls, and on a naked coast.
 I deem'd not Greece so dreadful, while engaged
 In mutual feuds her king and hero raged ;
 Then, while we hoped our armies might prevail,
 We boldly camp'd beside a thousand sail.
 I dread Pelides now : his rage of mind
 Not long continues to the shores confined,
 Nor to the fields, where long in equal fray
 Contending nations won and lost the day ;
 For Troy, for Troy, shall henceforth be the strife,



JUNO COMMANDING THE SUN TO SET.

And the hard contest not for fame, but life.
 Haste then to Ilium, while the favouring night
 Detains these terrors, keeps that arm from fight.
 If but the morrow's sun behold us here,
 That arm, those terrors, we shall feel, not fear ;
 And hearts that now disdain, shall leap with joy,
 If heaven permit them then to enter Troy.
 Let not my fatal prophecy be true,
 Nor what I tremble but to think, ensue.
 Whatever be our fate, yet let us try
 What force of thought and reason can supply ;
 Let us on counsel for our guard depend ;
 The town her gates and bulwarks shall defend.

When morning dawns, our well-appointed powers,
 Array'd in arms, shall line the lofty towers.
 Let the fierce hero, then, when fury calls,
 Vent his mad vengeance on our rocky walls,
 Or fetch a thousand circles round the plain,
 Till his spent coursers seek the fleet again :
 So may his rage be tired, and labour'd down !
 And dogs shall tear him ere he sack the town."

"Return ! (said Hector, fired with stern disdain)
 What ! coop whole armies in our walls again ?
 Was 't not enough, ye valiant warriors, say,
 Nine years imprison'd in those towers ye lay ?
 Wide o'er the world was Ilion famed of old
 For brass exhaustless, and for mines of gold :
 But while inglorious in her walls we stay'd,
 Sunk were her treasures, and her stores decay'd :
 The Phrygians now her scatter'd spoils enjoy,
 And proud Mæonia wastes the fruits of Troy.
 Great Jove at length my arms to conquest calls,
 And shuts the Grecians in their wooden walls :
 Darest thou dispirit whom the gods incite ?
 Flies any Trojan ? I shall stop his flight.
 To better counsel then attention lend ;
 Take due refreshment, and the watch attend.
 If there be one whose riches cost him care,
 Forth let him bring them for the troops to share ;
 'Tis better generously bestow'd on those,
 Than left the plunder of our country's foes.
 Soon as the morn the purple orient warms,
 Fierce on yon navy will we pour our arms.
 If great Achilles rise in all his might,
 His be the danger : I shall stand the fight.
 Honour, ye gods ! or let me gain or give ;
 And live he glorious, whosoe'er shall live !
 Mars is our common lord, alike to all ;
 And oft the victor triumphs, but to fall."

The shouting host in loud applauses join'd ;
 So Pallas robb'd the many of their mind ;
 To their own sense condemn'd, and left to choose
 The worst advice, the better to refuse.

While the long night extends her sable reign,
 Around Patroclus mourn'd the Grecian train.
 Stern in superior grief Pelides stood ;
 Those slaughtering arms, so used to bathe in blood,
 Now clasp his clay-cold limbs : then gushing start
 The tears, and sighs burst from his swelling heart.
 The lion thus, with dreadful anguish stung,
 Roars through the desert, and demands his young ;
 When the grim savage, to his rifed den
 Too late returning, snuffs the track of men,

And o'er the vales and o'er the forest bounds ;
His clamorous grief the bellowing wood resounds.
So grieves Achilles ; and, impetuous, vents
To all his Myrmidons his loud laments.

“ In what vain promise, gods ! did I engage,
When to console Menœtius' feeble age,
I vowed his much-loved offspring to restore,
Charged with rich spoils, to fair Opuntia's shore ?³
But mighty Jove cuts short, with just disdain,
The long, long views of poor designing man !
One fate the warrior and the friend shall strike,
And Troy's black sands must drink our blood alike :
Me too a wretched mother shall deplore,
An aged father never see me more !
Yet, my Patroclus ! yet a space I stay,
Then swift pursue thee on the darksome way.
Ere thy dear relics in the grave are laid,
Shall Hector's head be offer'd to thy shade ;
That, with his arms, shall hang before thy shrine ;
And twelve, the noblest of the Trojan line,
Sacred to vengeance, by this hand expire ;
Their lives effused around thy flaming pyre.
Thus let me lie till then ! thus, closely press'd,
Bathe thy cold face, and scb upon thy breast !
While Trojan captives here thy mourners stay,
Weep all the night and murmur all the day :
Spoils of my arms, and thine ; when, wasting wide,
Our swords kept time, and conquer'd side by side.”

He spoke, and bade the sad attendants round
Cleanse the pale corse, and wash each honour'd wound.
A massy caldron of stupendous frame
They brought, and placed it o'er the rising flame :
Then heap'd the lighted wood ; the flame divides
Beneath the vase, and climbs around the sides :
In its wide womb they pour the rushing stream ;
The boiling water bubbles to the brim.
The body then they bathe with pious toil,
Embalm the wounds, anoint the limbs with oil,
High on a bed of state extended laid,
And decent cover'd with a linen shade ;
Last o'er the dead the milk-white veil they threw ;
That done, their sorrows and their sighs renew.

Meanwhile to Juno, in the realms above,
(His wife and sister,) spoke almighty Jove.
“ At last thy will prevails : great Pelcus' son
Rises in arms : such grace thy Greeks have won.
Say (for I know not), is their race divine,
And thou the mother of that martial line ? ”

“ What words are these ? (the imperial dame replies.

³ Opuntia, a city of Locris.

While anger flash'd from her majestic eyes)
 Succour like this a mortal arm might lend,
 And such success mere human wit attend :
 And shall not I, the second power above,
 Heaven's queen, and consort of the thundering Jove,
 Say, shall not I one nation's fate command,
 Not wreak my vengeance on one guilty land?"

So they. Meanwhile the silver-footed dame
 Reach'd the Vulcanian dome, eternal frame !
 High-eminent amid the works divine,
 Where heaven's far-beaming brazen mansions shine,
 There the lame architect the goddess found,
 Obscure in smoke, his forges flaming round,
 While bathed in sweat from fire to fire he flew ;



TRIPOD.

And puffing loud, the roaring billows blew.
 That day no common task his labour claim'd :
 Full twenty tripods for his hall he framed,
 That placed on living wheels of massy gold,
 (Wondrous to tell,) instinct with spirit roll'd
 From place to place, around the bless'd abodes
 Self-moved, obedient to the beck of gods :
 For their fair handles now, o'erwrought with flowers,
 In moulds prepared, the glowing ore he pours.
 Just as responsive to his thought the frame
 Stood prompt to move, the azure goddess came :
 Charis, his spouse, a grace divinely fair,
 (With purple fillets round her braided hair,
 Observed her entering ; her soft hand she press'd,
 And, smiling, thus the watery queen address'd :
 "What, goddess ! this unusual favour draws ?
 All hail, and welcome ! whatsoever the cause ;

Till now a stranger, in a happy hour
 Approach, and taste the dainties of the bower.
 High on a throne, with stars of silver graced,
 And various artifice, the queen she placed ;
 A footstool at her feet : then calling, said,
 " Vulcan, draw near, 'tis Thetis asks your aid."
 " Thetis (replied the god) our powers may claim,
 An ever-dear, an ever-honour'd name !
 When my proud mother hurl'd me from the sky,
 (My awkward form, it seems, displeas'd her eye,
 She, and Eurynomè, my griefs redress'd,
 And soft received me on their silver breast.
 Even then these arts employ'd my infant thought :
 Chains, bracelets, pendants, all their toys, I wrought.
 Nine years kept secret in the dark abode,



THETIS AND EURYNOME RECEIVING THE INFANT VULCAN.

Secure I lay, conceal'd from man and god :
 Deep in a cavern'd rock my days were led ;
 The rushing ocean murmur'd o'er my head.
 Now, since her presence glads our mansion, say,
 For such desert what service can I pay ?
 Vouchsafe, O Thetis ! at our board to share
 The genial rites, and hospitable fare ;
 While I the labours of the forge forego,
 And bid the roaring bellows cease to blow."

Then from his anvil the lame artist rose ;
 Wide with distorted legs oblique he goes,
 And stills the bellows, and (in order laid)
 Locks in their chests his instruments of trade.
 Then with a sponge the sooty workman dress'd

His brawny arms embrown'd, and hairy breast.
 With his huge sceptre graced, and red attire,
 Came halting forth the sovereign of the fire :
 The monarch's steps two female forms uphold,
 That moved and breathed in animated gold ;
 To whom was voice, and sense, and science given
 Of works divine (such wonders are in heaven !)
 On these supported, with unequal gait,
 He reach'd the throne where pensive Thetis sate ;
 There placed beside her on the shining frame,
 He thus address'd the silver-footed dame :
 " Thee, welcome, goddess ! what occasion calls
 (So long a stranger) to these honour'd walls ?
 'Tis thine, fair Thetis, the command to lay,
 And Vulcan's joy and duty to obey."



VULCAN AND CHARIS RECEIVING THETIS.

To whom the mournful mother thus replies :
 (The crystal drops stood trembling in her eyes :)
 " O Vulcan ! say, was ever breast divine
 So pierced with sorrows, so o'erwhelm'd as mine ?
 Of all the goddesses, did Jove prepare
 For Thetis only such a weight of care ?
 I, only I, of all the watery race
 By force subjected to a man's embrace,
 Who, sinking now with age and sorrow, pays
 The mighty fine imposed on length of days.
 Sprung from my bed, a godlike hero came,
 The bravest sure that ever bore the name ;
 Like some fair plant beneath my careful hand
 He grew, he flourish'd, and he graced the land :

To Troy I sent him ! but his native shore
 Never, ah never, shall receive him more ;
 (Even while he lives, he wastes with secret woe ;)
 Nor I, a goddess, can retard the blow !
 Robb'd of the prize the Grecian suffrage gave,
 The king of nations forced his royal slave :
 For this he grieved ; and, till the Greeks oppress'd
 Required his arm, he sorrow'd unredress'd.
 Large gifts they promise, and their elders send ;
 In vain—he arms not, but permits his friend
 His arms, his steeds, his forces to employ :
 He marches, combats, almost conquers Troy ;
 Then slain by Phœbus (Hector had the name)
 At once resigns his armour, life, and fame.
 But thou, in pity, by my prayer be won :
 Grace with immortal arms this short-lived son,
 And to the field in martial pomp restore,
 To shine with glory, till he shines no more !”

To her the artist-god : “ Thy griefs resign,
 Secure, what Vulcan can, is ever thine.
 O could I hide him from the Fates, as well,
 Or with these hands the cruel stroke repel,
 As I shall forge most envied arms, the gaze
 Of wondering ages, and the world's amaze !”

Thus having said, the father of the fires
 To the black labours of his forge retires.
 Soon as he bade them blow, the bellows turn'd
 Their iron mouths ; and where the furnace burn'd,
 Resounding breathed : at once the blast expires,
 And twenty forges catch at once the fires ;
 Just as the god directs, now loud, now low,
 They raise a tempest, or they gently blow ;
 In hissing flames huge silver bars are roll'd,
 And stubborn brass, and tin, and solid gold ;
 Before, deep fix'd, the eternal anvils stand ;
 The ponderous hammer loads his better hand,
 His left with tongs turns the vex'd metal round,
 And thick, strong strokes, the doubling vaults rebound.

Then first he form'd the immense and solid shield ;
 Rich various artifice emblaz'd the field ;
 Its utmost verge a threefold circle bound ; ⁴

⁴ Quintus Calaber, lib. v., has attempted to rival Homer in his description of the shield of the same hero. A few extracts from Mr. Dyce's version (Select Translations, p. 104, seq.) may here be introduced.

“ In the wide circle of the shield were seen
 Refulgent images of various forms,
 The work of Vulcan ; who had there described
 The heaven, the ether, and the earth and sea,
 The winds, the clouds, the moon, the sun, apart
 In different stations ; and you there might view
 The stars that gem the still-revolving heaven,
 And, under them, the vast expanse of air,

A silver chain suspends the massy round ;
 Five ample plates the broad expanse compose,
 And godlike labours on the surface rose.
 There shone the image of the master-mind :
 There earth, there heaven, there ocean he design'd ;
 The unwearied sun, the moon completely round ;
 The starry lights that heaven's high convex crown'd ;
 The Pleiads, Hyads, with the northern team ;
 And great Orion's more refulgent beam ;
 To which, around the axle of the sky,
 The Bear, revolving, points his golden eye,
 Still shines exalted on the ethereal plain,
 Nor bathes his blazing forehead in the main.

Two cities radiant on the shield appear,
 The image one of peace, and one of war.
 Here sacred pomp and genial feast delight,
 And solemn dance, and hymeneal rite ;
 Along the street the new-made brides are led,
 With torches flaming, to the nuptial bed :
 The youthful dancers in a circle bound
 To the soft flute, and cithern's silver sound :
 Through the fair streets the matrons in a row
 Stand in their porches, and enjoy the show.

There in the forum swarm a numerous train ;
 The subject of debate, a townsman slain :
 One pleads the fine discharged, which one denied,
 And bade the public and the laws decide :
 The witness is produced on either hand :
 For this, or that, the partial people stand :
 The appointed heralds still the noisy bands,
 And form a ring, with sceptres in their hands :
 On seats of stone, within the sacred place,⁵
 The reverend elders nodded o'er the case ;
 Alternate, each the attesting sceptre took,
 And rising solemn, each his sentence spoke
 Two golden talents lay amidst, in sight,
 The prize of him who best adjudged the right.

Another part (a prospect differing far)⁶
 Glow'd with refulgent arms, and horrid war.

In which, with outstretch'd wings, the long-beak'd bi
 Winnow'd the gale, as if instinct with life.
 Around the shield the waves of ocean flow'd,
 The realms of Tethys, which unnumber'd streams,
 In azure mazes rolling o'er the earth,
 Seem'd to augment."

⁵ *On seats of stone.* "Several of the old northern Sagas represent the old men assembled for the purpose of judging as sitting on great stones, in a circle called the Urtheilsring or gerichtsring."—Grote, ii. p. 100, note. On the independence of the judicial office in the heroic times, see Thirlwall's Greece, vol. i. p. 166.

⁶ *Another part, &c.*

"And here
 Were horrid wars depicted ; grimly pale
 Were heroes lying with their slaughter'd steeds

Two mighty hosts a leaguer'd town embrace,
 And one would pillage, one would burn the place.
 Meantime the townsmen, arm'd with silent care,
 A secret ambush on the foe prepare :
 Their wives, their children, and the watchful band
 Of trembling parents, on the turrets stand.
 They march ; by Pallas and by Mars made bold :
 Gold were the gods, their radiant garments gold,
 And gold their armour : these the squadron led,
 August, divine, superior by the head !
 A place for ambush fit they found, and stood,
 Cover'd with shields, beside a silver flood.
 Two spies at distance lurk, and watchful seem
 If sheep or oxen seek the winding stream.
 Soon the white flocks proceeded o'er the plains,
 And steers slow-moving, and two shepherd swains ;
 Behind them piping on their reeds they go,
 Nor fear an ambush, nor suspect a foe.
 In arms the glittering squadron rising round
 Rush sudden ; hills of slaughter heap the ground ;
 Whole flocks and herds lie bleeding on the plains,
 And, all amidst them, dead, the shepherd swains !
 The bellowing oxen the besiegers hear ;
 They rise, take horse, approach, and meet the war,
 They fight, they fall, beside the silver flood ;
 The waving silver seem'd to blush with blood.
 There Tumult, there Contention stood confess'd ;
 One rear'd a dagger at a captive's breast ;
 One held a living foe, that freshly bled
 With new-made wounds ; another dragg'd a dead ;
 Now here, now there, the carcasses they tore :
 Fate stalk'd amidst them, grim with human gore.
 And the whole war came out, and met the eye ;
 And each bold figure seem'd to live or die.
 A field deep furrow'd next the god design'd,¹

Upon the ground incarnadin'd with blood.
 Stern stalk'd Bellona, smear'd with reeking gore,
 Through charging ranks ; beside her Rout was seen,
 And Terror, Discord to the fatal strife
 Inciting men, and Furies breathing flames :
 Nor absent were the Fates, and the tall shape
 Of ghastly Death, round whom did Battles throng,
 Their limbs distilling plenteous blood and sweat ;
 And Gorgons, whose long locks were twisting snakes,
 That shot their forky tongues incessant forth.
 Such were the horrors of dire war."—Dyce's Calaber.

¹ *A field deep furrowed.*

"Here was a corn field ; reapers in a row,
 Each with a sharp-tooth'd sickle in his hand,
 Work'd busily, and, as the harvest fell,
 Others were ready still to bind the sheaves :
 Yoked to a wain that bore the corn away
 The steers were moving ; sturdy bullocks here
 The plough were drawing, and the furrow'd glebe
 Was black behind them, while with goading wand

The third time labour'd by the sweating hind ;
 The shining shares full many ploughmen guide,
 And turn their crooked yokes on every side.
 Still as at either end they wheel around,
 The master meets them with his goblet crown'd ;
 The hearty draught rewards, renews their toil,
 Then back the turning ploughshares cleave the soil :
 Behind, the rising earth in ridges roll'd ;
 And sable look'd, though form'd of molten gold.

Another field rose high with waving grain ;
 With bended sickles stand the reaper train :
 Here stretched in ranks the levell'd swarths are found,
 Sheaves heap'd on sheaves here thicken up the ground.
 With sweeping stroke the mowers strow the lands ;
 The gatherers follow, and collect in bands ;
 And last the children, in whose arms are borne
 (Too short to gripe them) the brown sheaves of corn.
 The rustic monarch of the field describes,
 With silent glee, the heaps around him rise.
 A ready banquet on the turf is laid,
 Beneath an ample oak's expanded shade.
 The victim ox the sturdy youth prepare ;
 The reaper's due repast, the woman's care.

Next, ripe in yellow gold, a vineyard shines,
 Bent with the ponderous harvest of its vines ;
 A deeper dye the dangling clusters show,
 And curl'd on silver props, in order glow :
 A darker metal mix'd intrench'd the place ;
 And pales of glittering tin the inclosure grace.
 To this, one pathway gently winding leads,
 Where march a train with baskets on their heads,
 (Fair maids and blooming youths,) that smiling bear
 The purple product of the autumnal year.
 To these a youth awakes the warbling strings,
 Whose tender lay the fate of Linus sings ;
 In measured dance behind him move the train,
 Tune soft the voice, and answer to the strain.

Here herds of oxen march, erect and bold,
 Rear high their horns, and seem to low in gold,
 And speed to meadows on whose sounding shores
 A rapid torrent through the rushes roars :
 Four golden herdsmen as their guardians stand,
 And nine sour dogs complete the rustic band.
 Two lions rushing from the wood appear'd ;
 And seized a bull, the master of the herd :
 He roar'd : in vain the dogs, the men withstood ;
 They tore his flesh, and drank his sable blood.

The active youths impell'd them. Here a feast
 Was grav'd : to the shrill pipe and ringing lyre
 A band of blooming virgins led the dance,
 As if endued with life.—Dyce's Calaber.

The dogs (oft cheer'd in vain) desert the prey,
Dread the grim terrors, and at distance bay.

Next this, the eye the art of Vulcan leads
Deep through fair forests, and a length of meads,
And stalls, and folds, and scatter'd cots between;
And fleecy flocks, that whiten all the scene.

A figured dance succeeds; such once was seen
In lofty Gnosus for the Cretan queen,
Form'd by Dædalean art; a comely band
Of youths and maidens, bounding hand in hand.
The maids in soft simars of linen dress'd;
The youths all graceful in the glossy vest:
Of those the locks with flowery wreath inroll'd;
Of these the sides adorn'd with swords of gold,
That glittering gay, from silver belts depend.
Now all at once they rise, at once descend,
With well-taught feet: now shape in oblique ways,
Confusedly regular, the moving maze:
Now forth at once, too swift for sight, they spring,
And undistinguish'd blend the flying ring:
So whirls a wheel, in giddy circle toss'd,
And, rapid as it runs, the single spokes are lost.
The gazing multitudes admire around:
Two active tumblers in the centre bound;
Now high, now low, their pliant limbs they bend:
And general songs the sprightly revel end.

Thus the broad shield complete the artist crown'd
With his last hand, and pour'd the ocean round:
In living silver seem'd the waves to roll,
And beat the buckler's verge, and bound the whole.

This done, whate'er a warrior's use requires
He forged; the cuirass that outshone the fires,
The greaves of ductile tin, the helm impress'd
With various sculpture, and the golden crest.

At Thetis' feet the finished labour lay:
She, as a falcon cuts the ærial way,
Swift from Olympus' snowy summit flies,
And bears the blazing present through the skies.⁸

⁸ Coleridge (Greek Classic Poets, p. 182, seq.) has diligently compared this with the description of the shield of Hercules by Hesiod. He remarks that, "with two or three exceptions, the imagery differs in little more than the names and arrangements; and the difference of arrangement in the Shield of Hercules is altogether for the worse. The natural consecution of the Homeric images needs no exposition: it constitutes in itself one of the beauties of the work. The Hesiodic images are huddled together without connection or congruity: Mars and Pallas are awkwardly introduced among the Centaurs and Lapithæ;—but the gap is wide indeed between them and Apollo with the Muses, waking the echoes of Olympus to celestial harmonies; whence however, we are hurried back to Perseus, the Gorgons, and other images of war, over an arm of the sea, in which the sporting dolphins, the fugitive fishes, and the fisherman on the shore with his casting net, are minutely represented. As to the Hesiodic images themselves, the leading remark is, that they catch at beauty by ornament, and at sublimity by exaggeration; and upon the untenable supposition of the genuineness of this poem, there is this curious peculiarity, that, in the description of scenes of rustic peace, the superiority of Homer is decisive—while in those of war and tumult it may be thought, perhaps, that the Hesiodic poet has more than once the advantage."

BOOK XIX.

ARGUMENT.

THE RECONCILIATION OF ACHILLES AND AGAMEMNON.

Thetis brings to her son the armour made by Vulcan. She preserves the body of his friend from corruption, and commands him to assemble the army, to declare his resentment at an end. Agamemnon and Achilles are solemnly reconciled: the speeches, presents, and ceremonies on that occasion. Achilles is with great difficulty persuaded to refrain from the battle till the troops have refreshed themselves by the advice of Ulysses. The presents are conveyed to the tent of Achilles, where Briseis laments over the body of Patroclus. The hero obstinately refuses all repast, and gives himself up to lamentations for his friend. Minerva descends to strengthen him, by the order of Jupiter. He arms for the fight: his appearance described. He addresses himself to his horses, and reproaches them with the death of Patroclus. One of them is miraculously endued with voice, and inspired to prophesy his fate: but the hero, not astonished by that prodigy, rushes with fury to the combat.

The thirteenth day. The scene is on the sea-shore.

SOON as Aurora heaved her Orient head
Above the waves, that blush'd with early red,
(With new-born day to gladden mortal sight,
And gild the courts of heaven with sacred light,)
The immortal arms the goddess-mother bears
Swirt to her son: her son she finds in tears
Stretch'd o'er Patroclus' corse; while all the rest
Their sovereign's sorrows in their own express'd.
A ray divine her heavenly presence shed,
And thus, his hand soft touching, Thetis said:

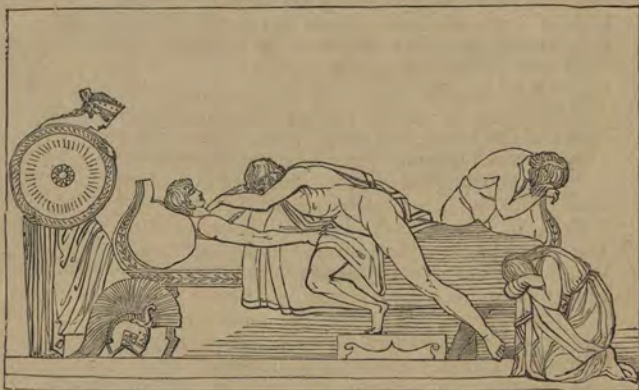
“ Suppress, my son, this rage of grief, and know
It was not man, but heaven, that gave the blow;
Behold what arms by Vulcan are bestow'd,
Arms worthy thee, or fit to grace a god.”

Then drops the radiant burden on the ground;
Clang the strong arms, and ring the shores around;
Back shrink the Myrmidons with dread surprise,
And from the broad effulgence turn their eyes.
Unmoved the hero kindles at the show,
And feels with rage divine his bosom glow;

From his fierce eyeballs living flames expire,
And flash incessant like a stream of fire :
He turns the radiant gift : and feeds his mind
On all the immortal artist had design'd.

“ Goddess ! (he cried,) these glorious arms, that shine
With matchless art, confess the hand divine.
Now to the bloody battle let me bend :
But ah ! the relics of my slaughter'd friend !
In those wide wounds through which his spirit fled,
Shall flies, and worms obscene, pollute the dead ? ”

“ That unavailing care be laid aside,
(The azure goddess to her son replied,)
Whole years untouch'd, uninjured shall remain,
Fresh as in life, the carcase of the slain.
But go, Achilles, as affairs require,
Before the Grecian peers renounce thine ire :



THETIS BRINGING THE ARMOUR TO ACHILLES.

Then uncontroll'd in boundless war engage,
And heaven with strength supply the mighty rage ! ”

Then in the nostrils of the slain she pour'd
Nectareous drops, and rich ambrosia shower'd
O'er all the corse. The flies forbid their prey,
Untouch'd it rests, and sacred from decay.
Achilles to the strand obedient went :
The shores resounded with the voice he sent.
The heroes heard, and all the naval train
That tend the ships, or guide them o'er the main,
Alarm'd, transported, at the well-known sound,
Frequent and full, the great assembly crown'd :
Studious to see the terror of the plain,
Long lost to battle, shine in arms again.

Tydides and Ulysses first appear,
 Lame with their wounds, and leaning on the spear ;
 These on the sacred seats of council placed,
 The king of men, Atrides, came the last :
 He too sore wounded by Agenor's son.
 Achilles (rising in the midst) begun :

“ O monarch ! better far had been the fate
 Of thee, of me, of all the Grecian state,
 If (ere the day when by mad passion sway'd,
 Rash we contended for the black-eyed maid)
 Preventing Dian had despatch'd her dart,
 And shot the shining mischief to the heart !
 Then many a hero had not press'd the shore,
 Nor Troy's glad fields been fatten'd with our gore.
 Long, long shall Greece the woes we caused bewail,
 And sad posterity repeat the tale.
 But this, no more the subject of debate,
 Is past, forgotten, and resign'd to fate.
 Why should, alas, a mortal man, as I,
 Burn with a fury that can never die ?
 Here then my anger ends : let war succeed,
 And even as Greece has bled, let Ilion bleed.
 Now call the hosts, and try if in our sight
 Troy yet shall dare to camp a second night !
 I deem, their mightiest, when this arm he knows,
 Shall 'scape with transport, and with joy repose.”

He said : his finish'd wrath with loud acclaim
 The Greeks accept, and shout Pelides' name.
 When thus, not rising from his lofty throne,
 In state unmoved, the king of men begun :
 “ Hear me, ye sons of Greece ! with silence hear !
 And grant your monarch an impartial ear ;
 Awhile your loud, untimely joy suspend,
 And let your rash, injurious clamours end :
 Unruly murmurs, or ill-timed applause,
 Wrong the best speaker, and the justest cause.
 Nor charge on me, ye Greeks, the dire debate :
 Know, angry Jove, and all-compelling Fate,
 With fell Erinny's, urged my wrath that day
 When from Achilles' arms I forced the prey.
 What then could I against the will of heaven ?
 Not by myself, but vengeful Atè driven ;
 She, Jove's dread daughter, fated to infest
 The race of mortals, enter'd in my breast.
 Not on the ground that haughty fury treads,
 But prints her lofty footsteps on the heads
 Of mighty men ; inflicting as she goes
 Long-festering wounds, inextricable woes !
 Of old, she stalk'd amid the bright abodes ;
 And Jove himself, the sire of men and gods,

The world's great ruler, felt her venom'd dart ;
 Deceived by Juno's wiles, and female art :
 For when Alcmena's nine long months were run,
 And Jove expected his immortal son,
 To gods and goddesses the unruly joy
 He show'd, and vaunted of his matchless boy :
 ' From us, (he said) this day an infant springs,
 Fated to rule, and born a king of kings.'
 Saturnia ask'd an oath, to vouch the truth,
 And fix dominion on the favour'd youth.
 The Thunderer, unsuspecting of the fraud,
 Pronounced those solemn words that bind a god.
 The joyful goddess, from Olympus' height,
 Swift to Achaian Argos bent her flight :
 Scarce seven moons gone, lay Sthenelus's wife ;
 She push'd her lingering infant into life :
 Her charms Alcmena's coming labours stay,
 And stop the babe, just issuing to the day.
 Then bids Saturnius bear his oath in mind ;
 ' A youth (said she) of Jove's immortal kind
 Is this day born : from Sthenelus he springs,
 And claims thy promise to be king of kings.'
 Grief seized the Thunderer, by his oath engaged ;
 Stung to the soul, he sorrow'd, and he raged.
 From his ambrosial head, where perch'd she sate,
 He snatch'd the fury-goddess of debate,
 The dread, the irrevocable oath he swore,
 The immortal seats should ne'er behold her more ;
 And whirl'd her headlong down, for ever driven
 From bright Olympus and the starry heaven :
 Thence on the nether world the fury fell ;
 Ordain'd with man's contentious race to dwell.
 Full oft the god his son's hard toils bemoan'd,
 Cursed the dire fury, and in secret groan'd.¹
 Even thus, like Jove himself, was I misled,
 While raging Hector heap'd our camps with dead.
 What can the errors of my rage atone ?
 My martial troops, my treasures are thy own :
 This instant from the navy shall be sent
 Whate'er Ulysses promised at thy tent :
 But thou ! appeased, propitious to our prayer,
 Resume thy arms, and shine again in war."
 " O king of nations ! whose superior sway

¹ " This legend is one of the most pregnant and characteristic in the Grecian Mythology. It explains, according to the religious ideas familiar to the old epic poets, both the distinguishing attributes and the endless toil and endurance of Héracles, the most renowned subjugator of all the semi-divine personages worshipped by the Hellenes,—a being of irresistible force, and especially beloved by Zeus, yet condemned constantly to labour for others and to obey the commands of a worthless and cowardly persecutor. His recompense is reserved to the close of his career, when his afflicting trials are brought to a close: he is then admitted to the godhead, and receives in marriage Hébé."—Grote, vol. i. p. 128.

(Returns Achilles) all our hosts obey !
 To keep or send the presents, be thy care ;
 To us, 'tis equal : all we ask is war.
 While yet we talk, or but an instant shun
 The fight, our glorious work remains undone.
 Let every Greek, who sees my spear confound
 The Trojan ranks, and deal destruction round,
 With emulation, what I act survey,
 And learn from thence the business of the day."

The son of Peleus thus ; and thus replies
 The great in councils, Ithacus the wise :
 " Though, godlike, thou art by no toils oppress'd,
 At least our armies claim repast and rest :
 Long and laborious must the combat be,
 When by the gods inspired, and led by thee.
 Strength is derived from spirits and from blood,
 And those augment by generous wine and food :
 What boastful son of war, without that stay,
 Can last a hero through a single day ?
 Courage may prompt ; but, ebbing out his strength,
 Mere unsupported man must yield at length ;
 Shrunk with dry famine, and with toils declined,
 The drooping body will desert the mind :
 But built anew with strength-conferring fare,
 With limbs and soul untamed, he tires a war.
 Dismiss the people, then, and give command,
 With strong repast to hearten every band ;
 But let the presents to Achilles made,
 In full assembly of all Greece be laid.
 The king of men shall rise in public sight,
 And solemn swear (observant of the rite)
 That, spotless, as she came, the maid removes,
 Pure from his arms, and guiltless of his loves.
 That done, a sumptuous banquet shall be made,
 And the full price of injured honour paid.
 Stretch not henceforth, O prince ! thy sovereign might
 Beyond the bounds of reason and of right ;
 'Tis the chief praise that e'er to kings belong'd,
 To right with justice whom with power they wrong'd."

To him the monarch : " Just is thy decree,
 Thy words give joy, and wisdom breathes in thee.
 Each due atonement gladly I prepare ;
 And heaven regard me as I justly swear !
 Here then awhile let Greece assembled stay,
 Nor great Achilles grudge this short delay.
 Till from the fleet our presents be convey'd,
 And Jove attesting, the firm compact made.
 A train of noble youths the charge shall bear ;
 These to select, Ulysses, be thy care :
 In order rank'd let all our gifts appear,

And the fair train of captives close the rear :
Talthybius shall the victim boar convey,
Sacred to Jove, and yon bright orb of day."

"For this (the stern Æacides replies)
Some less important season may suffice,
When the stern fury of the war is o'er,
And wrath, extinguish'd, burns my breast no more.
By Hector slain, their faces to the sky,
All grim with gaping wounds, our heroes lie :
Those call to war ! and might my voice incite,
Now, now, this instant, shall commence the fight :
Then, when the day's complete, let generous bowls,
And copious banquets, glad your weary souls.
Let not my palate know the taste of food,
Till my insatiate rage be cloy'd with blood :
Pale lies my friend, with wounds disfigured o'er,
And his cold feet are pointed to the door.
Revenge is all my soul ! no meaner care,
Interest, or thought, has room to harbour there ;
Destruction be my feast, and mortal wounds,
And scenes of blood, and agonizing sounds."

"O first of Greeks, (Ulysses thus rejoin'd,)
The best and bravest of the warrior kind !
Thy praise it is in dreadful camps to shine,
But old experience and calm wisdom mine.
Then hear my counsel, and to reason yield,
The bravest soon are satiate of the field ;
Though vast the heaps that strow the crimson plain,
The bloody harvest brings but little gain :
The scale of conquest ever wavering lies,
Great Jove but turns it, and the victor dies !
The great, the bold, by thousands daily fall,
And endless were the grief, to weep for all.
Eternal sorrows what avails to shed ?
Greece honours not with solemn fasts the dead :
Enough, when death demands the brave, to pay
The tribute of a melancholy day.
One chief with patience to the grave resign'd,
Our care devolves on others left behind.
Let generous food supplies of strength produce,
Let rising spirits flow from sprightly juice,
Let their warm heads with scenes of battle glow,
And pour new furies on the feebler foe.
Yet a short interval, and none shall dare
Expect a second summons to the war ;
Who waits for that, the dire effects shall find,
If trembling in the ships he lags behind.
Embodied, to the battle let us bend,
And all at once on haughty Troy descend."

And now the delegates Ulysses sent,

To bear the presents from the royal tent :
 The sons of Nestor, Phyleus' valiant heir,
 Thias and Merion, thunderbolts of war,
 With Lycomedes of Creiontian strain,
 And Melanippus, form'd the chosen train.
 Swift as the word was given, the youths obey'd :
 Twice ten bright vases in the midst they laid ;
 A row of six fair tripods then succeeds ;
 And twice the number of high-bounding steeds :
 Seven captives next a lovely line compose ;
 'The eighth Briseïs, like the blooming rose,
 Closed the bright band : great Ithacus, before,
 First of the train, the golden talents bore :
 The rest in public view the chiefs dispose,
 A splendid scene ! then Agamemnon rose :
 The boar Talthybius held : the Grecian lord
 Drew the broad cutlass sheath'd beside his sword :
 The stubborn bristles from the victim's brow
 He crops, and offering meditates his vow.
 His hands uplifted to the attesting skies,
 On heaven's broad marble roof were fixed his eyes.
 The solemn words a deep attention draw,
 And Greece around sat thrill'd with sacred awe.

“ Witness thou first ! thou greatest power above,
 All-good, all-wise, and all-surveying Jove !
 And mother-earth, and heaven's revolving light,
 And ye, fell furies of the realms of night,
 Who rule the dead, and horrid woes prepare
 For perjured kings, and all who falsely swear !
 The black-eyed maid inviolate removes,
 Pure and unconscious of my manly loves.
 If this be false, heaven all its vengeance shed,
 And levell'd thunder strike my guilty head ! ”

With that, his weapon deep inflicts the wound ;
 The bleeding savage tumbles to the ground ;
 The sacred herald rolls the victim slain
 (A feast for fish) into the foaming main.

Then thus Achilles : “ Hear, ye Greeks ! and know
 Whate'er we feel, 'tis Jove inflicts the woe ;
 Not else Atrides could our rage inflame,
 Nor from my arms, unwilling, force the dame.
 'Twas Jove's high will alone, o'erruling all,
 That doom'd our strife, and doom'd the Greeks to fall.
 Go then, ye chiefs ! indulge the genial rite ;
 Achilles waits ye, and expects the fight.”

The speedy council at his word adjourn'd :
 To their black vessels all the Greeks return'd.
 Achilles sought his tent. His train before
 March'd onward, bending with the gifts they bore.
 Those in the tents the squires industrious spread :

The foaming coursers to the stalls they led ;
 To their new seats the female captives move
 Briseïs, radiant as the queen of love,
 Slow as she pass'd, beheld with sad survey
 Where, gash'd with cruel wounds, Patroclus lay.
 Prone on the body fell the heavenly fair,
 Beat her sad breast, and tore her golden hair ;
 All beautiful in grief, her humid eyes
 Shining with tears she lifts, and thus she cries .

“ Ah, youth for ever dear, for ever kind,
 Once tender friend of my distracted mind !
 I left thee fresh in life, in beauty gay ;
 Now find thee cold, inanimated clay !
 What woes my wretched race of life attend !
 Sorrows on sorrows, never doom'd to end !
 The first loved consort of my virgin bed
 Before these eyes in fatal battle bled :
 My three brave brothers in one mournful day
 All trod the dark, irremeable way :
 Thy friendly hand uprear'd me from the plain,
 And dried my sorrows for a husband slain ;
 Achilles' care you promised I should prove,
 The first, the dearest partner of his love ;
 That rites divine should ratify the band,
 And make me empress in his native land.
 Accept these grateful tears ! for thee they flow,
 For thee, that ever felt another's woe ! ”

Her sister captives echoed groan for groan,
 Nor mourn'd Patroclus' fortunes, but their own.
 The leaders press'd the chief on every side ;
 Unmoved he heard them, and with sighs denied.

“ If yet Achilles have a friend, whose care
 Is bent to please him, this request forbear ;
 Till yonder sun descend, ah, let me pay
 To grief and anguish one abstemious day.”

He spoke, and from the warriors turn'd his face :
 Yet still the brother-kings of Atreus' race,
 Nestor, Idomeneus, Ulysses sage,
 And Phœnix, strive to calm his grief and rage :
 His rage they calm not, nor his grief control ;
 He groans, he raves, he sorrows from his soul.

“ Thou too, Patroclus ! (thus his heart he vents)
 Once spread the inviting banquet in our tents :
 Thy sweet society, thy winning care,
 Once stay'd Achilles, rushing to the war.
 But now, alas ! to death's cold arms resign'd,
 What banquet but revenge can glad my mind ?
 What greater sorrow could afflict my breast,
 What more if hoary Peleus were deceased ?
 Who now, perhaps, in Phthia dreads to hear

His son's sad fate, and drops a tender tear.
 What more, should Neoptolemus the brave,
 My only offspring, sink into the grave?
 If yet that offspring lives; (I distant far,
 Of all neglectful, wage a hateful war.)
 I could not this, this cruel stroke attend;
 Fate claim'd Achilles, but might spare his friend.
 I hoped Patroclus might survive, to rear
 My tender orphan with a parent's care,
 From Scyros' isle conduct him o'er the main,
 And glad his eyes with his paternal reign,
 The lofty palace, and the large domain.
 For Peleus breathes no more the vital air;
 Or drags a wretched life of age and care,
 But till the news of my sad fate invades
 His hastening soul, and sinks him 'to the shades."

Sighing he said: his grief the heroes join'd,
 Each stole a tear for what he left behind.
 Their mingled grief the sire of heaven survey'd,
 And thus with pity to his blue-eyed maid:

"Is then Achilles now no more thy care,
 And dost thou thus desert the great in war?
 Lo, where yon sails their canvas wings extend,
 All comfortless he sits, and wails his friend:
 Ere thirst and want his forces have oppress'd,
 Haste and infuse ambrosia in his breast."

He spoke; and sudden, at the word of Jove,
 Shot the descending goddess from above.
 So swift through ether the shrill harpy springs,
 The wide air floating to her ample wings,
 To great Achilles she her flight address'd,
 And pour'd divine ambrosia in his breast,²
 With nectar sweet, (refection of the gods!)
 Then, swift ascending, sought the bright abodes.

Now issued from the ships the warrior-train,
 And like a deluge pour'd upon the plain.
 As when the piercing blasts of Boreas blow,
 And scatter o'er the fields the driving snow;
 From dusky clouds the fleecy winter flies,
 Whose dazzling lustre whitens all the skies:
 So helms succeeding helms, so shields from shields,
 Catch the quick beams, and brighten all the fields;
 Broad glittering breastplates, spears with pointed rays,
 Mix in one stream, reflecting blaze on blaze;
 Thick beats the centre as the coursers bound;
 With splendour flame the skies, and laugh the fields around.

² *Ambrosia.*

"The blue-eyed maid,
 In ev'ry breast new vigour to infuse,
 Brings nectar temper'd with ambrosial dews."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, vi. 249.

Full in the midst, high-towering o'er the rest,
 His limbs in arms divine Achilles dress'd ;
 Arms which the father of the fire bestow'd,
 Forged on the eternal anvils of the god.
 Grief and revenge his furious heart inspire,
 His glowing eyeballs roll with living fire ;
 He grinds his teeth, and furious with delay
 O'erlooks the embattled host, and hopes the bloody day.

The silver cuishes first his thighs infold ;
 Then o'er his breast was braced the hollow gold ;
 The brazen sword a various baldrick tied,
 That, starr'd with gems, hung glittering at his side ;
 And, like the moon, the broad refulgent shield
 Blazed with long rays, and gleam'd athwart the field.

So to night-wandering sailors, pale with fears,
 Wide o'er the watery waste, a light appears,
 Which on the far-seen mountain blazing high,
 Streams from some lonely watch-tower to the sky :
 With mournful eyes they gaze, and gaze again ;
 Loud howls the storm, and drives them o'er the main.

Next, his high head the helmet graced ; behind
 The sweepy crest hung floating in the wind :
 Like the red star, that from his flaming hair
 Shakes down diseases, pestilence, and war ;
 So stream'd the golden honours from his head,
 Trembled the sparkling plumes, and the loose glories shed
 The chief beholds himself with wondering eyes ;
 His arms he poises, and his motions tries ;
 Buoy'd by some inward force, he seems to swim,
 And feels a pinion lifting every limb.

And now he shakes his great paternal spear,
 Ponderous and huge, which not a Greek could rear,
 From Pelion's cloudy top an ash entire
 Old Chiron fell'd, and shaped it for his sire ;
 A spear which stern Achilles only wields,
 The death of heroes, and the dread of fields.

Automedon and Alcimus prepare
 The immortal coursers, and the radiant car ;
 (The silver traces sweeping at their side ;)
 Their fiery mouths resplendent bridles tied ;
 The ivory-studded reins, return'd behind,
 Waved o'er their backs, and to the chariot join'd.
 The charioteer then whirl'd the lash around,
 And swift ascended at one active bound.
 All bright in heavenly arms, above his squire
 Achilles mounts, and sets the field on fire ;
 Not brighter Phœbus in the ethereal way
 Flames from his chariot, and restores the day.
 High o'er the host, all terrible he stands,
 And thunders to his steeds these dread commands :

“Xanthus and Balius ! of Podarges’ strain,
 (Unless ye boast that heavenly race in vain,)
 Be swift, be mindful of the load ye bear,
 And learn to make your master more your care :
 Through falling squadrons bear my slaughtering sword,
 Nor, as ye left Patroclus, leave your lord.”

The generous Xanthus, as the words he said,
 Seem’d sensible of woe, and droop’d his head :
 Trembling he stood before the golden wain,
 And bow’d to dust the honours of his mane.
 When, strange to tell ! (so Juno will’d) he broke
 Eternal silence, and portentous spoke.

“Achilles ! yes ! this day at least we bear
 Thy rage in safety through the files of war :
 But come it will, the fatal time must come,
 Not ours the fault, but God decrees thy doom.
 Not through our crime, or slowness in the course,
 Fell thy Patroclus, but by heavenly force ;
 The bright far-shooting god who gilds the day
 (Confess’d we saw him) tore his arms way.
 No—could our swiftness o’er the winds prevail,
 Or beat the pinions of the western gale,
 All were in vain—the Fates thy death demand,
 Due to a mortal and immortal hand.”

Then ceased for ever, by the Furies tied,
 His fateful voice. The intrepid chief replied
 With unabated rage—“So let it be !
 Portents and prodigies are lost on me.
 I know my fate : to die, to see no more
 My much-loved parents, and my native shore—
 Enough—when heaven ordains, I sink in night :
 Now perish Troy !” He said, and rush’d to fight.



HERCULES.

BOOK XX.

ARGUMENT.

THE BATTLE OF THE GODS, AND THE ACTS OF ACHILLES.

Jupiter, upon Achilles' return to the battle, calls a council of the gods, and permits them to assist either party. The terrors of the combat described, when the deities are engaged. Apollo encourages Æneas to meet Achilles. After a long conversation, these two heroes encounter ; but Æneas is preserved by the assistance of Neptune. Achilles falls upon the rest of the Trojans, and is upon the point of killing Hector, but Apollo conveys him away in a cloud. Achilles pursues the Trojans with a great slaughter.

The same day continues. The scene is in the field before Troy.

THUS round Pelides breathing war and blood,
Greece, sheathed in arms, beside her vessels stood ;
While near impending from a neighbouring height,
Troy's black battalions wait the shock of fight.
Then Jove to Themis gives command, to call
The gods to council in the starry hall :
Swift o'er Olympus' hundred hills she flies,
And summons all the senate of the skies.
These shining on, in long procession come
To Jove's eternal adamantine dome.
Not one was absent, not a rural power
That haunts the verdant gloom, or rosy bower ;
Each fair-hair'd dryad of the shady wood,
Each azure sister of the silver flood ;
All but old Ocean, hoary sire ! who keeps
His ancient seat beneath the sacred deeps.
On marble thrones, with lucid columns crown'd,
(The work of Vulcan,) sat the powers around.
Even he whose trident sways the watery reign
Heard the loud summons, and forsook the main,
Assumed his throne amid the bright abodes,
And question'd thus the sire of men and gods :
" What moves the god who heaven and earth commands,
And grasps the thunder in his awful hands,

Thus to convene the whole ethereal state?
 Is Greece and Troy the subject in debate?
 Already met, the louting hosts appear,
 And death stands ardent on the edge of war."

"'Tis true (the cloud-compelling power replies)

This day we call the council of the skies
 In care of human race; even Jove's own eye
 Sees with regret unhappy mortals die.
 Far on Olympus' top in secret state
 Ourselves will sit, and see the hand of fate
 Work out our will. Celestial powers! descend,
 And as your minds direct, your succour lend
 To either host. Troy soon must lie o'erthrown,
 If uncontroll'd Achilles fights alone:
 Their troops but lately durst not meet his eyes;
 What can they now, if in his rage he rise?
 Assist them, gods! or Ilion's sacred wall
 May fall this day, though fate forbids the fall."

He said, and fired their heavenly breasts with rage,
 On adverse parts the warring gods engage:
 Heaven's awful queen; and he whose azure round
 Girds the vast globe; the maid in arms renown'd;
 Hermes, of profitable arts the sire;
 And Vulcan, the black sovereign of the fire:
 These to the fleet repair with instant flight;
 The vessels tremble as the gods alight.
 In aid of Troy, Latona, Phœbus came,
 Mars fiery-helm'd, the laughter-loving dame,
 Xanthus, whose streams in golden currents flow,
 And the chaste huntress of the silver bow.
 Ere yet the gods their various aid employ,
 Each Argive bosom swell'd with manly joy,
 While great Achilles (terror of the plain),
 Long lost to battle, shone in arms again.
 Dreadful he stood in front of all his host;
 Pale Troy beheld, and seem'd already lost;
 Her bravest heroes pant with inward fear,
 And trembling see another god of war.

But when the powers descending swell'd the fight,
 Then tumult rose: fierce rage and pale affright
 Varied each face: then Discord sounds alarms,
 Earth echoes, and the nations rush to arms.
 Now through the trembling shores Minerva calls,
 And now she thunders from the Grecian walls.
 Mars hovering o'er his Troy, his terror shrouds
 In gloomy tempests, and a night of clouds:
 Now through each Trojan heart he fury pours
 With voice divine, from Ilion's topmost towers:
 Now shouts to Simois, from her beauteous hill;
 The mountain shook, the rapid stream stood still.

Above, the sire of gods his thunder rolls,
 And peals on peals redoubled rend the poles.
 Beneath, stern Neptune shakes the solid ground ;
 The forests wave, the mountains nod around ;
 Through all their summits tremble Ida's woods,
 And from their sources boil her hundred floods.
 Troy's turrets totter on the rocking plain,
 And the toss'd navies beat the heaving main.
 Deep in the dismal regions of the dead,¹
 The infernal monarch rear'd his horrid head,
 Leap'd from his throne, lest Neptune's arm should lay
 His dark dominions open to the day,
 And pour in light on Pluto's drear abodes,
 Abhorr'd by men, and dreadful even to gods.²



THE GODS DESCENDING TO BATTLE.

Such war the immortals wage ; such horrors rend
 The world's vast concave, when the gods contend
 First silver-shafted Phœbus took the plain
 Against blue Neptune, monarch of the main.
 The god of arms his giant bulk display'd,
 Opposed to Pallas, war's triumphant maid.
 Against Latona march'd the son of May.
 The quiver'd Dian, sister of the day,
 (Her golden arrows sounding at her side,)

¹ "Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds ; and the cloud is not rent under them."—Job xxvi. 6—8.

² "Swift from his throne the infernal monarch ran,
 All pale and trembling, lest the race of man,
 Slain by Jove's wrath, and led by Hermes' rod,
 Should fill (a countless throng !) his dark abode."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, vi. 769, 899.

Saturnia, majesty of heaven, defied.
 With fiery Vulcan last in battle stands
 The sacred flood that rolls on golden sands ;
 Xanthus his name with those of heavenly birth,
 But called Scamander by the sons of earth.

While thus the gods in various league engage,
 Achilles glow'd with more than mortal rage :
 Hector he sought ; in search of Hector turn'd
 His eyes around, for Hector only burn'd ;
 And burst like lightning through the ranks, and vow'd
 To glut the god of battles with his blood.

Æneas was the first who dared to stay ;
 Apollo wedged him in the warrior's way,
 But swell'd his bosom with undaunted might,
 Half-forced and half-persuaded to the fight.
 Like young Lycaon, of the royal line,
 In voice and aspect, seem'd the power divine ;
 And bade the chief reflect, how late with scorn
 In distant threats he braved the goddess-born.

Then thus the hero of Anchises' strain :
 " To meet Pelides you persuade in vain :
 Already have I met, nor void of fear
 Observed the fury of his flying spear ;
 From Ida's woods he chased us to the field,
 Our force he scatter'd, and our herds he kill'd ;
 Lyrnessus, Pedasus in ashes lay ;
 But (Jove assisting) I survived the day :
 Else had I sunk oppress'd in fatal fight
 By fierce Achilles and Minerva's might.
 Where'er he moved, the goddess shone before,
 And bathed his brazen lance in hostile gore.
 What mortal man Achilles can sustain ?
 The immortals guard him through the dreadful plain,
 And suffer not his dart to fall in vain.
 Were God my aid, this arm should check his power,
 Though strong in battle as a brazen tower."

To whom the son of Jove : " That god implore,
 And be what great Achilles was before.
 From heavenly Venus thou deriv'st thy strain,
 And he but from a sister of the main ;
 An aged sea-god father of his line ;
 But Jove himself the sacred source of thine.
 'Then lift thy weapon for a noble blow,
 Nor fear the vaunting of a mortal foe."

This said, and spirit breathed into his breast,
 Through the thick troops the embolden'd hero press'd :
 His venturous act the white-arm'd queen survey'd,
 And thus, assembling all the powers, she said :

" Behold an action, gods ! that claims your care,
 Lo great Æneas rushing to the war "

Against Pelides he directs his course,
 Phœbus impels, and Phœbus gives him force.
 Restrain his bold career ; at least, to attend
 Our favour'd hero, let some power descend.
 To guard his life, and add to his renown,
 We, the great armament of heaven, came down.
 Hereafter let him fall, as Fates design,
 That spun so short his life's illustrious line :³
 But lest some adverse god now cross his way,
 Give him to know what powers assist this day :
 For how shall mortal stand the dire alarms,
 When heaven's refulgent host appear in arms ?"⁴

Thus she ; and thus the god whose force can make
 The solid globe's eternal basis shake :

"Against the might of man, so feeble known,
 Why should celestial powers exert their own ?
 Suffice from yonder mount to view the scene,
 And leave to war the fates of mortal men.
 But if the armipotent, or god of light,
 Obstruct Achilles, or commence the fight.
 Thence on the gods of Troy we swift descend :
 Full soon, I doubt not, shall the conflict end ;
 And these, in ruin and confusion hurl'd,
 Yield to our conquering arms the lower world."

Thus having said, the tyrant of the sea,
 Cœrulean Neptune, rose, and led the way.
 Advanced upon the field there stood a mound
 Of earth congested, wall'd, and trench'd around ;
 In elder times to guard Alcides made,
 (The work of Trojans, with Minerva's aid,)
 What time a vengeful monster of the main
 Swept the wide shore, and drove him to the plain.

Here Neptune and the gods of Greece repair,
 With clouds encompass'd, and a veil of air :
 The adverse powers, around Apollo laid,
 Crown the fair hills that silver Simois shade.
 In circle close each heavenly party sat,
 Intent to form the future scheme of fate ;
 But mix not yet in fight, though Jove on high
 Gives the loud signal, and the heavens reply.

Meanwhile the rushing armies hide the ground ;
 The trampled centre yields a hollow sound :
 Steeds cased in mail, and chiefs in armour bright,
 The gleaming champaign glows with brazen light.
 Amid both hosts (a dreadful space) appear,
 There great Achilles ; bold Æneas, here.

³ These words seem to imply the old belief, that the Fates might be delayed, but never wholly set aside.

⁴ It was anciently believed that it was dangerous, if not fatal, to behold a deity. See Exod. xxxiii. 20; Judg. xiii. 22.

With towering strides Æneas first advanced ;
 The nodding plumage on his helmet danced :
 Spread o'er his breast the fencing shield he bore,
 And, so he moved, his javelin flamed before.
 Not so Pelides ; furious to engage,
 He rush'd impetuous. Such the lion's rage,
 Who viewing first his foes with scornful eyes,
 Though all in arms the peopled city rise,
 Stalks careless on, with unregarding pride ;
 Till at the length, by some brave youth defied,
 To his bold spear the savage turns alone,
 He murmurs fury with a hollow groan ;
 He grins, he foams, he rolls his eyes around
 Lash'd by his tail his heaving sides resound ;
 He calls up all his rage ; he grinds his teeth,
 Resolved on vengeance, or resolved on death.
 So fierce Achilles on Æneas flies ;
 So stands Æneas, and his force defies.
 Ere yet the stern encounter join'd, begun
 The seed of Thetis thus to Venus' son :

“ Why comes Æneas through the ranks so far ?
 Seeks he to meet Achilles' arm in war,
 In hope the realms of Priam to enjoy,
 And prove his merits to the throne of Troy ?
 Grant that beneath thy lance Achilles dies,
 The partial monarch may refuse the prize ;
 Sons he has many ; those thy pride may quell :
 And 'tis his fault to love those sons too well.
 Or, in reward of thy victorious hand,
 Has Troy proposed some spacious tract of land
 An ample forest, or a fair domain,
 Of hills for vines, and arable for grain ?
 Even this, perhaps, will hardly prove thy lot.
 But can Achilles be so soon forgot ?
 Once (as I think) you saw this brandish'd spear
 And then the great Æneas seem'd to fear :
 With hearty haste from Ida's mount he fled,
 Nor, till he reach'd Lyrnessus, turn'd his head.
 Her lofty walls not long our progress stay'd ;
 Those, Pallas, Jove, and we, in ruins laid :
 In Grecian chains her captive race were cast ;
 'Tis true, the great Æneas fled too fast.
 Defrauded of my conquest once before,
 What then I lost, the gods this day restore.
 Go ; while thou may'st, avoid the threaten'd fate ;
 Fools stay to feel it, and are wise too late.”

To this Anchises' son : “ Such words employ
 To one that fears thee, some unwarlike boy ;
 Such we disdain ; the best may be defied
 With mean reproaches, and unmanly pride ;

Unworthy the high race from which we came
 Proclaim'd so loudly by the voice of fame :
 Each from illustrious fathers draws his line ;
 Each goddess-born ; half human, half divine.
 Thetis' this day, or Venus' offspring dies,
 And tears shall trickle from celestial eyes :
 For when two heroes, thus cariv'd, contend,
 'Tis not in words the glorious strife can end.
 If yet thou further seek to learn my birth
 (A tale resounded through the spacious earth)
 Hear how the glorious origin we prove
 From ancient Dardanus, the first from Jove :
 Dardania's walls he raised ; for Ilium, then,
 (The city since of many-languaged men,)
 Was not. The natives were content to till
 The shady foot of Ida's fountful hill.⁵
 From Dardanus great Erichthonius springs,
 The richest, once, of Asia's wealthy kings ;
 Three thousand mares his spacious pastures bred,
 Three thousand foals beside their mothers fed.
 Boreas, enamour'd of the sprightly train,
 Conceal'd his godhead in a flowing mane,
 With voice dissembled to his loves he neigh'd,
 And coursed the dappled beauties o'er the mead :
 Hence sprung twelve others of unrivall'd kind,
 Swift as their mother mares, and father wind.
 These lightly skimming, when they swept the plain,
 Nor plied the grass, nor bent the tender grain ;
 And when along the level seas they flew,⁶
 Scarce on the surface curl'd the briny dew.
 Such Erichthonius was : from him there came
 The sacred Tros, of whom the Trojan name.
 Three sons renown'd adorn'd his nuptial bed,
 Ilus, Assaracus, and Ganymed :
 The matchless Ganymed, divinely fair,
 Whom heaven, enamour'd, snatch'd to upper air,
 To bear the cup of Jove (ethereal guest,
 The grace and glory of the ambrosial feast).
 The two remaining sons the line divide :
 First rose Laomedon from Ilus' side ;
 From him Tithonus, now in cares grown old,
 And Priam, bless'd with Hector, brave and bold ;
 Clytius and Lampus, ever-honour'd pair ;

⁵ " Ere Ilium and the Trojan tow'rs arose,
 In humble vales they built their soft abodes."

Dryden's *Virgil*, iii. 150.

⁶ *Along the level seas.* Compare Virgil's description of Camilla, who

" Outstripp'd the winds in speed upon the plain,
 Flew o'er the field, nor hurt the bearded grain :
 She swept the seas, and, as she skimm'd along,
 Her flying feet unbathed on billows hung."

Dryden, vii. 1100.

And Hicetaon, thunderbolt of war.
 From great Assaracus sprang Capys, he
 Begat Anchises, and Anchises me.
 Such is our race : 'tis fortune gives us birth,
 But Jove alone endues the soul with worth :
 He, source of power and might ! with boundless sway,
 All human courage gives, or takes away.
 Long in the field of words we may contend,
 Reproach is infinite, and knows no end,
 Arm'd or with truth or falsehood, right or wrong ;
 So voluble a weapon is the tongue ;
 Wounded, we wound ; and neither side can fail,
 For every man has equal strength to rail :
 Women alone, when in the streets they jar,
 Perhaps excel us in this wordy war ;
 Like us they stand, encompass'd with the crowd,
 And vent their anger impotent and loud.
 Cease then—Our business in the field of fight
 Is not to question, but to prove our might.
 To all those insults thou hast offer'd here,
 Receive this answer : 'tis my flying spear."

He spoke. With all his force the javelin flung,
 Fix'd deep, and loudly in the buckler rung.
 Far on his outstretch'd arm, Pelides held
 (To meet the thundering lance) his dreadful shield,
 That trembled as it stuck ; nor void of fear
 Saw, ere it fell, the immeasurable spear.
 His fears were vain ; impenetrable charms
 Secured the temper of the ethereal arms.
 Through two strong plates the point its passage held,
 But stopp'd, and rested, by the third repell'd.
 Five plates of various metal, various mould,
 Composed the shield ; of brass each outward fold,
 Of tin each inward, and the middle gold :
 There stuck the lance. Then rising ere he threw,
 The forceful spear of great Achilles flew,
 And pierced the Dardan shield's extremest bound,
 Where the shrill brass return'd a sharper sound :
 Through the thin verge the Pelean weapon glides,
 And the slight covering of expanded hides.
 Æneas his contracted body bends,
 And o'er him high the riven targe extends,
 Sees, through its parting plates, the upper air,
 And at his back perceives the quivering spear :
 A fate so near him, chills his soul with fright ;
 And swims before his eyes the many-colour'd light.
 Achilles, rushing in with dreadful cries,
 Draws his broad blade, and at Æneas flies :
 Æneas rousing as the foe came on,
 With force collected, heaves a mighty stone :

A mass enormous ! which in modern days
 No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise.
 But ocean's god, whose earthquakes rock the ground,
 Saw the distress, and moved the powers around :

“ Lo ! on the brink of fate Æneas stands,
 An instant victim to Achilles' hands ;
 By Phœbus urged ; but Phœbus has bestow'd
 His aid in vain : the man o'erpowers the god.
 And can ye see this righteous chief atone
 With guiltless blood for vices not his own ?
 'To all the gods his constant vows were paid ;
 Sure, though he wars for Troy, he claims our aid.
 Fate wills not this ; nor thus can Jove resign
 The future father of the Dardan line :⁷
 The first great ancestor obtain'd his grace,
 And still his love descends on all the race :
 For Priam now, and Priam's faithless kind,
 At length are odious to the all-seeing mind ;
 On great Æneas shall devolve the reign,
 And sons succeeding sons the lasting line sustain.”

The great earth-shaker thus : to whom replies
 The imperial goddess with the radiant eyes :
 “ Good as he is, to immolate or spare
 The Dardan prince, O Neptune ! be thy care ;
 Pallas and I, by all that gods can bind,
 Have sworn destruction to the Trojan kind ;
 Not even an instant to protract their fate,
 Or save one member of the sinking state ;
 Till her last flame be quench'd with her last gore,
 And even her crumbling ruins are no more.”

The king of ocean to the fight descends,
 Through all the whistling darts his course he bends,
 Swift interposed between the warrior flies,
 And casts thick darkness o'er Achilles' eyes.⁸
 From great Æneas' shield the spear he drew,
 And at his master's feet the weapon threw.
 That done, with force divine he snatch'd on high
 The Dardan prince, and bore him through the sky,
 Smooth-gliding without step, above the heads
 Of warring heroes, and of bounding steeds :

⁷ *The future father.* “ Æneas and Antenor stand distinguished from the other Trojans by a dissatisfaction with Priam, and a sympathy with the Greeks, which is by Sophocles and others construed as treacherous collusion,—a suspicion indirectly glanced at, though emphatically repelled, in the Æneas of Virgil.”—Grote, i. p. 427.

⁸ Neptune thus recounts his services to Æneas :

“ When your Æneas fought, but fought with odds
 Of force unequal, and unequal gods :
 I spread a cloud before the victor's sight,
 Sustain'd the vanquish'd, and secured his flight—
 Even then secured him, when I sought with joy
 The vow'd destruction of ungrateful Troy.”

Dryden's Virgil, v. 1058.

Till at the battle's utmost verge they light,
 Where the slow Caucas close the rear of fight.
 The godhead there (his heavenly form confess'd)
 With words like these the panting chief address'd :

“ What power, O prince ! with force inferior far,
 Urged thee to meet Achilles' arm in war ?
 Henceforth beware, nor antedate thy doom,
 Defrauding fate of all thy fame to come.
 But when the day decreed (for come it must)
 Shall lay this dreadful hero in the dust,
 Let then the furies of that arm be known,
 Secure no Grecian force transcends thy own.”

With that, he left him wondering as he lay,
 Then from Achilles chased the mist away :
 Sudden, returning with a stream of light,
 The scene of war came rushing on his sight.
 Then thus, amazed ; “ What wonders strike my mind !
 My spear, that parted on the wings of wind,
 Laid here before me ! and the Dardan lord,
 That fell this instant, vanish'd from my sword !
 I thought alone with mortals to contend,
 But powers celestial sure this foe defend.
 Great as he is, our arms he scarce will try,
 Content for once, with all his gods, to fly.
 Now then let others bleed.” This said, aloud
 He vents his fury and inflames the crowd :
 “ O Greeks ! (he cries, and every rank alarms)
 Join arms to arms, man to man, and arms to arms !
 'Tis not in me, though favour'd by the sky,
 To mow whole troops, and make whole armies fly :
 No god can singly such a host engage,
 Not Mars himself, nor great Minerva's rage.
 But whatsoe'er Achilles can inspire,
 Whate'er of active force, or acting fire ;
 Whate'er this heart can prompt, or hand obey ;
 All, all Achilles, Greeks ! is yours to-day.
 Through yon wide host this arm shall scatter fear,
 And thin the squadrons with my single spear.”

He said : nor less elate with martial joy,
 The godlike Hector warm'd the troops of Troy :
 “ Trojans, to war ! Think, Hector leads you on ;
 Nor dread the vaunts of Peleus' haughty son-
 Deeds must decide our fate. E'en these with words
 Insult the brave, who tremble at their swords :
 The weakest atheist-wretch all heaven defies,
 But shrinks and shudders when the thunder flies.
 Nor from yon boaster shall your chief retire,
 Not though his heart were steel, his hands were fire ;
 That fire, that steel, your Hector should withstand,
 And brave that vengeful heart, that dreadful hand.”

Thus (breathing rage through all) the hero said ;
 A wood of lances rises round his head,
 Clamours on clamours tempest all the air,
 They join, they throng, they thicken to the war.
 But Phœbus warns him from high heaven to shun
 The single fight with Thetis' godlike son ;
 More safe to combat in the mingled band,
 Nor tempt too near the terrors of his hand.
 He hears, obedient to the god of light,
 And, plunged within the ranks, awaits the fight.
 Then fierce Achilles, shouting to the skies,
 On Troy's whole force with boundless fury flies.
 First falls Tphytion, at his army's head ;
 Brave was the chief, and brave the host he led ;
 From great Otrynteus he derived his blood,
 His mother was a Naïs, of the flood ;
 Beneath the shades of Tmolus, crown'd with snow,
 From Hydè's walls he ruled the lands below.
 Fierce as he springs, the sword his head divides :
 The parted visage falls on equal sides :
 With loud-resounding arms he strikes the plain ;
 While thus Achilles glories o'er the slain :
 " Lie there, Otryntides ! the Trojan earth
 Receives thee dead, though Gygæ boast thy birth ;
 Those beauteous fields where Hyllus' waves are roll'd,
 And plenteous Hermus swells with tides of gold,
 Are thine no more."—The insulting hero said,
 And left him sleeping in eternal shade.
 The rolling wheels of Greece the body tore,
 And dash'd their axles with no vulgar gore.
 Demoleon next, Antenor's offspring, laid
 Breathless in dust, the price of rashness paid.
 The impatient steel with full-descending sway
 Forced through his brazen helm its furious way,
 Resistless drove the batter'd skull before,
 And dash'd and mingled all the brains with gore.
 This sees Hippodamas, and seized with fright,
 Deserts his chariot for a swifter flight :
 The lance arrests him : an ignoble wound
 The panting Trojan rivets to the ground.
 He groans away his soul : not louder roars,
 At Neptune's shrine on Helice's high shores,
 The victim bull ; the rocks re-bellow round,
 And ocean listens to the grateful sound.
 Then fell on Polydore his vengeful rage,⁹
 The youngest hope of Priam's stooping age :
 (Whose feet for swiftness in the race surpass'd :)

⁹ *On Polydore.* Euripides, Virgil, and others, relate that Polydore was sent into Thrace, to the house of Polymestor, for protection, being the youngest of Priam's sons, and that he was treacherously murdered by his host for the sake of the treasure sent with him.

Of all his sons, the dearest, and the last.
 To the forbidden field he takes his flight,
 In the first folly of a youthful knight,
 To vaunt his swiftness wheels around the plain,
 But vaunts not long, with all his swiftness slain :
 Struck where the crossing belts unite behind,
 And golden rings the double back-plate join'd
 Forth through the navel burst the thrilling steel ;
 And on his knees with piercing shrieks he fell ;
 The rushing entrails pour'd upon the ground
 His hands collect ; and darkness wraps him round.
 When Hector view'd, all ghastly in his gore,
 Thus sadly slain the unhappy Polydore,
 A cloud of sorrow overcast his sight,
 His soul no longer brook'd the distant fight :
 Full in Achilles' dreadful front he came,
 And shook his javelin like a waving flame.
 The son of Peleus sees, with joy possess'd,
 His heart high-bounding in his rising breast.
 " And, lo ! the man on whom black fates attend ;
 The man, that slew Achilles, is his friend !
 No more shall Hector's and Pelides' spear
 Turn from each other in the walks of war"—
 Then with revengeful eyes he scann'd him o'er :
 " Come, and receive thy fate !" He spake no more.

Hector, undaunted, thus : " Such words employ
 To one that dreads thee, some unwarlike boy :
 Such we could give, defying and defied,
 Mean intercourse of obloquy and pride !
 I know thy force to mine superior far ;
 But heaven alone confers success in war :
 Mean as I am, the gods may guide my dart,
 And give it entrance in a braver heart."

Then parts the lance : but Pallas' heavenly breath
 Far from Achilles wafts the winged death :
 The bidden dart again to Hector flies,
 And at the feet of its great master lies.
 Achilles closes with his hated foe,
 His heart and eyes with flaming fury glow :
 But present to his aid, Apollo shrouds
 The favour'd hero in a veil of clouds.

Thrice struck Pelides with indignant heart,
 Thrice in impassive air he plunged the dart ;
 The spear a fourth time buried in the cloud,
 He foams with fury, and exclaims aloud :

" Wretch ! thou hast 'scaped again ; once more thy flight
 Has saved thee, and the partial god of light.
 But long thou shalt not thy just fate withstand,
 If any power assist Achilles' hand.
 Fly then inglorious ! but thy flight this day

Whole hecatombs of Trojan ghosts shall pay."

With that, he gluts his rage on numbers slain :
Then Dryops tumbled to the ensanguined plain,
Pierced through the neck : he left him panting there,
And stopp'd Demuchus, great Philetor's heir.
Gigantic chief ! deep gash'd the enormous blade,
And for the soul an ample passage made.
Laoganus and Dardanus expire,
The valiant sons of an unhappy sire ;
Both in one instant from the chariot hurl'd,
Sunk in one instant to the nether world :
This difference only their sad fates afford
That one the spear destroy'd, and one the sword.

Nor less unpitied, young Alastor bleeds ;
In vain his youth, in vain his beauty pleads ;
In vain he begs thee, with a suppliant's moan,
To spare a form, an age so like thy own !
Unhappy boy ! no prayer, no moving art,
E'er bent that fierce, inexorable heart !
While yet he trembled at his knees, and cried,
The ruthless falchion oped his tender side ;
The panting liver pours a flood of gore
That drowns his bosom till he pants no more.

Through Mulus' head then drove the impetuous spear :
The warrior falls, transfix'd from ear to ear.
Thy life, Echeclus ! next the sword bereaves,
Deep though the front the ponderous falchion cleaves ;
Warm'd in the brain the smoking weapon lies,
The purple death comes floating o'er his eyes.
Then brave Deucalion died : the dart was flung
Where the knit nerves the pliant elbow strung ;
He dropp'd his arm, an unassisting weight,
And stood all impotent, expecting fate :
Full on his neck the falling falchion sped,
From his broad shoulders hew'd his crested head :
Forth from the bone the spinal marrow flies,
And, sunk in dust, the corpse extended lies.
Rhigmas, whose race from fruitful Thracia came,
(The son of Pierus, an illustrious name,)
Succeeds to fate : the spear his belly rends ;
Prone from his car the thundering chief descends.
The squire, who saw expiring on the ground
His prostrate master, rein'd the steeds around ;
His back, scarce turn'd, the Pelian javelin gored,
And stretch'd the servant o'er his dying lord.
As when a flame the winding valley fills,
And runs on crackling shrubs between the hills ;
Then o'er the stubble up the mountain flies,
Fires the high woods, and blazes to the skies,
This way and that, the spreading torrent roars :

So sweeps the hero through the wasted shores ;
Around him wide, immense destruction pours
And earth is deluged with the sanguine showers
As with autumnal harvests cover'd o'er,
And thick bestrown, lies Ceres' sacred floor ;
When round and round, with never-wearied pain,
The trampling steers beat out the unnumber'd grain :
So the fierce coursers, as the chariot rolls,
Tread down whole ranks, and crush out heroes' souls,
Dash'd from their hoofs while o'er the dead they fly,
Black, bloody drops the smoking chariot dye :
The spiky wheels through heaps of carnage tore ;
And thick the groaning axles dropp'd with gore.
High o'er the scene of death Achilles stood,
All grim with dust, all horrible in blood :
Yet still insatiate, still with rage on flame ;
Such is the lust of never-dying fame !



CENTAUR.

BOOK XXI.

ARGUMENT.

THE BATTLE IN THE RIVER SCAMANDER.¹

The Trojans fly before Achilles, some towards the town, others to the river Scamander : he falls upon the latter with great slaughter : takes twelve captives alive, to sacrifice to the shade of Patroclus ; and kills Lycaon and Asteropeus. Scamander attacks him with all his waves : Neptune and Pallas assist the hero : Simois joins Scamander : at length Vulcan, by the instigation of Juno, almost dries up the river. This combat ended, the other gods engage each other. Meanwhile Achilles continues the slaughter, drives the rest into Troy : Agenor only makes a stand, and is conveyed away in a cloud by Apollo ; who (to delude Achilles) takes upon him Agenor's shape, and while he pursues him in that disguise, gives the Trojans an opportunity of retiring into their city.

The same day continues. The scene is on the banks and in the stream of Scamander.

AND now to Xanthus' gliding stream they drove,
Xanthus, immortal progeny of Jove.
The river here divides the flying train,
Part to the town fly diverse o'er the plain,
Where late their troops triumphant bore the fight,
Now chased, and trembling in ignoble flight :
(These with a gather'd mist Saturnia sbrouds,
And rolls behind the rout a heap of clouds :)
Part plunge into the stream : old Xanthus roars,
The flashing billows beat the whiten'd shores :
With cries promiscuous all the banks resound,
And here, and there, in eddies whirling round,

¹ "Perhaps the boldest excursion of Homer into this region of poetical fancy is the collision into which, in the twenty-first of the Iliad, he has brought the river god Scamander, first with Achilles, and afterwards with Vulcan, when summoned by Juno to the hero's aid. The overwhelming fury of the stream finds the natural interpretation in the character of the mountain torrents of Greece and Asia Minor. Their wide, shingly beds are in summer comparatively dry, so as to be easily forded by the foot passenger. But a thunder-shower in the mountains, unobserved perhaps by the traveller on the plain, may suddenly immerse him in the flood of a mighty river. The rescue of Achilles by the fiery arms of Vulcan scarcely admits of the same ready explanation from physical causes. Yet the subsiding of the flood at the critical moment when the hero's destruction appeared imminent, might, by a slight extension of the figurative parallel, be ascribed to a god symbolic of the influences opposed to all atmospheric moisture."—Mure, vol. i. p. 480, sq.

The flouncing steeds and shrieking warriors drown'd.
 As the scorch'd locusts from their fields retire,
 While fast behind them runs the blaze of fire ;
 Driven from the land before the smoky cloud,
 The clustering legions rush into the flood :
 So, plunged in Xanthus by Achilles' force,
 Roars the resounding surge with men and horse.
 His bloody lance the hero casts aside,
 (Which spreading tamarisks on the margin hide,
 Then, like a god, the rapid billows braves,
 Aim'd with his sword, high brandish'd o'er the waves :
 Now down he plunges, now he whirls it round,
 Deep groan'd the waters with the dying sound ;
 Repeated wounds the reddening river dyed,
 And the warm purple circled on the tide.
 Swift through the foam my flood the Trojans fly,
 And close in rocks or winding caverns lie :
 So the huge dolphin tempesting the main,
 In shoals before him fly the scaly train,
 Confusedly heap'd they seek their inmost caves,
 Or pant and heave beneath the floating waves.
 Now, tired with slaughter, from the Trojan band
 Twelve chosen youths he drags alive to land ;
 With their rich belts their captive arms restrains
 (Late their proud ornaments, but now their chains).
 These his attendants to the ships convey'd,
 Sad victims destined to Patroclus' shade ;
 Then, as once more he plunged amid the flood,
 The young Lycaon in his passage stood ;
 The son of Priam ; whom the hero's hand
 But late made captive in his father's land
 (As from a sycamore, his sounding steel
 Lopp'd the green arms to spoke a chariot wheel)
 To Lemnos' isle he sold the royal slave,
 Where Jason's son the price demanded gave ;
 But kind Eëtion, touching on the shore,
 The ransom'd prince to fair Arisbè bore.
 Ten days were past, since in his father's reign
 He felt the sweets of liberty again ;
 The next, that god whom men in vain withstand
 Gives the same youth to the same conquering hand .
 Now never to return ! and doom'd to go
 A sadder journey to the shades below.
 His well-known face when great Achilles eyed,
 (The helm and visor he had cast aside
 With wild affright, and dropp'd upon the field
 His useless lance and unavailing shield,
 As trembling, panting, from the stream he fled,
 And knock'd his faltering knees, the hero said .
 " Ye mighty gods ! what wonders strike my view !

Is it in vain our conquering arms subdue?
 Sure I shall see yon heaps of Trojans kill'd
 Rise from the shades, and brave me on the field.
 As now the captive, whom so late I bound
 And sold to Lemnos, stalks on Trojan ground!
 Not him the sea's unmeasured deeps detain,
 That bar such numbers from their native plain:
 Lo! he returns. Try, then, my flying spear!
 Try, if the grave can hold the wanderer;
 If earth, at length this active prince can seize,
 Earth, whose strong grasp has held down Hercules."

Thus while he spoke, the Trojan pale with fears
 Approach'd, and sought his knees with suppliant tears
 Loth as he was to yield his youthful breath,
 And his soul shivering at the approach of death.
 Achilles raised the spear, prepared to wound;
 He kiss'd his feet, extended on the ground:
 And while, above, the spear suspended stood,
 Longing to dip its thirsty point in blood,
 One hand embraced them close, one stopp'd the dart,
 While thus these melting words attempt his heart:

"Thy well-known captive, great Achilles! see,
 Once more Lycaon trembles at thy knee.
 Some pity to a suppliant's name afford,
 Who shared the gifts of Ceres at thy board;
 Whom late thy conquering arm to Lemnos bore,
 Far from his father, friends, and native shore;
 A hundred oxen were his price that day,
 Now sums immense thy mercy shall repay.
 Scarce respited from woes I yet appear,
 And scarce twelve morning suns have seen me here;
 Lo! Jove again submits me to thy hands,
 Again, her victim cruel Fate demands!
 I sprang from Priam, and Laothœe fair,
 (Old Altès' daughter, and Lelegia's heir;
 Who held in Pedasus his famed abode,
 And ruled the fields where silver Satnio flow'd.)
 Two sons (alas! unhappy sons) she bore;
 For ah! one spear shall drink each brother's gore,
 And I succeed to slaughter'd Polydore.
 How from that arm of terror shall I fly?
 Some demon urges! tis my doom to die!
 If ever yet soft pity touch'd thy mind,
 Ah! think not me too much of Hector's kind!
 Not the same mother gave thy suppliant breath,
 With his, who wrought thy loved Patroclus' death."

These words, attended with a shower of tears,
 The youth address'd to unrelenting ears:
 "Talk not of life, or ransom (he replies):
 Patroclus dead, whoever meets me, dies:

In vain a single Trojan sucs for grace ;
 But least, the sons of Priam's hateful race.
 Die then, my friend ! what boots it to deplore ?
 The great, the good Patroclus is no more !
 He, far thy better, was foredoom'd to die,
 And thou, dost thou bewail mortality ?
 Seest thou not me, whom nature's gifts adorn,
 Sprung from a hero, from a goddess born ?
 The day shall come (which nothing can avert)
 When by the spear, the arrow, or the dart,
 By night, or day, by force, or by design,
 Impending death and certain fate are mine !
 Die then,"—He said ; and as the word he spoke,
 The fainting stripling sank before the stroke :
 His hand forgot its grasp, and left the spear,
 While all his trembling frame confess'd his fear :
 Sudden, Achilles his broad sword display'd,
 And buried in his neck the reeking blade.
 Prone fell the youth ; and panting on the land,
 The gushing purple dyed the thirsty sand.
 The victor to the stream the carcass gave,
 And thus insults him, floating on the wave :
 " Lie there, Lycaon ! let the fish surround
 Thy bloated corpse, and suck thy gory wound :
 There no sad mother shall thy funerals weep,
 But swift Scamander roll thee to the deep,
 Whose every wave some watery monster brings,
 To feast unpunish'd on the fat of kings.
 So perish Troy, and all the Trojan line !
 Such ruin theirs, and such compassion mine.
 What boots ye now Scamander's worshipp'd stream,
 His earthly honours, and immortal name ?
 In vain your immolated bulls are slain,
 Your living coursers glut his gulfs in vain !
 Thus he rewards you, with this bitter fate ;
 Thus, till the Grecian vengeance is complete :
 Thus is atoned Patroclus' honour'd shade,
 And the short absence of Achilles paid."

These boastful words provoked the raging god ;
 With fury swells the violated flood.
 What means divine may yet the power employ
 To check Achilles, and to rescue Troy ?
 Meanwhile the hero springs in arms, to dare
 The great Asteropeus to mortal war ;
 The son of Pelagon, whose lofty line
 Flows from the source of Axius, stream divine !
 (Fair Peribæa's love the god had crown'd,
 With all his refluent waters circled round :)
 On him Achilles rush'd ; he fearless stood,
 And shook two spears, advancing from the flood ;

The flood impell'd him, on Pelides' head
To avenge his waters choked with heaps of dead.
Near as they drew, Achilles thus began :

“What art thou, boldest of the race of man?
Who, or from whence? Unhappy is the sire
Whose son encounters our resistless ire.”

“O son of Peleus! what avails to trace
(Replied the warrior) our illustrious race?
From rich Pæonia's valleys I command,
Arm'd with protended spears, my native band;
Now shines the tenth bright morning since I came
In aid of Ilion to the fields of fame:
Axius, who swells with all the neighbouring rills,
And wide around the floated region fills,
Begot my sire, whose spear much glory won:
Now lift thy arm, and try that hero's son!”

Threatening he said: the hostile chiefs advance;
At once Asteropeus discharged each lance,
(For both his dexterous hands the lance could wield),
One struck, but pierced not, the Vulcanian shield;
One razed Achilles' hand; the spouting blood
Spun forth; in earth the fasten'd weapon stood.

Like lightning next the Pelean javelin flies:
Its erring fury hiss'd along the skies;
Deep in the swelling bank was driven the spear,
Even to the middle earth; and quiver'd there.
Then from his side the sword Pelides drew,
And on his foe with double fury flew.

The foe thrice tugg'd, and shook the rooted wood;
Repulsive of his might the weapon stood:
The fourth, he tries to break the spear in vain;
Bent as he stands, he tumbles to the plain;
His belly open'd with a ghastly wound,
The reeking entrails pour upon the ground.

Beneath the hero's feet he panting lies,
And his eye darkens, and his spirit flies;
While the proud victor thus triumphing said,
His radiant armour tearing from the dead:

“So ends thy glory! Such the fate they prove,
Who strive presumptuous with the sons of Jove!
Sprung from a river, didst thou boast thy line?
But great Saturnius is the source of mine.
How durst thou vaunt thy watery progeny?
Of Peleus, Æacus, and Jove, am I.

The race of these superior far to those,
As he that thunders to the stream that flows.
What rivers can, Scamander might have shown;
But Jove he dreads, nor wars against his son.
Even Achelôus might contend in vain,
And all the roaring billows of the main.

The eternal ocean, from whose fountains flow
The seas, the rivers, and the springs below,
The thundering voice of Jove abhors to hear,
And in his deep abysses shakes with fear."

He said : then from the bank his javelin tore,
And left the breathless warrior in his gore.
The floating tides the bloody carcase lave,
And beat against it, wave succeeding wave ;
Till, roll'd between the banks, it lies the food
Of curling eels, and fishes of the flood.
All scatter'd round the stream (their mightiest slain)
The amazed Pæonians scour along the plain .
He vents his fury on the flying crew,
Thrasius, Astyplus, and Mnesus slew ;
Mydon, Thersilochus, with Ænius, fell ;
And numbers more his lance had plunged to hell,
But from the bottom of his gulfs profound
Scamander spoke ; the shores return'd the sound.

" O first of mortals ! (for the gods are thine)
In valour matchless, and in force divine !
If Jove have given thee every Trojan head,
'Tis not on me thy rage should heap the dead.
See ! my choked streams no more their course can keep,
Nor roll their wonted tribute to the deep.
Turn then, impetuous ! from our injured flood ;
Content, thy slaughters could amaze a god."

In human form, confess'd before his eyes,
The river thus ; and thus the chief replies :
" O sacred stream ! thy word we shall obey ;
But not till Troy the destined vengeance pay,
Not till within her towers the perjured train
Shall pant, and tremble at our arms again ;
Not till proud Hector, guardian of her wall,
Or stain this lance, or see Achilles fall."

He said ; and drove with fury on the foe.
Then to the godhead of the silver bow
The yellow flood began : " O son of Jove !
Was not the mandate of the sire above
Full and express, that Phœbus should employ
His sacred arrows in defence of Troy,
And make her conquer, till Hyperion's fall
In awful darkness hide the face of all ?"

He spoke in vain—The chief without dismay
Ploughs through the boiling surge his desperate way.
Then rising in his rage above the shores,
From all his deep the bellowing river roars,
Huge heaps of slain disgorges on the coast,
And round the banks the ghastly dead are toss'd.
While all before, the billows ranged on high,
(A watery bulwark,) screen the bands who fly.

Now bursting on his head with thundering sound,
 The falling deluge whelms the hero round :
 His loaded shield bends to the rushing tide ;
 His feet, upborne, scarce the strong flood divide,
 Sliddering, and staggering. On the border stood
 A spreading elm, that overhung the flood ;
 He seized a bending bough, his steps to stay ;
 The plant uprooted to his weight gave way :^a
 Heaving the bank, and undermining all ;
 Loud flash the waters to the rushing fall
 Of the thick foliage. The large trunk display'd
 Bridged the rough flood across : the hero stay'd
 On this his weight, and raised upon his hand,
 Leap'd from the channel, and regain'd the land.
 Then blacken'd the wild waves : the murmur rose :
 The god pursues, a huger billow throws,
 And bursts the bank, ambitious to destroy
 The man whose fury is the fate of Troy.
 He like the warlike eagle speeds his pace
 (Swiftest and strongest of the aerial race) ;
 Far as a spear can fly, Achilles springs ;
 At every bound his clanging armour rings :
 Now here, now there, he turns on every side,
 And winds his course before the following tide ;
 The waves flow after, wheresoe'er he wheels,
 And gather fast, and murmur at his heels.
 So when a peasant to his garden brings
 Soft rills of water from the bubbling springs,
 And calls the floods from high, to bless his bowers,
 And feed with pregnant streams the plants and flowers :
 Soon as he clears whate'er their passage stay'd,
 And marks the future current with his spade,
 Swift o'er the rolling pebbles, down the hills,
 Louder and louder purl the falling rills ;
 Before him scattering, they prevent his pains,
 And shine in mazy wanderings o'er the plains.
 Still flies Achilles, but before his eyes
 Still swift Scamander rolls where'er he flies :
 Not all his speed escapes the rapid floods ;
 The first of men, but not a match for gods.
 Oft as he turn'd the torrent to oppose,
 And bravely try if all the powers were foes ;
 So oft the surge, in watery mountains spread,
 Beats on his back, or bursts upon his head.
 Yet dauntless still the adverse flood he braves,
 And still indignant bounds above the waves.
 Tired by the tides, his knees relax with toil ;

^a Wood has observed, that "the circumstance of a falling tree, which is reaching from one of its banks to the other, affords a very just idea of the Urra Scamander."

Wash'd from beneath him slides the slimy soil ;
 When thus (his eyes on heaven's expansion thrown)
 Forth bursts the hero with an angry groan :

“ Is there no god Achilles to befriend,
 No power to avert his miserable end ?
 Prevent, O Jove ! this ignominious date,³
 And make my future life the sport of fate.
 Of all heaven's oracles believed in vain,
 But most of Thetis must her son complain ;
 By Phœbus' darts she prophesied my fall,
 In glorious arms before the Trojan wall.
 Oh ! had I died in fields of battle warm,
 Stretch'd like a hero, by a hero's arm !
 Might Hector's spear this dauntless bosom rend,
 And my swift soul o'ertake my slaughter'd friend.
 Ah no ! Achilles meets a shameful fate,
 Oh how unworthy of the brave and great !
 Like some vile swain, whom on a rainy day,
 Crossing a ford, the torrent sweeps away,
 An unregarded carcass to the sea.”

Neptune and Pallas haste to his relief,
 And thus in human form address'd the chief :
 The power of ocean first : “ Forbear thy fear,
 O son of Peleus ! Lo, thy gods appear !
 Behold ! from Jove descending to thy aid,
 Propitious Neptune, and the blue-eyed maid.
 Stay, and the furious flood shall cease to rave
 'Tis not thy fate to glut his angry wave.
 But thou, the counsel heaven suggests, attend !
 Nor breathe from combat, nor thy sword suspend,
 Till Troy receive her flying sons, till all
 Her routed squadrons pant behind their wall :
 Hector alone shall stand his fatal chance,
 And Hector's blood shall smoke upon thy lance.
 Thine is the glory doom'd.” Thus spake the gods :
 Then swift ascended to the bright abodes.

Stung with new ardour, thus by heaven impell'd,
 He springs impetuous, and invades the field :
 O'er all the expanded plain the waters spread ;
 Heaved on the bounding billows danced the dead,
 Floating 'midst scatter'd arms ; while casques of gold
 And turn'd-up bucklers glitter'd as they roll'd.
 High o'er the surging tide, by leaps and bounds,
 He wades, and mounts ; the parted wave resounds.
 Not a whole river stops the hero's course,
 While Pallas fills him with immortal force.
 With equal rage, indignant Xanthus roars,
 And lifts his billows, and o'erwhelms his shores.

³ *Ignominious*. Drowning, as compared with a death in the field of battle, was considered utterly disgraceful.

Then thus to Simoïs ! “ Haste, my brother flood ;
 And check this mortal that controls a god ;
 Our bravest heroes else shall quit the fight,
 And Ilion tumble from her towery height.
 Call then thy subject streams, and bid them roar,
 From all thy fountains swell thy watery store,
 With broken rocks, and with a load of dead,
 Charge the black surge, and pour it on his head.
 Mark how resistless through the floods he goes,
 And boldly bids the warring gods be foes !
 But nor that force, nor form divine to sight,
 Shall aught avail him, if our rage unite :
 Whelm'd under our dark gulfs those arms shall lie,
 That blaze so dreadful in each Trojan eye ;
 And deep beneath a sandy mountain hurl'd,



ACHILLES CONTENDING WITH THE RIVERS.

Immersed remain this terror of the world.
 Such ponderous ruin shall confound the place,
 No Greeks shall e'er his perish'd relics grace,
 No hand his bones shall gather, or inhume ;
 These his cold rites, and this his watery tomb.”

He said ; and on the chief descends amain,
 Increased with gore, and swelling with the slain.
 Then, murmuring from his beds, he boils, he raves,
 And a foam whitens on the purple waves :
 At every step, before Achilles stood
 The crimson surge, and deluged him with blood.
 Fear touch'd the queen of heaven : she saw dismay'd,
 She call'd aloud, and summon'd Vulcan's aid.

“ Rise to the war ! the insulting flood requires
 Thy wasteful arm ! assemble all thy fires !
 While to their aid, by our command enjoind,
 Rush the swift eastern and the western wind :
 These from old ocean at my word shall blow,
 Pour the red torrent on the watery foe,
 Corses and arms to one bright ruin turn,
 And hissing rivers to their bottoms burn.
 Go, mighty in thy rage ! display thy power,
 Drink the whole flood, the crackling trees devour.
 Scorch all the banks ! and (till our voice reclaim)
 Exert the unwearied furies of the flame !”

The power ignipotent her word obeys :
 Wide o'er the plain he pours the boundless blaze ;
 At once consumes the dead, and dries the soil
 And the shrunk waters in their channel boil.
 As when autumnal Boreas sweeps the sky,
 And instant blows the water'd gardens dry :
 So look'd the field, so whiten'd was the ground,
 While Vulcan breathed the fiery blast around.
 Swift on the sedgy reeds the ruin preys ;
 Along the margin winds the running blaze :
 The trees in flaming rows to ashes turn,
 The flowering lotos and the tamarisk burn,
 Broad elm, and cypress rising in a spire ;
 The watery willows hiss before the fire.
 Now glow the waves, the fishes pant for breath,
 The eels lie twisting in the pangs of death :
 Now flounce aloft, now dive the scaly fry,
 Or, gasping, turn their bellies to the sky.
 At length the river rear'd his languid head,
 And thus, short-panting, to the god he said :

“ Oh Vulcan ! oh ! what power resists thy might ?

I faint, I sink, unequal to the fight——

I yield——Let Ilion fall ; if fate decree——

Ah——bend no more thy fiery arms on me !”

He ceased ; wide conflagration blazing round ;
 The bubbling waters yield a hissing sound.
 As when the flames beneath a cauldron rise,⁴
 To melt the fat of some rich sacrifice,
 Amid the fierce embrace of circling fires
 The waters foam, the heavy smoke aspires :
 So boils the imprison'd flood, forbid to flow,
 And choked with vapours feels his bottom glow.
 To Juno then, imperial queen of air,

⁴ *Beneath a caldron.*

“ So, when with crackling flames a caldron fries,
 The bubbling waters from the bottom rise.
 Above the brims they force their fiery way ;
 Black vapours climb aloft, and cloud the day.”

Dryden's Virgil, vii. 644.

The burning river sends his earnest prayer :
 " Ah why, Saturnia ; must thy son engage
 Me, only me, with all his wasteful rage ?
 On other gods his dreadful arm employ,
 For mightier gods assert the cause of Troy.
 Submissive I desist, if thou command ;
 But ah ! withdraw this all-destroying hand.
 Hear then my solemn oath, to yield to fate
 Unaided Ilium, and her destined state,
 Till Greece shall gird her with destructive flame,
 And in one ruin sink the Trojan name."

His warm entreaty touch'd Saturnia's ear :
 She bade the ignipotent his rage forbear,
 Recall the flame, nor in a mortal cause
 Infest a god : the obedient flame withdraws :
 Again the branching streams begin to spread,
 And soft remurmur in their wonted bed.

While these by Juno's will the strife resign,
 The warring gods in fierce contention join :
 Rekindling rage each heavenly breast alarms :
 With horrid clangour shock the ethereal arms :
 Heaven in loud thunder bids the trumpet sound ;
 And wide beneath them groans the rending ground.
 Jove, as his sport, the dreadful scene descries,
 And views contending gods with careless eyes.
 The power of battles lifts his brazen spear,
 And first assaults the radiant queen of war :

" What moved thy madness, thus to disunite
 Ethereal minds, and mix all heaven in fight ?
 What wonder this, when in thy frantic mood
 Thou drovest a mortal to insult a god ?
 Thy impious hand Tydides' javelin bore,
 And madly bathed it in celestial gore."

He spoke, and smote the long-resounding shield,
 Which bears Jove's thunder on its dreadful field :
 The adamantine ægis of her sire,
 That turns the glancing bolt and forked fire.

Then heaved the goddess in her mighty hand
 A stone, the limit of the neighbouring land,
 There fix'd from eldest times ; black, craggy, vast ;
 This at the heavenly homicide she cast.

Thundering he falls, a mass of monstrous size :
 And seven broad acres covers as he lies.
 The stunning stroke his stubborn nerves unbound :
 Loud o'er the fields his ringing arms resound :
 The scornful dame her conquest views with smiles,
 And, glorying, thus the prostrate god reviles :

" Hast thou not yet, insatiate fury ! known
 How far Minerva's force transcends thy own ?
 Juno, whom thou rebellious dar'st withstand,

Corrects thy folly thus by Pallas' hand ;
Thus meets thy broken faith with just disgrace,
And partial aid to Troy's perfidious race."

The goddess spoke, and turn'd her eyes away,
That, beaming round, diffus'd celestial day.
Jove's Cyprian daughter, stooping on the land,
Lent to the wounded god her tender hand :
Slowly he rises, scarcely breathes with pain,
And, propp'd on her fair arm, forsakes the plain.
This the bright empress of the heavens survey'd,
And, scoffing, thus to war's victorious maid :

" Lo ! what an aid on Mars's side is seen !
The smiles' and loves' unconquerable queen !
Mark with what insolence, in open view,
She moves : let Pallas, if she dares, pursue."

Minerva smiling heard, the pair o'ertook,
And slightly on her breast the wanton strook :
She, unresisting, fell (her spirits fled) ;
On earth together lay the lovers spread.

" And like these heroes be the fate of all
(Minerva cries) who guard the Trojan wall !
To Grecian gods such let the Phrygian be,
So dread, so fierce, as Venus is to me ;
Then from the lowest stone shall Troy be moved."
Thus she, and Juno with a smile approved.

Meantime, to mix in more than mortal fight,
The god of ocean dares the god of light.

" What sloth has seized us, when the fields around
Ring with conflicting powers, and heaven returns the sound ?

Shall, ignominious, we with shame retire,
No deed perform'd, to our Olympian sire ?
Come, prove thy arm ! for first the war to wage,
Suits not my greatness, or superior age :
Rash as thou art to prop the Trojan throne,
(Forgetful of my wrongs, and of thy own,)
And guard the race of proud Laomedon !

Hast thou forgot, how, at the monarch's prayer,
We shared the lengthen'd labours of a year ?
Troy walls I raised (for such were Jove's commands),
And yon proud bulwarks grew beneath my hands :
Thy task it was to feed the bellowing droves
Along fair Ida's vales and pendant groves.
But when the circling seasons in their train
Brought back the grateful day that crown'd our pain,
With menace stern the fraudulent king defied
Our latent godhead, and the prize denied :
Mad as he was, he threaten'd servile bands,
And doom'd us exiles far in barbarous lands.⁵

⁵ " This tale of the temporary servitude of particular gods, by order of Jove, as a punishment for misbehaviour, recurs not unfrequently among the incidents of the Mythical world " — Grote, vol. i. p. 156.

Incensed, we heavenward fled with swiftest wing,
 And destined vengeance on the perjured king.
 Dost thou, for this, afford proud Iliion grace,
 And not, like us, infest the faithless race ;
 Like us, their present, future sons destroy,
 And from its deep foundations heave their Troy ?”

Apollo thus : “ To combat for mankind
 Ill suits the wisdom of celestial mind ;
 For what is man ? Calamitous by birth,
 They owe their life and nourishment to earth ;
 Like yearly leaves, that now, with beauty crown'd,
 Smile on the sun ; now, wither on the ground.
 To their own hands commit the frantic scene,
 Nor mix immortals in a cause so mean.”

Then turns his face, far-beaming heavenly fires,
 And from the senior power submiss retires :
 Him thus retreating, Artemis upbraids,
 The quiver'd huntress of the sylvan shades :
 “ And is it thus the youthful Phœbus flies,
 And yields to ocean's hoary sire the prize ?
 How vain that martial pomp, and dreadful show
 Of pointed arrows and the silver bow !
 Now boast no more in yon celestial bower,
 Thy force can match the great earth-shaking power.”

Silent he heard the queen of woods upbraid :
 Not so Saturnia bore the vaunting maid ;
 But furious thus : “ What insolence has driven
 Thy pride to face the majesty of heaven ?
 What though by Jove the female plague design'd,
 Fierce to the feeble race of womankind,
 The wretched matron feels thy piercing dart ;
 Thy sex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart ?
 What though tremendous in the woodland chase
 Thy certain arrows pierce the savage race ?
 How dares thy rashness on the powers divine
 Employ those arms, or match thy force with mine ?
 Learn hence, no more unequal war to wage—”
 She said, and seized her wrists with eager rage ;
 These in her left hand lock'd, her right untied
 The bow, the quiver, and its plummy pride.
 About her temples flies the busy bow ;
 Now here, now there, she winds her from the blow ;
 The scattering arrows, rattling from the case,
 Drop round, and idly mark the dusty place.
 Swift from the field the baffled huntress flies,
 And scarce restrains the torrent in her eyes :
 So, when the falcon wings her way above,
 To the cleft cavern speeds the gentle dove ;
 (Not fated yet to die ;) there safe retreats,
 Yet still her heart against the marble beats.

To her Latona hastes with tender care ;

Whom Hermes viewing, thus declines the war :
 "How shall I face the dame, who gives delight
 To him whose thunders blacken heaven with night ?
 Go, matchless goddess ! triumph in the skies,
 And boast my conquest, while I yield the prize."

He spoke ; and pass'd : Latona, stooping low,
 Collects the scatter'd shafts and fallen bow,
 That, glittering on the dust, lay here and there
 Dishonour'd relics of Diana's war :
 Then swift pursued her to her blest abode,
 Where, all confus'd, she sought the sovereign god ;
 Weeping, she grasp'd his knees : the ambrosial vest
 Shook with her sighs, and panted on her breast.

The sire superior smiled, and bade her show
 What heavenly hand had caused his daughter's woe ?
 Abash'd, she names his own imperial spouse ;
 And the pale crescent fades upon her brows.

Thus they above : while, swiftly gliding down,
 Apollo enters Ilion's sacred town ;
 The guardian-god now trembled for her wall,
 And fear'd the Greeks, though fate forbade her fall.
 Back to Olympus, from the war's alarms,
 Return the shining bands of gods in arms ;
 Some proud in triumph, some with rage on fire ;
 And take their thrones around the ethereal sire.

Through blood, through death, Achilles still proceeds,
 O'er slaughter'd heroes, and o'er rolling steeds.
 As when avenging flames with fury driven
 On guilty towns exert the wrath of heaven ;
 The pale inhabitants, some fall, some fly ;
 And the red vapours purple all the sky :
 So raged Achilles : death and dire dismay,
 And toils, and terrors, fill'd the dreadful day.

High on a turret hoary Priam stands,
 And marks the waste of his destructive hands ;
 Views, from his arm, the Trojans' scatter'd flight,
 And the near hero rising on his sight !
 No stop, no check, no aid ! With feeble pace,
 And settled sorrow on his aged face,
 Fast as he could, he sighing quits the walls ;
 And thus descending, on the guards he calls :

"You to whose care our city-gates belong,
 Set wide your portals to the flying throng :
 For lo ! he comes, with unresisted sway ;
 He comes, and desolation marks his way !
 But when within the walls our troops take breath,
 Lock fast the brazen bars, and shut out death."
 Thus charged the reverend monarch : wide were flung
 The opening folds ; the sounding hinges rung.
 Phœbus rush'd forth, the flying bands to meet ;

Struck slaughter back, and cover'd the retreat,
 On heaps the Trojans crowd to gain the gate,
 And gladsome see their last escape from fate.
 Thither, all parch'd with thirst, a heartless train,
 Hoary with dust, they beat the hollow plain :
 And gasping, panting, fainting, labour on
 With heavier strides, that lengthen toward the town.
 Enraged Achilles follows with his spear ;
 Wild with revenge, insatiable of war.

Then had the Greeks eternal praise acquired,
 And Troy inglorious to her walls retired ;
 But he, the god who darts ethereal flame,
 Shot down to save her, and redeem her fame :
 To young Agenor force divine he gave ;
 (Antenor's offspring, haughty, bold, and brave ;)
 In aid of him, beside the beech he sate,
 And wrapt in clouds, restrain'd the hand of fate.
 When now the generous youth Achilles spies,
 Thick beats his heart, the troubled motions rise.
 (So, ere a storm, the waters heave and roll.)

He stops, and questions thus his mighty soul ;
 " What, shall I fly this terror of the plain !
 Like others fly, and be like others slain ?
 Vain hope ! to shun him by the self-same road
 Yon line of slaughter'd Trojans lately trod.
 No : with the common heap I scorn to fall—
 What if they pass'd me to the Trojan wall,
 While I decline to yonder path, that leads
 To Ida's forests and surrounding shades ?
 So may I reach, conceal'd, the cooling flood,
 From my tired body wash the dirt and blood,
 As soon as night her dusky veil extends,
 Return in safety to my Trojan friends.
 What if?—But wherefore all this vain debate?
 Stand I to doubt, within the reach of fate?
 Even now perhaps, ere yet I turn the wall,
 The fierce Achilles sees me, and I fall :
 Such is his swiftness, 't is in vain to fly,
 And such his valour, that who stands must die.
 Howe'er 'tis better, fighting for the state,
 Here, and in public view, to meet my fate.
 Yet sure he too is mortal ; he may feel
 (Like all the sons of earth) the force of steel.
 One only soul informs that dreadful frame :
 And Jove's sole favour gives him all his fame."

He said, and stood, collected, in his might ;
 And all his beating bosom claim'd the fight.
 So from some deep-grown wood a panther starts,
 Roused from his thicket by a storm of darts :
 Untaught to fear or fly, he hears the sounds

Of shouting hunters, and of clamorous hounds ;
Though struck, though wounded, scarce perceives the pain ;
And the barb'd javelin stings his breast in vain :
On their whole war, untamed, the savage flies ;
And tears his hunter, or beneath him dies.
Not less resolved, Antenor's valiant heir
Confronts Achilles, and awaits the war,
Disdainful of retreat : high held before,
His shield (a broad circumference) he bore ;
Then graceful as he stood, in act to throw
The lifted javelin, thus bespoke the foe :
" How proud Achilles glories in his fame !
And hopes this day to sink the Trojan name
Beneath her ruins ! Know, that hope is vain ;
A thousand woes, a thousand toils remain.
Parents and children our just arms employ,
And strong and many are the sons of Troy.
Great as thou art, even thou may'st stain with gore
These Phrygian fields, and press a foreign shore."
He said : with matchless force the javelin flung
Smote on his knee ; the hollow cuishes rung
Beneath the pointed steel ; but safe from harms
He stands impassive in the ethereal arms.
Then fiercely rushing on the daring foe,
His lifted arm prepares the fatal blow :
But, jealous of his fame, Apollo shrouds
The god-like Trojan in a veil of clouds.
Safe from pursuit, and shut from mortal view,
Dismiss'd with fame, the favour'd youth withdrew.
Meanwhile the god, to cover their escape,
Assumes Agenor's habit, voice and shape,
Flies from the furious chief in this disguise ;
The furious chief still follows where he flies.
Now o'er the fields they stretch with lengthen'd strides,
Now urge the course where swift Scamander glides :
The god, now distant scarce a stride before,
Tempt's his pursuit, and wheels about the shore ;
While all the flying troops their speed employ,
And pour on heaps into the walls of Troy :
No stop, no stay ; no thought to ask, or tell,
Who 'scaped by flight, or who by battle fell.
'Twas tumult all, and violence of flight ;
And sudden joy confused, and mix'd affright.
Pale Troy against Achilles shuts her gate :
And nations breathe, deliver'd from their fate.

BOOK XXII.

ARGUMENT.

THE DEATH OF HECTOR.

The Trojans being safe within the walls, Hector only stays to oppose Achilles. Priam is struck at his approach, and tries to persuade his son to re-enter the town. Hecuba joins her entreaties, but in vain. Hector consults within himself what measures to take; but at the advance of Achilles, his resolution fails him, and he flies. Achilles pursues him thrice round the walls of Troy. The gods debate concerning the fate of Hector; at length Minerva descends to the aid of Achilles. She deludes Hector in the shape of Deiphobus; he stands the combat, and is slain. Achilles drags the dead body at his chariot in the sight of Priam and Hecuba. Their lamentations, tears, and despair. Their cries reach the ears of Andromache, who, ignorant of this, was retired into the inner part of the palace: she mounts up to the walls, and beholds her dead husband. She swoons at the spectacle. Her excess of grief and lamentation.

The thirtieth day still continues. The scene lies under the walls, and on the battlements of Troy.

THUS to their bulwarks, smit with panic fear,
The herded Ilians rush like driven deer :
There safe they wipe the briny drops away,
And drown in bowls the labours of the day.
Close to the walls, advancing o'er the fields
Beneath one roof of well-compacted shields,
March, bending on, the Greeks' embodied powers,
Far stretching in the shade of Trojan towers.
Great Hector singly stay'd ; chain'd down by fate,
There fix'd he stood before the Scæan gate ;
Still his bold arms determined to employ,
The guardian still of long-defended Troy.
Apollo now to tired Achilles turns :
(The power confess'd in all his glory burns :)
" And what (he cries) has Peleus' son in view,
With mortal speed a godhead to pursue ?
For not to thee to know the gods is given,
Unskill'd to trace the latent marks of heaven.
What boots thee now, that Troy forsook the plain ?
Vain thy past labour, and thy present vain :

Safe in their walls are now her troops bestow'd,
While here thy frantic rage attacks a god."

The chief incensed—"Too partial god of day!
To check my conquests in the middle way:
How few in Ilion else had refuge found!
What gasping numbers now had bit the ground!
Thou robb'st me of a glory justly mine,
Powerful of godhead, and of fraud divine:
Mean fame, alas! for one of heavenly strain,
To cheat a mortal who repines in vain."

Then to the city, terrible and strong,
With high and haughty steps he tower'd along,
So the proud courser, victor of the prize,
To the near goal with double ardour flies.
Him, as he blazing shot across the field,
The careful eyes of Priam first beheld.
Not half so dreadful rises to the sight,¹
Through the thick gloom of some tempestuous night,
Orion's dog (the year when autumn weighs),
And o'er the feebler stars exerts his rays;
Terrific glory! for his burning breath
Taints the red air with fevers, plagues, and death.
So flamed his fiery mail. Then wept the sage:
He strikes his reverend head, now white with age;
He lifts his wither'd arms; obstests the skies;
He calls his much-loved son with feeble cries:
The son, resolved Achilles' force to dare,
Full at the Scæan gates expects the war;
While the sad father on the rampart stands,
And thus adjures him with extended hands:
"Ah stay not, stay not! guardless and alone;
Hector! my loved, my dearest, bravest son!
Methinks already I behold thee slain,
And stretch'd beneath that fury of the plain.
Implacable Achilles! might'st thou be
To all the gods no dearer than to me!
Thee, vultures wild should scatter round the shore,
And bloody dogs grow fiercer from thy gore.
How many valiant sons I late enjoy'd,
Valiant in vain! by thy cursed arm destroy'd:
Or, worse than slaughter'd, sold in distant isles
To shameful bondage, and unworthy toils.
Two, while I speak, my eyes in vain explore,
Two from one mother sprung, my Polydore,

¹ *Not half so dreadful.*

"On the other side,
Incensed with indignation, Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiuchus huge
In the arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes p. stilence and war."—Paradise Lost," xi. 708.

And loved Lycaon ; now perhaps no more !
 Oh ! if in yonder hostile camp they live,
 What heaps of gold, what treasures would I give !
 (Their grandsire's wealth, by right of birth their own,
 Consign'd his daughter with Lelegia's throne :)
 But if (which Heaven forbid) already lost,
 All pale they wander on the Stygian coast ;
 What sorrows then must their sad mother know,
 What anguish I ? unutterable woe !
 Yet less that anguish, less to her, to me,
 Less to all Troy, if not deprived of thee.
 Yet shun Achilles ! enter yet the wall ;
 And spare thyself, thy father, spare us all !
 Save thy dear life ; or, if a soul so brave
 Neglect that thought, thy dearer glory save.
 Pity, while yet I live, these silver hairs ;
 While yet thy father feels the woes he bears,
 Yet cursed with sense ! a wretch, whom in his rage
 (All trembling on the verge of helpless age)
 Great Jove has placed, sad spectacle of pain !
 The bitter dregs of fortune's cup to drain :
 To fill with scenes of death his closing eyes,
 And number all his days by miseries !
 My heroes slain, my bridal bed o'erturn'd,
 My daughters ravish'd, and my city burn'd,
 My bleeding infants dash'd against the floor ;
 These I have yet to see, perhaps yet more !
 Perhaps even I, reserved by angry fate,
 The last sad relic of my ruin'd state,
 (Dire pomp of sovereign wretchedness !) must fall,
 And stain the pavement of my regal hall ;
 Where famish'd dogs, late guardians of my door,
 Shall lick their mangled master's spatter'd gore.
 Yet for my sons I thank ye, gods ! 'tis well ;
 Well have they perish'd, for in fight they fell.
 Who dies in youth and vigour, dies the best,
 Struck through with wounds, all honest on the breast.
 But when the fates, in fulness of their rage,
 Spurn the hoar head of unresisting age,
 In dust the reverend lineaments deform,
 And pour to dogs the life-blood scarcely warm :
 This, this is misery ! the last, the worse,
 That man can feel ! man, fated to be cursed !"
 He said, and acting what no words could say,
 Rent from his head the silver locks away.
 With him the mournful mother bears a part ;
 Yet all her sorrows turn not Hector's heart.
 The zone unbraced, her bosom she display'd ;
 And thus, fast-falling the salt tears, she said :
 " Have mercy on me, O my son ! revere

The words of age ; attend a parent's prayer !
 If ever thee in these fond arms I press'd,
 Or still'd thy infant clamours at this breast ;
 Ah do not thus our helpless years forego,
 But, by our walls secured, repel the foe.
 Against his rage if singly thou proceed,
 Should'st thou, (but Heaven avert it !) should'st thou bleed,
 Nor must thy corse lie honour'd on the bier,
 Nor spouse, nor mother, grace thee with a tear !
 Far from our pious rites those dear remains
 Must feast the vultures on the naked plains."

So they, while down their cheeks the torrents roll ;
 But fix'd remains the purpose of his soul ;
 Resolved he stands, and with a fiery glance
 Expects the hero's terrible advance.
 So, roll'd up in his den, the swelling snake
 Beholds the traveller approach the brake ;
 When fed with noxious herbs his turgid veins
 Have gather'd half the poisons of the plains ;
 He burns, he stiffens with collected ire,
 And his red eyeballs glare with living fire.
 Beneath a turret, on his shield reclined,
 He stood, and question'd thus his mighty mind :^a

"Where lies my way ? to enter in the wall ?
 Honour and shame the ungenerous thought recall :
 Shall proud Polydamas before the gate
 Proclaim, his counsels are obey'd too late,
 Which timely follow'd but the former night,
 What numbers had been saved by Hector's flight ?
 That wise advice rejected with disdain,
 I feel my folly in my people slain.
 Methinks my suffering country's voice I hear,
 But most her worthless sons insult my ear,
 On my rash courage charge the chance of war,
 And blame those virtues which they cannot share.
 No—if I e'er return, return I must
 Glorious, my country's terror laid in dust :
 Or if I perish, let her see me fall
 In field at least, and fighting for her wall.
 And yet suppose these measures I forego,
 Approach unarm'd, and parley with the foe,
 The warrior-shield, the helm, and lance, lay down.
 And treat on terms of peace to save the town :
 The wife withheld, the treasure ill-detain'd
 (Cause of the war, and grievance of the land)
 With honourable justice to restore :
 And add half Ilion's yet remaining store,
 Which Troy shall, sworn, produce ; that injured Greece
 May share our wealth, and leave our walls in peace.

^a "And thus his own undaunted mind explores."—"Paradise Lost," vi. 113.

But why this thought? Unarm'd if I should go,
 What hope of mercy from this vengeful foe,
 But woman-like to fall, and fall without a blow?
 We greet not here, as man conversing man,
 Met at an oak, or journeying o'er a plain;
 No season now for calm familiar talk,
 Like youths and maidens in an evening walk:
 War is our business, but to whom is given
 To die, or triumph, that, determine Heaven!"
 Thus pondering, like a god the Greek drew nigh;
 His dreadful plumage nodded from on high;
 The Pelian javelin, in his better hand,
 Shot trembling rays that glitter'd o'er the land;
 And on his breast the beamy splendour shone,
 Like Jove's own lightning, or the rising sun.
 As Hector sees, unusual terrors rise,
 Struck by some god, he fears, recedes, and flies.
 He leaves the gates, he leaves the wall behind:
 Achilles follows like the winged wind.
 Thus at the parting dove a falcon flies
 (The swiftest racer of the liquid skies),
 Just when he holds, or thinks he holds his prey,
 Obliquely wheeling through the ærial way,
 With open beak and shrilling cries he springs,
 And aims his claws, and shoots upon his wings:
 No less fore-right the rapid chase they held,
 One urged by fury, one by fear impell'd:
 Now circling round the walls their course maintain,
 Where the high watch-tower overlooks the plain;
 Now where the fig-trees spread their umbrage broad,
 (A wider compass,) smoke along the road.
 Next by Scamander's double source they bound,
 Where two famed fountains burst the parted ground;
 This hot through scorching clefts is seen to rise,
 With exhalations steaming to the skies;
 That the green banks in summer's heat o'erflows,
 Like crystal clear, and cold as winter snows:
 Each gushing fount a marble cistern fills,
 Whose polish'd bed receives the falling rills;
 Where Trojan dames (ere yet alarm'd by Greece)
 Wash'd their fair garments in the days of peace.³
 By these they pass'd, one chasing, one in flight:
 (The mighty fled, pursued by stronger might:)
 Swift was the course; no vulgar prize they play,
 No vulgar victim must reward the day:
 (Such as in races crown the speedy strife:)
 The prize contended was great Hector's life.

³ The example of Nausicaa, in the *Odyssey*, proves that the duties of the laundry were not thought derogatory, even from the dignity of a princess, in the heroic times.

As when some hero's funerals are decreed
 In grateful honour of the mighty dead ;
 Where high rewards the vigorous youth inflame
 (Some golden tripod, or some lovely dame)
 The panting coursers swiftly turn the goal,
 And with them turns the raised spectator's soul :
 Thus three times round the Trojan wall they fly.
 The gazing gods lean forward from the sky ;
 To whom, while eager on the chase they look,
 The sire of mortals and immortals spoke :

“ Unworthy sight ! the man beloved of heaven,
 Behold, inglorious round yon city driven !
 My heart partakes the generous Hector's pain ;
 Hector, whose zeal whole hecatombs has slain,
 Whose grateful fumes the gods received with joy,
 From Ida's summits, and the towers of Troy :
 Now see him flying ; to his fears resign'd,
 And fate, and fierce Achilles, close behind.
 Consult, ye powers ! ('tis worthy your debate)
 Whether to snatch him from impending fate,
 Or let him bear, by stern Pelides slain,
 (Good as he is) the lot imposed on man.”

Then Pallas thus : “ Shall he whose vengeance forms
 The forky bolt, and blackens heaven with storms,
 Shall he prolong one Trojan's forfeit breath ?
 A man, a mortal, pre-ordain'd to death !
 And will no murmurs fill the courts above ?
 No gods indignant blame their partial Jove ?”

“ Go then (return'd the sire) without delay,
 Exert thy will : I give the Fates their way.
 Swift at the mandate pleased Tritonia flies,
 And stoops impetuous from the cleaving skies.

As through the forest, o'er the vale and lawn,
 The well-breath'd beagle drives the flying fawn,
 In vain he tries the covert of the brakes,
 Or deep beneath the trembling thicket shakes ;
 Sure of the vapour in the tainted dews,
 The certain hound his various maze pursues.
 Thus step by step, where'er the Trojan wheel'd,
 There swift Achilles compass'd round the field.
 Oft as to reach the Dardan gates he bends,
 And hopes the assistance of his pitying friends,
 (Whose showering arrows, as he coursed below,
 From the high turrets might oppress the foe,)
 So oft Achilles turns him to the plain :
 He eyes the city, but he eyes in vain.
 As men in slumbers seem with speedy pace,
 One to pursue, and one to lead the chase,
 Their sinking limbs the fancied course forsake,
 Nor this can fly, nor that can overtake :

No less the labouring heroes pant and strain :
While that but flies, and this pursues in vain.

What god, O muse, assisted Hector's force
With fate itself so long to hold the course ?
Phœbus it was ; who, in his latest hour,
Endued his knees with strength, his nerves with power :
And great Achilles, lest some Greek's advance
Should snatch the glory from his lifted lance,
Sign'd to the troops to yield his foe the way,
And leave untouch'd the honours of the day.

Jove lifts the golden balances, that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below :
Here each contending hero's lot he tries,
And weighs, with equal hand, their destinies.
Low sinks the scale surcharged with Hector's fate ;
Heavy with death it sinks, and hell receives the weight.

Then Phœbus left him. Fierce Minerva flies
To stern Pelides, and triumphing, cries :
" O loved of Jove ! this day our labours cease,
And conquest blazes with full beams on Greece.
Great Hector falls ; that Hector famed so far,
Drunk with renown, insatiable of war,
Falls by thy hand, and mine ! nor force, nor flight,
Shall more avail him, nor his god of light.
See, where in vain he supplicates above,
Roll'd at the feet of unrelenting Jove ;
Rest here : myself will lead the Trojan on,
And urge to meet the fate he cannot shun."

Her voice divine the chief with joyful mind
Obey'd ; and rested, on his lance reclined
While like Deïphobus the martial dame
(Her face, her gesture, and her arms the same),
In show an aid, by hapless Hector's side
Approach'd, and greets him thus with voice belied :

" Too long, O Hector ! have I borne the sight
Of this distress, and sorrow'd in thy flight :
It fits us now a noble stand to make,
And here, as brothers, equal fates partake."

Then he : " O prince ! allied in blood and fame,
Dearer than all that own a brother's name ;
Of all that Hecuba to Priam bore,
Long tried, long loved : much loved, but honour'd more !
Since you, of all our numerous race alone
Defend my life, regardless of your own."

Again the goddess : " Much my father's prayer,
And much my mother's, press'd me to forbear :
My friends embraced my knees, adjured my stay,
But stronger love impell'd, and I obey.
Come then, the glorious conflict let us try,
Let the steel sparkle, and the javelin fly ;

Or let us stretch Achilles on the field,
Or to his arm our bloody trophies yield."

Fraudful she said ; then swiftly march'd before :
The Dardan hero shuns his foe no more.

Sternly they met. The silence Hector broke :
His dreadful plumage nodded as he spoke :

" Enough, O son of Peleus ! Troy has view'd
Her walls thrice circled, and her chief pursued.

But now some god within me bids me try
Thine, or my fate : I kill thee, or I die.

Yet on the verge of battle let us stay,
And for a moment's space suspend the day ;

Let Heaven's high powers be call'd to arbitrate
The just conditions of this stern debate,

(Eternal witnesses of all below,
And faithful guardians of the treasured vow !)

To them I swear ; if, victor in the strife,
Jove by these hands shall shed thy noble life,

No vile dishonour shall thy corse pursue ;
Stripp'd of its arms alone (the conqueror's due)

The rest to Greece uninjured I'll restore :
Now plight thy mutual oath, I ask no more."

" Talk not of oaths (the dreadful chief replies,
While anger flash'd from his disdainful eyes),

Detested as thou art, and ought to be,
Nor oath nor pact Achilles plights with thee :

Such pacts as lambs and rabid wolves combine,
Such leagues as men and furious lions join,

To such I call the gods ! one constant state
Of lasting rancour and eternal hate :

No thought but rage, and never-ceasing strife,
Till death extinguish rage, and thought, and life.

Rouse then thy forces this important hour,
Collect thy soul, and call forth all thy power.

No further subterfuge, no further chance ;
'Tis Pallas, Pallas gives thee to my lance.

Each Grecian ghost, by thee deprived of breath,
Now hovers round, and calls thee to thy death."

He spoke, and launch'd his javelin at the foe ;
But Hector shunn'd the meditated blow :

He stoop'd, while o'er his head the flying spear
Sang innocent, and spent its force in air.

Minerva watch'd it falling on the land,
Then drew, and gave to great Achilles' hand,

Unseen of Hector, who, elate with joy,
Now shakes his lance, and braves the dread of Troy.

" The life you boasted to that javelin given,
Prince ! you have miss'd. My fate depends on Heaven.

To thee, presumptuous as thou art, unknown,
Or what must prove my fortune, or thy own.

Boasting is but an art, our fears to blind,
 And with false terrors sink another's mind.
 But know, whatever fate I am to try,
 By no dishonest wound shall Hector die.
 I shall not fall a fugitive at least,
 My soul shall bravely issue from my breast.
 But first, try thou my arm ; and may this dart
 End all my country's woes, deep buried in thy heart."

The weapon flew, its course unerring held,
 Unerring, but the heavenly shield repell'd
 The mortal dart ; resulting with a bound
 From off the ringing orb, it struck the ground.
 Hector beheld his javelin fall in vain,
 Nor other lance, nor other hope remain ;
 He calls Deiphobus, demands a spear—
 In vain, for no Deiphobus was there.
 All comfortless he stands : then, with a sigh ;
 "'Tis so—Heaven wills it, and my hour is nigh !
 I deem'd Deiphobus had heard my call,
 But he secure lies guarded in the wall.
 A god deceived me ; Pallas, 'twas thy deed,
 Death and black fate approach ! 'tis I must bleed.
 No refuge now, no succour from above,
 Great Jove deserts me, and the son of Jove,
 Propitious once, and kind ! Then welcome fate !
 'Tis true I perish, yet I perish great :
 Yet in a mighty deed I shall expire,
 Let future ages hear it, and admire !"

Fierce, at the word, his weighty sword he drew,
 And, all collected, on Achilles flew.
 So Jove's bold bird, high balanced in the air,
 Stoops from the clouds to truss the quivering hare.
 Nor less Achilles his fierce soul prepares :
 Before his breast the flaming shield he bears,
 Refulgent orb ! above his fourfold cone
 The gilded horse-hair sparkled in the sun,
 Nodding at every step : (Vulcanian frame !)
 And as he moved, his figure seem'd on flame.
 As radiant Hesper shines with keener light,⁴
 Far-beaming o'er the silver host of night.
 When all the starry train emblaze the sphere :
 So shone the point of great Achilles' spear.
 In his right hand he waves the weapon round,
 Eyes the whole man, and meditates the wound ;
 But the rich mail Patroclus lately wore
 Securely cased the warrior's body o'er.
 One space at length he spies, to let in fate,

⁴ *Hesper shines with keener light.*

"Fairest of stars, last in the train of night,
 If better thou belong not to the dawn."

"Paradise Lost, v. 166.

Where 'twixt the neck and throat the jointed plate
 Gave entrance : through that penetrable part
 Furious he drove the well-directed dart :
 Nor pierced the windpipe yet, nor took the power
 Of speech, unhappy ! from thy dying hour,
 Prone on the field the bleeding warrior lies,
 While, thus triumphing, stern Achilles cries :
 " At last is Hector stretch'd upon the plain,
 Who fear'd no vengeance for Patroclus slain :
 Then, prince ! you should have fear'd, what now you feel ;
 Achilles absent was Achilles still :
 Yet a short space the great avenger stayed,
 Then low in dust thy strength and glory laid.
 Peaceful he sleeps, with all our rites adorn'd,
 For ever honour'd, and for ever mourn'd :
 While cast to all the rage of hostile power,
 Thee birds shall mangle, and the gods devour."

Then Hector, fainting at the approach of death :
 " By thy own soul ! by those who gave thee breath !
 By all the sacred prevalence of prayer ;
 Ah, leave me not for Grecian dogs to tear !
 The common rites of sepulture bestow,
 To soothe a father's and a mother's woe :
 Let their large gifts procure an urn at least,
 And Hector's ashes in his country rest."

" No, wretch accursed ! relentless he replies ;
 (Flames, as he spoke, shot flashing from his eyes ;)
 Not those who gave me breath should bid me spare,
 Nor all the sacred prevalence of prayer.
 Could I myself the bloody banquet join !
 No—to the dogs that carcase I resign.
 Should Troy, to bribe me, bring forth all her store,
 And giving thousands, offer thousands more ;
 Should Dardan Priam, and his weeping dame,
 Drain their whole realm to buy one funeral flame :
 Their Hector on the pile they should not see,
 Nor rob the vultures of one limb of thee."

Then thus the chief his dying accents drew :
 " Thy rage, implacable ! too well I knew :
 The Furies that relentless breast have steel'd,
 And cursed thee with a heart that cannot yield.
 Yet think, a day will come, when fate's decree
 And angry gods shall wreak this wrong on thee ;
 Phœbus and Paris shall avenge my fate,
 And stretch thee here before the Scæan gate."⁵

⁵ Such was his fate. After chasing the Trojans into the town, he was slain by an arrow from the quiver of Paris, directed under the unerring auspices of Apoll'o. The greatest efforts were made by the Trojans to possess themselves of the body, which was however rescued and borne off to the Grecian camp by the valour of Ajax and Ulysses. Thetis stole away the body, just as the Greeks were about to burn it with funeral honours, and conveyed it away to a renewed life of immortality in the isle of Leuké in the Euxine.

He ceased. The Fates suppress'd his labouring breath,
 And his eyes stiffen'd at the hand of death ;
 To the dark realm the spirit wings its way,
 (The manly body left a load of clay,)
 And plaintive glides along the dreary coast,
 A naked, wandering, melancholy ghost !

Achilles, musing as he roll'd his eyes
 O'er the dead hero, thus unheard, replies :
 " Die thou the first ! When Jove and heaven ordain,
 I follow thee"—He said, and stripp'd the slain.
 Then forcing backward from the gaping wound
 The reeking javelin, cast it on the ground.
 The thronging Greeks behold with wondering eyes,
 His manly beauty and superior size ;
 While some, ignobler, the great dead deface
 With wounds ungenerous, or with taunts disgrace :

" How changed that Hector, who like Jove of late
 Sent lightning on our fleets, and scatter'd fate !"

High o'er the slain the great Achilles stands,
 Begirt with heroes and surrounding bands ;
 And thus aloud, while all the host attends :
 " Princes and leaders ! countrymen and friends !
 Since now at length the powerful will of heaven
 The dire destroyer to our arm has given,
 Is not Troy fallen already ? Haste, ye powers !
 See, if already their deserted towers
 Are left unmann'd ; or if they yet retain
 The souls of heroes, their great Hector slain.
 But what is Troy, or glory what to me ?
 Or why reflects my mind on aught but thee,
 Divine Patroclus ! Death hath seal'd his eyes ;
 Unwept, unhonour'd, uninterr'd he lies !
 Can his dear image from my soul depart,
 Long as the vital spirit moves my heart ?
 If in the melancholy shades below,
 The flames of friends and lovers cease to glow,
 Yet mine shall sacred last ; mine, undecay'd,
 Burn on through death, and animate my shade.
 Meanwhile, ye sons of Greece, in triumph bring
 The corpse of Hector, and your pæans sing.
 Be this the song, slow-moving toward the shore,
 " Hector is dead, and Ilium is no more."

Then his fell soul a thought of vengeance bred ;
 (Unworthy of himself, and of the dead ;)
 The nervous ancles bored, his feet he bound
 With thongs inserted through the double wound ;
 These fix'd up high behind the rolling wain,
 His graceful head was trail'd along the plain.
 Proud on his car the insulting victor stood,
 And bore aloft his arms, distilling blood.

He smites the steeds ; the rapid chariot flies ;
 The sudden clouds of circling dust arise.
 Now lost is all that formidable air ;
 The face divine, and long-descending hair,
 Purple the ground, and streak the sable sand ;
 Deform'd, dishonour'd, in his native land,
 Given to the rage of an insulting throng,
 And, in his parents' sight, now dragg'd along !
 The mother first beheld with sad survey ;
 She rent her tresses, venerable grey,
 And cast, far off, the regal veils away.
 With piercing shrieks his bitter fate she moans,
 While the sad father answers groans with groans
 'Tears after tears his mournful cheeks o'erflow,
 And the whole city wears one face of woe :
 No less than if the rage of hostile fires,
 From her foundations curling to her spires,
 O'er the proud citadel at length should rise,
 And the last blaze send Ilium to the skies.
 The wretched monarch of the falling state,
 Distracted, presses to the Dardan gate.
 Scarce the whole people stop his desperate course,
 While strong affliction gives the feeble force :
 Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
 In all the raging impotence of woe.
 At length he roll'd in dust, and thus begun,
 Imploring all, and naming one by one :
 " Ah ! let me, let me go where sorrow calls ;
 I, only I, will issue from your walls
 (Guide or companion, friends ! I ask ye none),
 And bow before the murderer of my son.
 My grief perhaps his pity may engage ;
 Perhaps at least he may respect my age.
 He has a father too ; a man like me ;
 One, not exempt from age and misery
 (Vigorous no more, as when his young embrace
 Begot this pest of me, and all my race).
 How many valiant sons, in early bloom,
 Has that cursed hand send headlong to the tomb !
 Thee, Hector ! last : thy loss (divinely brave)
 Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave.
 O had thy gentle spirit pass'd in peace,
 The son expiring in the sire's embrace,
 While both thy parents wept the fatal hour,
 And, bending o'er thee, mix'd the tender shower !
 Some comfort that had been, some sad relief,
 To melt in full satiety of grief ! "

Thus wail'd the father, grovelling on the ground,
 And all the eyes of Ilium stream'd around.

Amidst her matrons Hecuba appears :

(A mourning princess, and a train in tears ;)
 "Ah why has Heaven prolong'd this hated breath,
 Patient of horrors, to behold thy death ?
 O Hector ! late thy parents' pride and joy,
 The boast of nations ! the defence of Troy !
 To whom her safety and her fame she owed ;
 Her chief, her hero, and almost her god !
 O fatal change ! become in one sad day
 A senseless corse ! inanimated clay !"

But not as yet the fatal news had spread
 To fair Andromache, of Hector dead ;
 As yet no messenger had told his fate,
 Not e'en his stay without the Scæan gate.
 Far in the close recesses of the dome,
 Pensive she plied the melancholy loom ;
 A growing work employ'd her secret hours,



THE BATH.

Confusedly gay with intermingled flowers.
 Her fair-hair'd handmaids heat the brazen urn,
 The bath preparing for her lord's return
 In vain ; alas ! her lord returns no more ;
 Unbathed he lies, and bleeds along the shore !
 Now from the walls the clamours reach her ear,
 And all her members shake with sudden fear :
 Forth from her ivory hand the shuttle falls,
 And thus, astonish'd, to her maids she calls :
 "Ah follow me ! (she cried) what plaintive noise
 Invades my ear ? 'Tis sure my mother's voice.
 My faltering knees their trembling frame desert,
 A pulse unusual flutters at my heart ;
 Some strange disaster, some reverse of fate
 (Ye gods avert it !) threatens the Trojan state.
 Far be the omen which my thoughts suggest !

But much I fear my Hector's dauntless breast
 Confronts Achilles ; chased along the plain,
 Shut from our walls ! I fear, I fear him slain !
 Safe in the crowd he ever scorn'd to wait,
 And sought for glory in the jaws of fate :
 Perhaps that noble heat has cost his breath,
 Now quench'd for ever in the arms of death."

She spoke : and furious, with distracted pace,
 Fears in her heart, and anguish in her face,
 Flies through the dome (the maids her steps pursue),
 And mounts the walls, and sends around her view.
 Too soon her eyes the killing object found,
 The godlike Hector dragg'd along the ground.
 A sudden darkness shades her swimming eyes :
 She faints, she falls ; her breath, her colour flies.
 Her hair's fair ornaments, the braids that bound,



ANDROMACHE PAINTING ON THE WALL.

The net that held them, and the wreath that crown'd,
 The veil and diadem flew far away
 (The gift of Venus on her bridal day).
 Around a train of weeping sisters stands,
 To raise her sinking with assistant hands.
 Scarce from the verge of death recall'd, again
 She faints, or but recovers to complain.

" O wretched husband of a wretched wife !
 Born with one fate, to one unhappy life !
 For sure one star its baneful beam display'd
 On Priam's roof, and Hippoplacia's shade.
 From different parents, different climes we came.
 At different periods, yet our fate the same !
 Why was my birth to great Aëtion owed,
 And why was all that tender care bestow'd ;

Would I had never been !—O thou, the ghost
 Of my dead husband ! miserably lost !
 Thou to the dismal realms for ever gone !
 And I abandon'd, desolate, alone !
 An only child, once comfort of my pains,
 Sad product now of hapless love, remains !
 No more to smile upon his sire ; no friend
 To help him now ! no father to defend !
 For should he 'scape the sword, the common doom,
 What wrongs attend him, and what griefs to come !
 Even from his own paternal roof expell'd,
 Some stranger ploughs his patrimonial field.
 The day, that to the shades the father sends,
 Robs the sad orphan of his father's friends :
 He, wretched outcast of mankind ! appears
 For ever sad, for ever bathed in tears ;
 Amongst the happy, unregarded, he
 Hangs on the robe, or trembles at the knee,
 While those his father's former bounty fed
 Nor reach the goblet, nor divide the bread :
 The kindest but his present wants allay,
 To leave him wretched the succeeding day.
 Frugal compassion ! Heedless, they who boast
 Both parents still, nor feel what he has lost,
 Shall cry, ' Begone ! thy father feasts not here :'
 The wretch obeys, retiring with a tear.
 Thus wretched, thus retiring all in tears,
 To my sad soul Astyanax appears !
 Forced by repeated insults to return,
 And to his widow'd mother vainly mourn :
 He, who, with tender delicacy bred,
 With princes sported, and on dainties fed,
 And when still evening gave him up to rest,
 Sunk soft in down upon the nurse's breast,
 Must—ah what must he not ? Whom Ilium calls
 Astyanax; from her well-guarded walls,⁶
 is now that name no more, unhappy boy !
 Since now no more thy father guards his Troy.
 But thou, my Hector, liest exposed in air,
 Far from thy parents' and thy consort's care ;
 Whose hand in vain, directed by her love,
 The martial scarf and robe of triumph wove.
 Now to devouring flames be these a prey,
 Useless to thee, from this accursed day !
 Yet let the sacrifice at least be paid,
 An honour to the living, not the dead !”
 So spake the mournful dame : her matrons hear,
 Sigh back her sighs, and answer tear with tear.

⁶ *Astyanax*, i.e. the *city-king* or guardian. It is amusing that Plato, who often finds fault with Homer without reason, should have copied this twaddling etymology into his *Cratylus*.

BOOK XXIII.

ARGUMENT.

FUNERAL GAMES IN HONOUR OF PATROCLUS.¹

Achilles and the Myrmidons do honours to the body of Patroclus. After the funeral feast he retires to the sea-shore, where, falling asleep, the ghost of his friend appears to him, and demands the rites of burial; the next morning the soldiers are sent with mules and waggon to fetch wood for the pyre. The funeral procession, and the offering their hair to the dead. Achilles sacrifices several animals, and lastly twelve Trojan captives, at the pile; then set fire to it. He pays libations to the Winds, which (at the instance of Iris) rise, and raise the flames. When the pile has burned all night, they gather the bones, place them in an urn of gold, and raise the tomb. Achilles institutes the funeral games: the chariot-race, the fight of the cæstus, the wrestling, the foot-race, the single combat, the discus, the shooting with arrows, the darting the javelin: the various descriptions of which, and the various success of the several antagonists, make the greatest part of the book.

In this book ends the thirtieth day. The night following, the ghost of Patroclus appears to Achilles: the one-and-thirtieth day is employed in felling the timber for the pile: the two-and-thirtieth in burning it; and the three-and-thirtieth in the games. The scene is generally on the sea-shore.

THUS humbled in the dust, the pensive train
Through the sad city mourn'd her hero slain.
The body soil'd with dust, and black with gore,
Lies on broad Hellespont's resounding shore.
The Grecians seek their ships, and clear the strand,
All, but the martial Myrmidonian band:
These yet assembled great Achilles holds,
And the stern purpose of his mind unfolds:
"Not yet, my brave companions of the war,
Release your smoking coursers from the car;
But, with his chariot each in order led,
Perform due honours to Patroclus dead.
Ere yet from rest or food we seek relief,
Some rites remain, to glut our rage of grief."

¹ This book has been closely imitated by Virgil in his fifth book, but it is almost useless to attempt a selection of passages for comparison.

The troops obey'd ; and thrice in order led²
 (Achilles first) their coursers round the dead ;
 And thrice their sorrows and laments renew ;
 Tears bathe their arms, and tears the sands bedew.
 For such a warrior Thetis aids their woe,
 Melts their strong hearts, and bids their eyes to flow.
 But chief, Pelides : thick-succeeding sighs
 Burst from his heart, and torrents from his eyes :
 His slaughtering hands, yet red with blood, he laid
 On his dead friend's cold breast, and thus he said :

" All hail, Patroclus ! let thy honour'd ghost
 Hear, and rejoice on Pluto's dreary coast ;
 Behold ! Achilles' promise is complete ;
 The bloody Hector stretch'd before thy feet.
 Lo ! to the dogs his carcase I resign ;
 And twelve sad victims, of the Trojan line,
 Sacred to vengeance, instant shall expire ;
 Their lives effused around thy funeral pyre."

Gloomy he said, and (horrible to view)
 Before the bier the bleeding Hector threw,
 Prone on the dust. The Myrmidons around
 Unbraced their armour, and the steeds unbound.
 All to Achilles' sable ship repair,
 Frequent and full, the genial feast to share.
 Now from the well-fed swine black smokes aspire,
 The bristly victims hissing o'er the fire :
 The huge ox bellowing falls ; with feebler cries
 Expires the goat ; the sheep in silence dies.
 Around the hero's prostrate body flow'd,
 In one promiscuous stream, the reeking blood.
 And now a band of Argive monarchs brings
 The glorious victor to the king of kings.
 From his dead friend the pensive warrior went,
 With steps unwilling, to the regal tent.
 The attending heralds, as by office bound,
 With kindled flames the tripod-vase surround :
 To cleanse his conquering hands from hostile gore,
 They urged in vain ; the chief refused, and swore :³

" No drop shall touch me, by almighty Jove !
 The first and greatest of the gods above !
 Till on the pyre I place thee ; till I rear
 The grassy mound, and clip thy sacred hair.
 Some ease at least those pious rites may give,
 And soothe my sorrows, while I bear to live.
 Howe'er, reluctant as I am, I stay
 And share your feast ; but with the dawn of day,

² *Thrice in order led.* This was a frequent rite at funerals. The Romans had the same custom, which they called *decursio*. Plutarch states that Alexander, in after times, renewed these same honours to the memory of Achilles himself.

³ *And swore.* Literally, and called Orcus, the god of oaths, to witness. See Buttman, Lexilog, p. 436.

(O king of men !) it claims thy royal care,
 That Greece the warrior's funeral pile prepare,
 And bid the forests fall : (such rites are paid
 To heroes slumbering in eternal shade :)
 Then, when his earthly part shall mount in fire,
 Let the leagued squadrons to their posts retire."

He spoke : they hear him, and the word obey ;
 The rage of hunger and of thirst allay,
 Then ease in sleep the labours of the day.
 But great Pelides, stretch'd along the shore,
 Where, dash'd on rocks, the broken billows roar,
 Lies inly groaning ; while on either hand
 The martial Myrmidons confusedly stand.
 Along the grass his languid members fall,
 Tired with his chase around the Trojan wall ;
 Hush'd by the murmurs of the rolling deep,
 At length he sinks in the soft arms of sleep.
 When lo ! the shade, before his closing eyes,
 Of sad Patroclus-rose, or seem'd to rise :
 In the same robe he living wore, he came :
 In stature, voice, and pleasing look, the same.
 The form familiar hover'd o'er his head,
 " And sleeps Achilles ? (thus the phantom said :)
 Sleeps my Achilles, his Patroclus dead ?
 Living, I seem'd his dearest, tenderest care,
 But now forgot, I wander in the air.
 Let my pale corse the rites of burial know,
 And give me entrance in the realms below :
 Till then the spirit finds no resting-place,
 But here and there the unbodied spectres chase
 The vagrant dead around the dark abode,
 Forbid to cross the irremeable flood.
 Now give thy hand ; for to the farther shore
 When once we pass, the soul returns no more :
 When once the last funereal flames ascend,
 No more shall meet Achilles and his friend ;
 No more our thoughts to those we loved make known ;
 Or quit the dearest, to converse alone.
 Me fate has sever'd from the sons of earth,
 The fate fore-doom'd that waited from my birth :
 Thee too it waits ; before the Trojan wall
 Even great and godlike thou art doom'd to fall.
 Hear then ; and as in fate and love we join,
 Ah suffer that my bones may rest with thine !
 Together have we lived ; together bred,
 One house received us, and one table fed ;
 That golden urn, thy goddess-mother gave,
 May mix our ashes in one common grave."

" And is it thou ? (he answers) To my sight ⁴

⁴ "O, long expected by thy friends ! from whence
 Art thou so late return'd for our defence ?

Once more return'st thou from the realms of night ?
 O more than brother ! Think each office paid,
 Whate'er can rest a discontented shade ;
 But grant one last embrace, unhappy boy !
 Afford at least that melancholy joy."

He said, and with his longing arms essay'd
 In vain to grasp the visionary shade !
 Like a thin smoke he sees the spirit fly,⁵
 And hears a feeble, lamentable cry.
 Confused he wakes ; amazement breaks the bands
 Of golden sleep, and starting from the sands,
 Pensive he muses with uplifted hands :

" 'Tis true, 'tis certain ; man, though dead, retains
 Part of himself ; the immortal mind remains :
 The form subsists without the body's aid,
 Aërial semblance, and an empty shade !
 This night my friend, so late in battle lost,
 Stood at my side, a pensive, plaintive ghost :
 Even now familiar, as in life, he came ;
 Alas ! how different ! yet how like the same ! "

Thus while he spoke, each eye grew big with tears :
 And now the rosy-finger'd morn appears,
 Shows every mournful face with tears o'erspread,
 And glares on the pale visage of the dead.
 But Agamemnon, as the rites demand,
 With mules and waggons sends a chosen band
 To load the timber, and the pile to rear ;
 A charge consign'd to Merion's faithful care.
 With proper instruments they take the road,
 Axes to cut, and ropes to sling the load.
 First march the heavy mules, securely slow,
 O'er hills, o'er dales, o'er crags, o'er rocks they go :⁶
 Jumping, high o'er the shrubs of the rough ground,
 Rattle the clattering cars, and the shock'd axles bound.
 But when arrived at Ida's spreading woods,⁷

Do we behold thee, wearied as we are
 With length of labours, and with toils of war ?
 After so many funerals of thy own,
 Art thou restored to thy declining town ?
 But say, what wounds are these ? what new disgrace
 Deforms the manly features of thy face ?"

Dryden, xi. 369.

⁵ *Like a thin smoke.* Virgil, Georg. iv. 72.

"In vain I reach my feeble hands to join
 In sweet embraces—ah ! no longer thine !
 She said, and from his eyes the fleeting fair
 Retired, like subtle smoke dissolved in air."

Dryden.

⁶ So Milton :—

"So eagerly the fiend
 O'er bog, o'er steep, through strait, rough, dense, or rare,
 With head, hands, wings, or feet pursues his way,
 And swims, or sinks, or wades, or creeps, or flies."

"Paradise Lost," ii. 948.

⁷ "An ancient forest, for the work design'd
 (The shady covert of the savage kind),

(Fair Ida, water'd with descending floods,) Loud sounds the axe, redoubling strokes on strokes ; On all sides round the forest hurls her oaks Headlong. Deep-echoing groan the thickets brown ; Then rustling, crackling, crashing, thunder down. The wood the Grecians cleave, prepared to burn ; And the slow mules the same rough road return. The sturdy woodmen equal burdens bore (Such charge was given them) to the sandy shore ; There on the spot which great Achilles show'd, They eased their shoulders, and disposed the load ; Circling around the place, where times to come Shall view Patroclus' and Achilles' tomb. The hero bids his martial troops appear High on their cars in all the pomp of war ; Each in refulgent arms his limbs attires, All mount their chariots, combatants and squires. The chariots first proceed, a shining train ; Then clouds of foot that smoke along the plain ; Next these the melancholy band appear ; Amidst, lay dead Patroclus on the bier ; O'er all the corse their scatter'd locks they throw ; Achilles next, oppress'd with mighty woe, Supporting with his hands the hero's head, Bends o'er the extended body of the dead. Patroclus decent on the appointed ground They place, and heap the sylvan pile around. But great Achilles stands apart in prayer, And from his head divides the yellow hair ; Those curling locks which from his youth he vow'd,⁸ And sacred grew, to Sperchius' honour'd flood : Then sighing, to the deep his locks he cast, And roll'd his eyes around the watery waste :
 "Sperchius ! whose waves in mazy errors lost
 Delightful roll along my native coast !
 To whom we vainly vow'd, at our return,
 These locks to fall, and hecatombs to burn :
 Full fifty rams to bleed in sacrifice,
 Where to the day thy silver fountains rise,
 And where in shade of consecrated bowers
 Thy altars stand, perfumed with native flowers !
 So vow'd my father, but he vow'd in vain ;
 No more Achilles sees his native plain ;

The Trojans found : the sounding axe is placed :
 Firs, pines, and pitch-trees, and the tow'ring pride
 Of forest ashes, feel the fatal stroke,
 And piercing wedges cleave the stubborn oak.
 High trunks of trees, fell'd from the steepy crown
 Of the bare mountains, roll with ruin down."

Dryden's Virgil, vi. 861.

⁸ *He vowed.* This was a very ancient custom.

In that vain hope these hairs no longer grow,
Patroclus bears them to the shades below."

Thus o'er Patroclus while the hero pray'd,
On his cold hand the sacred lock he laid.
Once more afresh the Grecian sorrows flow :
And now the sun had set upon their woe ;
But to the king of men thus spoke the chief :
" Enough, Atrides ! give the troops relief :
Permit the mourning legions to retire,
And let the chiefs alone attend the pyre ;
The pious care be ours, the dead to burn——"
He said : the people to their ships return :
While those deputed to inter the slain
Heap with a rising pyramid the plain.⁹
A hundred foot in length, a hundred wide,
The growing structure spreads on every side ;
High on the top the manly corse they lay,
And well-fed sheep and sable oxen slay :
Achilles cover'd with their fat the dead,
And the piled victims round the body spread ;
Then jars of honey, and of fragrant oil,
Suspend around, low-bending o'er the pile.
Four sprightly coursers, with a deadly groan
Pour forth their lives, and on the pyre are thrown.
Of nine large dogs, domestic at his board,
Fall two, selected to attend their lord,
Then last of all, and horrible to tell,
Sad sacrifice ! twelve Trojan captives fell.¹⁰
On these the rage of fire victorious preys,
Involves and joins them in one common blaze.
Smear'd with the bloody rites, he stands on high,
And calls the spirit with a dreadful cry : "
" All hail, Patroclus ! let thy vengeful ghost
Hear, and exult, on Pluto's dreary coast.
Behold Achilles' promise fully paid,
Twelve Trojan heroes offer'd to thy shade ;
But heavier fates on Hector's corse attend,
Saved from the flames, for hungry dogs to rend."
So spake he, threatening : but the gods made vain
His threat, and guard inviolate the slain :
Celestial Venus hover'd o'er his head,
And roseate unguents, heavenly fragrance ! shed :
She watch'd him all the night and all the day,
And drove the bloodhounds from their destined prey.

⁹ The height of the tomb or pile was a great proof of the dignity of the deceased, and the honour in which he was held.

¹⁰ On the prevalence of this cruel custom amongst the northern nations, see Mallet, p. 213.

¹¹ *And calls the spirit.* Such was the custom anciently, even at the Roman funerals.

"Hail, O ye holy manes ! hail again,
Paternal ashes, now revived in vain."

Dryden's Virgil, v. 106.

Nor sacred Phœbus less employ'd his care ;
 He pour'd around a veil of gather'd air,
 And kept the nerves undried, the flesh entire,
 Against the solar beam and Sirian fire.

Nor yet the pile, where dead Patroclus lies,
 Smokes, nor as yet the sullen flames arise ;
 But, fast beside, Achilles stood in prayer,
 Invoked the gods whose spirit moves the air,
 And victims promised, and libations cast,
 To gentle Zephyr and the Boreal blast :
 He call'd the ærial powers, along the skies
 To breathe, and whisper to the fires to rise.
 The winged Iris heard the hero's call,
 And instant hasten'd to their airy hall,



THE FUNERAL PILE OF PATROCLUS.

Where in old Zephyr's open courts on high,
 Sat all the blustering brethren of the sky.
 She shone amidst them, on her painted bow ;
 The rocky pavement glitter'd with the show.
 All from the banquet rise, and each invites
 The various goddess to partake the rites.
 " Not so (the dame replied), I haste to go
 To sacred Ocean, and the floods below :
 Even now our solemn hecatombs attend,
 And heaven is feasting on the world's green end,
 With righteous Ethiops (uncorrupted train !)
 Far on the extremest limits of the main.
 But Peleus' son entreats, with sacrifice,
 The western spirit, and the north, to rise !
 Let on Patroclus' pile your blast be driven,
 And bear the blazing honours high to heaven."

Swift as the word she vanish'd from their view ;
 Swift as the word the winds tumultuous flew ;
 Forth burst the stormy band with thundering roar,
 And heaps on heaps the clouds are toss'd before.
 To the wide main then stooping from the skies,
 The heaving deeps in watery mountains rise :
 Troy feels the blast along her shaking walls,
 Till on the pile the gather'd tempest falls.
 The structure crackles in the roaring fires,
 And all the night the plenteous flame aspires.
 All night Achilles hails Patroclus' soul,
 With large libations from the golden bowl.
 As a poor father, helpless and undone,
 Mourns o'er the ashes of an only son,
 Takes a sad pleasure the last bones to burn,
 And pours in tears, ere yet they close the urn :
 So stay'd Achilles, circling round the shore,
 So watch'd the flames, till now they flame no more.
 'Twas when, emerging through the shades of night.
 The morning planet told the approach of light ;
 And, fast behind, Aurora's warmer ray
 O'er the broad ocean pour'd the golden day :
 Then sank the blaze, the pile no longer burn'd,
 And to their caves the whistling winds return'd :
 Across the Thracian seas their course they bore ;
 The ruffled seas beneath their passage roar.

Then parting from the pile he ceased to weep,
 And sank to quiet in the embrace of sleep,
 Exhausted with his grief : meanwhile the crowd
 Of thronging Grecians round Achilles stood ;
 The tumult waked him : from his eyes he shook
 Unwilling slumber, and the chiefs bespoke :

“ Ye kings and princes of the Achaian name !
 First let us quench the yet remaining flame
 With sable wine ; then, as the rites direct,
 The hero's bones with careful view select :
 (Apart, and easy to be known they lie
 Amidst the heap, and obvious to the eye :
 The rest around the margin will be seen
 Promiscuous, steeds and immolated men :)
 These wrapp'd in double cauls of fat, prepare ;
 And in the golden vase dispose with care ;
 There let them rest with decent honour laid,
 Till I shall follow to the infernal shade.
 Meantime erect the tomb with pious hands,
 A common structure on the humble sands :
 Hereafter Greece some nobler work may raise,
 And late posterity record our praise !”

The Greeks obey ; where yet the embers glow,
 Wide o'er the pile the sable wine they throw,

And deep subsides the ashy heap below.
 Next the white bones his sad companions place,
 With tears collected, in the golden vase.
 The sacred relics to the tent they bore ;
 The urn a veil of linen cover'd o'er,
 That done, they bid the sepulchre aspire,
 And cast the deep foundations round the pyre ;
 High in the midst they heap the swelling bed
 Of rising earth, memorial of the dead.

The swarming populace the chief detains,
 And leads amidst a wide extent of plains ;
 There placed them round : then from the ships proceeds
 A train of oxen, mules, and stately steeds,
 Vases and tripods (for the funeral games),
 Resplendent brass, and more resplendent dames.
 First stood the prizes to reward the force
 Of rapid racers in the dusty course :
 A woman for the first, in beauty's bloom,
 Skill'd in the needle, and the labouring loom ;
 And a large vase, where two bright handles rise,
 Of twenty measures its capacious size.
 The second victor claims a mare unbroke,
 Big with a mule, unknowing of the yoke :
 The third, a charger yet untouch'd by flame ;
 Four ample measures held the shining frame :
 Two golden talents for the fourth were placed :
 An ample double bowl contents the last.
 These in fair order ranged upon the plain,
 The hero, rising, thus address'd the train :

“ Behold the prizes, valiant Greeks ! decreed
 To the brave rulers of the racing steed ;
 Prizes which none beside ourself could gain,
 Should our immortal coursers take the plain ;
 (A race unrivall'd, which from ocean's god
 Peleus received, and on his son bestow'd.)
 But this no time our vigour to display ;
 Nor suit, with them, the games of this sad day :
 Lost is Patroclus now, that went to deck
 Their flowing manes, and sleek their glossy neck.
 Sad, as they shared in human grief, they stand,
 And trail those graceful honours on the sand !
 Let others for the noble task prepare,
 Who trust the courser and the flying car.”

Fired at his word the rival racers rise ;
 But far the first Eumelus hopes the prize,
 Famed though Pieria for the fleetest breed,
 And skill'd to manage the high-bounding steed.
 With equal ardour bold Tydides swell'd,
 The steeds of Tros beneath his yoke compell'd
 (Which late obey'd the Dardan chief's command,

When scarce a god redeem'd him from his hand).
 Then Menelaüs his Podargus brings,
 And the famed courser of the king of kings :
 Whom rich Echepolus (more rich than brave),
 To 'scape the wars, to Agamemnon gave,
 (Æthè her name) at home to end his days ;
 Base wealth preferring to eternal praise.
 Next him Antilochus demands the course
 With beating heart, and cheers his Pylian horse.
 Experienced Nestor gives his son the reins,
 Directs his judgment, and his heat restrains ;
 Nor idly warns the hoary sire, nor hears
 The prudent son with unattending ears.

“ My son ! though youthful ardour fire thy breast,
 The gods have loved thee, and with arts have bless'd ;
 Neptune and Jove on thee conferr'd the skill
 Swift round the goal to turn the flying wheel.
 To guide thy conduct little precept needs ;
 But slow, and past their vigour, are my steeds.
 Fear not thy rivals, though for swiftness known ;
 Compare those rivals' judgment and thy own :
 It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
 And to be swift is less than to be wise.
 'Tis more by art than force of numerous strokes
 The dexterous woodman shapes the stubborn oaks ;
 By art the pilot, through the boiling deep
 And howling tempest, steers the fearless ship ;
 And 'tis the artist wins the glorious course ;
 Not those who trust in chariots and in horse.
 In vain, unskilful to the goal they strive,
 And short, or wide, the ungovern'd courser drive :
 While with sure skill, though with inferior steeds,
 The knowing racer to his end proceeds ;
 Fix'd on the goal his eye foreruns the course,
 His hand unerring steers the steady horse,
 And now contracts, or now extends the rein,
 Observing still the foremost on the plain.
 Mark then the goal, 'tis easy to be found ;
 Yon aged trunk, a cubit from the ground ;
 Of some once stately oak the last remains,
 Or hardy fir, unperish'd with the rains :
 Inclosed with stones, conspicuous from afar ;
 And round, a circle for the wheeling car.
 (Some tomb perhaps of old, the dead to grace ;
 Or then, as now, the limit of a race.)
 Bear close to this, and warily proceed,
 A little bending to the left-hand steed ;
 But urge the right, and give him all the reins ;
 While thy strict hand his fellow's head restrains,
 And turns him short ; till, doubling as they roll,

The wheel's round naves appear to brush the goal.
Yet (not to break the car, or lame the horse)
Clear of the stony heap direct the course ;
Lest through incaution failing, thou mayst be
A joy to others, a reproach to me.
So shalt thou pass the goal, secure of mind,
And leave unskilful swiftness far behind :
Though thy fierce rival drove the matchless steed
Which bore Adrastus, of celestial breed ;
Or the famed race, through all the regions known,
That whirl'd the car of proud Laomedon."

Thus (nought unsaid) the much-advising sage
Concludes ; then sat, stiff with unwieldy age.
Next bold Meriones was seen to rise,
The last, but not least ardent for the prize.
They mount their seats ; the lots their place dispose
(Roll'd in his helmet, these Achilles throws).
Young Nestor leads the race : Eumelus then ;
And next the brother of the king of men :
Thy lot, Meriones, the fourth was cast ;
And, far the bravest, Diomed, was last.
They stand in order, an impatient train :
Pelides points the barrier on the plain,
And sends before old Phœnix to the place,
To mark the racers, and to judge the race.
At once the coursers from the barrier bound ;
The lifted scourges all at once resound ;
Their heart, their eyes, their voice, they send before ;
And up the champaign thunder from the shore :
Thick, where they drive, the dusty clouds arise,
And the lost courser in the whirlwind flies ;
Loose on their shoulders the long manes reclined,
Float in their speed, and dance upon the wind :
The smoking chariots, rapid as they bound,
Now seem to touch the sky, and now the ground.
While hot for fame, and conquest all their care,
(Each o'er his flying courser hung in air,)
Erect with ardour, poised upon the rein,
They pant, they stretch, they shout along the plain.
Now (the last compass fetch'd around the goal)
At the near prize each gathers all his soul,
Each burns with double hope, with double pain,
Tears up the shore, and thunders toward the main.
First flew Eumelus on Pheretian steeds ;
With those of Tros bold Diomed succeeds :
Close on Eumelus' back they puff the wind,
And seem just mounting on his car behind ;
Full on his neck he feels the sultry breeze,
And, hovering o'er, their stretching shadows sees.
Then had he lost, or left a doubtful prize ;

But angry Phœbus to Tydides flies,
 Strikes from his hand the scourge, and renders vain
 His matchless horses' labour on the plain.
 Rage fills his eye with anguish, to survey
 Snatch'd from his hope the glories of the day.
 The fraud celestial Pallas sees with pain,
 Springs to her knight, and gives the scourge again,
 And fills his steeds with vigour. At a stroke
 She breaks his rival's chariot from the yoke :
 No more their way the startled horses held ;
 The car reversed came rattling on the field ;
 Shot headlong from his seat, beside the wheel,
 Prone on the dust the unhappy master fell ;
 His batter'd face and elbows strike the ground ;
 Nose, mouth, and front, one undistinguish'd wound :
 Grief stops his voice, a torrent drowns his eyes :
 Before him far the glad Tydides flies ;
 Minerva's spirit drives his matchless pace,
 And crowns him victor of the labour'd race.

The next, though distant, Menelaüs succeeds ;
 While thus young Nestor animates his steeds :
 " Now, now, my generous pair, exert your force ;
 Not that we hope to match Tydides' horse,
 Since great Minerva wings their rapid way,
 And gives their lord the honours of the day :
 But reach Atrides ! shall his mare outgo
 Your swiftness ? vanquish'd by a female foe ?
 Through your neglect, if lagging on the plain
 The last ignoble gift be all we gain,
 No more shall Nestor's hand your food supply,
 The old man's fury rises, and ye die.
 Haste then : yon narrow road, before our sight,
 Presents the occasion, could we use it right."

Thus he. The coursers at their master's threat
 With quicker steps the sounding champaign beat.
 And now Antilochus with nice survey
 Observes the compass of the hollow way.
 'Twas where, by force of wintry torrents torn,
 Fast by the road a precipice was worn :
 Here, where but one could pass, to shun the throng
 The Spartan hero's chariot smoked along.
 Close up the venturesous youth resolves to keep,
 Still edging near, and bears him toward the steep.
 Atrides, trembling, casts his eye below,
 And wonders at the rashness of his foe.
 " Hold, stay your steeds—What madness thus to ride
 This narrow way ! take larger field (he cried),
 Or both must fall."—Atrides cried in vain ;
 He flies more fast, and throws up all the rein.
 Far as an able arm the disk can send,

When youthful rivals their full force extend,
 So far, Antilochus ! thy chariot flew
 Before the king : he, cautious, backward drew
 His horse compell'd ; foreboding in his fears
 The rattling ruin of the clashing cars,
 The floundering coursers rolling on the plain,
 And conquest lost through frantic haste to gain.
 But thus upbraids his rival as he flies :
 " Go, furious youth ! ungenerous and unwise !
 Go, but expect not I'll the prize resign ;
 Add perjury to fraud, and make it thine—"
 Then to his steeds with all his force he cries,
 " Be swift, be vigorous, and regain the prize !
 Your rivals, destitute of youthful force,
 With fainting knees shall labour in the course,
 And yield the glory yours."—The steeds obey ;
 Already at their heels they wing their way,
 And seem already to retrieve the day.

Meantime the Grecians in a ring beheld
 The coursers bounding o'er the dusty field.
 The first who mark'd them was the Cretan king ;
 High on a rising ground, above the ring,
 The monarch sat : from whence with sure survey
 He well observed the chief who led the way,
 And heard from far his animating cries,
 And saw the foremost steed with sharpen'd eyes ;
 On whose broad front a blaze of shining white,
 Like the full moon, stood obvious to the sight.
 He saw ; and rising, to the Greeks begun :
 " Are yonder horse discern'd by me alone ?
 Or can ye, all, another chief survey,
 And other steeds than lately led the way ?
 Those, though the swiftest, by some god withheld,
 Lie sure disabled in the middle field :
 For, since the goal they doubled, round the plain
 I search to find them, but I search in vain.
 Perchance the reins forsook the driver's hand,
 And, turn'd too short, he tumbled on the strand,
 Shot from the chariot ; while his coursers stray
 With frantic fury from the destined way.
 Rise then some other, and inform my sight,
 For these dim eyes, perhaps, discern not right ;
 Yet sure he seems, to judge by shape and air,
 The great Ætolian chief, renown'd in war."

" Old man ! (Oileus rashly thus replies)
 Thy tongue too hastily confers the prize ;
 Of those who view the course, nor sharpest eyed,
 Nor youngest, yet the readiest to decide.
 Eumelus' steeds, high bounding in the chase,
 Still, as at first, unrivall'd lead the race :

I well discern him, as he shakes the rein,
And hear his shouts victorious o'er the plain."

Thus he. Idomeneus, incensed, rejoin'd :
" Barbarous of words ! and arrogant of mind !
Contentious prince, of all the Greeks beside
The last in merit, as the first in pride !
To vile reproach what answer can we make ?
A goblet or a tripod let us stake,
And be the king the judge. The most unwise
Will learn their rashness, when they pay the price."

He said : and Ajax, by mad passion borne,
Stern had replied ; fierce scorn enhancing scorn
To fell extremes. But Thetis' godlike son
Awful amidst them rose, and thus begun :

" Forbear, ye chiefs ! reproachful to contend ;
Much would ye blame, should others thus offend :
And lo ! the approaching steeds your contest end."
No sooner had he spoke, but thundering near,
Drives, through a stream of dust, the charioteer.
High o'er his head the circling lash he wields :
His bounding horses scarcely touch the fields :
His car amidst the dusty whirlwind roll'd,
Bright with the mingled blaze of tin and gold,
Refulgent through the cloud : no eye could find
The track his flying wheels had left behind :
And the fierce coursers urged their rapid pace
So swift, it seem'd a flight, and not a race.
Now victor at the goal Tydides stands,
Quits his bright car, and springs upon the sands ;
From the hot steeds the sweaty torrents stream ;
The well-plied whip is hung athwart the beam :
With joy brave Sthenelus receives the prize,
The tripod-vase, and dame with radiant eyes :
These to the ships his train triumphant leads,
The chief himself unyokes the panting steeds.

Young Nestor follows (who by art, not force,
O'erpass'd Atrides) second in the course.
Behind, Atrides urged the race, more near
Than to the courser in his swift career
The following car, just touching with his heel
And brushing with his tail the whirling wheel :
Such, and so narrow now the space between
The rivals, late so distant on the green ;
So soon swift Æthè her lost ground regain'd,
One length, one moment, had the race obtain'd.

Merion pursued, at greater distance still,
With tardier coursers, and inferior skill.
Last came, Admetus ! thy unhappy son ;
Slow dragg'd the steeds his batter'd chariot on :
Achilles saw, and pitying thus begun :

“ Behold ! the man whose matchless art surpass’d
 The sons of Greece ! the ablest, yet the last !
 Fortune denies, but justice bids us pay
 (Since great Tydides bears the first away)
 To him the second honours of the day.”

The Greeks consent with loud-applauding cries,
 And then Eumelus had received the prize,
 But youthful Nestor, jealous of his fame,
 The award opposes, and asserts his claim.
 “ Think not (he cries) I tamely will resign,
 O Peleus’ son ! the mare so justly mine.
 What if the gods, the skilful to confound,
 Have thrown the horse and horseman to the ground ?
 Perhaps he sought not heaven by sacrifice,
 And vows omitted forfeited the prize.
 If yet (distinction to thy friend to show,
 And please a soul desirous to bestow)
 Some gift must grace Eumelus, view thy store
 Of beauteous handmaids, steeds, and shining ore ;
 An ample present let him thence receive,
 And Greece shall praise thy generous thirst to give.
 But this my prize I never shall forego ;
 This, who but touches, warriors ! is my foe.”

Thus spake the youth ; nor did his words offend ;
 Pleased with the well-turn’d flattery of a friend,
 Achilles smiled : “ The gift proposed (he cried),
 Antilochus ! we shall ourself provide.
 With plates of brass the corslet cover’d o’er,
 (The same renown’d Asteropæus wore,)
 Whose glittering margins raised with silver shine,
 (No vulgar gift,) Eumelus ! shall be thine.”

He said : Automedon at his command
 The corslet brought, and gave it to his hand.
 Distinguish’d by his friend, his bosom glows
 With generous joy : then Menelaüs rose ;
 The herald placed the sceptre in his hands,
 And still’d the clamour of the shouting bands.
 Not without cause incensed at Nestor’s son,
 And inly grieving, thus the king begun :

“ The praise of wisdom, in thy youth obtain’d,
 An act so rash, Antilochus ! has stain’d.
 Robb’d of my glory and my just reward,
 To you, O Grecians ! be my wrong declared :
 So not a leader shall our conduct blame,
 Or judge me envious of a rival’s fame.
 But shall not we, ourselves, the truth maintain ?
 What needs appealing in a fact so plain ?
 What Greek shall blame me, if I bid thee rise,
 And vindicate by oath th’ ill-gotten prize ?
 Rise if thou darest, before thy chariot stand,

The driving scourge high-lifted in thy hand ;
 And touch thy steeds, and swear thy whole intent
 Was but to conquer, not to circumvent.
 Swear by that god whose liquid arms surround
 The globe, and whose dread earthquakes heave the ground !”

The prudent chief with calm attention heard ;
 Then mildly thus : “ Excuse, if youth have err'd ;
 Superior as thou art, forgive the offence,
 Nor I thy equal, or in years, or sense.
 Thou know'st the errors of unripen'd age,
 Weak are its counsels, headlong is its rage.
 The prize I quit, if thou thy wrath resign ;
 The mare, or aught thou ask'st, be freely thine
 Ere I become (from thy dear friendship torn)
 hateful to thee, and to the gods forsworn.”

So spoke Antilochus ; and at the word
 The mare contested to the king restored.
 Joy swells his soul : as when the vernal grain
 Lifts the green ear above the springing plain,
 The fields their vegetable life renew,
 And laugh and glitter with the morning dew ;
 Such joy the Spartan's shining face o'erspread,
 And lifted his gay heart, while thus he said :

“ Still may our souls, O generous youth ! agree
 'Tis now Atrides' turn to yield to thee.
 Rash heat perhaps a moment might control,
 Not break, the settled temper of thy soul.
 Not but (my friend) 'tis still the wiser way
 To waive contention with superior sway ;
 For ah ! how few, who should like thee offend,
 Like thee, have talents to regain the friend !
 To plead indulgence, and thy fault atone,
 Suffice thy father's merit and thy own :
 Generous alike, for me, the sire and son
 Have greatly suffer'd, and have greatly done.
 I yield ; that all may know, my soul can bend,
 Nor is my pride prefer'd before my friend.”

He said ; and pleased his passion to command,
 Resign'd the courser to Noëmon's hand,
 Friend of the youthful chief : himself content,
 The shining charger to his vessel sent.
 The golden talents Merion next obtain'd ;
 The fifth reward, the double bowl, remain'd.
 Achilles this to reverend Nestor bears,
 And thus the purpose of his gift declares :
 “ Accept thou this, O sacred sire ! (he said) .
 In dear memorial of Patroclus dead ;
 Dead and for ever lost Patroclus lies,
 For ever snatch'd from our desiring eyes !
 Take thou this token of a grateful heart,

Though 'tis not thine to hurl the distant dart,
 The quoit to toss, the ponderous mace to wield,
 Or urge the race, or wrestle on the field :
 Thy pristine vigour age has overthrown,
 But left the glory of the past thy own."

He said, and placed the goblet at his side ;
 With joy the venerable king replied :

"Wisely and well, my son, thy words have proved
 A senior honour'd, and a friend beloved !
 Too true it is, deserted of my strength,
 These wither'd arms and limbs have fail'd at length.
 Oh ! had I now that force I felt of yore,
 Known through Buprasium and the Pylian shore !
 Victorious then in every solemn game,
 Ordain'd to Amarynces' mighty name ;
 The brave Epeians gave my glory way,
 Ætoliens, Pylians, all resign'd the day.
 I quell'd Clytomedes in fights of hand,
 And backward hurl'd Ancæus on the sand,
 Surpass'd Iphycus in the swift career,
 Phyleus and Polydorus with the spear.
 The sons of Actor won the prize of horse,
 But won by numbers, not by art or force :
 For the famed twins, impatient to survey
 Prize after prize by Nestor borne away,
 Sprung to their car ; and with united pains
 One lash'd the coursers, while one ruled the reins.
 Such once I was ! Now to these tasks succeeds
 A younger race, that emulate our deeds :
 I yield, alas ! (to age who must not yield ?)
 Though once the foremost hero of the field.
 Go thou, my son ! by generous friendship led,
 With martial honours decorate the dead :
 While pleased I take the gift thy hands present,
 (Pledge of benevolence, and kind intent,)
 Rejoiced, of all the numerous Greeks, to see
 Not one but honours sacred age and me :
 Those due distinctions thou so well canst pay,
 May the just gods return another day !"

Proud of the gift, thus spake the full of days :
 Achilles heard him, prouder of the praise.

The prizes next are order'd to the field,
 For the bold champions who the cæstus wield.
 A stately mule, as yet by toils unbroke,
 Of six years' age, unconscious of the yoke,
 Is to the circus led, and firmly bound ;
 Next stands a goblet, massy, large, and round.
 Achilles rising, thus : " Let Greece excite
 Two heroes equal to this hardy fight ;
 Who dare the foe with lifted arms provoke,

And rush beneath the long-descending stroke.
 On whom Apollo shall the palm bestow,
 And whom the Greeks supreme by conquest know,
 This mule his dauntless labours shall repay,
 The vanquish'd bear the massy bowl away."

This dreadful combat great Epæus chose ;¹²
 High o'er the crowd, enormous bulk ! he rose,
 And seized the beast, and thus began to say :
 "Stand forth some man, to bear the bowl away ! .
 (Price of his ruin : for who dares deny
 This mule my right ; the undoubted victor I ?
 Others, 'tis own'd, in fields of battle shine,
 But the first honours of this fight are mine ;
 For who excels in all ? Then let my foe
 Draw near, but first his certain fortune know ;
 Secure this hand shall his whole frame confound,
 Mash all his bones, and all his body pound :
 So let his friends be nigh, a needful train,
 To heave the batter'd carcass off the plain."

The giant spoke ; and in a stupid gaze
 The host beheld him, silent with amaze !
 'Twas thou, Euryalus ! who durst aspire
 To meet his might, and emulate thy sire,
 The great Mecistheus ; who in days of yore
 In Theban games the noblest trophy bore,
 (The games ordain'd dead Œdipus to grace,)
 And singly vanquish the Cadmean race.
 Him great Tydides urges to contend,
 Warm with the hopes of conquest for his friend ;
 Officious with the cincture girds him round ;
 And to his wrist the gloves of death are bound.
 Amid the circle now each champion stands,
 And poises high in air his iron hands ;
 With clashing gauntlets now they fiercely close,

¹² Virgil, by making the boaster vanquished, has drawn a better moral from this episode than Homer. The following lines deserve comparison :—

"The haughty Dares in the lists appears :
 Walking he strides, his head erected bears :
 His nervous arms the weighty gauntlet wield,
 And loud applauses echo through the field.

* * * * *
 Such Dares was, and such he strode along,
 And drew the wonder of the gazing throng.
 His brawny breast and ample chest he shows ;
 His lifted arms around his head he throws,
 And deals in whistling air his empty blows.
 His match is sought ; but, through the trembling band,
 No one dares answer to the proud demand.
 Presuming of his force, with sparkling eyes,
 Already he devours the promised prize.

* * * * *
 If none my matchless valour dares oppose,
 How long shall Dares wait his dastard foes ?"

Dryden's Virgil, v. 486, seq.

Their crackling jaws re-echo to the blows,
 And painful sweat from all their members flows.
 At length Epëus dealt a weighty blow
 Full on the cheek of his unwary foe ;
 Beneath that ponderous arm's resistless sway
 Down dropp'd he, nerveless, and extended lay.
 As a large fish, when winds and waters roar,
 By some huge billow dash'd against the shore,
 Lies panting ; not less batter'd with his wound,
 The bleeding hero pants upon the ground.
 To rear his fallen foe, the victor lends,
 Scornful, his hand ; and gives him to his friends ;
 Whose arms support him, reeling through the throng,
 And dragging his disabled legs along ;
 Nodding, his head hangs down his shoulder o'er ;
 His mouth and nostrils pour the clot ed gore ;¹³
 Wrapp'd round in mists he lies, and lost to thought ;
 His friends receive the bowl, too dearly bought.

The third bold game Achilles next demands,
 And calls the wrestlers to the level sands :
 A massy tripod for the victor lies,
 Of twice six oxen its reputed price ;
 And next, the loser's spirits to restore,
 A female captive, valued but at four.
 Scarce did the chief the vigorous strife prop
 When tower-like Ajax and Ulysses rose.
 Amid the ring each nervous rival stands,
 Embracing rigid with implicit hands.
 Close lock'd above, their heads and arms are mix'd ;
 Below, their planted feet at distance fix'd ;
 Like two strong rafters which the builder forms,
 Proof to the wintry winds and howling storms,
 Their tops connected, but at wider space
 Fix'd on the centre stands their solid base.
 Now to the grasp each manly body bends ;
 The humid sweat from every pore descends ;
 Their bones resound with blows : sides, shoulders, thighs
 Swell to each gripe, and bloody tumours rise.
 Nor could Ulysses, for his art renown'd,
 O'erturn the strength of Ajax on the ground ;
 Nor could the strength of Ajax overthrow
 The watchful caution of his artful foe.
 While the long strife even tired the lookers on,
 Thus to Ulysses spoke great Telamon :
 " Or let me lift thee, chief, or lift thou me :
 Prove we our force, and Jove the rest decree."

¹³ "The gauntlet-fight thus ended, from the shore
 His faithful friends unhappy Dares bore :
 His mouth and nostrils pour'd a purple flood,
 And pounded teeth came rushing with his blood."

Dryden's Virgil, v. 623.

He said ; and, straining, heaved him off the ground
 With matchless strength ; that time Ulysses found
 The strength to evade, and where the nerves combine
 His ankle struck : the giant fell supine ;
 Ulysses, following, on his bosom lies ;
 Shouts of applause run rattling through the skies.

Ajax to lift Ulysses next essays ;
 He barely stir'd him, but he could not raise :
 His knee lock'd fast, the foe's attempt denied ;
 And grappling close, they tumbled side by side.
 Defiled with honourable dust they roll,
 Still breathing strife, and unsubdued of soul :
 Again they rage, again to combat rise ;
 When great Achilles thus divides the prize :
 " Your noble vigour, O my friends, restrain ;
 Nor weary out your generous strength in vain.
 Ye both have won : let others who excel,
 Now prove that prowess you have proved so well."

The hero's words the willing chiefs obey,
 From their tired bodies wipe the dust away,
 And, clothed anew, the following games survey.

And now succeed the gifts ordain'd to grace
 The youths contending in the rapid race :
 A silver urn that full six measures held,
 By none in weight or workmanship excell'd :
 Sidonian artists taught the frame to shine,
 Elaborate, with artifice divine ;
 Whence Tyrian sailors did the prize transport,
 And gave to Thoas at the Lemnian port :
 From him descended, good Eunæus heir'd
 The glorious gift ; and, for Lycaon spared,
 To brave Patroclus gave the rich reward :
 Now, the same hero's funeral rites to grace,
 It stands the prize of swiftness in the race.
 A well-fed ox was for the second placed ;
 And half a talent must content the last.
 Achilles rising then bespoke the train :
 " Who hope the palm of swiftness to obtain,
 Stand forth, and bear these prizes from the plain."

The hero said, and starting from his place,
 Oilean Ajax rises to the race ;
 Ulysses next ; and he whose speed surpass'd
 His youthful equals, Nestor's son, the last.
 Ranged in a line the ready racers stand ;
 Pelides points the barrier with his hand ;
 All start at once ; Oileus led the race ;
 The next Ulysses, measuring pace with pace ;
 Behind him, diligently close, he sped,
 As closely following as the running thread
 The spindle follows, and displays the charms

Of the fair spinster's breast and moving arms :
 Graceful in motion thus, his foe he plies,
 And treads each footstep ere the dust can rise ;
 His glowing breath upon his shoulders plays :
 The admiring Greeks loud acclamations raise :
 To him they give their wishes, hearts, and eyes,
 And send their souls before him as he flies.
 Now three times turn'd in prospect of the goal,
 The panting chief to Pallas lifts his soul :
 " Assist, O goddess ! " thus in thought he pray'd !
 And present at his thought descends the maid.
 Buoy'd by her heavenly force, he seems to swim,
 And feels a pinion lifting every limb.
 All fierce, and ready now the prize to gain,
 Unhappy Ajax stumbles on the plain
 (O'eturn'd by Pallas), where the slippery shore
 Was clogg'd with slimy dung and mingled gore.
 (The self-same place beside Patroclus' pyre,
 Where late the slaughter'd victims fed the fire.)
 Besmear'd with filth, and blotted o'er with clay,
 Obscene to sight, the rueful racer lay ;
 The well-fed bull (the second prize) he shared,
 And left the urn Ulysses' rich reward.
 Then, grasping by the horn the mighty beast,
 The baffled hero thus the Greeks address'd :
 " Accursed fate ! the conquest I forego ;
 A mortal I, a goddess was my foe ;
 She urged her favourite on the rapid way,
 And Pallas, not Ulysses, won the day."

Thus sourly wail'd he, sputtering dirt and gore ;
 A burst of laughter echoed through the shore.
 Antilochus, more humorous than the rest,
 Takes the last prize, and takes it with a jest :

" Why with our wiser elders should we strive ?
 The gods still love them, and they always thrive.
 Ye see, to Ajax I must yield the prize :
 He to Ulysses, still more aged and wise ;
 (A green old age unconscious of decays,
 That proves the hero born in better days !)
 Behold his vigour in this active race !
 Achilles only boasts a swifter pace :
 For who can match Achilles ? He who can,
 Must yet be more than hero, more than man."

The effect succeeds the speech. Pelides cries,
 " Thy artful praise deserves a better prize.
 Nor Greece in vain shall hear thy friend extoll'd ;
 Receive a talent of the purest gold."
 The youth departs content. The host admire
 The son of Nestor, worthy of his sire.

Next these a buckler, spear, and helm, he brings ;

Cast on the plain, the brazen burden rings :
 Arms which of late divine Sarpedon wore,
 And great Patroclus in short triumph bore.
 "Stand forth the bravest of our host ! (he cries)
 Whoever dares deserve so rich a prize,
 Now grace the lists before our army's sight,
 And sheathed in steel, provoke his foe to fight.
 Who first the jointed armour shall explore,
 And stain his rival's mail with issuing gore,
 The sword Asteropæus possess'd of old,
 (A Thracian blade, distinct with studs of gold,)
 Shall pay the stroke, and grace the striker's side :
 These arms in common let the chiefs divide :
 For each brave champion, when the combat ends,
 A sumptuous banquet at our tents attends."
 Fierce at the word uprose great Tydeus' son,
 And the huge bulk of Ajax Telamon.
 Clad in refulgent steel, on either hand,
 The dreadful chiefs amid the circle stand ;
 Louring they meet, tremendous to the sight ;
 Each Argive bosom beats with fierce delight.
 Opposed in arms not long they idly stood,
 But thrice they closed, and thrice the charge renew'd.
 A furious pass the spear of Ajax made
 Through the broad shield, but at the corslet stay'd.
 Not thus the foe : his javelin aim'd above
 The buckler's margin, at the neck he drove.
 But Greece, now trembling for her hero's life,
 Bade share the honours, and surcease the strife.
 Yet still the victor's due Tydides gains,
 With him the sword and studded belt remains.
 Then hurl'd the hero, thundering on the ground,
 A mass of iron (an enormous round),
 Whose weight and size the circling Greeks admire,
 Rude from the furnace, and but shaped by fire.
 This mighty quoit Aëtion wont to rear,
 And from his whirling arm dismiss in air :
 The giant by Achilles slain, he stow'd
 Among his spoils this memorable load.
 For this, he bids those nervous artists vie,
 That teach the disk to sound along the sky.
 "Let him, whose might can hurl this bowl, arise ;
 Who farthest hurls it, take it as his prize ;
 If he be one enrich'd with large domain
 Of downs for flocks, and arable for grain,
 Small stock of iron needs that man provide ;
 His hinds and swains whole years shall be supplied
 From hence ; nor ask the neighbouring city's aid
 For ploughshares, wheels, and all the rural trade."
 Stern Polypoetes stepp'd before the throng,

And great Leonteus, more than mortal strong ;
Whose force with rival forces to oppose,
Uprose great Ajax ; up Epëus rose.
Each stood in order : first Epëus threw ;
High o'er the wondering crowds the whirling circle flew.
Leonteus next a little space surpass'd ;
And third, the strength of godlike Ajax cast.
O'er both their marks it flew ; till fiercely flung
From Polypœtes' arm the discus sung :
Far as a swain his whirling sheephook throws,
That distant falls among the grazing cows,
So past them all the rapid circle flies :
His friends, while loud applauses shake the skies,
With force conjoin'd heave off the weighty prize.

Those, who in skilful archery contend,
He next invites the twanging bow to bend ;
And twice ten axes casts amidst the round,
Ten double-edged, and ten that singly wound
The mast, which late a first-rate galley bore,
The hero fixes in the sandy shore ;
To the tall top a milk-white dove they tie,
The trembling mark at which their arrows fly.

“Whose weapon strikes yon fluttering bird, shall bear
These two-edged axes, terrible in war ;
The single, he whose shaft divides the cord.”
He said : experienced Merion took the word ;
And skilful Teucer : in the helm they thrèw
Their lots inscribed, and forth the latter flew.
Swift from the string the sounding arrow flies ;
But flies unblest'd ! No grateful sacrifice,
No firstling lambs, unheedful ! didst thou vow
To Phœbus, patron of the shaft and bow.
For this, thy well-aim'd arrow turn'd aside,
Err'd from the dove, yet cut the cord that tied :
Adown the mainmast fell the parted string,
And the free bird to heaven displays her wing :
Sea, shores, and skies, with loud applause resound,
And Merion eager meditates the wound :
He takes the bow, directs the shaft above,
And following with his eye the soaring dove,
Implores the god to speed it through the skies,
With vows of firstling lambs, and grateful sacrific
The dove, in airy circles as she wheels,
Amid the clouds the piercing arrow feels ;
Quite through and through the point its passage found,
And at his feet fell bloody to the ground.
The wounded bird, ere yet she breathed her last,
With flagging wings alighted on the mast,
A moment hung, and spread her pinions there,
Then sudden dropp'd, and left her life in air.

From the pleased crowd new peals of thunder rise,
And to the ships brave Merion bears the prize.

To close the funeral games, Achilles last
A massy spear amid the circle placed,
And ample charger of unsullied frame,
With flowers high-wrought, not blacken'd yet by flame.
For these he bids the heroes prove their art,
Whose dexterous skill directs the flying dart.
Here too great Merion hopes the noble prize ;
Nor here disdain'd the king of men to rise.
With joy Pelides saw the honour paid,
Rose to the monarch, and respectful said :

“ Thee first in virtue, as in power supreme,
O king of nations ! all thy Greeks proclaim ;
In every martial game thy worth attest,
And know thee both their greatest and their best.
Take then the prize, but let brave Merion bear
This beamy javelin in thy brother's war.”

Pleased from the hero's lips his praise to hear,
The king to Merion gives the brazen spear :
But, set apart for sacred use, commands
The glittering charger to Talthylbius' hands.



CERES.

BOOK XXIV,

ARGUMENT.

THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY OF HECTOR.

The gods deliberate about the redemption of Hector's body. Jupiter sends Thetis to Achilles, to dispose him for the restoring it, and Iris to Priam, to encourage him to go in person and treat for it. The old king, notwithstanding the remonstrances of his queen, makes ready for the journey, to which he is encouraged by an omen from Jupiter. He sets forth in his chariot, with a waggon loaded with presents, under the charge of Idæus the herald. Mercury descends in the shape of a young man, and conducts him to the pavilion of Achilles. Their conversation on the way. Priam finds Achilles at his table, casts himself at his feet, and begs for the body of his son: Achilles, moved with compassion, grants his request, detains him one night in his tent, and the next morning sends him home with the body: the Trojans run out to meet him. The lamentations of Andromache, Hecuba, and Helen, with the solemnities of the funeral.

The time of twelve days is employed in this book, while the body of Hector lies in the tent of Achilles; and as many more are spent in the truce allowed for his interment. The scene is partly in Achilles' camp, and partly in Troy.

Now from the finish'd games the Grecian band
Seek their black ships, and clear the crowded strand,
All stretch'd at ease the genial banquet share,
And pleasing slumbers quiet all their care.
Not so Achilles: he, to grief resign'd,
His friend's dear image present to his mind,
Takes his sad couch, more unobserved to weep;
Nor tastes the gifts of all-composing sleep.
Restless he roll'd around his weary bed,
And all his soul on his Patroclus fed:
The form so pleasing, and the heart so kind,
That youthful vigour, and that manly mind,
What toils they shared, what martial works they wrought,
What seas they measured, and what fields they fought;
All pass'd before him in remembrance dear,
Thought follows thought, and tear succeeds to tear.
And now supine, now prone, the hero lay,
Now shifts his side, impatient for the day:

Then starting up, disconsolate he goes
 Wide on the lonely beach to vent his woes.
 There as the solitary mourner raves,
 The ruddy morning rises o'er the waves :
 Soon as it rose, his furious steeds he join'd !
 The chariot flies, and Hector trails behind.
 And thrice, Patroclus ! round thy monument
 Was Hector dragg'd, then hurried to the tent.
 There sleep at last o'ercomes the hero's eyes ;
 While foul in dust the unhonour'd carcase lies,
 But not deserted by the pitying skies :
 For Phœbus watch'd it with superior care,
 Preserved from gaping wounds and tainting air ;
 And, ignominious as it swept the field,
 Spread o'er the sacred corse his golden shield.
 All heaven was moved, and Herm :s will'd to go
 By stealth to snatch him from the insulting foe :



HECTOR'S BODY AT THE CAR OF ACHILLES.

But Neptune this, and Pallas this denies,
 And th' unrelenting empress of the skies,
 E'er since that day implacable to Troy,
 What time young Paris, simple shepherd boy,
 Won by destructive lust (reward obscene),
 Their charms rejected for the Cyprian queen.
 But when the tenth celestial morning broke,
 To heaven assembled, thus Apollo spoke :
 " Unpitying powers ! how oft each holy fane
 Has Hector tinged with blood of victims slain ?
 And can ye still his cold remains pursue ?
 Still grudge his body to the Trojans' view ?
 Deny to consort, mother, son, and sire,
 The last sad honours of a funeral fire ?
 Is then the dire Achilles all your care ?

That iron heart, inflexibly severe ;
 A lion, not a man, who slaughters wide,
 In strength of rage, and impotence of pride ;
 Who hastes to murder with a savage joy,
 Invades around, and breathes but to destroy !
 Shame is not of his soul ; nor understood,
 The greatest evil and the greatest good.
 Still for one loss he rages unresign'd,
 Repugnant to the lot of all mankind ;
 To lose a friend, a brother, or a son,
 Heaven dooms each mortal, and its will is done :
 Awhile they sorrow, then dismiss their care ;
 Fate gives the wound, and man is born to bear.
 But this insatiate, the commission given
 By fate exceeds, and tempts the wrath of heaven :



THE JUDGMENT OF PARIS.

Lo, how his rage dishonest drags along
 Hector's dead earth, insensible of wrong !
 Brave though he be, yet by no reason awed,
 He violates the laws of man and god."

" If equal honours by the partial skies
 Are doom'd both heroes, (Juno thus replies,)
 If Thetis' son must no distinction know,
 Then hear, ye gods ! the patron of the bow.
 But Hector only boasts a mortal claim,
 His birth deriving from a mortal dame :
 Achilles, of your own ethereal race,
 Springs from a goddess by a man's embrace
 (A goddess by ourself to Peleus given,
 A man divine, and chosen friend of heaven)

To grace those nuptials, from the bright abode
 Yourselves were present ; where this minstrel-god,
 Well pleased to share the feast, amid the quire
 Stood proud to hymn, and tune his youthful lyre."

Then thus the Thunderer checks the imperial dame :

" Let not thy wrath the court of heaven inflame ;
 Their merits, nor their honours, are the same.
 But mine, and every god's peculiar grace
 Hector deserves, of all the Trojan race :
 Still on our shrines his grateful offerings lay,
 (The only honours men to gods can pay,)
 Nor ever from our smoking altar ceased
 The pure libation, and the holy feast :
 Howe'er by stealth to snatch the corse away,
 We will not : Thetis guards it night and day.
 But haste, and summon to our courts above
 The azure queen ; let her persuasion move
 Her furious son from Priam to receive
 The proffer'd ransom, and the corse to leave."

He added not : and Iris from the skies,
 Swift as a whirlwind, on the message flies,
 Meteorous the face of ocean sweeps,
 Refulgent gliding o'er the sable deeps,
 Between where Samos wide his forests spreads,
 And rocky Imbrus lifts its pointed heads,
 Down plunged the maid ; (the parted waves resound ;)
 She plunged and instant shot the dark profound.
 As bearing death in the fallacious bait,
 From the bent angle sinks the leaden weight ;
 So pass'd the goddess through the closing wave,
 Where Thetis sorrow'd in her secret cave :
 There placed amidst her melancholy train
 (The blue-hair'd sisters of the sacred main)
 Pensive she sat, revolving fates to come,
 And wept her godlike son's approaching doom.
 Then thus the goddess of the painted bow :
 " Arise, O Thetis ! from thy seats below,
 'Tis Jove that calls."—" And why (the dame replies)
 Calls Jove his Thetis to the hated skies ?
 Sad object as I am for heavenly sight !
 Ah may my sorrows ever shun the light !
 Howe'er, be heaven's almighty sire obey'd—"
 She spake, and veil'd her head in sable shade,
 Which, flowing long, her graceful person clad ;
 And forth she paced, majestically sad.

Then through the world of waters they repair
 (The way fair Iris led) to upper air.
 The deeps dividing, o'er the coast they rise,
 And touch with momentary flight the skies.
 There in the lightning's blaze the sire they found,

And all the gods in shining synod round.
 Thetis approach'd with anguish in her face,
 (Minerva rising, gave the mourner place,)
 Even Juno sought her sorrows to console,
 And offer'd from her hand the nectar-bowl :
 She tasted, and resign'd it : then began
 The sacred sire of gods and mortal man :
 "Thou comest, fair Thetis, but with grief o'ercast ;
 Maternal sorrows ; long, ah, long to last !
 Suffice, we know and we partake thy cares ;
 But yield to fate, and hear what Jove declares
 Nine days are past since all the court above
 In Hector's cause have moved the ear of Jove ;
 'Twas voted, Hermes from his godlike foe
 By stealth should bear him, but we will'd not so :
 We will, thy son himself the corpse restore,
 And to his conquest add this glory more.
 Then hie thee to him, and our mandate bear :
 Tell him he tempts the wrath of heaven too far ;
 Nor let him more (our anger if he dread)
 Vent his mad vengeance on the sacred dead ;
 But yield to ransom and the father's prayer ;
 The mournful father, Iris shall prepare
 With gifts to sue ; and offer to his hands
 Whate'er his honour asks, or heart demands."

His word the silver-footed queen attends,
 And from Olympus' snowy tops descends.
 Arrived, she heard the voice of loud lament,
 And echoing groans that shook the lofty tent :
 His friends prepare the victim, and dispose
 Repast unheeded, while he vents his woes ;
 The goddess seats her by her pensive son,
 She press'd his hand, and tender thus begun :
 "How long, unhappy ! shall thy sorrows flow,
 And thy heart waste with life-consuming woe :
 Mindless of food, or love, whose pleasing reign
 Soothes weary life, and softens human pain ?
 O snatch the moments yet within thy power ;
 Not long to live, indulge the amorous hour !
 Lo ! Jove himself (for Jove's command I bear)
 Forbids to tempt the wrath of heaven too far.
 No longer then (his fury if thou dread)
 Detain the relics of great Hector dead ;
 Nor vent on senseless earth thy vengeance vain,
 But yield to ransom, and restore the slain."

To whom Achilles : "Be the ransom given,
 And we submit, since such the will of heaven."

While thus they communed, from the Olympian bowers
 Jove orders Iris to the Trojan towers :

"Haste, winged goddess ! to the sacred town,

And urge her monarch to redeem his son.
 Alone the Ilian ramparts let him leave,
 And bear what stern Achilles may receive :
 Alone, for so we will ; no Trojan near
 Except, to place the dead with decent care,
 Some aged herald, who with gentle hand
 May the slow mules and funeral car command.
 Nor let him death, nor let him danger dread,
 Safe through the foe by our protection led :
 Him Hermes to Achilles shall convey,
 Guard of his life, and partner of his way.
 Fierce as he is, Achilles' self shall spare
 His age, nor touch one venerable hair :
 Some thought there must be in a soul so brave,
 Some sense of duty, some desire to save."



IRIS ADVISES PRIAM TO OBTAIN THE BODY OF HECTOR.

Then down her bow the winged Iris drives,
 And swift at Priam's mournful court arrives :
 Where the sad sons beside their father's throne
 Sat bathed in tears, and answer'd groan with groan.
 And all amidst them lay the hoary sire,
 (Sad scene of woe !) his face his wrapp'd attire
 Conceal'd from sight ; with frantic hands he spread
 A shower of ashes o'er his neck and head.
 From room to room his pensive daughters roam ;
 Whose shrieks and clamours fill the vaulted dome ;
 Mindful of those, who late their pride and joy,
 Lie pale and breathless round the fields of Troy !
 Before the king Jove's messenger appears,
 And thus in whispers greets his trembling ears :
 " Fear not, O father ! no ill news I bear ;
 From Jove I come, Jove makes thee still his care ;

For Hector's sake these walls he bids thee leave,
 And bear what stern Achilles may receive ;
 Alone, for so he wills ; no Trojan near,
 Except, to place the dead with decent care,
 Some aged herald, who with gentle hand
 May the slow mules and funeral car command.
 Nor shalt thou death, nor shalt thou danger dread :
 Safe through the foe by his protection led :
 Thee Hermes to Pelides shall convey,
 Guard of thy life, and partner of thy way.
 Fierce as he is, Achilles' self shall spare
 Thy age, nor touch one venerable hair ;
 Some thought there must be in a soul so brave,
 Some sense of duty, some desire to save."

She spoke, and vanish'd. Priam bids prepare
 His gentle mules and harness to the car ;
 There, for the gifts, a polish'd casket lay :
 His pious sons the king's command obey.
 Then pass'd the monarch to his bridal-room,
 Where cedar-beams the lofty roofs perfume,
 And where the treasures of his empire lay ;
 Then call'd his queen, and thus began to say :
 " Unhappy consort of a king distress'd !
 Partake the troubles of thy husband's breast :
 I saw descend the messenger of Jove,
 Who bids me try Achilles' mind to move ;
 Forsake these ramparts, and with gifts obtain
 The corpse of Hector, at yon navy slain.
 Tell me thy thought : my heart impels to go
 Through hostile camps, and bears me to the foe."

The hoary monarch thus. Her piercing cries
 Sad Hecuba renews, and then replies :
 " Ah ! whither wanders thy distemper'd mind ?
 And where the prudence now that awed mankind ?
 Through Phrygia once and foreign regions known ;
 Now all confused, distracted, overthrown !
 Singly to pass through hosts of foes ! to face
 (O heart of steel !) the murderer of thy race !
 To view that deathful eye, and wander o'er
 Those hands yet red with Hector's noble gore !
 Alas ! my lord ! he knows not how to spare,
 And what his mercy, thy slain sons declare ;
 So brave ! so many fallen ! To claim his rage
 Vain were thy dignity, and vain thy age.
 No——pent in this sad palace, let us give
 To grief the wretched days we have to live.
 Still, still for Hector let our sorrows flow,
 Born to his own, and to his parents' woe !
 Doom'd from the hour his luckless life begun,
 To dogs, to vultures, and to Peleus' son !

Oh! in his dearest blood might I allay
 My rage, and these barbarities repay!
 For ah! could Hector merit thus, whose breath
 Expired not meanly, in unactive death?
 He poured his latest blood in manly fight,
 And fell a hero in his country's right."

"Seek not to stay me, nor my soul affright
 With words of omen, like a bird of night,
 (Replied unmoved the venerable man;)
 'Tis heaven commands me, and you urge in vain.
 Had any mortal voice the injunction laid,
 Nor augur, priest, nor seer, had been obey'd.
 A present goddess brought the high command,
 I saw, I heard her, and the word shall stand.
 I go, ye gods! obedient to your call:
 If in yon camp your powers have doom'd my fall,
 Content—By the same hand let me expire!
 Add to the slaughter'd son the wretched sire!
 One cold embrace at least may be allow'd,
 And my last tears flow mingled with his blood!"

From forth his open'd stores, this said, he drew
 Twelve costly carpets of refulgent hue,
 As many vests, as many mantles told,
 And twelve fair veils, and garments stiff with gold,
 Two tripods next, and twice two chargers shine,
 With ten pure talents from the richest mine;
 And last a large well-labour'd bowl had place,
 (The pledge of treaties once with friendly Thrace:)
 Seem'd all too mean the stores he could employ,
 For one last look to buy him back to Troy!

Lo! the sad father, frantic with his pain,
 Around him furious drives his menial train:
 In vain each slave with duteous care attends,
 Each office hurts him, and each face offends.
 "What make ye here, officious crowds! (he cries):
 Hence! nor obtrude your anguish on my eyes.
 Have ye no griefs at home, to fix ye there:
 Am I the only object of despair?
 Am I become my people's common show,
 Set up by Jove your spectacle of woe?
 No, you must feel him too; yourselves must fall;
 The same stern god to ruin gives you all:
 Nor is great Hector lost by me alone;
 Your sole defence, your guardian power is gone!
 I see your blood the fields of Phrygia drown,
 I see the ruins of your smoking town!
 O send me, gods! ere that sad day shall come,
 A willing ghost to Pluto's dreary dome!"

He said, and feebly drives his friends away:
 The sorrowing friends his frantic rage obey.

Next on his sons his erring fury falls,
 Polites, Paris, Agathon, he calls ;
 His threats Deiphobus and Dius hear,
 Hippothoüs, Pammon, Helenes the seer,
 And generous Antiphon : for yet these nine
 Survived, sad relics of his numerous line.

“ Inglorious sons of an unhappy sire !
 Why did not all in Hector’s cause expire ?
 Wretch that I am ! my bravest offspring slain,
 You, the disgrace of Priam’s house, remain !
 Mestor the brave, renown’d in ranks of war,
 With Troilus, dreadful on his rushing car,¹
 And last great Hector, more than man divine,
 For sure he seem’d not of terrestrial line !
 All those relentless Mars untimely slew,
 And left me these, a soft and servile crew,
 Whose days the feast and wanton dance employ,
 Gluttons and flatterers, the contempt of Troy !
 Why teach ye not my rapid wheels to run,
 And speed my journey to redeem my son ? ”

The sons their father’s wretched age revere,
 Forgive his anger, and produce the car.
 High on the seat the cabinet they bind :
 The new-made car with solid beauty shined ;
 Box was the yoke, emboss’d with costly pains,
 And hung with ringlets to receive the reins ;
 Nine cubits long, the traces swept the ground :
 These to the chariot’s polish’d pole they bound,
 Then fix’d a ring the running reins to guide,
 And close beneath the gather’d ends were tied.
 Next with the gifts (the price of Hector slain)
 The sad attendants load the groaning wain :
 Last to the yoke the well-matched mules they bring,
 (The gift of Mysia to the Trojan king.)
 But the fair horses, long his darling care,
 Himself received, and harness’d to his car :
 Grieved as he was, he not this task denied ;
 The hoary herald help’d him, at his side.
 While careful these the gentle coursers join’d,
 Sad Hecuba approach’d with anxious mind ;
 A golden bowl that foam’d with fragrant wine,
 (Libation destined to the power divine,)
 Held in her right, before the steed she stands,
 And thus consigns it to the monarch’s hands :
 “ Take this, and pour to Jove ; that safe from harms
 His grace restore thee to our roof and arms.
 Since victor of thy fears, and slighting mine,

¹ “Troilus is only once named in the Iliad ; he was mentioned also in the Cypriad, but his youth, beauty, and untimely end made him an object of great interest with the subsequent poets.”—Grote, i, p. 399.

Heaven, or thy soul, inspires this bold design ;
 Pray to that god, who high on Ida's brow
 Surveys thy desolated realms below,
 His winged messenger to send from high,
 And lead thy way with heavenly augury :
 Let the strong sovereign of the plumy race
 Tower on the right of yon ethereal space.
 That sign beheld, and strengthen'd from above,
 Boldly pursue the journey mark'd by Jove :
 But if the god his augury denies,
 Suppress thy impulse, nor reject advice."

" 'Tis just (said Priam) to the sire above
 To raise our hands ; for who so good as Jove ?"
 He spoke, and bade the attendant handmaid bring
 The purest water of the living spring :
 (Her ready hands the ewer and bason held :)
 Then took the golden cup his queen had fill'd ;
 On the mid pavement pours the rosy wine,
 Uplifts his eyes, and calls the power divine :

" O first and greatest ! heaven's imperial lord !
 On lofty Ida's holy hill adored !
 To stern Achilles now direct my ways,
 And teach him mercy when a father prays.
 If such thy will, despatch from yonder sky
 Thy sacred bird, celestial augury !
 Let the strong sovereign of the plumy race
 Tower on the right of yon ethereal space ;
 So shall thy suppliant, strengthen'd from above,
 Fearless pursue the journey mark'd by Jove."

Jove heard his prayer, and from the throne on high,
 Despatch'd his bird, celestial augury !
 The swift-wing'd chaser of the feather'd game,
 And known to gods by Percnos' lofty name.
 Wide as appears some palace-gate display'd,
 So broad, his pinions stretch'd their ample shade,
 As stooping dexter with resounding wings
 The imperial bird descends in airy rings.
 A dawn of joy in every face appears :
 The mourning matron dries her timorous tears ;
 Swift on his car the impatient monarch sprung ;
 The brazen portal in his passage rung ;
 The mules preceding draw the loaded wain,
 Charged with the gifts : Idæus holds the rein :
 The king himself his gentle steeds controls,
 And through surrounding friends the chariot rolls.
 On his slow wheels the following people wait,
 Mourn at each step, and give him up to fate ;
 With hands uplifted eye him as he pass'd,
 And gaze upon him as they gazed their last.
 Now forward fares the father on his way,

Through the lone fields, and back to Ilium they.
 Great Jove beheld him as he cross'd the plain,
 And felt the woes of miserable man.
 Then thus to Hermes : "Thou whose constant cares
 Still succour mortals, and attend their prayers ;
 Behold an object to thy charge consign'd :
 If ever pity touch'd thee for mankind,
 Go, guard the sire : the observing foe prevent,
 And safe conduct him to Achilles' tent."

The god obeys, his golden pinions binds,²
 And mounts incumbent on the wings of winds,
 That high, through fields of air, his flight sustain,
 O'er the wide earth, and o'er the boundless main ;
 Then grasps the wand that causes sleep to fly,
 Or in soft slumbers seals the wakeful eye :
 Thus arm'd, swift Hermes steers his airy way,
 And stoops on Hellespont's resounding sea.
 A beauteous youth, majestic and divine,
 He seem'd ; fair offspring of some princely line !
 Now twilight veil'd the glaring face of day,
 And clad the dusky fields in sober grey ;
 What time the herald and the hoary king
 (Their chariots stopping at the silver spring,
 That circling Ilus' ancient marble flows)
 Allow'd their mules and steeds a short repose,
 Through the dim shade the herald first espies
 A man's approach, and thus to Priam cries :
 "I mark some foe's advance : O king ! beware ;
 This hard adventure claims thy utmost care !

² Milton has rivalled this passage describing the descent of Gabriel, "Paradise Lost," bk. v. 266, seq.

"Down thither prone in flight
 He speeds, and through the vast ethereal sky
 Sails between worlds and worlds, with steady wing,
 Now on the polar winds, then with quick fan
 Winnows the buxom air. * * * * *

At once on th' eastern cliff of Paradise
 He lights, and to his proper shape returns
 A seraph wing'd. * * * * *

Like Maia's son he stood,
 And shook his plumes, that heavenly fragrance fill'd
 The circuit wide."

Virgil, *Æn.* iv. 350 :—

"Hermes obeys ; with golden pinions binds
 His flying feet, and mounts the western winds :
 And whether o'er the seas or earth he flies,
 With rapid force they bear him down the skies.
 But first he grasps within his awful hand
 The mark of sovereign power, his magic wand ;
 With this he draws the ghost from hollow graves ;
 With this he drives them from the Stygian waves :
 * * * * *

Thus arm'd, the god begins his airy race,
 And drives the racking clouds along the liquid space."

Dryden.

For much I fear destruction hovers nigh :
 Our state asks counsel ; is it best to fly ?
 Or old and helpless, at his feet to fall,
 Two wretched suppliants, and for mercy call ?”

The afflicted monarch shiver'd with despair ;
 Pale grew his face, and upright stood his hair ;
 Sunk was his heart ; his colour went and came ;
 A sudden trembling shook his aged frame :
 When Hermes, greeting, touch'd his royal hand,
 And, gentle, thus accosts with kind demand :

“ Say whither, father ! when each mortal sight
 Is seal'd in sleep, thou wanderest through the night ?
 Why roam thy mules and steeds the plains along,
 Through Grecian foes, so numerous and so strong ?
 What couldst thou hope, should these thy treasures view ;
 These, who with endless hate thy race pursue ?
 For what defence, alas ! could'st thou provide ;
 Thyself not young, a weak old man thy guide ?
 Yet suffer not thy soul to sink with dread ;
 From me no harm shall touch thy reverend head ;
 From Greece I'll guard thee too ; for in those lines
 The living image of my father shines.”

“ Thy words, that speak benevolence of mind,
 Are true, my son ! (the godlike sire rejoind'd :)
 Great are my hazards ; but the gods survey
 My steps, and send thee, guardian of my way.
 Hail, and be bless'd ! For scarce of mortal kind
 Appear thy form, thy feature, and thy mind.”

“ Nor true are all thy words, nor erring wide ;
 (The sacred messenger of heaven replied ;)
 But say, convey'st thou through the lonely plains
 What yet most precious of thy store remains,
 To lodge in safety with some friendly hand :
 Prepared, perchance, to leave thy native land ?
 Or fliest thou now ?—What hopes can Troy retain,
 Thy matchless son, her guard and glory, slain ?”

The king, alarm'd : “ Say what, and whence thou art
 Who search the sorrows of a parent's heart,
 And know so well how godlike Hector died ?”
 Thus Priam spoke, and Hermes thus replied :

“ You tempt me, father, and with pity touch :
 On this sad subject you inquire too much.
 Oft have these eyes that godlike Hector view'd
 In glorious fight, with Grecian blood embrued :
 I saw him when, like Jove, his flames he toss'd
 On thousand ships, and wither'd half a host :
 I saw, but help'd not : stern Achilles' ire
 Forbade assistance, and enjoy'd the fire.
 For him I serve, of Myrmidonian race ;
 One ship convey'd us from our native place :

Polyctor is my sire, an honour'd name,
 Old like thyself, and not unknown to fame ;
 Of seven his sons, by whom the lot was cast
 To serve our prince, it fell on me, the last.
 To watch this quarter, my adventure falls :
 For with the morn the Greeks attack your walls ;
 Sleepless they sit, impatient to engage,
 And scarce their rulers check their martial rage."

" If then thou art of stern Pelides' train,
 (The mournful monarch thus rejoin'd again,)
 Ah tell me truly, where, oh ! where are laid
 My son's dear relics ? what befalls him dead ?
 Have dogs dismember'd (on the naked plains),
 Or yet unmangled rest, his cold remains ?"

" O favour'd of the skies ! (thus answer'd then
 The power that mediates between god and men)
 Nor dogs nor vultures have thy Hector rent,
 But whole he lies, neglected in the tent :
 This the twelfth evening since he rested there,
 Untouch'd by worms, untainted by the air.
 Still as Aurora's ruddy beam is spread,
 Round his friend's tomb Achilles drags the dead :
 Yet undisfigured, or in limb or face,
 All fresh he lies, with every living grace,
 Majestical in death ! No stains are found
 O'er all the cōrse, and closed is every wound,
 Though many a wound they gave. Some heavenly care,
 Some hand divine, preserves him ever fair :
 Or all the host of heaven, to whom he led
 A life so grateful, still regard him dead."

Thus spoke to Priam the celestial guide,
 And joyful thus the royal sire replied :
 " Blest is the man who pays the gods above
 The constant tribute of respect and love !
 Those who inhabit the Olympian bower
 My son forgot not, in exalted power ;
 And heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
 Even to the ashes of the just is kind.
 But thou, O generous youth ! this goblet take,
 A pledge of gratitude for Hector's sake ;
 And while the favouring gods our steps survey,
 Safe to Pelides' tent conduct my way."

To whom the latent god : " O king, forbear
 To tempt my youth, for apt is youth to err :
 But can I, absent from my prince's sight,
 Take gifts in secret, that must shun the light ?
 What from our master's interest thus we draw,
 Is but a licensed theft that 'scapes the law.
 Respecting him, my soul abjures the offence ;
 And as the crime, I dread the consequence.

Thee, far as Argos, pleased I could convey ;
 Guard of thy life, and partner of thy way :
 On thee attend, thy safety to maintain,
 O'er pathless forests, or the roaring main."

He said, then took the chariot at a bound,
 And snatch'd the reins, and whirl'd the lash around :
 Before the inspiring god that urged them on,
 The coursers fly with spirit not their own.
 And now they reach'd the naval walls, and found
 The guards repasting, while the bowls go round ;
 On these the virtue of his wand he tries,
 And pours deep slumber on their watchful eyes :
 Then heaved the massy gates, removed the bars,
 And o'er the trenches led the rolling cars.
 Unseen, through all the hostile camp they went,
 And now approach'd Pelides' lofty tent.
 On first the roof was raised, and cover'd o'er
 With reeds collected from the marshy shore ;
 And, fenced with palisades, a hall of state,
 (The work of soldiers,) where the hero sat.
 Large was the door, whose well-compacted strength
 A solid pine-tree barr'd of wondrous length :
 Scarce three strong Greeks could lift its mighty weight,
 But great Achilles singly closed the gate.
 This Hermes (such the power of gods) set wide ;
 Then swift alighted the celestial guide,
 And thus reveal'd—" Hear, prince ! and understand
 Thou ow'st thy guidance to no mortal hand :
 Hermes I am, descended from above,
 The king of arts, the messenger of Jove.
 Farewell : to shun Achilles' sight I fly ;
 Uncommon are such favours of the sky,
 Nor stand confess'd to frail mortality.
 Now fearless enter, and prefer thy prayers ;
 Adjure him by his father's silver hairs,
 His son, his mother ! urge him to bestow
 Whatever pity that stern heart can know."

Thus having said, he vanish'd from his eyes,
 And in a moment shot into the skies :
 The king, confirm'd from heaven, alighted there,
 And left his aged herald on the car,
 With solemn pace through various rooms he went,
 And found Achilles in his inner tent :
 There sat the hero : Alcimus the brave,
 And great Automedon, attendance gave :
 These served his person at the royal feast ;
 Around, at awful distance, stood the rest.

Unseen by these, the king his entry made :
 And, prostrate now before Achilles laid,
 Sudden, (a venerable sight !) appears ;

Embraced his knees, and bathed his hands in tears ;
 Those direful hands his kisses press'd, embrued
 Even with the best, the dearest of his blood !

As when a wretch (who, conscious of his crime,
 Pursued for murder, flies his native clime)
 Just gains some frontier, breathless, pale, amazed,
 All gaze, all wonder : thus Achilles gazed :
 Thus stood the attendants stupid with surprise :
 All mute, yet seem'd to question with their eyes :
 Eâch look'd on other, none the silence broke,
 Till thus at last the kingly suppliant spoke :

“ Ah think, thou favour'd of the powers divine !³
 Think of thy father's age, and pity mine !
 In me that father's reverend image trace,
 Those silver hairs, that venerable face ;
 His trembling limbs, his helpless person, see !
 In all my equal, but in misery !
 Yet now, perhaps, some turn of human fate
 Expels him helpless from his peaceful state ;
 Think, from some powerful foe thou seest him fly,
 And beg protection with a feeble cry.
 Yet still one comfort in his soul may rise ;
 He hears his son still lives to glad his eyes,
 And, hearing, still may hope a better day
 May send him thee, to chase that foe away.
 No comfort to my griefs, no hopes remain,
 The best, the bravest, of my sons are slain !
 Yet what a race ! ere Greece to Ilium came,
 The pledge of many a loved and loving dame :
 Nineteen one mother bore—Dead, all are dead !
 How oft, alas ! has wretched Priam bled !
 Still one was left their loss to recompense ;
 His father's hope, his country's last defence.
 Him too thy rage has slain ! beneath thy steel,
 Unhappy in his country's cause he fell !

³ In reference to the whole scene that follows, the remarks of Coleridge are well worth reading :—

“ By a close study of life, and by a true and natural mode of expressing everything, Homer was enabled to venture upon the most peculiar and difficult situations, and to extricate himself from them with the completest success. The whole scene between Achilles and Priam, when the latter comes to the Greek camp for the purpose of redeeming the body of Hector, is at once the most profoundly thoughtful, and yet the simplest and most affecting passage in the *Iliad*. Quintilian has taken notice of the following speech of Priam, the rhetorical artifice of which is so transcendent, that if genius did not often, especially in oratory, unconsciously fulfil the most subtle precepts of criticism, we might be induced, on this account alone, to consider the last book of the *Iliad* as what is called spurious, in other words, of later date than the rest of the poem. Observe the exquisite taste of Priam in occupying the mind of Achilles, from the outset, with the image of his father ; in gradually introducing the parallel of his own situation ; and, lastly, mentioning Hector's name when he perceives that the hero is softened, and then only in such a manner as to flatter the pride of the conqueror. The *ἐγὼ δ' ἑλκεϊνότερός περ*, and the *ἀπίσταντο ἦχα γέροντα*, are not exactly like the tone of the earlier parts of the *Iliad*. They are almost too fine and pathetic. The whole passage defies translation, for there is that about the Greek which has no name, but which is of so fine and ethereal a subtlety that it can only be felt in the original, and is lost in an attempt to transfuse it into another language.”—Coleridge, p. 195.

“ For him through hostile camps I bent my way,
 For him thus prostrate at thy feet I lay ;
 Large gifts proportion'd to thy wrath I bear ;
 O hear the wretched, and the gods revere !

“ Think of thy father, and this face behold !
 See him in me, as helpless and as old !
 Though not so wretched : there he yields to me,
 The first of men in sovereign misery !
 Thus forced to kneel, thus grovelling to embrace
 The scourge and ruin of my realm and race ;
 Suppliant my children's murderer to implore,
 And kiss those hands yet reeking with their gore ! ”

These words soft pity in the chief inspire,
 Touch'd with the dear remembrance of his sire.
 Then with his hand (as prostrate still he lay)
 The old man's cheek he gently turn'd away.
 Now each by turns indulg'd the gush of woe ;
 And now the mingled tides together flow :
 This low on earth, that gently bending o'er ;
 A father one, and one a son deplore :
 But great Achilles different passions rend,
 And now his sire he mourns, and now his friend.
 The infectious softness through the heroes ran ;
 One universal solemn shower began ;
 They bore as heroes, but they felt as man.

Satiate at length with unavailing woes,
 From the high throne divine Achilles rose ;
 The reverend monarch by the hand he raised ;
 On his white beard and form majestic gazed,
 Not unrelenting ; then serene began
 With words to soothe the miserable man :

“ Alas, what weight of anguish hast thou known,
 Unhappy prince ! thus guardless and alone
 Two pass through foes, and thus undaunted face
 The man whose fury has destroy'd thy race !
 Heaven sure has arm'd thee with a heart of steel,
 A strength proportion'd to the woes you feel.
 Rise, then : let reason mitigate your care :
 To mourn avails not : man is born to bear.
 Such is, alas ! the gods' severe decree :
 They, only they are blest, and only free.
 Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood,
 The source of evil one, and one of good ;
 From thence the cup of mortal man he fills,
 Blessings to these, to those distributes ill ;
 To most he mingles both : the wretch decreed
 To taste the bad unmix'd, is cursed indeed ;
 Pursued by wrongs, by meagre famine driven,
 He wanders, outcast both of earth and heaven.
 The happiest taste not happiness sincere ;

But find the cordial draught is dash'd with care.
 Who more than Peleus shone in wealth and power
 What stars concurring bless'd his natal hour !
 A realm, a goddess, to his wishes given ;
 Graced by the gods with all the gifts of heaven.
 One evil yet o'ertakes his latest day :
 No race succeeding to imperial sway ;
 An only son ; and he, alas ! ordain'd
 To fall untimely in a foreign land.
 See him, in Troy, the pious care decline
 Of his weak age, to live the curse of thine !
 Thou too, old man, hast happier days beheld ;
 In riches once, in children once excell'd ;
 Extended Phrygia own'd thy ample reign,
 And all fair Lesbos' blissful seats contain,
 And all wide Hellespont's unmeasured main.
 But since the god his hand has pleased to turn,
 And fill thy measure from his bitter urn,
 What sees the sun, but hapless heroes' falls ?
 War, and the blood of men, surround thy walls !
 What must be, must be. Bear thy lot, nor shed
 These unavailing sorrows o'er the dead ;
 Thou canst not call him from the Stygian shore,
 But thou, alas ! may'st live to suffer more !"

To whom the king : " O favour'd of the skies !
 Here let me grow to earth ! since Hector lies
 On the bare beach deprived of obsequies.
 O give me Hector ! to my eyes restore
 His corse, and take the gifts : I ask no more.
 Thou, as thou may'st, these boundless stores enjoy ;
 Safe may'st thou sail, and turn thy wrath from Troy :
 So shall thy pity and forbearance give
 A weak old man to see the light and live !"

" Move me no more, (Achilles thus replies,
 While kindling anger sparkled in his eyes,
 Nor seek by tears my steady soul to bend :
 To yield thy Hector I myself intend :
 For know, from Jove my goddess-mother came,
 (Old Ocean's daughter, silver-footed dame,
 Nor comest thou but by heaven ; nor comest alone,
 Some god impels with courage not thy own :
 No human hand the weighty gates unbarr'd,
 Nor could the boldest of our youth have dared
 To pass our outworks, or elude the guard.
 Cease ; lest, neglectful of high Jove's command,
 I show thee, king ! thou tread'st on hostile land ;
 Release my knees, thy suppliant arts give o'er,
 And shake the purpose of my soul no more."

The sire obey'd him, trembling and o'eraw'd.
 Achilles, like a lion, rush'd abroad :

Automedon and Alcimus attend,
 (Whom most he honour'd, since he lost his friend,)
 These to unyoke the mules and horses went,
 And led the hoary herald to the tent ;
 Next, heap'd on high, the numerous presents bear,
 (Great Hector's ransom,) from the polish'd car.
 Two splendid mantles, and a carpet spread,
 They leave ; to cover and enwrap the dead.
 Then call the handmaids, with assistant toil
 To wash the body and anoint with oil,
 Apart from Priam : lest the unhappy sire,
 Provoked to passion, once more rouse to ire
 The stern Pelides ; and nor sacred age,
 Nor Jove's command, should check the rising rage.
 This done, the garments o'er the corse they spread ;
 Achilles lifts it to the funeral bed :
 Then, while the body on the car they laid,
 He groans, and calls on loved Patroclus' shade :
 " If, in that gloom which never light must know,
 The deeds of mortals touch the ghosts below,
 O friend ! forgive me, that I thus fulfil
 (Restoring Hector) heaven's unquestion'd will.
 The gifts the father gave, be ever thine,
 To grace thy manes, and adorn thy shrine."⁴

He said, and, entering, took his seat of state ;
 Where full before him reverend Priam sate ;
 To whom, composed, the godlike chief begun :
 " Lo ! to thy prayer restored, thy breathless son ;
 Extended on the funeral couch he lies ;
 And soon as morning paints the eastern skies,
 The sight is granted to thy longing eyes :
 But now the peaceful hours of sacred night
 Demand reflection, and to rest invite :
 Nor thou, O father ! thus consumed with woe,
 The common cares that nourish life forego.
 Not thus did Niobè, of form divine,
 A parent once, whose sorrows equal'd thine :
 Six youthful sons, as many blooming maids,
 In one sad day beheld the Stygian shades ;
 Those by Apollo's silver bow were slain,

⁴ " Achilles' ferocious treatment of the corpse of Hector cannot but offend as referred to the modern standard of humanity. The heroic age, however, must be judged by its own moral laws. Retributive vengeance on the dead, as well as the living, was a duty inculcated by the religion of those barbarous times, which not only taught that evil inflicted on the author of evil was a solace to the injured man ; but made the welfare of the soul after death dependent on the fate of the body from which it had separated. Hence a denial of the rites essential to the soul's admission into the more favoured regions of the lower world was a cruel punishment to the wanderer on the dreary shores of the infernal river. The complaint of the ghost of Patroclus to Achilles, of but a brief postponement of his own obsequies, shows how efficacious their refusal to the remains of his destroyer must have been in satiating the thirst of revenge, which, even after death, was supposed to torment the dwellers in Hades. Hence before yielding up the body of Hector to Priam, Achilles asks pardon of Patroclus for even this partial cession of his just rights of retribution."—Mure, vol. i. 289.

These, Cynthia's arrows stretch'd upon the plain :
 So was her pride chastised by wrath divine,
 Who match'd her own with bright Latona's line ;
 But two the goddess, twelve the queen enjoy'd ;
 Those boasted twelve, the avenging two destroy'd.
 Steep'd in their blood, and in the dust outspread,
 Nine days, neglected, lay exposed the dead ;
 None by to weep them, to inhum them none ;
 (For Jove had turn'd the nation all to stone.)
 The gods themselves, at length relenting gave
 The unhappy race the honours of a grave.
 Herself a rock (for such was heaven's high will)
 Through deserts wild now pours a weeping rill ;
 Where round the bed whence Achelöus springs,
 The watery fairies dance in mazy rings ;
 There high on Sipylus's shaggy brow,
 She stands, her own sad monument of woe ;
 The rock for ever lasts, the tears for ever flow.

“ Such griefs, O king ! have other parents known ;
 Remember theirs, and mitigate thy own.
 The care of heaven thy Hector has appear'd,
 Nor shall he lie unwept, and uninterr'd ;
 Soon may thy aged cheeks in tears be drown'd,
 And all the eyes of Ilium stream around.”

He said, and, rising, chose the victim ewe
 With silver fleece, which his attendants slew.
 The limbs they sever from the reeking hide,
 With skill prepare them, and in parts divide :
 Each on the coals the separate morsels lays,
 And, hasty, snatches from the rising blaze.
 With bread the glittering canisters they load,
 Which round the board Automedon bestow'd.
 The chief himself to each his portion placed,
 And each indulging shared in sweet repast.
 When now the rage of hunger was repress'd,
 The wondering hero eyes his royal guest :
 No less the royal guest the hero eyes,
 His godlike aspect and majestic size ;
 Here, youthful grace and noble fire engage ;
 And there, the mild benevolence of age.
 Thus gazing long, the silence neither broke,
 (A solemn scene !) at length the father spoke :

“ Permit me now, beloved of Jove ! to steep
 My careful temples in the dew of sleep :
 For, since the day that number'd with the dead
 My hapless son, the dust has been my bed ;
 Soft sleep a stranger to my weeping eyes ;
 My only food, my sorrows and my sighs !
 Till now, encouraged by the grace you give,
 I share thy banquet, and consent to live.”

With that, Achilles bade prepare the bed,
 With purple soft and shaggy carpets spread ;
 Forth, by the flaming lights, they bend their way,
 And place the couches, and the coverings lay.
 Then he : " Now, father, sleep, but sleep not here ;
 Consult thy safety, and forgive my fear,
 Lest any Argive, at this hour awake,
 To ask our counsel, or our orders take,
 Approaching sudden to our open'd tent,
 Perchance behold thee, and our grace prevent.
 Should such report thy honour'd person here,
 The king of men the ransom might defer :
 But say with speed, if aught of thy desire
 Remains unask'd ; what time the rites require
 To inter thy Hector ? For, so long we stay
 Our slaughtering arm, and bid the hosts obey."

" If then thy will permit (the monarch said)
 To finish all due honours to the dead,
 This of thy grace accord : to thee are known
 The fears of Ilium, closed within her town ;
 And at what distance from our walls aspire
 The hills of Ide, and forests for the fire.
 Nine days to vent our sorrows I request,
 The tenth shall see the funeral and the feast ;
 The next, to raise his monument be given ;
 The twelfth we war, if war be doom'd by heaven !"

" This thy request (replied the chief) enjoy :
 Till then our arms suspend the fall of Troy."

Then gave his hand at parting, to prevent
 The old man's fears, and turn'd within the tent ;
 Where fair Briseïs, bright in blooming charms,
 Expects her hero with desiring arms.
 But in the porch the king and herald rest ;
 Sad dreams of care yet wandering in their breast.
 Now gods and men the gifts of sleep partake ;
 Industrious Hermes only was awake,
 The king's return revolving in his mind,
 To pass the ramparts, and the watch to blind.
 The power descending hover'd o'er his head :
 " And sleep'st thou, father ! (thus the vision said :)
 Now dost thou sleep, when Hector is restored ?
 Nor fear the Grecian foes, or Grecian lord ?
 Thy presence here should stern Atrides see,
 Thy still surviving sons may sue for thee ;
 May offer all thy treasures yet contain,
 To spare thy age ; and offer all in vain."

Waked with the word the trembling sire arose,
 And raised his friend : the god before him goes :
 He joins the mules, directs them with his hand,
 And moves in silence through the hostile land.

When now to Xanthus' yellow stream they drove,
 (Xanthus, immortal progeny of Jove,)
 The winged deity forsook their view,
 And in a moment to Olympus flew.
 Now shed Aurora round her saffron ray,
 Sprang through the gates of light, and gave the day :
 Charged with the mournful load, to Ilion go
 The sage and king, majestically slow.
 Cassandra first beholds, from Ilion's spire,
 The sad procession of her hoary sire ;
 Then, as the pensive pomp advanced more near,
 (Her breathless brother stretched upon the bier,)
 A shower of tears o'erflows her beauteous eyes,
 Alarming thus all Ilion with her cries :

" Turn here your steps, and here your eyes employ,
 Ye wretched daughters, and ye sons of Troy !
 If e'er ye rush'd in crowds, with vast delight,
 To hail your hero glorious from the fight,
 Now meet him dead, and let your sorrows flow ;
 Your common triumph, and your common woe."

In thronging crowds they issue to the plains ;
 Nor man nor woman in the walls remains ;
 In every face the self-same grief is shown ;
 And Troy sends forth one universal groan.
 At Scæa's gates they meet the mourning wain,
 Hang on the wheels, and grovel round the slain.
 The wife and mother, frantic with despair,
 Kiss his pale cheek, and rend their scatter'd hair :
 Thus wildly wailing, at the gates they lay ;
 And there had sigh'd and sorrow'd out the day ;
 But godlike Priam from the chariot rose :
 " Forbear (he cried) this violence of woes ;
 First to the palace let the car proceed,
 Then pour your boundless sorrows o'er the dead."

The waves of people at his word divide,
 Slow rolls the chariot through the following tide ;
 Even to the palace the sad pomp they wait :
 They weep, and place him on the bed of state.
 A melancholy choir attend around,
 With plaintive sighs, and music's solemn sound :
 Alternately they sing, alternate flow
 The obedient tears, melodious in their woe.
 While deeper sorrows groan from each full heart,
 And nature speaks at every pause of art.

First to the corse the weeping consort flew ;
 Around his neck her milk-white arms she threw,
 " And oh, my Hector ! Oh, my lord ! (she cries)
 Snatch'd in thy bloom from these desiring eyes !
 Thou to the dismal realms for ever gone !
 And I abandon'd, desolate, alone !

An only son, once comfort of our pains,
 Sad product now of hapless love, remains !
 Never to manly age that son shall rise,
 Or with increasing graces glad my eyes :
 For Ilium now (her great defender slain)
 Shall sink a smoking ruin on the plain.
 Who now protects her wives with guardian care ?
 Who saves her infants from the rage of war ?
 Now hostile fleets must waft those infants o'er
 (Those wives must wait them) to a foreign shore :
 Thou too, my son, to barbarous climes shalt go,
 The sad companion of thy mother's woe ;
 Driven hence a slave before the victor's sword
 Condemn'd to toil for some inhuman lord :
 Or else some Greek whose father press'd the plain,
 Or son, or brother, by great Hector slain,
 In Hector's blood his vengeance shall enjoy,
 And hurl thee headlong from the towers of Troy.⁵
 For thy stern father never spared a foe :
 Thence all these tears, and all this scene of woe !
 Thence many evils his sad parents bore,
 His parents many, but his consort more.
 Why gav'st thou not to me thy dying hand ?
 And why received not I thy last command ?
 Some word thou would'st have spoke, which, sadly dear,
 My soul might keep, or utter with a tear ;
 Which never, never could be lost in air,
 Fix'd in my heart, and oft repeated there !"

Thus to her weeping maids she makes her moan,
 Her weeping handmaids echo groan for groan.

The mournful mother next sustains her part :
 "O thou, the best, the dearest to my heart !
 Of all my race thou most by heaven approved,
 And by the immortals even in death beloved !
 While all my other sons in barbarous bands
 Achilles bound, and sold to foreign lands,
 This felt no chains, but went a glorious ghost,
 Free, and a hero, to the Stygian coast.
 Sentenced, 'tis true, by his inhuman doom,
 Thy noble corse was dragg'd around the tomb ;
 (The tomb of him thy warlike arm had slain ;)
 Ungenerous insult, impotent and vain !
 Yet glow'st thou fresh with every living grace ;
 No mark of pain, or violence of face :
 Rosy and fair ! as Phœbus' silver bow
 Dismiss'd thee gently to the shades below."

⁵ Such was the fate of Astyanax, when Troy was taken.

• "Here, from the tow'r by stern Ulysses thrown,
 Andromache bewail'd her infant son."

Merrick's Tryphiodorus, v. 75.

Thus spoke the dame, and melted into tears.
 Sad Helen next in pomp of grief appears ;
 Fast from the shining sluices of her eyes
 Fall the round crystal drops, while thus she cries :
 " Ah, dearest friend ! in whom the gods had join'd⁶
 The mildest manners with the bravest mind ;
 Now twice ten years (unhappy years) are o'er
 Since Paris brought me to the Trojan shore ;
 (O had I perish'd, ere that form divine
 Seduced this soft, this easy heart of mine !)
 Yet was it ne'er my fate, from thee to find
 A deed ungentle, or a word unkind :
 When others cursed the authoress of their woe,
 Thy pity check'd my sorrows in their flow :
 If some proud brother eyed me with disdain,
 Or scornful sister with her sweeping train,
 Thy gentle accents soften'd all my pain.
 For thee I mourn ; and mourn myself in thee,
 The wretched source of all this misery :
 The fate I caused, for ever I bemoan ;
 Sad Helen has no friend, now thou art gone !
 Through Troy's wide streets abandon'd shall I roam !
 In Troy deserted, as abhor'd at home !"

So spoke the fair, with sorrow-streaming eye :
 Distressful beauty melts each stander-by :
 On all around the infectious sorrow grows ;
 But Priam check'd the torrent as it rose :
 " Perform, ye Trojans ! what the rites require,
 And fell the forests for a funeral pyre ;
 Twelve days, nor foes nor secret ambush dread ;
 Achilles grants these honours to the dead."⁷

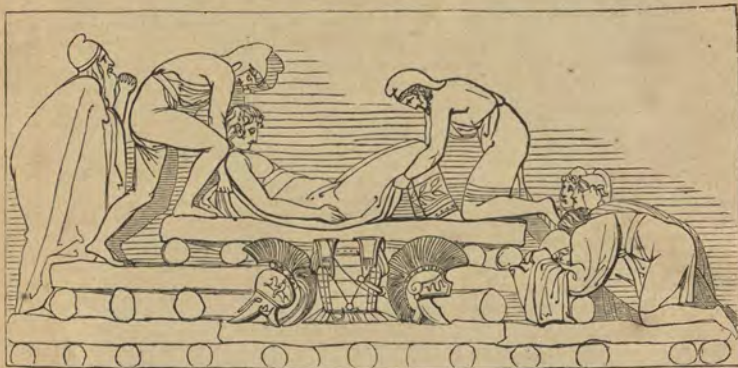
He spoke ; and, at his word, the Trojan train
 Their mules and oxen harness to the wain,
 Pour through the gates, and fell'd from Ida's crown,

⁶ The following observations of Coleridge furnish a most gallant and interesting view of Helen's character:—

" Few things are more interesting than to observe how the same hand that has given us the fury and inconsistency of Achilles, gives us also the consummate elegance and tenderness of Helen. She is through the Iliad a genuine lady, graceful in motion and speech, noble in her associations, full of remorse for a fault for which higher powers seem responsible, yet grateful and affectionate towards those with whom that fault had committed her. I have always thought the following speech, in which Helen laments Hector, and hints at her own invidious and unprotected situation in Troy, as almost the sweetest passage in the poem. It is another striking instance of that refinement of feeling and softness of tone which so generally distinguish the last book of the Iliad from the rest."—Classic Poets, p. 198, seq.

⁷ " And here we part with Achilles, at the moment best calculated to exalt and purify our impression of his character. We had accompanied him through the effervescence, undulations, and final subsidence of his stormy passions. We now leave him in repose, and under the full influence of the more amiable affections; while our admiration of his great qualities is chastened by the reflection that, within a few short days, the mighty being in whom they were united was himself to be suddenly cut off in the full vigour of their exercise. . . . The frequent and touching allusions, interspersed throughout the Iliad, to the speedy termination of its hero's course, and the moral on the vanity of human life which they indicate, are among the finest evidences of the spirit of ethic unity by which the whole framework of the poem is united."—Mure, vol. i. p. 297.

Roll back the gather'd forests to the town.
 These toils continue nine succeeding days,
 And high in air a sylvan structure raise.
 But when the tenth fair morn began to shine,
 Forth to the pile was borne the man divine,
 And placed aloft ; while all, with streaming eyes,
 Beheld the flames and rolling smokes arise.
 Soon as Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
 With rosy lustre streak'd the dewy lawn,
 Again the mournful crowds surround the pyre,
 And quench with wine the yet remaining fire.
 The snowy bones his friends and brothers place



FUNERAL OF HECTOR.

(With tears collected) in a golden vase ;
 The golden vase in purple palls they roll'd,
 Of softest texture, and inwrought with gold.
 Last o'er the urn the sacred earth they spread,
 And raised the tomb, memorial of the dead.
 (Strong guards and spies, till all the rites were done,
 Watch'd from the rising to the setting sun.)
 All Troy then moves to Priam's court again,
 A solemn, silent, melancholy train :
 Assembled there, from pious toil they rest,
 And sadly shared the last sepulchral feast.
 Such honours Ilion to her hero paid,
 And peaceful slept the mighty Hector's shade.⁸

⁸ Cowper says,—“ I cannot take my leave of this noble poem without expressing how much I am struck with the plain conclusion of it. It is like the exit of a great man out of company, whom he has entertained magnificently ; neither pompous nor familiar ; not contemptuous, yet without much ceremony.” Coleridge, p. 227, considers the termination of “ Paradise Lost ” somewhat similar.

CONCLUDING NOTE.

We have now passed through the Iliad, and seen the anger of Achilles, and the terrible effects of it, at an end : as that only was the subject of the poem, and the nature of epic poetry would not permit our author to proceed to the event of the war, it perhaps may be acceptable to the common reader to give a short account of what happened to Troy and the chief actors in this poem after the conclusion of it.

I need not mention that Troy was taken soon after the death of Hector by the stratagem of the wooden horse, the particulars of which are described by Virgil in the second book of the Æneid.

Achilles fell before Troy, by the hand of Paris, by the shot of an arrow in his heel, as Hector had prophesied at his death, lib. xxii.

The unfortunate Priam was killed by Pyrrhus, the son of Achilles.

Ajax, after the death of Achilles, had a contest with Ulysses for the armour of Vulcan ; but being defeated in his aim, he slew himself through indignation.

Helen, after the death of Paris, married Deiphobus his brother, and at the taking of Troy betrayed him, in order to reconcile herself to Menelaüs her first husband, who received her again into favour.

Agamemnon at his return was barbarously murdered by Ægysthus, at the instigation of Clytemnestra his wife, who in his absence had dishonoured his bed with Ægysthus.

Diomed, after the fall of Troy, was expelled his own country, and scarce escaped with his life from his adulterous wife Ægiale : but at last was received by Daunus in Apulia, and shared his kingdom : it is uncertain how he died.

Nestor lived in peace with his children, in Pylos, his native country.

Ulysses also, after innumerable troubles by sea and land, at last returned in safety to Ithaca, which is the subject of Homer's Odyssey.

For what remains, I beg to be excused from the ceremonies of taking leave at the end of my work ; and from embarrassing myself, or others, with any defences or apologies about it. But instead of endeavouring to raise a vain monument to myself, of the merits or difficulties of it (which must be left to the world, to truth, and to posterity), let me leave behind me a memorial of my friendship with one of the most valuable of men, as well as finest writers, of my age and country : one who has tried, and knows by his own experience, how hard an undertaking it is to do justice to Homer : and one whom (I am sure) sincerely rejoices with me at the period of my labours. To him, therefore, having brought this long work to a conclusion, I desire to dedicate it : and to have the honour and satisfaction of placing together, in this manner, the names of Mr. CONGREVE, and of

March 25, 1720.

A. POPE.

Τὸν Θεὸν δὲ εὐχαρίστων ἐν μὴ ἐπι κλίον με προσέφησεν ἐν Παιονίῃ καὶ ἄλλοις ἐπισημασίαις, ἐν οἷς ἴσως ἔν κατασχέθη, εἰ ἡσύχηται ἡμῶν εὐδίας προύστα.

M. AUREL. ANTON. *de Seipso*, lib. i. § 17.

END OF THE ILIAD.

THE

ODYSSEY



TRANSLATED

BY

ALEXANDER POPE.

THE ODYSSEY.¹

BOOK I.

ARGUMENT.

MINERVA'S DESCENT TO ITHACA.

The poem opens within forty-eight days of the arrival of Ulysses in his dominions. He had now remained seven years in the island of Calypso, when the gods assembled in council proposed the method of his departure from thence, and his return to his native country. For this purpose it is concluded to send Mercury to Calypso, and Pallas immediately descends to Ithaca. She holds a conference with Telemachus, in the shape of Mentès, king of the Taphians; in which she advises him to take a journey in quest of his father Ulysses, to Pylos and Sparta, where Nestor and Menelaüs yet reigned; then, after having visibly displayed her divinity, disappears. The suitors of Penelope make great entertainments, and riot in her palace till night. Phemius sings to them the return of the Grecians, till Penelope puts a stop to the song. Some words arise between the suitors and Telemachus, who summons the council to meet the day following.

THE man for wisdom's various arts renown'd,²
Long exercised in woes, O Muse! resound;
Who, when his arms had wrought the destined fall
Of sacred Troy, and razed her heaven-built wall,

¹ The limits necessitated by the dimensions of this volume have compelled me to be less diffuse in the illustration of the *Odyssey*, than of the *Iliad*. I have therefore omitted introducing parallel passages.

² *The man*. "The *Odyssey* or *Ulysses* is a story exclusively concerning, and devoted to the honour of the one man Ulysses; every event is connected, all men are compared, with him: weeping or stern, patient or furious, silent or speaking, swimming or fighting, naked or in rags, in robes or in armour—he is ever before our eyes in some shape or other—the central heart from which life-blood flows into every the minutest vein and vesicle of the entire poem."—Coleridge, p. 254.

"That the *Odyssey* is not of the same age, or by the same hand or hands, as the *Iliad*, is one of the positions of the German theory which, though at variance with the prevalent belief of ancient and modern times, has been countenanced by many great scholars as probable, if not absolutely demonstrated. This opinion is founded on the striking discrepancy as to the wife of Vulcan, who in the *Iliad* is Charis, and in the *Odyssey* is Venus; on the appearance of Mercury as the constant messenger of Olympus, to the exclusion of Iris, who almost constantly acts that part in the *Iliad*; on the change in the forms of many words; on the decreased simplicity of the manners, and on the altered aspect of the mythology. These later points of difference have been already very strongly laid before the reader in the extract from *Vico*, and some of them will be more particularly mentioned in the course of this Introduction: and

Wandering from clime to clime, observant stray'd,
 Their manners noted, and their states survey'd.
 On stormy seas unnumber'd toils he bore,
 Safe with his friends to gain his natal shore :
 Vain toils ! their impious folly dared to prey
 On herds devoted to the god of day ;
 The god vindictive doom'd them never more
 (Ah, men unblest'd !) to touch that natal shore.
 Oh, snatch some portion of these acts from fate,
 Celestial Muse ! and to our world relate.

Now at their native realms the Greeks arriv'd :
 All who the wars of ten long years survived,
 And 'scaped the perils of the gulfy main.
 Ulysses, sole of all the victor train,
 An exile from his dear paternal coast,
 Deplored his absent queen and empire lost.
 Calypso in her caves constrain'd his stay,
 With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay :
 In vain—for now the circling years disclose
 The day predestined to reward his woes.
 At length his Ithaca is given by fate,
 Where yet new labours his arrival wait ;
 At length their rage the hostile powers restrain,
 All but the ruthless monarch of the main.
 But now the god, remote, a heavenly guest,
 In Æthiopia graced the genial feast
 (A race divided, whom with sloping rays
 The rising and descending sun surveys) ;
 There on the world's extremest verge revered
 With hecatombs and prayer in pomp preferr'd.
 Distant he lay : while in the bright abodes
 Of high Olympus, Jove convened the gods :
 The assembly thus the sire supreme address'd,
 Ægythus' fate revolving in his breast,
 Whom young Orestes to the dreary coast
 Of Pluto sent, a blood-polluted ghost.

“ Perverse mankind ! whose wills, created free,
 Charge all their woes on absolute decree ;
 All to the dooming gods their guilt translate,
 And follies are miscall'd the crimes of fate.
 When to his lust Ægythus gave the rein,
 Did fate, or we, the adulterous act constrain ?
 Did fate, or we, when great Atrides died,
 Urge the bold traitor to the regicide ?
 Hermes I sent, while yet his soul remain'd

though it would not become me to pronounce a peremptory decision on this question, I cannot help owning that I never read a book of the *Odyssey* without being more and more convinced that a considerable number of years must have intervened between the composition of the two poems. It should be remarked, too, that, in every instance of difference, the statement in the *Odyssey* is invariably that which agrees with the finally prevailing habits and creed of succeeding ages.”—*Ibid.* p. 231, seq.

Sincere from royal blood, and faith profaned ;
 To warn the wretch, that young Orestes, grown
 To manly years, should re-assert the throne,
 Yet, impotent of mind, and uncontroll'd,
 He plunged into the gulf which Heaven foretold."

Here paused the god ; and pensive thus replies
 Minerva, graceful with her azure eyes :

"O thou ! from whom the whole creation springs,
 The source of power on earth derived to kings !

His death was equal to the direful deed ;
 So may the man of blood be doom'd to bleed !

But grief and rage alternate wound my breast
 For brave Ulysses, still by fate oppress'd.

Amidst an isle, around whose rocky shore
 The forests murmur, and the surges roar,

The blameless hero from his wish'd-for home
 A goddess guards in her enchanted dome :

(Atlas her sire, to whose far-piercing eye
 The wonders of the deep expanded lie ;

The eternal columns which on earth he rears
 End in the starry vault, and prop the spheres).

By his fair daughter is the chief confined,
 Who soothes to dear delight his anxious mind :

Successful all her soft caresses prove,
 To banish from his breast his country's love ;

To see the smoke from his loved palace rise,
 While the dear isle in distant prospect lies,

With what contentment could he close his eyes !
 And will Omnipotence neglect to save

The suffering virtue of the wise and brave ?

Must he, whose altars on the Phrygian shore

With frequent rites, and pure, avow'd thy power,

Be doom'd the worst of human ills to prove,

Unbless'd, abandon'd to the wrath of Jove?"

"Daughter ! what words have pass'd thy lips unweigh'd !

(Replied the Thunderer to the martial maid :)

Deem not unjustly by my doom oppress'd,

Of human race the wisest and the best."

Neptune, by prayer repentant rarely won,

Afflicts the chief, to avenge his giant son,

Whose visual orb Ulysses robb'd of light ;

Great Polypheme, of more than mortal might !

Him young Thoösa bore (the bright increase

Of Phorcys, dreaded in the sounds and seas) :

Whom Neptune eyed with bloom of beauty bless'd,

And in his cave the yielding nymph compress'd.

For this, the god constrains the Greek to roam,

A hopeless exile from his native home,

From death alone exempt—but cease to mourn ;

Let all combine to achieve his wish'd return :

Neptune atoned, his wrath shall now refrain,
Or thwart the synod of the gods in vain."

"Father and king adored!" Minerva cried
"Since all who in the Olympian bower reside
Now make the wandering Greek their public care,
Let Hermes to the Atlantic isle³ repair;
Bid him, arrived in bright Calypso's court,
The sanction of the assembled powers report:
That wise Ulysses to his native land
Must speed, obedient to their high command.
Meantime Telemachus, the blooming heir
Of sea-girt Ithaca, demands my care:
'Tis mine to form his green, unpractised years
In sage debates; surrounded with his peers,



COUNCIL OF JUPITER, MINERVA, AND MERCURY.

To save the state, and timely to restrain
The bold intrusion of the suitor-train;
Who crowd his palace, and with lawless power
His herds and flocks in feastful rites devour.
To distant Sparta, and the spacious waste
Of sandy Pyle, the royal youth shall haste.
There, warm with filial love, the cause inquire
That from his realm retards his god-like sire:
Delivering early to the voice of fame
The promise of a great immortal name."

She said: the sandals of celestial mould,⁴
Fledged with ambrosial plumes, and rich with gold,
Surround her feet: with these sublime she sails

³ Ogygia.

⁴ Iris is, in the *Odyssey*, investéd with the same symbols of office as Mercury in the *Iliad*.

The ærial space, and mounts the winged gales :
 O'er earth and ocean wide prepared to soar,
 Her dreaded arm a beamy javelin bore,
 Ponderous and vast : which, when her fury burns,
 Proud tyrants humbles, and whole hosts o'erturns.
 From high Olympus prone her flight she bends,
 And in the realms of Ithaca descends,
 Her lineaments divine, the grave disguise
 Of Mentès' form conceal'd from human eyes
 (Mentès, the monarch of the Taphian land) :
 A glittering spear waved awful in her hand.
 There in the portal placed, the heaven-born maid
 Enormous riot and misrule survey'd.
 On hides of beeves, before the palace gate
 (Sad spoils of luxury), the suitors sate.
 With rival art, and ardour in their mien,
 At chess they vie, to captivate the queen ;



THE DESCENT OF MINERVA TO ITHACA.

Divining of their loves. Attending nigh,
 A menial-train the flowing bowl supply :
 Others, apart, the spacious hall prepare,
 And form the costly feast with busy care.
 There young Telemachus, his bloomy face ⁵

⁵ *Young Telemachus.* "Telemachus is very skilfully drawn, so as to be always subordinate to his father, and yet sufficiently full of promise and opening prowess to justify his heroic blood, and to give him a becoming eminence amongst the other characters of the poem : and when this is carried so far as to represent him a mere youth, on the point of bending a bow, which the suitors were unable to achieve, the real improbability is lost in a sense of poetical propriety, whilst, at the same time, his instantaneous submission to his father's nod replaces him in that relation of filial inferiority and obedience in which he is always meant permanently to be viewed. Yet Telemachus is not a pleasing character on the whole ; his demeanour towards

Glowing celestial sweet, with godlike grace
 Amid the circle shines : but hope and fear
 (Painful vicissitude !) his bosom tear.
 Now, imaged in his mind, he sees restored
 In peace and joy the people's rightful lord :
 The proud oppressors fly the vengeful sword.
 While his fond soul these fancied triumphs swell'd,
 The stranger-guest the royal youth beheld :
 Grieved that a visitant so long should wait
 Unmark'd, unhonour'd, at a monarch's gate ;
 Instant he flew with hospitable haste,
 And the new friend with courteous air embraced.
 " Stranger, whoe'er thou art, securely rest,
 Affianced in my faith, a ready guest :
 Approach the dome, the social banquet share,
 And then the purpose of thy soul declare."

Thus affable and mild, the prince precedes,
 And to the dome the unknown celestial leads.
 The spear receiving from her hand, he plac'd
 Against a column, fair with sculpture graced ;
 Where seemly ranged in peaceful order stood
 Ulysses' arms, now long disused to blood.
 He led the goddess to the sovereign seat,
 Her feet supported with a stool of state
 (A purple carpet spread the pavement wide) ;
 Then drew his seat, familiar, to her side ;
 Far from the suitor-train, a brutal crowd,
 With insolence, and wine, elate and loud :
 Where the free guest, unnoted, might relate,
 If haply conscious, of his father's fate.
 The golden ewer a maid obsequious brings,
 Replenish'd from the cool, translucent springs ;
 With copious water the bright vase supplies
 A silver laver of capacious size :
 They wash. The tables in fair order spread,
 They heap the glittering canisters with bread :
 Viands of various kinds allure the taste,
 Of choicest sort and savour, rich repast !
 Delicious wines the attending herald brought ;
 The gold gave lustre to the purple draught.
 Lured with the vapour of the fragrant feast,
 In rush'd the suitors with voracious haste :
 Marshall'd in order due, to each a sewer
 Presents, to bathe his hands, a radiant ewer.
 Luxurious then they feast. Observant round
 Gay stripling youths the brimming goblets crown'd.

his mother, notwithstanding some occasional expressions of kindness, is generally unaffectionate, and there is sometimes what might be called an interested disposition manifested by him, which prevents us from fully sympathizing in his long-cherished wishes for his father's return."—*Coleridge*, 259.

The rage of hunger quell'd, they all advance,
 And form to measured airs the mazy dance :
 To Phemius was consign'd the chorded lyre,
 Whose hand reluctant touch'd the warbling wire :
 Phemius, whose voice divine could sweetest sing
 High strains responsive to the vocal string.

Meanwhile, in whispers to his heavenly guest
 His indignation thus the prince express'd :

“ Indulge my rising grief, whilst these (my friend)
 With song and dance the pompous revel end.

Light is the dance, and doubly sweet the lays
 When for the dear delight another pays.

His treasured stores those cormorants consume,
 Whose bones, defrauded of a regal tomb

And common turf, lie naked on the plain,
 Or doom'd to welter in the whelming main.

Should he return, that troop so blithe and bold,
 With purple robes inwrought, and stiff with gold,

Precipitant in fear would wing their flight,
 And curse their cumbrous pride's unwieldy weight.

But, ah, I dream !—the appointed hour is fled,
 And hope, too long with vain delusion fed,

Deaf to the rumour of fallacious fame,
 Gives to the roll of death his glorious name !

With venial freedom let me now demand
 Thy name, thy lineage, and paternal land ;

Sincere, from whence began thy course, recite,
 And to what ship I owe the friendly freight ?

Now first to me this visit dost thou deign,
 Or number'd in my father's social train ?

All who deserved his choice, he made his own,
 And, curious much to know, he far was known.”

“ My birth I boast (the blue-eyed virgin cries)
 From great Anchialus, renown'd and wise :

Mentes my name ; I rule the Taphian race,
 Whose bounds the deep circumfluent waves embrace ;

A duteous people, and industrious isle,
 To naval arts inured, and stormy toil.

Freighted with iron from my native land,
 I steer my voyage to the Brutian strand

To gain by commerce, for the labour'd mass,
 A just proportion of refulgent brass.

Far from your capital my ship resides
 At Reithrus, and secure at anchor rides ;

Where waving groves on airy Neion grow,
 Supremely tall, and shade the deeps below.

Thence to revisit your imperial dome,
 An old hereditary guest I come :

Your father's friend. Laërtes can relate
 Our faith unspotted, and its early date ;

Who, press'd with heart-corroding grief and years,
 To the gay court a rural shed prefers,
 Where, sole of all his train, a matron sage
 Supports with homely food his drooping age,
 With feeble steps from marshalling his vines
 Returning sad, when toilsome day declines.

“With friendly speed, induced by erring fame,
 To hail Ulysses' safe return, I came ;
 But still the frown of some celestial power
 With envious joy retards the blissful hour.
 Let not your soul be sunk in sad despair ;
 He lives, he breathes this heavenly vital air,
 Among a savage race, whose shelfy bounds
 With ceaseless roar the foaming deep surrounds.
 The thoughts which roll within my ravish'd breast,
 To me, no seer, the inspiring gods suggest ;
 Nor skill'd nor studious, with prophetic eye
 To judge the winged omens of the sky.
 Yet hear this certain speech, nor deem it vain ;
 Though adamantine bonds the chief restrain,
 The dire restraint his wisdom will defeat,
 And soon restore him to his regal seat.
 But, generous youth ! sincere and free declare,
 Are you, of manly growth, his royal heir ?
 For sure Ulysses in your look appears,
 The same his features, if the same his years.
 Such was that face, on which I dwelt with joy
 Ere Greece assembled stemm'd the tides to Troy ;
 But, parting then for that detested shore,
 Our eyes, unhappy ! never greeted more.”

“To prove a genuine birth (the prince replies)
 On female truth assenting faith relies :
 Thus manifest of right, I build my claim
 Sure-founded on a fair maternal fame,
 Ulysses' son : but happier he, whom fate
 Hath placed beneath the storms which toss the great !
 Happier the son, whose hoary sire is bless'd
 With humble affluence, and domestic rest !
 Happier than I, to future empire born,
 But doom'd a father's wretch'd fate to mourn !”

To whom, with aspect mild, the guest divine :
 “Oh true descendant of a sceptred line !
 The gods a glorious fate from anguish free
 To chaste Penelope's increase decree.”⁶

⁶ *Chaste Penelope.* “Penelope does not interest us in an equal degree with her husband. She is chaste and prudent ; but as Ulysses scruples not to accept the favours of Calypso and Circe, so she evidently goes considerable lengths in the way of coquetry with her suitors. Antinous declares in public that she had made promises to every one of them, and had sent messages to them ; she undoubtedly wishes earnestly for her husband's return, and seems sincere in her dislike of the prospect of a second marriage ; nevertheless, she is not insensible to the charm of being admired and courted, and does not appear very seriously angry at the

But say, yon jovial troops so gaily dress'd,
 Is this a bridal or a friendly feast?
 Or from their deed I rightlier may divine,
 Unseemly flown with insolence and wine?
 Unwelcome revellers, whose lawless joy
 Pains the sage ear, and hurts the sober eye."
 "Magnificence of old (the prince replied)
 Beneath our roof with virtue could reside ;
 Unblamed abundance crown'd the royal board,
 What time this dome revered her prudent lord ;
 Who now (so Heaven decrees) is doom'd to mourn,
 Bitter constraint, erroneous and forlorn.
 Better the chief, on Ilion's hostile plain,
 Had fall'n surrounded with his warlike train ;
 Or safe return'd, the race of glory pass'd,
 New to his friends' embrace, and breathed his last !
 Then grateful Greece with streaming eyes would raise
 Historic marbles to record his praise ;
 His praise, eternal on the faithful stone,
 Had with transmissive honour graced his son.
 Now snatch'd by harpies to the dreary coast,
 Sunk is the hero, and his glory lost :
 Vanish'd at once ! unheard of, and unknown !
 And I his heir in misery alone.
 Nor for a dear lost father only flow
 The filial tears, but woe succeeds to woe :
 To tempt the spouseless queen with amorous wiles,
 Resort the nobles from the neighbouring isles ;
 From Samos, circled with the Æonian main,
 Dulichium, and Zacynthus' sylvan reign ;⁷
 Ev'n with presumptuous hope her bed to ascend,
 The lords of Ithaca their right pretend.
 She seems attentive to their pleaded vows,
 Her heart detesting what her ear allows.
 They, vain expectants of the bridal hour,
 My stores in riotous expense devour.
 In feast and dance the mirthful months employ,
 And meditate my doom to crown their joy."
 With tender pity touch'd, the goddess cried :
 "Soon may kind Heaven a sure relief provide,
 Soon may your sire discharge the vengeance due,
 And all your wrongs the proud oppressors rue !
 Oh ! in that portal should the chief appear,

boldness of Antinous and others, to which, it should seem, she might have put a stop by removing to her father's house, as Telemachus repeatedly hints she ought to do, and then choosing or refusing a husband as she pleased. She permits the constant spoil and dilapidation of her husband's or son's substance, and even the life of the latter to be perpetually exposed to the violence and hostility of men whom, according to their frequent professions, she had the means of leading in another direction."—Coleridge, p. 257.

⁷ *Dulichium*. The site of this island has never been satisfactorily ascertained. Some have identified it with Cephelema, an opinion which Strabo condemns. Dodwell thinks that it has probably been swallowed by an earthquake.

Each hand tremendous with a brazen spear,
 In radiant panoply his limbs incased
 (For so of old my father's court he graced,
 When social mirth unbent his serious soul,
 O'er the full banquet, and the sprightly bowl) :
 He then from Ephyré, the fair domain⁸
 Of Ilus, sprung from Jason's royal strain,
 Measured a length of seas, a toilsome length, in vain.
 For, voyaging to learn the direful art
 To taint with deadly drugs the barbed dart ;
 Observant of the gods, and sternly just,
 Ilus refused to impart the baneful trust :
 With friendlier zeal my father's soul was fired,
 The drugs he knew, and gave the boon desired.
 Appear'd he now with such heroic port,
 As then conspicuous at the Taphian court ;⁹
 Soon should yon boasters cease their haughty strife,
 Or each atone his guilty love with life.
 But of his wish'd return the care resign ;
 Be future vengeance to the powers divine.
 My sentence hear : with stern distaste avow'd,
 To their own districts drive the suitor-crowd :
 When next the morning warms the purple east,
 Convoke the peerage, and the gods attest ;
 The sorrows of your inmost soul relate ;
 And form sure plans to save the sinking state.
 Should second love a pleasing flame inspire,
 And the chaste queen connubial rites require ;
 Dismiss'd with honour, let her hence repair
 To great Icarius, whose paternal care
 Will guide her passion, and reward her choice
 With wealthy dower, and bridal gifts of price.
 Then let this dictate of my love prevail :
 Instant, to foreign realms prepare to sail,
 To learn your father's fortunes : Fame may prove,
 Or omen'd voice (the messenger of Jove),
 Propitious to the search. Direct your toil
 Through the wide ocean first to sandy Pyle ;¹⁰
 Of Nestor, hoary sage, his doom demand :
 Thence speed your voyage to the Spartan strand ;
 For young Atrides to the Achaian coast
 Arrived the last of all the victor host.
 If yet Ulysses views the light, forbear,
 Till the fleet hours restore the circling year.
 But if his soul hath wing'd the destined flight,
 Inhabitant of deep disastrous night ;

⁸ *Ephyré*. Strabo thinks the Ephyré here mentioned was in Elis. Others placed it in Thesprotia.

⁹ *Taphian*. The Taphian isles were in the Ionian Sea, between Achaia and Leucadia.

¹⁰ *Pyle*. Nestor was born at a small village called Gerenus, near Pyle, in Elis.

Homeward with pious speed repass the main,
 To the pale shade funereal rites ordain,
 Plant the fair column o'er the vacant grave,
 A hero's honours let the hero have.
 With decent grief the royal dead deplored,
 For the chaste queen select an equal lord.
 Then let revenge your daring mind employ,
 By fraud or force the suitor-train destroy,
 And starting into manhood, scorn the boy.
 Hast thou not heard how young Orestes, fired
 With great revenge, immortal praise acquired ?
 His virgin-sword Ægysthus' veins imbrued ;
 The murderer fell, and blood atoned for blood.
 O greatly bless'd with every blooming grace !
 With equal steps the paths of glory trace ;
 Join to that royal youth's your rival name,
 And shine eternal in the sphere of fame.—
 But my associates now my stay deplore,
 Impatient on the hoarse-resounding shore.
 Thou, heedful of advice, secure proceed ;
 My praise the precept is, be thine the deed.”
 “ The counsel of my friend (the youth rejoin'd)
 Imprints conviction on my grateful mind.
 So fathers speak (persuasive speech and mild)
 Their sage experience to the favourite child.
 But, since to part, for sweet refection due,
 The genial viands let my train renew :
 And the rich pledge of plighted faith receive,
 Worthy the air of Ithaca to give.”
 “ Defer the promised boon (the goddess cries,
 Celestial azure brightening in her eyes),
 And let me now regain the Reithrian port :
 From Temesé return'd, your royal court
 I shall revisit, and that pledge receive :
 And gifts, memorial of our friendship, leave.”
 Abrupt, with eagle-speed she cut the sky ;
 Instant invisible to mortal eye.
 Then first he recognized the ethereal guest ;
 Wonder and joy alternate fire his breast :
 Heroic thoughts, infused, his heart dilate ;
 Revolving much his father's doubtful fate.
 At length, composed, he join'd the suitor-throng ;
 Hush'd in attention to the warbled song.
 His tender theme the charming lyrist chose
 Minerva's anger, and the dreadful woes
 Which voyaging from Troy the victors bore,
 While storms vindictive intercept the shore.
 The shrilling airs the vaulted roof rebounds,
 Reflecting to the queen the silver sounds.
 With grief renew'd the weeping fair descends ;

Their sovereign's step a virgin train attends :
 A veil, of richest texture wrought, she wears,
 And silent to the joyous hall repairs.
 There from the portal, with her mild command,
 Thus gently checks the minstrel's tuneful hand :
 "Phemius ! let acts of gods, and heroes old,
 What ancient bards in hall and bower have told,
 Attemper'd to the lyre, your voice employ :
 Such the pleas'd ear will drink with silent joy.
 But, oh ! forbear that dear disastrous name,
 To sorrow sacred, and secure of fame :
 My bleeding bosom sickens at the sound,
 And every piercing note inflicts a wound."
 "Why, dearest object of my duteous love,
 (Replied the prince,) will you the bard reprove ?



PHEMIUS SINGING TO THE SUITORS.

Oft, Jove's ethereal rays (resistless fire)
 The chanter's soul and raptur'd song inspire ;
 Instinct divine ! nor blame severe his choice,
 Warbling the Grecian woes with heart and voice :
 For novel lays attract our ravish'd ears ;
 But old, the mind with inattention hears :
 Patient permit the sadly pleasing strain ;
 Familiar now with grief, your tears refrain,
 And in the public woe forget your own ;
 You weep not for a perish'd lord alone.
 What Greeks now wandering in the Stygian gloom,
 With your Ulysses shared an equal doom !
 * Your widow'd hours, apart, with female toil

And various labours of the loom beguile ;
 There rule, from palace-cares remote and free ;
 That care to man belongs, and most to me."

Mature beyond his years; the queen admires
 His sage reply, and with her train retires.
 Then swelling sorrows burst their former bounds,
 With echoing grief afresh the dome resounds ;
 Till Pallas, piteous of her plaintive cries,
 In slumber closed her silver-streaming eyes.

Meantime, rekindled at the royal charms,
 Tumultuous love each beating bosom warms ;
 Intemperate rage a wordy war began ;
 But bold Telemachus assumed the man.

" Instant (he cried) your female discord end,
 Ye deedless boasters ! and the song attend :
 Obey that sweet compulsion, nor profane
 With dissonance the smooth melodious strain.

Pacific now prolong the jovial feast ;
 But when the dawn reveals the rosy east,
 I, to the peers assembled, shall propose
 The firm resolve, I here in few disclose :
 No longer live the cankers of my court ;
 All to your several states with speed resort ;
 Waste in wild riot what your land allows,
 There ply the early feast, and late carouse.
 But if, to honour lost, 'tis still decreed
 For you my bowl shall flow, my flock shall bleed ;
 Judge and revenge my right, impartial Jove !—
 By him and all the immortal thrones above
 (A sacred oath), each proud oppressor slain,
 Shall with inglorious gore this marble stain."

Awed by the prince, thus haughty, bold, and young,
 Rage gnaw'd the lip, and wonder chain'd the tongue.

Silence at length the gay Antinoüs broke,
 Constrain'd a smile, and thus ambiguous spoke :

" What god to your untutor'd youth affords
 This headlong torrent of amazing words ?
 May Jove delay thy reign, and cumber late
 So bright a genius with the toils of state !"

" Those toils (Telemachus serene replies)
 Have charms, with all their weight, t' allure the wise.
 Fast by the throne obsequious fame resides,
 And wealth incessant rolls her golden tides.
 Nor let Antinoüs rage, if strong desire
 Of wealth and fame a youthful bosom fire :
 Elect by Jove, his delegate of sway,
 With joyous pride the summons I'd obey.
 Whene'er Ulysses roams the realm of night,
 Should factious power dispute my lineal right,
 Some other Greeks a fairer claim may plead ;

To your pretence their title would precede.
At least, the sceptre lost, I still should reign
Sole o'er my vassals, and domestic train."

To this Eurymachus : " To Heaven alone
Refer the choice to fill the vacant throne.
Your patrimonial stores in peace possess ;
Undoubted, all your filial claim confess :
Your private right should impious power invade,
The peers of Ithaca would arm in aid.
But say, that stranger guest who late withdrew,
What and from whence ? his name and lineage shew.
His grave demeanour and majestic grace
Speak him descended of no vulgar race :
Did he some loan of ancient right require,
Or came forerunner of your sceptr'd sire ?"
" Oh son of Polybus !" the prince replies,
" No more my sire will glad these longing eyes :
The queen's fond hope inventive rumour cheers,
Or vain diviners' dreams divert her fears.
That stranger-guest the Taphian realm obeys,
A realm defended with encircling seas.
Mentes, an ever-honour'd name, of old
High in Ulysses' social list enroll'd."

Thus he, though conscious of the ethereal guest,
Answer'd evasive of the sly request.
Meantime the lyre rejoins the sprightly lay ;
Love-dittied airs, and dance, conclude the day.
But when the star of eve with golden light
Adorn'd the matron brow of sable night,
The mirthful train dispersing quit the court,
And to their several domes to rest resort.
A towering structure to the palace join'd ;
To this his steps the thoughtful prince inclined :
In his pavilion there, to sleep repairs :
The lighted torch, the sage Euryclea bears
(Daughter of Ops, the just Pisenor's son,
For twenty beeves by great Laërtes won ;
In rosy prime with charms attractive graced,
Honour'd by him, a gentle lord and chaste,
With dear esteem : too wise, with jealous strife
To taint the joys of sweet connubial life.
Sole with Telemachus her service ends,
A child she nursed him, and a man attends).

Whilst to his couch himself the prince address'd,
The duteous dame received the purple vest : "
The purple vest with decent care disposed,
The silver ring she pull'd, the door reclosed,

¹¹ *The duteous dame.* There is much amusing simplicity in this picture of ancient manners. The offices, however, performed by the chambermaids in some parts of Sweden, render the duties of Euryclea less strange, considering the heroic age, than would at first appear.

The bolt, obedient to the silken cord,
To the strong staple's inmost depth restored,
Secured the valves. There wrapp'd in silent shade,
Pensive, the rules the goddess gave he weigh'd ;
Stretch'd on the downy fleece, no rest he knows,
And in his raptured soul the vision glows.



APOLLO.

BOOK II.

ARGUMENT.

THE COUNCIL OF ITHACA.

Telemachus, in the assembly of the lords of Ithaca, complains of the injustice done him by the suitors, and insists upon their departure from his palace; appealing to the princes, and exciting the people to declare against them. The suitors endeavour to justify their stay, at least till he shall send the queen to the court of Icarius her father; which he refuses. There appears a prodigy of two eagles in the sky, which an augur expounds to the ruin of the suitors. Telemachus then demands a vessel to carry him to Pylos and Sparta, there to inquire of his father's fortunes. Pallas, in the shape of Mentor (an ancient friend of Ulysses), helps him to a ship, assists him in preparing necessaries for the voyage, and embarks with him that night; which concludes the second day from the opening of the poem.

The scene continues in the palace of Ulysses, in Ithaca.

NOW reddening from the dawn, the morning ray
Glow'd in the front of heaven, and gave the day.
The youthful hero, with returning light,
Rose anxious from the inquietudes of night.
A royal robe he wore with graceful pride,
A two-edged falchion threaten'd by his side,
Embroider'd sandals glitter'd as he trod,
And forth he moved, majestic as a god.
Then by his heralds, restless of delay,
To council calls the peers : the peers obey.
Soon as in solemn form the assembly sate,
From his high dome himself descends in state.
Bright in his hand a ponderous javelin shined ;
Two dogs, a faithful guard, attend behind ;
Pallas with grace divine his form improves,
And gazing crowds admire him as he moves.
His father's throne he fill'd : while distant stood
The hoary peers, and aged wisdom bow'd.
'Twas silence all. At last Ægyptius spoke ;
Ægyptius, by his age and sorrows broke :
A length of days his soul with prudence crown'd,

A length of days had bent him to the ground.
 His eldest hope in arms to Ilium came,¹
 By great Ulysses taught the path to fame ;
 But (hapless youth) the hideous Cyclops tore
 His quivering limbs, and quaff'd his spouting gore.
 Three sons remain'd : to climb with haughty fires
 The royal bed, Eurynomus aspires ;
 The rest with duteous love his griefs assuage,
 And ease the sire of half the cares of age.
 Yet still his Antiphus he loves, he mourns,
 And, as he stood, he spoke and wept by turns,
 " Since great Ulysses sought the Phrygian plains,
 Within these walls inglorious silence reigns.
 Say then, ye peers ! by whose commands we meet ?
 Why here once more in solemn council sit ?
 Ye young, ye old, the weighty cause disclose :
 Arrives some message of invading foes ?
 Or say, does high necessity of state
 Inspire some patriot, and demand debate ?
 The present synod speaks its author wise ;
 Assist him, Jove, thou regent of the skies !"
 He spoke. Telemachus with transport glows,
 Embraced the omen, and majestic rose
 (His royal hand the imperial sceptre sway'd) ;
 Then thus, addressing to Ægyptius, said :
 " Reverend old man ! lo here confess'd he stands
 By whom ye meet ; my grief your care demands.
 No story I unfold of public woes,
 Nor bear advices of impending foes :
 Peace the blest land, and joys incessant crown :
 Of all this happy realm, I grieve alone.
 For my lost sire continual sorrows spring,
 The great, the good ; your father and your king.
 Yet more ; our house from its foundation bows,
 Our foes are powerful, and your sons the foes ;
 Hither, unwelcome to the queen, they come ;
 Why seek they not the rich Icarian dome ?
 If she must wed, from other hands require
 The dowry : is Telemachus her sire ?
 Yet through my court the noise of revel rings,
 And wastes the wise frugality of kings.
 Scarce all my herds their luxury suffice ;²

¹ His eldest hope, Antiphus.

² Their luxury. Coleridge well observes, that "it cannot be denied, that the Odyssey does also betray the fact of an advance in the refinement, or at least in the complication of society ; and there is a sort of conflict observable in many parts of the poem between the genuine heroic manners and the apparently encroaching habits of a more modern system. Telemachus, Pisistratus, the court of Alcinoüs, and the suitors of Penelope, seem removed to the third or fourth generation from the godlike warriors who fought on the plains of Troy: they appear as much astonished at the strength and courage of those heroes as we are ourselves ; and there is a confession of inferiority and degeneracy in the Odyssey, which forms a striking contrast with the haughty and successful pretensions so often asserted in the Iliad." *Classic Poets*, p. 233.

Scarce all my wine their midnight hours supplies.
 Safe in my youth, in riot still they grow,
 Nor in the helpless orphan dread a foe.
 But come it will, the time when manhood grants
 More powerful advocates than vain complaints.
 Approach that hour ! insufferable wrong
 Cries to the gods, and vengeance sleeps too long.
 Rise then, ye peers ! with virtuous anger rise ;
 Your fame revere, but most the avenging skies.
 By all the deathless powers that reign above,
 By righteous Themis and by thundering Jove
 (Themis, who gives to councils, or denies
 Success ; and humbles, or confirms the wise),
 Rise in my aid ! suffice the tears that flow
 For my lost sire, nor add new woe to woe.
 If e'er he bore the sword to strengthen ill,
 Or, having power to wrong, betray'd the will,
 On me, on me your kindled wrath assuage,
 And bid the voice of lawless riot rage.
 If ruin to your royal race ye doom,
 Be you the spoilers, and our wealth consume.
 Then might we hope redress from juster laws,
 And raise all Ithaca to aid our cause :
 But while your sons commit the unpunish'd wrong,
 You make the arm of violence too strong."

While thus he spoke, with rage and grief he frown'd,
 And dash'd the imperial sceptre to the ground.
 The big round tear hung trembling in his eye :
 The synod grieved, and gave a pitying sigh,
 Then silent sate—at length Antinoüs burns
 With haughty rage, and sternly thus returns.

"O insolence of youth ! whose tongue affords
 Such railing eloquence, and war of words.
 Studious thy country's worthies to defame,
 Thy erring voice displays thy mother's shame.
 Elusive of the bridal day, she gives
 Fond hopes to all, and all with hopes deceives.
 Did not the sun, through heaven's wide azure roll'd,
 For three long years the royal fraud behold ?
 While she, laborious in delusion, spread
 The spacious loom, and mix'd the various thread :
 Where as to life the wondrous figures rise,
 Thus spoke the inventive queen, with artful sighs :
 'Though cold in death Ulysses breathes no more,
 Cease yet awhile to urge the bridal hour :
 Cease, till to great Laërtes I bequeath
 A task of grief, his ornaments of death.
 Lest when the Fates his royal ashes claim,
 The Grecian matrons taint my spotless fame ;
 When he, whom living mighty realms obey'd,

Shall want in death a shroud to grace his shade.'

“ Thus she : at once the generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
The work she plied ; but, studious of delay,
By night reversed the labours of the day.
While thrice the sun his annual journey made,
The conscious lamp the midnight fraud survey'd ;
Unheard, unseen, three years her arts prevail ;
The fourth, her maid unfolds the amazing tale.
We saw, as unperceived we took our stand,
The backward labours of her faithless hand.
Then urged, she perfects her illustrious toils ;
A wondrous monument of females wiles !

“ But you, O peers ! and thou, O prince ! give ear
(I speak aloud, that every Greek may hear) ;
Dismiss the queen ; and if her sire approves,



PENELOPE SURPRISED BY THE SUITORS.

Let him espouse her to the peer she loves :
Bid instant to prepare the bridal train,
Nor let a race of princes wait in vain.
Though with a grace divine her soul is blest,
And all Minerva breathes within her breast,
In wondrous arts than woman more renown'd,
And more than woman with deep wisdom crown'd,
Though Tyro nor Mycenè match her name,
Not great Alcmena (the proud boasts of fame) ;
Yet thus by heaven adorn'd, by heaven's decree
She shines with fatal excellence, to thee :
With thee, the bowl we drain, indulge the feast,

Till righteous heaven reclaim her stubborn breast.
 What though from pole to pole resounds her name !
 The son's destruction waits the mother's fame :
 For, till she leaves thy court, it is decreed,
 Thy bowl to empty, and thy flock to bleed."

While yet he speaks, Telemachus replies :
 " Ev'n nature starts, and what ye ask denies.
 Thus, shall I thus repay a mother's cares,
 Who gave me life, and nursed my infant years !
 While sad on foreign shores Ulysses treads,
 Or glides a ghost with unapparent shades ;
 How to Icarius in the bridal hour
 Shall I, by waste undone, refund the dower ?
 How from my father should I vengeance dread !
 How would my mother curse my hated head !
 And while in wrath to vengeful fiends she cries,
 How from their hell would vengeful fiends arise !
 Abhor'd by all, accursed my name would grow,
 The earth's disgrace, and human-kind my foe.
 If this displease, why urge ye here your stay ?
 Haste from the court, ye spoilers, haste away :
 Waste in wild riot what your land allows,
 There ply the early feast, and late carouse.
 But if, to honour lost, 'tis still decreed
 For you my bowl shall flow, my flocks shall bleed ;
 Judge, and assert my right, impartial Jove !
 By him, and all the immortal host above
 (A sacred oath), if heaven the power supply,
 Vengeance I vow, and for your wrongs ye die."

With that, two eagles from a mountain's height
 By Jove's command direct their rapid flight ;
 Swift they descend, with wing to wing conjoin'd,
 Stretch their broad plumes, and bat upon the wind.
 Above the assembled peers they wheel on high,
 And clang their wings, and hovering beat the sky ;
 With ardent eyes the rival train they threat,
 And shrieking loud denounce approaching fate.
 They cuff, they tear ; their cheeks and neck they rend,
 And from their plumes huge drops of blood descend :
 Then, sailing o'er the domes and towers, they fly,
 Full toward the east, and mount into the sky.

The wondering rivals gaze, with cares oppress'd,
 And chilling horrors freeze in every breast,
 Till big with knowledge of approaching woes,
 The prince of augurs, Halitherses, rose :
 Prescient he view'd the aerial tracks, and drew
 A sure presage from every wing that flew.

" Ye sons (he cried) of Ithaca, give ear ;
 Hear all ! but chiefly you, O rivals ! hear.
 Destruction sure o'er all your heads impends :

Ulysses comes, and death his steps attends,
Nor to the great alone is death decreed ;
We and our guilty Ithaca must bleed.
Why cease we then the wrath of heaven to stay ?
Be humbled all, and lead, ye great ! the way.
For lo ! my words no fancied woes relate ;
I speak from science and the voice of fate.

“ When great Ulysses sought the Phrygian shores
To shake with war proud Ilion’s lofty towers,
Deeds then undone my faithful tongue foretold :
Heaven seal’d my words, and you those deeds behold.
I see (I cried) his woes, a countless train ;
I see his friends o’erwhelm’d beneath the main ;
How twice ten years from shore to shore he roams :
Now twice ten years are past, and now he comes ! ”

To whom Eurymachus—“ Fly, dotard, fly,
With thy wise dreams, and fables of the sky.
Go prophesy at home, thy sons advise :
Here thou art sage in vain—I better read the skies.
Unnumber’d birds glide through the aerial way,
Vagrants of air, and unforeboding stray.
Cold in the tomb, or in the deeps below,
Ulysses lies ; oh wert thou laid as low !
Then would that busy head no broils suggest,
Nor fire to rage Telemachus’s breast.
From him some bribe thy venal tongue requires,
And interest, not the god, thy voice inspires.
His guideless youth, if thy experienced age
Mislead fallacious into idle rage,
Vengeance deserved thy malice shall repress,
And but augment the wrongs thou would’st redress ;
Telemachus may bid the queen repair
To great Icarius, whose paternal care
Will guide her passion, and reward her choice
With wealthy dower, and bridal gifts of price.
Till she retires, determined we remain,
And both the prince and augur threat in vain :
His pride of words, and thy wild dream of fate,
Move not the brave, or only move their hate.
Threat on, O prince ! elude the bridal day.
Threat on, till all thy stores in waste decay.
True, Greece affords a train of lovely dames,
In wealth and beauty worthy of our flames :
But never from this nobler suit we cease ;
For wealth and beauty less than virtue please.”

To whom the youth : “ Since then in vain I tell
My numerous woes, in silence let them dwell.
But Heaven, and all the Greeks, have heard my wrongs :
To Heaven, and all the Greeks, redress belongs ;
Yet this I ask (nor be it ask’d in vain),

A bark to waft me o'er the rolling main,
 The realms of Pyle and Sparta to explore,
 And seek my royal sire from shore to shore :
 If, or to fame his doubtful fate be known,
 Or to be learn'd from oracles alone,
 If yet he lives, with patience I forbear,
 Till the fleet hours restore the circling year :
 But if already wandering in the train
 Of empty shades, I measure back the main,
 Plant the fair column o'er the mighty dead,
 And yield his consort to the nuptial bed."

He ceased ; and while abash'd the peers attend,
 Mentor arose, Ulysses' faithful friend :
 When fierce in arms he sought the scenes of war,
 " My friend (he cried), my palace be thy care ;
 Years roll'd on years my godlike sire decay,
 Guard thou his age, and his behests obey."^b
 Stern as he rose, he cast his eyes around,
 That flash'd with rage ; and as he spoke, he frown'd.

" O never, never more let king be just,
 Be mild in power, or faithful to his trust !
 Let tyrants govern with an iron rod,
 Oppress, destroy, and be the scourge of God ;
 Since he who like a father held his reign,
 So soon forgot, was just and mild in vain !
 True, while my friend is grieved, his griefs I share ;
 Yet now the rivals are my smallest care :
 They for the mighty mischiefs they devise,
 Ere long shall pay—their forfeit lives the price .
 But against you, ye Greeks ! ye coward train !
 Gods ! how my soul is moved with just disdain !
 Dumb ye all stand, and not one tongue affords
 His injured prince the little aid of words."

While yet he spoke, Leocritus rejoined :
 " O pride of words, and arrogance of mind !
 Would'st thou to rise in arms the Greeks advise ?
 Join all your powers ! in arms, ye Greeks, arise !
 Yet would your powers in vain our strength oppose :
 The valiant few o'ermatch a host of foes.
 Should great Ulysses stern appear in arms,
 While the bowl circles, and the banquet warms ;
 Though to his breast his spouse with transport flies,
 Torn from her breast, that hour, Ulysses dies.
 But hence retreating to your domes repair.
 To arm the vessel, Mentor ! be thy care,
 And Halitherses ! thine : be each his friend ;
 Ye loved the father : go, the son attend.
 But yet, I trust, the boaster means to stay
 Safe in the court, nor tempt the watery way."

Then, with a rushing sound, the assembly bend

Diverse their steps : the rival rout ascend
 The royal dome ; while sad the prince explores
 The neighbouring main, and sorrowing treads the shores.
 There, as the waters o'er his hands he shed,
 The royal suppliant to Minerva pray'd :

“O goddess ! who descending from the skies
 Vouchsafed thy presence to my wondering eyes,
 By whose commands the raging deeps I trace,
 And seek my sire through storms and rolling seas !
 Hear from thy heavens above, O warrior-maid !
 Descend once more, propitious to my aid.
 Without thy presence, vain is thy command :
 Greece, and the rival train, thy voice withstand.”

Indulgent to his prayer, the goddess took
 Sage Mentor's form, and thus like Mentor spoke :

“O prince, in early youth divinely wise,
 Born, the Ulysses of thy age to rise !
 If to the son the father's worth descends,
 O'er the wide wave success thy ways attends :
 To tread the walks of death he stood prepared ;
 And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared.
 Were not wise sons descendant of the wise,
 And did not heroes from brave heroes rise,
 Vain were my hopes : few sons attain the praise
 Of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace.
 But since thy veins paternal virtue fires,
 And all Penelope thy soul inspires,
 Go, and succeed ! the rivals' aims despise ;
 For never, never, wicked man was wise.
 Blind they rejoice, though now, ev'n now they fall ;
 Death hastes amain : one hour o'erwhelms them all !
 And lo, with speed we plough the watery way ;
 My power shall guard thee, and my hand convey :
 The winged vessel studious I prepare,
 Through seas and realms companion of thy care.
 Thou to the court ascend : and to the shores
 (When night advances) bear the naval stores ;
 Bread, that decaying man with strength supplies,
 And generous wine, which thoughtful sorrow flies.
 Meanwhile the mariners, by my command,
 Shall speed aboard, a valiant chosen band.
 Wide o'er the bay, by vessel vessel rides ;
 The best I choose to waft thee o'er the tides.”

She spoke : to his high dome the prince returns,
 And, as he moves, with royal anguish mourns.
 'Twas riot all, among the lawless train ;
 Boar bled by boar, and goat by goat lay slain.
 Arrived, his hand the gay Antinous press'd,
 And thus deriding, with a smile address'd :

“Grieve not, O daring prince ! that noble heart :

Ill suits gay youth the stern heroic part.
 Indulge the genial hour, unbend thy soul,
 Leave thought to age, and drain the flowing bowl.
 Studious to ease thy grief, our care provides
 The bark, to waft thee o'er the swelling tides."

"Is this (returns the prince) for mirth a time?
 When lawless gluttons riot, mirth 's a crime;
 The luscious wines, dishonour'd, lose their taste;
 The song is noise, and impious is the feast.
 Suffice it to have spent with swift decay
 The wealth of kings, and made my youth a prey.
 But now the wise instructions of the sage,
 And manly thoughts inspired by manly age,
 Teach me to seek redress for all my woe,
 Here, or in Pyle—in Pyle, or here, your foe.
 Deny your vessels, ye deny in vain:

A private voyager I pass the main.
 Free breathe the winds, and free the billows flow;
 And where on earth I live, I live your foe."

He spoke and frown'd, nor longer deign'd to stay,
 Sternly his hand withdrew, and strode away.

Meantime, o'er all the dome, they quaff, they feast,
 Derisive taunts were spread from guest to guest,
 And each in jovial mood his mate address'd:

"Tremble ye not, O friends, and coward fly,
 Doom'd by the stern Telemachus to die?
 To Pyle or Sparta to demand supplies,
 Big with revenge, the mighty warrior flies:
 Or comes from Ephyre with poisons fraught,
 And kills us all in one tremendous draught!"

"Or who can say (his gamesome mate replies)
 But, while the dangers of the deeps he tries,
 He, like his sire, may sink deprived of breath,
 And punish us unkindly by his death?
 What mighty labours would he then create,
 To seize his treasures, and divide his state,
 The royal palace to the queen convey,
 Or him she blesses in the bridal day!"

Meantime the lofty rooms the prince surveys,
 Where lay the treasures of the Ithacian race:
 Here ruddy brass and gold refulgent blazed;
 There polish'd chests embroider'd vestures graced;
 Here jars of oil breathed forth a rich perfume;
 There casks of wine in rows adorn'd the dome
 (Pure flavorful wine, by gods in bounty given,
 And worthy to exalt the feasts of heaven).
 Untouch'd they stood, till, his long labours o'er,
 The great Ulysses reach'd his native shore.
 A double strength of bars secured the gates:
 Fast by the door the wise Euryclea waits:

Euryclea, who, great Ops ! thy lineage shared,
And watch'd all night, all day, a faithful guard.

To whom the prince : " O thou, whose guardian care
Nursed the most wretched king that breathes the air :
Untouch'd and sacred may these vessels stand,
Till great Ulysses views his native land.
But by thy care twelve urns of wine be fill'd ;
Next these in worth, and firm those urns be seal'd ;
And twice ten measures of the choicest flour
Prepared, ere yet descends the evening hour.
For when the favouring shades of night arise,
And peaceful slumbers close my mother's eyes,
Me from our coast shall spreading sails convey,
To seek Ulysses through the watery way."

While yet he spoke, she fill'd the walls with cries,
And tears ran trickling from her aged eyes.
" O whither, whither flies my son ? (she cried,)
To realms, that rocks and roaring seas divide ?
In foreign lands thy father's days decay'd,
And foreign lands contain the mighty dead.
The watery way ill-fated if thou try,
All, all must perish, and by fraud you die !
Then stay, my child ! storms beat, and rolls the main,
Oh, beat those storms, and roll the seas in vain !"

" Far hence (replied the prince) thy fears be driven :
Heaven calls me forth ; these counsels are of Heaven.
But, by the powers that hate the perjured, swear,
To keep my voyage from the royal ear,
Nor uncompell'd the dangerous truth betray,
Till twice six times descends the lamp of day :
Lest the sad tale a mother's life impair,
And grief destroy what time awhile would spare."

Thus he. The matron with uplifted eyes
Attests the all-seeing sovereign of the skies.
Then studious she prepares the choicest flour,
The strength of wheat, and wines an ample store.
While to the rival train the prince returns,
The martial goddess with impatience burns ;
Like thee, Telemachus, in voice and size,
With speed divine from street to street she flies,
She bids the mariners prepared to stand,
When night descends, embodied on the strand.
Then to Noëmon swift she runs, she flies,
And asks a bark : the chief a bark supplies.

And now, declining with his sloping wheels,
Down sunk the sun behind the western hills.
The goddess shoved the vessel from the shores,
And stow'd within its womb the naval stores.
Full in the openings of the spacious main
It rides ; and now descends the sailor-train.

Next, to the court, impatient of delay,
 With rapid step the goddess urged her way :
 There every eye with slumberous chains she bound,
 And dash'd the flowing goblet to the ground.
 Drowsy they rose, with heavy fumes oppress'd,
 Reel'd from the palace, and retired to rest.

Then thus, in Mentor's reverend form array'd,
 Spoke to Telemachus the martial maid.

"Lo ! on the seas, prepared the vessel stands,
 The impatient mariner thy speed demands."
 Swift as she spoke, with rapid pace she leads ;
 The footsteps of the deity he treads.

Swift to the shore they move along the strand ;
 The ready vessel rides, the sailors ready stand.

He bids them bring their stores ; the attending train
 Load the tall bark, and launch into the main.

The prince and goddess to the stern ascend ;
 To the strong stroke at once the rowers bend.

Full from the west she bids fresh breezes blow ;
 The sable billows foam and roar below.

The chief his orders gives ; the obedient band
 With due observance wait the chief's command :

With speed the mast they rear, with speed unbind
 The spacious sheet, and stretch it to the wind.

High o'er the roaring waves the spreading sails
 Bow the tall mast, and swell before the gales ;

The crooked keel the parting surge divides,
 And to the stern retreating roll the tides.

And now they ship their oars, and crown with wine
 The holy goblet to the powers divine :

Imploring all the gods that reign above,
 But chief the blue-eyed progeny of Jove.

Thus all the night they stem the liquid way,
 And end their voyage with the morning ray.



MERCURY.

BOOK III.

ARGUMENT.

THE INTERVIEW OF TELEMACHUS AND NESTOR.

Telemachus, guided by Pallas in the shape of Mentor, arrives in the morning at Pylos, where Nestor and his sons are sacrificing on the sea-shore to Neptune. Telemachus declares the occasion of his coming: and Nestor relates what passed in their return from Troy, how their fleets were separated, and he never since heard of Ulysses. They discourse concerning the death of Agamemnon, the revenge of Orestes, and the injuries of the suitors. Nestor advises him to go to Sparta, and inquire further of Menelaüs. The sacrifice ending with the night, Minerva vanishes from them in the form of an eagle; Telemachus is lodged in the palace. The next morning they sacrifice a bullock to Minerva; and Telemachus proceeds on his journey to Sparta, attended by Pisistratus.

The scene lies on the sea-shore of Pylos.

THE sacred sun, above the waters raised,
Through heaven's eternal brazen portals blazed;
And wide o'er earth diffused his cheering ray,
To gods and men to give the golden day.
Now on the coast of Pyle the vessel falls,
Before old Neleus' venerable walls.
There suppliant to the monarch of the flood,
At nine green theatres the Pylians stood,
Each held five hundred (a deputed train),
At each, nine oxen on the sand lay slain.
They taste the entrails, and the altars load
With smoking thighs, an offering to the god.
Full for the port the Ithacensians stand,
And furl their sails, and issue on the land.
Telemachus already press'd the shore;
Not first, the power of wisdom march'd before,
And ere the sacrificing throng he join'd,
Admonish'd thus his well-attending mind:
"Proceed, my son! this youthful shame expel;
An honest business never blush to tell.
To learn what fates thy wretched sire detain,
We pass'd the wide immeasurable main.

Meet then the senior far renown'd for sense,
 With reverend awe, but decent confidence :
 Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies ;
 And sure he will : for wisdom never lies."

"Oh tell me, Mentor ! tell me, faithful guide
 (The youth with prudent modesty replied),
 How shall I meet, or how accost the sage,
 Unskill'd in speech, nor yet mature of age ?
 Awful th' approach, and hard the task appears,
 To question wisely men of riper years."

To whom the martial goddess thus rejoin'd :
 "Search, for some thoughts, thy own suggesting mind ;
 And others, dictated by heavenly power,
 Shall rise spontaneous in the needful hour.



TELEMACHUS IN SEARCH OF HIS FATHER.

For nought unprosperous shall thy ways attend,
 Born with good omens, and with heaven thy friend."

She spoke, and led the way with swiftest speed :
 As swift, the youth pursued the way she led ;
 And join'd the band before the sacred fire,
 Where sate, encompass'd with his sons, the sire.
 The youth of Pylos, some on pointed wood
 Transfix'd the fragments, some prepared the food :
 In friendly throngs they gather to embrace
 Their unknown guests, and at the banquet place.
 Pisistratus was first to grasp their hands,
 And spread soft hides upon the yellow sands ;
 Along the shore the illustrious pair he led,
 Where Nestor sate with youthful Thrasymed.

To each a portion of the feast he bore,
 And held the golden goblet foaming o'er ;
 Then first approaching to the elder guest,
 The latent goddess in these words address'd :
 " Whoe'er thou art, whom fortune brings to keep
 These rites of Neptune, monarch of the deep,
 Thee first it fits, O stranger ! to prepare
 The due libation and the solemn prayer :
 Then give thy friend to shed the sacred wine :
 Though much thy younger, and his years like mine,
 He too, I deem, implor'es the power divine :
 For all mankind alike require their grace,
 All born to want ; a miserable race ! "

He spake, and to her hand preferr'd the bowl :
 A secret pleasure touch'd Athena's soul,
 To see the preference due to sacred age
 Regarded ever by the just and sage.
 Of Ocean's king she then implores the grace.
 " O thou ! whose arms this ample globe embrace
 Fulfil our wish, and let thy glory shine
 On Nestor first, and Nestor's royal line ;
 Next grant the Pylia states their just desires,
 Pleased with their hecatomb's ascending fires ;
 Last, deign Telemachus and me to bless,
 And crown our voyage with desired success. "

Thus she : and having paid the rite divine,
 Gave to Ulysses' son the rosy wine.
 Suppliant he pray'd. And now the victims die
 They draw, divide, and celebrate the feast.
 The banquet done, the narrative old man,
 Thus mild, the pleasing conference began :

" Now, gentle guests ! the genial banquet o'er,
 It fits to ask ye, what your native shore,
 And whence your race ? on what adventure, say,
 Thus far you wander through the watery way ?
 Relate, if business, or the thirst of gain,
 Engage your journey o'er the pathless main :
 Where savage pirates seek through seas unknown
 The lives of others, venturous of their own. "

Urged by the precepts by the goddess given,
 And fill'd with confidence infused from Heaven,
 The youth, whom Pallas destined to be wise
 And famed among the sons of men, replies :
 " Inquir'st thou, father ! from what coast we came ?
 (Oh grace and glory of the Grecian name !)
 From where high Ithaca o'erlooks the floods,
 Brown with o'er-arching shades and pendent woods,
 Us to these shores our filial duty draws,
 A private sorrow, not a public-cause.
 My sire I seek, where'er the voice of fame

Has told the glories of his noble name,
 The great Ulysses ; famed from shore to shore
 For valour much, for hardy suffering more.
 Long time with thee before proud Ilion's wall
 In arms he fought : with thee beheld her fall.
 Of all the chiefs, this hero's fate alone
 Has Jove reserved, unheard of, and unknown ;
 Whether in fields by hostile fury slain,
 Or sunk by tempests in the gulfy main ?
 Of this to learn, oppress'd with tender fears,
 Lo, at thy knee his suppliant son appears.
 If or thy certain eye, or curious ear,
 Have learnt his fate, the whole dark story clear :
 And, oh ! whate'er Heaven destined to betide,
 Let neither flattery soothe, nor pity hide.
 Prepared I stand : he was but born to try
 The lot of man ; to suffer, and to die.
 Oh then, if ever through the ten years' war
 The wise, the good Ulysses claim'd thy care ;
 If e'er he join'd thy council, or thy sword,
 True in his deed, and constant to his word ;
 Far as thy mind through backward time can see,
 Search all thy stores of faithful memory :
 'Tis sacred truth I ask, and ask of thee."

To him experienced Nestor thus rejoind' :
 " O friend ! what sorrows dost thou bring to mind !
 Shall I the long, laborious scene review,
 And open all the wounds of Greece anew ?
 What toils by sea ! where dark in quest of prey¹
 Dauntless we roved ; Achilles led the way :
 What toils by land ! where mix'd in fatal fight¹
 Such numbers fell, such heroes sunk to night ;
 There Ajax great, Achilles there the brave,
 There wise Patroclus, fill an early grave :
 There, too, my son—ah, once my best delight,
 Once swift of foot, and terrible in fight ;
 In whom stern courage with soft virtue join'd,
 A faultless body and a blameless mind :
 Antilochus—What more can I relate ?
 How trace the tedious series of our fate ?
 Not added years on years my task could close,
 The long historian of my country's woes :
 Back to thy native islands might'st thou sail,
 And leave half-heard the melancholy tale.
 Nine painful years on that detested shore ;
 What stratagems we form'd, what toils we bore !

¹ It must be borne in mind, that piracy was by no means accounted dishonourable in these early ages. The local position of the Greek settlements would naturally keep piracy in honour longer than might have been the case amongst a people less favourably situated for its exercise.—Coleridge, 244.

Still labouring on, till scarce at last we found
Great Jove propitious, and our conquest crown'd.
Far o'er the rest thy mighty father shined,
In wit, in prudence, and in force of mind.
Art thou the son of that illustrious sire?
With joy I grasp thee, and with love admire.
So like your voices, and your words so wise,
Who finds thee younger must consult his eyes.
Thy sire and I were one; nor varied aught
In public sentence, or in private thought;
Alike to council or the assembly came,
With equal souls, and sentiments the same.
But when (by wisdom won) proud Ilium burn'd,
And in their ships the conquering Greeks return'd,
'Twas God's high will the victors to divide,
And turn the event, confounding human pride:
Some he destroy'd, some scatter'd as the dust
(Not all were prudent, and not all were just).
Then Discord, sent by Pallas from above,
Stern daughter of the great avenger Jove,
The brother-kings inspired with fell debate;
Who call'd to council all the Achaian state,
But call'd untimely (not the sacred rite
Observed, nor heedful of the setting light,
Nor herald sworn the session to proclaim),
Sour with debauch, a reeling tribe they came.
To these the cause of meeting they explain,
And Menelaüs moves to cross the main;
Not so the king of men: he will'd to stay,
The sacred rites and hecatombs to pay,
And calm Minerva's wrath. Oh blind to fate!
The gods not lightly change their love, or hate.
With ireful taunts each other they oppose,
Till in loud tumult all the Greeks arose.
Now different counsels every breast divide,
Each burns with rancour to the adverse side:
The unquiet night strange projects entertain'd
(So Jove, that urged us to our fate, ordain'd).
We with the rising morn our ships unmoor'd,
And brought our captives and our stores aboard;
But half the people with respect obey'd
The king of men, and at his bidding stay'd.
Now on the wings of winds our course we keep
(For God had smooth'd the waters of the deep);
For Tenedos we spread our eager oars,
There land, and pay due victims to the powers:
To bless our safe return, we join in prayer;
But angry Jove dispersed our vows in air,
And raised new discord. Then (so Heaven decreed)
Ulysses first and Nestor disagreed:

Wise as he was, by various counsels sway'd,
 He there, though late, to please the monarch, stay'd.
 But I, determin'd, stem the foamy floods,
 Warn'd of the coming fury of the gods.
 With us, Tydides fear'd, and urged his haste :
 And Menelaüs came, but came the last,
 He join'd our vessels in the Lesbian bay,
 While yet we doubted of our watery way ;
 If to the right to urge the pilot's toil
 (The safer road), beside the Psyrian isle ;
 Or the straight course to rocky Chios plough,
 And anchor under Mimas' ^a shaggy brow ?
 We sought direction of the power divine :
 The god propitious gave the guiding sign ;
 Through the mid seas he bid our navy steer,
 And in Eubœa shun the woes we fear.
 The whistling winds already waked the sky ;
 Before the whistling winds the vessels fly,
 With rapid swiftness cut the liquid way,
 And reach Gerestus at the point of day.
 There hecatombs of bulls, to Neptune slain,
 High-flaming please the monarch of the main.
 The fourth day shone, when all their labours o'er,
 Tydides' vessels touch'd the wish'd-for shore.
 But I to Pylos scud before the gales,
 The god still breathing on my swelling sails ;
 Separate from all, I safely landed here ;
 Their fates or fortunes never reach'd my ear.
 Yet what I learn'd, attend ; as here I sat,
 And ask'd each voyager each hero's fate ;
 Curious to know, and willing to relate.

“ Safe reach'd the Myrmidons their native land,
 Beneath Achilles' warlike son's command.
 Those, whom the heir of great Apollo's art,
 Brave Philoctetes, taught to wing the dart ;
 And those whom Idomen from Ilion's plain
 Had led, securely cross'd the dreadful main.
 How Agamemnon touch'd his Argive coast,
 And how his life by fraud and force he lost,
 And how the murderer paid his forfeit breath ,
 What lands so distant from that scene of death
 But trembling heard the fame ? and heard, admire
 How well the son appeas'd his slaughter'd sire !
 Ev'n to the unhappy, that unjustly bleed,
 Heaven gives posterity, to avenge the deed.
 So fell Ægythus ; and may'st thou, my friend,
 (On whom the virtues of thy sire descend,)

^a *Mimas*. A mountain range of Ionia, terminating in a promontory called Argennum, facing the lower extremity of Chios.

Make future times thy equal act adore,
And be what brave Orestes was before !”

The prudent youth replied : “ O thou the grace
And lasting glory of the Grecian race !
Just was the vengeance, and to latest days
Shall long posterity resound the praise.
Some god this arm with equal prowess bless !
And the proud suitors shall its force confess ;
Injurious men ! who while my soul is sore
Of fresh affronts, are meditating more.
But Heaven denies this honour to my hand,
Nor shall my father repossess the land :
The father’s fortune never to return,
And the sad son’s to suffer and to mourn !”

Thus he : and Nestor took the word : “ My son,
Is it then true, as distant rumours run,
That crowds of rivals for thy mother’s charms
Thy palace fill with insults and alarms ?
Say, is the fault, through tame submission, thine ?
Or leagued against thee, do thy people join,
Moved by some oracle, or voice divine ?
And yet who knows, but ripening lies in fate
An hour of vengeance for the afflicted state ;
When great Ulysses shall suppress these harms,
Ulysses singly, or all Greece in arms.
But if Athena, war’s triumphant maid,
The happy son will as the father aid,
(Whose fame and safety was her constant care
In every danger and in every war :
Never on man did heavenly favour shine
With rays so strong, distinguish’d, and divine,
As those with which Minerva mark’d thy sire)
So might she love thee, so thy soul inspire !
Soon should their hopes in humble dust be laid,
And long oblivion of the bridal bed.”

“ Ah ! no such hope (the prince with sighs replies)
Can touch my breast ; that blessing Heaven denies.
Ev’n by celestial favour were it given,
Fortune or fate would cross the will of Heaven.”

“ What words are these, and what imprudence thine ?
(Thus interposed the martial maid divine)
Forgetful youth ! but know, the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love ;
Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace
Nor lost in time nor circumscribed by place.
Happier his lot, who, many sorrows pass’d,
Long labouring gains his natal shore at last ;
Than who, too speedy, hastes to end his life
By some stern ruffian, or adulterous wife.
Death only is the lot which none can miss,

And all is possible to Heaven but this.
The best, the dearest favourite of the sky,
Must taste that cup, for man is born to die."

Thus check'd, replied Ulysses' prudent heir :
" Mentor, no more—the mournful thought forbear ;
For he no more must draw his country's breath,
Already snatch'd by fate, and the black doom of death !
Pass we to other subjects ; and engage
On themes remote the venerable sage
(Who thrice has seen the perishable kind
Of men decay, and through three ages shined
Like gods majestic, and like gods in mind) ;
For much he knows, and just conclusions draws,
From various precedents, and various laws.
O son of Neleus ! awful Nestor, tell
How he, the mighty Agamemnon, fell ;
By what strange fraud Ægysthus wrought, relate
(By force he could not) such a hero's fate ?
Lived Menelaüs not in Greece ? or where
Was then the martial brother's pious care ?
Condemn'd perhaps some foreign shore to tread ;
Or sure Ægysthus had not dared the deed."

To whom the full of days : Illustrious youth,
Attend (though partly thou hast guess'd) the truth.
For had the martial Menelaüs found
The ruffian breathing yet on Argive ground ;
Nor earth had hid his carcase from the skies,
Nor Grecian virgins shriek'd his obsequies,
But fowls obscene dismember'd his remains,
And dogs had torn him on the naked plains.
While us the works of bloody Mars employ'd,
The wanton youth inglorious peace enjoy'd :
He stretch'd at ease in Argos' calm recess
(Whose stately steeds luxuriant pastures bless),
With flattery's insinuating art
Soothed the frail queen, and poison'd all her heart.
At first, with worthy shame and decent pride,
The royal dame his lawless suit denied.
For virtue's image yet possess'd her mind,
Taught by a master of the tuneful kind :
Atrides, parting for the Trojan war,
Consign'd the youthful consort to his care.
True to his charge, the bard preserved her long
In honour's limits ; such the power of song.
But when the gods these objects of their hate
Dragg'd to destruction by the links of fate ;
The bard they banish'd from his native soil,
And left all helpless in a desert isle :
There he, the sweetest of the sacred train,
Sung dying to the rocks, but sung in vain.

Then virtue was no more : her guard away,
 She fell, to lust a voluntary prey.
 Even to the temple stalk'd the adulterous spouse,
 With impious thanks, and mockery of vows,
 With images, with garments, and with gold ;
 And odorous fumes from loaded altars roll'd.
 " Meantime from flaming Troy we cut the way,
 With Menelaüs, through the curling sea.
 But when to Sunium's sacred point we came,³
 Crown'd with the temple of the Athenian dame ;
 Atrides' pilot, Phrontes, there expired
 (Phrontes, of all the sons of men admired
 To steer the bounding bark with steady toil,
 When the storm thickens, and the billows boil) ;
 While yet he exercised the steersman's art,
 Apollo touch'd him with his gentle dart ;⁴
 Even with the rudder in his hand, he fell.
 To pay whose honours to the shades of hell,
 We check'd our haste, by pious office bound,
 And laid our old companion in the ground.
 And now, the rites discharged, our course we keep
 Far on the gloomy bosom of the deep :
 Soon as Malæa's misty tops arise,⁵
 Sudden the Thunderer blackens all the skies,
 And the winds whistle, and the surges roll
 Mountains on mountains, and obscure the pol
 The tempest scatters, and divides our fleet ;
 Part, the storm urges on the coast of Crete,
 Where winding round the rich Cydonian plain,
 The streams of Jardan issue to the main.
 There stands a rock, high, eminent and steep,
 Whose shaggy brow o'erhangs the shady deep,
 And views Gortyna on the western side ;
 On this rough Auster drove the impetuous tide
 With broken force the billows roll'd away,
 And heaved the fleet into the neighb'ring bay.
 Thus saved from death, they gain'd the Phæstan sl
 With shatter'd vessels and disabled oars :
 But five tall barks the winds and waters toss'd,
 Far from their fellows, on the Ægyptian coast.
 There wander'd Menelaüs through foreign shores ;
 Amassing gold, and gathering naval stores ;
 While cursed Ægythus the detested deed
 By fraud fulfill'd, and his great brother bled.
 Seven years, the traitor rich Mycenæ sway'd,
 And his stern rule the groaning land obey'd ;

³ *Sunium*. A promontory of Athens, about forty-five miles distant from the Piræus.

⁴ Sudden or mysterious deaths were ascribed to the agency of Apollo.

⁵ *Malæa*, a promontory separating the Gulfs of Laconia and Argolis. It was considered the most dangerous part in the circumnavigation of the peninsula.

The eighth, from Athens to his realm restored,
 Orestes brandish'd the avenging sword,
 Slew the dire pair, and gave to funeral flame
 The vile assassin, and adulterous dame.
 That day, ere yet the bloody triumphs cease,
 Return'd Atrides to the coast of Greece,
 And safe to Argos' port his navy brought,
 With gifts of price and ponderous treasure fraught.
 Hence warn'd, my son, beware ! nor idly stand
 Too long a stranger to thy native land ;
 Lest heedless absence wear thy wealth away,
 While lawless feasters in thy palace sway ;
 Perhaps may seize thy realm, and share the spoil ;
 And thou return, with disappointed toil,
 From thy vain journey, to a rifled isle.
 Howe'er, my friend, indulge one labour more,
 And seek Atrides on the Spartan shore.
 He, wandering long, a wider circle made,
 And many-languaged nations has survey'd :
 And measured tracks unknown to other ships,
 Amid the monstrous wonders of the deeps,
 (A length of ocean and unbounded sky,
 Which scarce the sea-fowl in a year o'erfly) :
 Go then ; to Sparta take the watery way,
 Thy ship and sailors but for orders stay ;
 Or, if my land thou choose thy course to bend,
 My steeds, my chariots, and my sons, attend :
 Thee to Atrides they shall safe convey,
 Guides of thy road, companions of thy way.
 Urge him with truth to frame his wise replies,
 And sure he will : for Menelaüs is wise."

Thus while he speaks the ruddy sun descends,
 And twilight gray her evening shade extends.
 Then thus the blue-eyed maid :⁶ " O full of days !
 Wise are thy words, and just are all thy ways.
 Now immolate the tongues, and mix the wine,
 Sacred to Neptune and the powers divine.
 The lamp of day is quenched beneath the deep,
 And soft approach the balmy hours of sleep :
 Nor fits it to prolong the heavenly feast,
 Timeless, indecent, but retire to rest."

So spake Jove's daughter, the celestial maid,
 The sober train attended and obey'd.
 The sacred heralds on their hands around
 Pour'd the full urns ; the youths the goblets crown'd ;
 From bowl to bowl the homely beverage flows ;
 While to the final sacrifice they rose.
 The tongues they cast upon the fragrant flame,

⁶ *Blue-eyed*. This is scarcely correct. The original word is γλαυκός, which denotes the sandy brown-green colour of a cat's or lion's eye.

And pour, above, the consecrated stream.
 And now, their thirst by copious draughts allay'd,
 The youthful hero and the Athenian maid
 Propose departure from the finish'd rite,
 And in their hollow bark to pass the night
 But this the hospitable sage denied,
 "Forbid it, Jove! and all the gods! (he cried),
 Thus from my walls the much-loved son to send
 Of such a hero, and of such a friend!
 Me, as some needy peasant, would ye leave,
 Whom Heaven denies the blessing to relieve?
 Me would ye leave, who boast imperial sway,
 When beds of royal state invite your stay?
 No—long as life this mortal shall inspire,
 Or as my children imitate their sire,
 Here shall the wandering stranger find his home,
 And hospitable rites adorn the dome."

"Well hast thou spoke (the blue-eyed maid replies),
 Beloved old man! benevolent as wise.
 Be the kind dictates of thy heart obey'd,
 And let thy words Telemachus persuade:
 He to thy palace shall thy steps pursue;
 I to the ship, to give the orders due,
 Prescribe directions and confirm the crew.
 For I alone sustain their naval cares,
 Who boast experience from these silver hairs;
 All youths the rest, whom to this journey move
 Like years, like tempers, and their prince's love.
 There in the vessel shall I pass the night;
 And, soon as morning paints the fields of light,
 I go to challenge from the Caucons bold
 A debt, contracted in the days of old.
 But this thy guest, received with friendly care,
 Let thy strong coursers swift to Sparta bear;
 Prepare thy chariot at the dawn of day,
 And be thy son companion of his way."

Then, turning with the word, Minerva flies,
 And soars an eagle through the liquid skies.
 Vision divine! the throng'd spectators gaze
 In holy wonder fix'd, and still amaze.
 But chief the reverend sage admired; he took
 The hand of young Telemachus, and spoke:
 "Oh, happy youth! and favoured of the skies,
 Distinguish'd care of guardian deities!
 Whose early years for future worth engage,
 No vulgar manhood, no ignoble age.
 For lo! none other of the court above
 Than she, the daughter of almighty Jove,
 Pallas herself, the war-triumphant maid,
 Confess'd is thine, as once thy father's aid.

So guide me, goddess ! so propitious shine
 On me, my consort, and my royal line !
 A yearling bullock to thy name shall smoke,
 Untamed, unconscious of the galling yoke,
 With ample forehead, and yet tender horns,
 Whose budding honours ductile gold adorns."

Submissive thus the hoary sire preferr'd
 His holy vow : the favouring goddess heard.
 Then, slowly rising, o'er the sandy space
 Precedes the father, follow'd by his race,
 (A long procession) timely marching home
 In comely order to the regal dome.
 There when arrived, on thrones around him placed,
 His sons and grandsons the wide circle graced.
 To these the hospitable sage, in sign
 Of social welcome, mix'd the racy wine
 (Late from the mellowing cask restored to light,
 By ten long years refined, and rosy bright).
 To Pallas high the foaming bowl he crown'd,
 And sprinkled large libations on the ground.
 Each drinks a full oblivion of his cares,
 And to the gifts of balmy sleep repairs.
 Deep in a rich alcove the prince was laid,
 And slept beneath the pompous colonnade :
 Fast by his side Pisistratus lay spread,
 (In age his equal) on a splendid bed :
 But in an inner court, securely closed,
 The reverend Nestor and his queen reposed.

When now Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
 With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn,
 The old man early rose, walk'd forth, and sate
 On polish'd stone before his palace gate :
 With unguents smooth the lucid marble shone,
 Where ancient Neleus sate, a rustic throne ;
 But he descending to the infernal shade,
 Sage Nestor fill'd it, and the sceptre sway'd.
 His sons around him mild obeisance pay,
 And duteous take the orders of the day.
 First Echephron and Stratius quit their bed :
 Then Perseus, Aretus, and Thrasymed ;
 The last Pisistratus arose from rest :
 They came, and near him placed the stranger-guest.
 To these the senior thus declared his will :
 " My sons ! the dictates of your sire fulfil.
 To Pallas, first of gods, prepare the feast,
 Who graced our rites, a more than mortal guest.
 Let one, despatchful, bid some swain to lead
 A well-fed bullock from the grassy mead ;
 One seek the harbour where the vessels moor,
 And bring thy friends, Telemachus ! ashore

(Leave only two the galley to attend) ;
 Another to Laerceus must we send,
 Artist divine, whose skilful hands infold
 The victim's horn with circumfusile gold.
 The rest may here the pious duty share,
 And bid the handmaids for the feast prepare,
 The seats to range, the fragrant wood to bring,
 And limpid waters from the living spring."

He said, and busy each his care bestow'd ;
 Already at the gates the bullock low'd,
 Already came the Ithacensian crew,
 The dexterous smith the tools already drew :
 His ponderous hammer and his anvil sound,
 And the strong tongs to turn the metal round.
 Nor was Minerva absent from the rite,
 She view'd her honours, and enjoy'd the sight.



NESTOR'S SACRIFICE.

With reverend hand the king presents the gold,
 Which round the intorted horns the gilder roll'd,
 So wrought, as Pallas might with pride behold.
 Young Aretus from forth his bridal bower
 Brought the full laver, o'er their hands to pour,
 And canisters of consecrated flour.
 Stratus and Echephron the victim led ;
 The axe was held by warlike Thrasymed,
 In act to strike : before him Perseus stood,
 The vase extending to receive the blood.
 The king himself initiates to the power ;
 Scatters with quivering hand the sacred flour,

And the stream sprinkles : from the curling brows
The hair collected in the fire he throws.
Soon as due vows on every part were paid,
And sacred wheat upon the victim laid,
Strong Thrasymed discharged the speeding blow
Full on his neck, and cut the nerves in two.
Down sunk the heavy beast : the females round,
Maids, wives, and matrons, mix a shrilling sound.
Nor scorn'd the queen the holy choir to join
(The first-born she, of old Clymenus' line :
In youth by Nestor loved, of spotless fame,
And loved in age, Eurydice her name).
From earth they rear him, struggling now with death ;
And Nestor's youngest stops the vents of breath.
The soul for ever flies : on all sides round
Streams the black blood, and smokes upon the ground.
The beast they then divide, and disunite
The ribs and limbs, observant of the rite :
On these, in double cauls involved with art,
The choicest morsels lay from every part.
The sacred sage before his altar stands,
Turns the burnt-offering with his holy hands,
And pours the wine, and bids the flames aspire .
The youth with instruments surround the fire .
The thighs now sacrificed, and entrails dress'd,
The assistants part, transfix, and broil the rest.
While these officious tend the rites divine,
The last fair branch of the Nestorean line,
Sweet Polycastè, took the pleasing toil
To bathe the prince, and pour the fragrant oil.
O'er his fair limbs a flowery vest he threw,
And issued, like a god, to mortal view.
His former seat beside the king he found
(His people's father with his peers around) ;
All placed at ease the holy banquet join,
And in the dazzling goblet laughs the wine.
The rage of thirst and hunger now suppress'd,
The monarch turns him to his royal guest ;
And for the promised journey bids prepare
The smooth-hair'd horses, and the rapid car.
Observant of his word, the word scarce spoke,
The sons obey, and join them to the yoke.
Then bread and wine a ready handmaid brings,
And presents, such as suit the state of kings.
The glittering seat Telemachus ascends ;
His faithful guide Pisistratus attends ;
With hasty hand the ruling reins he drew :
He lash'd the coursers, and the coursers flew.
Beneath the bounding yoke alike they held
Their equal pace, and smoked along the field.

The towers of Pylos sink, its views decay,
Fields after fields fly back, till close of day ;
Then sunk the sun, and darken'd all the way.

To Pheræ now, Diocleus' stately seat
(Of Alpheus' race), the weary youths retreat.
His house affords the hospitable rite,
And pleased they sleep (the blessing of the night).
But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn,
Again they mount, their journey to renew,
And from the sounding portico they flew,
Along the waving fields their way they hold,
The fields receding as their chariot roll'd :
Then slowly sunk the ruddy globe of light,
And o'er the shaded landscape rush'd the night.



NEPTUNE.

BOOK IV.

ARGUMENT.

THE CONFERENCE WITH MENELAÛS.

Telemachus with Pisistratus arriving at Sparta, is hospitably received by Menelaüs, to whom he relates the cause of his coming, and learns from him many particulars of what befell the Greeks since the destruction of Troy. He dwells more at large upon the prophecies of Proteus to him in his return; from which he acquaints Telemachus, that Ulysses is detained in the island of Calypso.

In the meantime the suitors consult to destroy Telemachus in his voyage home. Penelope is apprised of this; but comforted in a dream by Pallas, in the shape of her sister Iphthima.

AND now proud Sparta with their wheels resounds,
Sparta whose walls a range of hills surrounds :
At the fair dome the rapid labour ends ;
Where sate Atrides 'midst his bridal friends,
With double vows invoking Hymen's power,
To bless his son's and daughter's nuptial hour.

That day, to great Achilles' son resign'd,
Hermione, the fairest of her kind,
Was sent to crown the long-protracted joy,
Espoused before the final doom of Troy :
With steeds and gilded cars, a gorgeous train
Attend the nymphs to Phthia's distant reign.
Meanwhile at home, to Megapenthes' bed
The virgin-choir Alector's daughter led.
Brave Megapenthes from a stolen amour
To great Atrides' age his handmaid bore :
To Helen's bed the gods alone assign
Hermione, to extend the regal line ;
On whom a radiant pomp of Graces wait,
Resembling Venus in attractive state.

While this gay friendly troop the king surround,
With festival and mirth the roofs resound :
A bard amid the joyous circle sings
High airs, attemper'd to the vocal strings ;

Whilst, warbling to the varied strain, advance
 Two sprightly youths to form the bounding dance,
 'Twas then, that, issuing through the palace gate,
 The splendid car roll'd slow in regal state :
 On the bright eminence young Nestor shone,
 And fast beside him great Ulysses' son ;
 Grave Eteoneus saw the pomp appear,
 And speeding, thus address'd the royal ear :

“ Two youths approach, whose semblant features prove
 Their blood devolving from the source of Jove.
 Is due reception deign'd, or must they bend
 Their doubtful course to seek a distant friend ? ”

“ Insensate ! (with a sigh the king replies,)
 Too long, misjudging, have I thought thee wise :
 But sure relentless folly steels thy breast,
 Obdurate to reject the stranger-guest ;
 To those dear hospitable rites a foe,
 Which in my wanderings oft relieved my woe :
 Fed by the bounty of another's board,
 Till pitying Jove my native realm restored—
 Straight be the coursers from the car released,
 Conduct the youths to grace the genial feast.”

The seneschal, rebuked, in haste withdrew ;
 With equal haste a menial train pursue :
 Part led the coursers, from the car enlarged,
 Each to a crib with choicest grain surcharged ;
 Part in a portico, profusely graced
 With rich magnificence, the chariot placed :
 Then to the dome the friendly pair invite,
 Who eye the dazzling roofs with vast delight ;
 Resplendent as the blaze of summer noon,
 Or the pale radiance of the midnight moon.
 From room to room their eager view they bend ;
 Thence to the bath, a beauteous pile, descend ;
 Where a bright damsel train attends the guests
 With liquid odours, and embroider'd vests.
 Refresh'd, they wait them to the bower of state,
 Where, circled with his peers, Atrides sate :
 Throned next the king, a fair attendant brings
 The purest product of the crystal springs ;
 High on a massy vase of silver mould,
 The burnish'd laver flames with solid gold ;
 In solid gold the purple vintage flows,
 And on the board a second banquet rose.
 When thus the king, with hospitable port ;
 “ Accept this welcome to the Spartan court :
 The waste of nature let the feast repair,
 Then your high lineage and your names declare ;
 Say from what sceptred ancestry ye claim,
 Recorded eminent in deathless fame.

For vulgar parents cannot stamp their race
With signatures of such majestic grace."

Ceasing, benevolent he straight assigns
The royal portion of the choicest chine
To each accepted friend : with grateful haste
They share the honours of the rich repast.
Sufficed, soft whispering thus to Nestor's son,
His head reclined, young Ithacus begun :

" View'st thou unmoved, O ever-honour'd most !
These prodigies of art, and wondrous cost !
Above, beneath, around the palace shines
The sunless treasure of exhausted mines :
The spoils of elephants the roofs inlay,
And studded amber darts a golden ray :
Such, and not nobler, in the realms above
My wonder dictates is the dome of Jove."

The monarch took the word, and grave replied :
" Presumptuous are the vaunts, and vain the pride
Of man, who dares in pomp with Jove contest,
Unchanged, immortal, and supremely blest !
With all my affluence, when my woes are weigh'd,
Envy will own the purchase dearly paid.
For eight slow-circling years, by tempests toss'd,
From Cyprus to the far Phœnician coast
(Sidon the capital), I stretch'd my toil
Through regions fatten'd with the flows of Nile.
Next, Æthiopia's utmost bound explore,
And the parch'd borders of the Arabian shore :
Then warp my voyage on the southern gales,
O'er the warm Lybian wave to spread my sails :
That happy clime, where each revolving year
The teeming ewes a triple offspring bear ;
And two fair crescents of translucent horn
The brows of all their young increase adorn :
The shepherd swains, with sure abundance blest,
On the fat flock and rural dainties feast ;
Nor want of herbage makes the dairy fail,
But every season fills the foaming pail.
Whilst, heaping unwash'd wealth, I distant roam,
The best of brothers, at his natal home,
By the dire fury of a traitress wife,
Ends the sad evening of a stormy life :
Whence, with incessant grief my soul annoy'd,
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd !
My wars, the copious theme of every tongue,
To you your fathers have recorded long :
How favouring Heaven repaid my glorious toils
With a sack'd palace, and barbaric spoils.
Oh ! had the gods so large a boon denied,
And life, the just equivalent, supplied

To those brave warriors, who, with glory fired,
 Far from their country, in my cause expired !
 Still in short intervals of pleasing woe,
 Regardful of the friendly dues I owe,
 I to the glorious dead, for ever dear !
 Indulge the tribute of a grateful tear.
 But oh ! Ulysses—deeper than the rest
 That sad idea wounds my anxious breast !
 My heart bleeds fresh with agonizing pain ;
 The bowl and tasteful viands tempt in vain ;
 Nor sleep's soft power can close my streaming eyes,
 When imaged to my soul his sorrows rise.
 No peril in my cause he ceased to prove,
 His labours equall'd only by my love :
 And both alike to bitter fortune born,
 For him to suffer, and for me to mourn !
 Whether he wanders on some friendly coast,
 Or glides in Stygian gloom a pensive ghost,¹
 No fame reveals ; but, doubtful of his doom,
 His good old sire with sorrow to the tomb
 Declines his trembling steps ; untimely care
 Withers the blooming vigour of his heir ;
 And the chaste partner of his bed and throne
 Wastes all her widow'd hours in tender moan.

While thus pathetic to the prince he spoke,
 From the brave youth the streaming passion broke :
 Studious to veil the grief, in vain repress'd,
 His face he shrouded with his purple vest.
 The conscious monarch pierced the coy disguise,
 And view'd his filial love with vast surprise :
 Dubious to press the tender theme, or wait
 To hear the youth inquire his father's fate.
 In this suspense bright Helen graced the room
 Before her breathed a gale of rich perfume.
 So moves, adorn'd with each attractive grace,
 The silver-shafted goddess of the chase !
 The seat of majesty Adrasté brings,
 With art illustrious, for the pomp of kings ;
 To spread the pall (beneath the regal chair)
 Of softest woof, is bright Alcippé's care.
 A silver canister, divinely wrought,
 In her soft hands the beauteous Phyllo brought ;
 To Sparta's queen of old the radiant vase
 Alcandra gave, a pledge of royal grace :
 For Polybus her lord (whose sovereign sway
 The wealthy tribes of Pharian Thebes obey),
 When to that court Atrides came, caress'd
 With vast munificence the imperial guest :

¹ Of the gloomy ideas entertained by Homer, relative to a future state, some account will be given when we come to the descent into Hades.

Two lavers from the richest ore refined,
 With silver tripods, the kind host assign'd ;
 And bounteous from the royal treasure told
 Ten equal talents of refulgent gold.
 Alcandra, consort of his high command,
 A golden distaff gave to Helen's hand ;
 And that rich vase, with living sculpture wrought,
 Which heap'd with wool the beauteous Phylo brought :
 The silken fleece, impurpled for the loom,
 Rivall'd the hyacinth in vernal bloom.
 The sovereign seat then Jove-born Helen press'd,
 And pleasing thus her sceptred lord address'd :
 " Who grace our palace now, that friendly pair,
 Speak they their lineage, or their names declare ?
 Uncertain of the truth, yet uncontroll'd,
 Hear me the bodings of my breast unfold.
 With wonder wrapp'd, on yonder cheek I trace
 The feature of the Ulyssean race :
 Diffused o'er each resembling line appear,
 In just similitude, the grace and air
 Of young Telemachus ! the lovely boy,
 Who bless'd Ulysses with a father's joy,
 What time the Greeks combined their social arms,
 To avenge the stain of my ill-fated charms ! "
 " Just is thy thought, (the king assenting cries.)
 Methinks Ulysses strikes my wondering eyes :
 Full shines the father in the filial frame,
 His port, his features, and his shape the same :
 Such quick regards his sparkling eyes bestow ;
 Such wavy ringlets o'er his shoulders flow !
 And when he heard the long disastrous store
 Of cares, which in my cause Ulysses bore ;
 Dismay'd, heart-wounded with paternal woes,
 Above restraint the tide of sorrow rose :
 Cautious to let the gushing grief appear,
 His purple garment veil'd the falling tear."
 " See there confess'd (Pisistratus replies)
 The genuine worth of Ithacus the wise !
 Of that heroic sire the youth is sprung,
 But modest awe hath chain'd his timorous tongue.
 Thy voice, O king ! with pleased attention heard,
 Is like the dictates of a god revered,
 With him, at Nestor's high command, I came,
 Whose age I honour with a parent's name.
 By adverse destiny constrained to sue
 For counsel and redress, he sues to you.
 Whatever ill the friendless orphan bears,
 Bereaved of parents in his infant years,
 Still must the wrong'd Telemachus sustain,
 If, hopeful of your aid, he hopes in vain :

Affianced in your friendly power alone,
 The youth would vindicate the vacant throne.”
 “Is Sparta blest, and these desiring eyes
 View my friend's son? (the king exulting cries);
 Son of my friend, by glorious toils approved,
 Whose sword was sacred to the man he loved:
 Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!
 When Troy was ruin'd, had the chief return'd,
 No Greek an equal space had ere possess'd,
 Of dear affection, in my grateful breast.
 I, to confirm the mutual joys we shared,
 For his abode a capital prepared;
 Argos, the seat of sovereign rule, I chose;
 Fair in the plan the future palace rose,
 Where my Ulysses and his race might reign,
 And portion to his tribes the wide domain.
 To them my vassals had resign'd a soil,
 With teeming plenty to reward their toil.
 There with commutual zeal we both had strove
 In acts of dear benevolence and love:
 Brothers in peace, not rivals in command,
 And death alone dissolved the friendly band!
 Some envious power the blissful scene destroys;
 Vanish'd are all the visionary joys:
 The soul of friendship to my hope is lost,
 Fated to wander from his natal coast!”

He ceased; a gust of grief began to rise:
 Fast streams a tide from beauteous Helen's eyes;
 Fast for the sire the filial sorrows flow;
 The weeping monarch swells the mighty woe:
 Thy cheeks, Pisistratus, the tears bedew,
 While pictured to thy mind appear'd in view
 Thy martial brother:² on the Phrygian plain
 Extended pale, by swarthy Memnon slain!
 But silence soon the son of Nestor broke,
 And, melting with fraternal pity, spoke:

“Frequent, O king, was Nestor wont to raise
 And charm attention with thy copious praise:
 To crowd thy various gifts, the sage assign'd
 The glory of a firm capacious mind:
 With that superior attribute controul
 This unavailing impotence of soul.
 Let not your roof with echoing grief resound,
 Now for the feast the friendly bowl is crown'd
 But when, from dewy shade emerging bright,
 Aurora streaks the sky with orient light,
 Let each deplore his dead: the rites of woe
 Are all, alas! the living can bestow:
 O'er the congenial dust enjoin'd to shear

² Antilochus

The graceful curl, and drop the tender tear.
 Then, mingling in the mournful pomp with you,
 I'll pay my brother's ghost a warrior's due,
 And mourn the brave Antilochus, a name
 Not unrecorded in the rolls of fame ;
 With strength and speed superior form'd, in fight
 To face the foe, or intercept his flight :
 Too early snatch'd by fate ere known to me !
 I boast a witness of his worth in thee."

"Young and mature ! (the monarch thus rejoins),
 In thee renew'd the soul of Nestor shines :
 Form'd by the care of that consummate sage,
 In early bloom an oracle of age.
 Whene'er his influence Jove vouchsafes to shower,
 To bless the natal and the nuptial hour ;
 From the great sire transmissive to the race,
 The boon devolving gives distinguish'd grace.
 Such, happy Nestor ! was thy glorious doom ;
 Around thee, full of years, thy offspring bloom,
 Expert of arms, and prudent in debate ;
 The gifts of Heaven to guard thy hoary state.
 But now let each becalm his troubled breast,
 Wash, and partake serene the friendly feast.
 To move thy suit, Telemachus, delay,
 Till heaven's revolving lamp restores the day."

He said, Asphalion swift the laver brings ;
 Alternate all partake the grateful springs :
 Then from the rites of purity repair,
 And with keen gust the savoury viands share.
 Meantime, with genial joy to warm the soul,
 Bright Helen mix'd a mirth-inspiring bowl :
 Temper'd with drugs of sovereign use, to assuage
 The boiling bosom of tumultuous rage ;
 To clear the cloudy front of wrinkled Care,
 And dry the tearful sluices of Despair :
 Charm'd with that virtuous draught, the exalted mind
 All sense of woe delivers to the wind.
 Though on the blazing pile his parent lay,
 Or a loved brother groan'd his life away,
 Or darling son, oppress'd by ruffian force,
 Fell breathless at his feet, a mangled corse ;
 From morn to eve, impassive and serene,
 The man entranced would view the dreadful scene.
 These drugs, so friendly to the joys of life,
 Bright Helen learn'd from Thone's imperial wife ;
 Who sway'd the sceptre, where prolific Nile
 With various simples clothes the fatten'd soil.
 With wholesome herbage mix'd, the direful bane
 Of vegetable venom taints the plain ;
 From Pæon sprung, their patron-god imparts

To all the Pharian race his healing arts.
 The beverage now prepared to inspire the feast,
 The circle thus the beauteous queen address'd :

“Throned in omnipotence, supremest Jove
 Tempers the fates of human race above ;
 By the firm sanction of his sovereign will,
 Alternate are decreed our good and ill.
 To feastful mirth be this white hour assign'd,
 And sweet discourse, the banquet of the mind.
 Myself, assisting in the social joy,
 Will tell Ulysses' bold exploit in Troy,
 Sole witness of the deed I now declare :

Speak you (who saw) his wonders in the war.
 “Seam'd o'er with wounds, which his own sabre gave,
 In the vile habit of a village slave,
 The foe deceived, he pass'd the tented plain,
 In Troy to mingle with the hostile train.
 In this attire secure from searching eyes,
 Till haply piercing through the dark disguise,
 The chief I challenged ; he, whose practised wit
 Knew all the serpent mazes of deceit,
 Eludes my search : but when his form I view'd
 Fresh from the bath, with fragrant oils renew'd,
 His limbs in military purple dress'd,
 Each brightening grace the genuine Greek confess'd.
 A previous pledge of sacred faith obtain'd,
 Till he the lines and Argive fleet regain'd,
 To keep his stay conceal'd ; the chief declared
 The plans of war against the town prepared.
 Exploring then the secrets of the state,
 He learn'd what best might urge the Dardan fate :
 And, safe returning to the Grecian host,
 Sent many a shade to Pluto's dreary coast.
 Loud grief resounded through the towers of Troy,
 But my pleased bosom glow'd with secret joy :
 For then, with dire remorse and conscious shame,
 I view'd the effects of that disastrous flame,
 Which, kindled by the imperious queen of love,
 Constrain'd me from my native realm to rove :
 And oft in bitterness of soul deplored
 My absent daughter and my dearer lord ;
 Admired among the first of human race,
 For every gift of mind and manly grace.”

“Right well (replied the king) your speech displays
 The matchless merit of the chief you praise :
 Heroes in various climes myself have found,
 For martial deeds and depth of thought renown'd ;
 But Ithacus, unrivall'd in his claim,
 May boast a title to the loudest fame :
 In battle calm he guides the rapid storm,

Wise to resolve, and patient to perform.
 What wondrous conduct in the chief appear'd,
 When the vast fabric of the steed we rear'd !³
 Some demon, anxious for the Trojan doom,
 Urged you with great Deiphobus to come,
 To explore the fraud ; with guile opposed to guile.
 Slow-pacing thrice around the insidious pile,
 Each noted leader's name you thrice invoke,
 Your accent varying as their spouses spoke !
 The pleasing sounds each latent warrior warm'd,
 But most Tydides' and my heart alarm'd :
 To quit the steed we both impatient press,
 Threatening to answer from the dark recess.
 Unmoved the mind of Ithacus remain'd ;
 And the vain ardours of our love restrain'd :
 But Anticlus, unable to control,
 Spoke loud the language of his yearning soul :
 Ulysses straight, with indignation fired
 (For so the common care of Greece required),
 Firm to his lips his forceful hands applied,
 Till on his tongue the fluttering murmurs died.
 Meantime Minerva, from the fraudulent horse,
 Back to the court of Priam bent your course."

" Inclement fate ! (Telemachus replies),
 Frail is the boasted attribute of wise :
 The leader mingling with the vulgar host,
 Is in the common mass of matter lost !
 But now let sleep the painful waste repair
 Of sad reflection and corroding care."

He ceased ; the menial fair that round her wait,
 At Helen's beck prepare the room of state ;
 Beneath an ample portico they spread
 The downy fleece to form the slumberous bed ;
 And o'er soft palls of purple grain unfold
 Rich tapestry, stiff with interwoven gold :
 Then, through the illumined dome, to balmy rest
 The obsequious herald guides each princely guest ;
 While to his regal bower the king ascends,
 And beauteous Helen on her lord attends.

³ *The steed, i.e.* the wooden horse. Coleridge observes : "The only machine we have mentioned is the well-known wooden horse—a sufficiently clumsy one certainly, and yet towns have really been taken by stratagems of the same kind, and scarcely superior to it. The romantic period to which I just now referred, affords an authentic example. In the reign of Omar, the second Khaliff, Abu Obeidah, the Saracen general in Syria, took Arzestan in the following manner :—He requested and obtained leave of the governor to deposit in the town some old lumber which impeded the rapidity of his march. Twenty large chests, with sliding bottoms, were filled with men, and carried into the castle, and Abu Obeidah then marched away, leaving Khaled only, with some troops, concealed in the neighbourhood to act in concert with the adventure. When the Christians were assembled in the churches to return thanks for the departure of the enemy, Derar, Abdorrahman, and the other chiefs, made their way out of the chests, liberated their companions, seized the governor's wife, and got possession of the keys of the gates. One party surprised the great church, and raised the war-cry, and Khaled soon came to their assistance. Arzestan was taken without further opposition."

Soon as the morn, in orient purple dress'd,
 Unbarr'd the portal of the roseate east,
 The monarch rose ; magnificent to view,
 The imperial mantle o'er his vest he threw :
 The glittering zone athwart his shoulder cast,
 A starry falchion low-depending graced ;
 Clasp'd on his feet the embroidered sandals shine ;
 And forth he moves, majestic and divine :
 Instant to young Telemachus he press'd,
 And thus benevolent his speech addressed :

“ Say, royal youth, sincere of soul report
 What cause hath led you to the Spartan court.
 Do public or domestic cares constrain
 This toilsome voyage o'er the surgy main ? ”

“ O highly-favour'd delegate of Jove !
 (Replies the prince) inflamed with filial love,
 And anxious hope, to hear my parent's doom,
 A suppliant to your royal court I come.
 Our sovereign seat a lewd usurping race
 With lawless riot and misrule disgrace ;
 To pamper'd insolence devoted fall
 Prime of the flock, and choicest of the stall :
 For wild ambition wings their bold desire,
 And all to mount the imperial bed aspire.
 But prostrate I implore, O king ! relate
 The mournful series of my father's fate :
 Each known disaster of the man disclose,
 Born by his mother to a world of woes !
 Recite them ; nor in erring pity fear
 To wound with storied grief the filial ear :
 If e'er Ulysses, to reclaim your right,
 Avow'd his zeal in council or in fight,
 If Phrygian camps the friendly toils attest,
 To the sire's merit give the son's request.”⁴

Deep from his inmost soul Atrides sigh'd,
 And thus, indignant, to the prince replied :
 “ Heavens ! would a soft, inglorious, dastard tra'in
 An absent hero's nuptial joys profane !
 So with her young, amid the woodland shades,
 A timorous hind the lion's court invades,
 Leaves in the fatal lair the tender fawns,
 Climbs the green cliff, or feeds the flowery lawns :
 Meantime return'd, with dire remorseless sway,
 The monarch-savage rends the trembling prey.

⁴ The post-Trojan career of Menelaüs is well described by Grote, v. i. p. 222 : “ Menelaüs, on his return from Troy with the recovered Helen, is driven by storms far away to the distant regions of Phœnicia and Egypt, and is exposed to a thousand dangers and hardships before he again sets foot in Peloponnësus ; but at length he reaches Sparta, resumes his kingdom, and passes the rest of his days in uninterrupted happiness and splendour : and as he is husband of the godlike Helen, and son-in-law of Zeus, he is even spared the pangs of death. When the fulness of his days is past, he is transported to the Phlysiæ fields, there to dwell along with the ‘ golden-haired Rhadamanthus ’ in a delicious element and in undisturbed repose.”

With equal fury, and with equal fame,
 Ulysses soon shall re-assert his claim.
 O Jove supreme, whom gods and men revere !
 And thou ! to whom tis given to gild the sphere !⁵
 With power congenial join'd, propitious aid
 The chief adopted by the martial maid !
 Such to our wish the warrior soon restore,
 As when contending on the Lesbian shore
 His prowess Philomelides confess'd,
 And loud-acclaiming Greeks the victor bless'd :
 Then soon the invaders of his bed and throne
 Their love presumptuous shall with life atone.
 With patient ear, O royal youth, attend
 The storied labours of thy father's friend :
 Fruitful of deeds, the copious tale is long,
 But truth severe shall dictate to my tongue :
 Learn what I heard the sea-born seer relate,
 Whose eye can pierce the dark recess of fate.

“ Long on the Egyptian coast by calms confined,
 Heaven to my fleet refused a prosperous wind ;
 No vows had we preferr'd, nor victim slain !
 For this the gods each favouring gale restrain :
 Jealous, to see their high behests obey'd ;
 Severe, if men the eternal rights evade.
 High o'er a gulfy sea, the Pharian isle
 Fronts the deep roar of disemboгуing Nile :
 Her distance from the shore; the course begun
 At dawn, and ending with the setting sun,
 A galley measures ; when the stiffer gales
 Rise on the poop, and fully stretch the sails.
 There, anchor'd vessels safe in harbour lie,
 Whilst limpid springs the failing cask supply.

“ And now the twentieth sun, descending, laves
 His glowing axle in the western waves ;
 Still with expanded sails we court in vain
 Propitious winds to waft us o'er the main :
 And the pale mariner at once deplores
 His drooping vigour and exhausted stores.
 When lo ! a bright cerulean form appears,
 The fair Eidothea, to dispel my fears ;
 Proteus her sire divine. With pity press'd,
 Me sole the daughter of the deep address'd ;
 What time, with hunger pined, my absent mates
 Roam the wide isle in search of rural cates,
 Bait the barb'd steel, and from the fishy flood
 Appease the afflictive fierce desire of food.”

“ Whoe'er thou art (the azure goddess cries)
 Thy conduct ill deserves the praise of wise :
 Is death thy choice, or misery thy boast,

That here inglorious, on a barren coast,
Thy brave associates droop, a meagre train,
With famine pale, and ask thy care in vain ?

“ Struck with the kind reproach, I straight reply :

‘ Whate’er thy title in thy native sky,
A goddess sure ! for more than mortal grace
Speaks thee descendant of ethereal race :

Deem not that here of choice my fleet remains ;

Some heavenly power averse my stay constrains :

O, piteous of my fate, vouchsafe to show

(For what’s sequester’d from celestial view ?)

What power becalms the innavigable seas ?

What guilt provokes him, and what vows appease ?

“ I ceased, when affable the goddess cried :

‘ Observe, and in the truths I speak confide :

The oracular seer frequents the Pharian coast,

From whose high bed my birth divine I boast :

Proteus, a name tremendous o’er the main,

The delegate of Neptune’s watery reign.

Watch with insidious care his known abode ;

There fast in chains constrain the various god ;

Who bound, obedient to superior force,

Unerring will prescribe your destined course.

If, studious of your realms, you then demand

Their state, since last you left your natal land,

Instant the god obsequious will disclose

Bright tracts of glory or a cloud of woes.’

“ She ceased ; and suppliant thus I made reply :

‘ O goddess ! on thy aid my hopes rely ;

Dictate propitious to my duteous ear,

What arts can captivate the changeful seer ;

For perilous the assay, unheard the toil,

To elude the prescience of a god by guile.’

“ Thus to the goddess mild my suit I end.

Then she : ‘ Obedient to my rule attend :

When through the zone of heaven the mounted sun

Hath journeyed half, and half remains to run ;

The seer, while zephyrs curl the swelling deep,

Basks on the breezy shore, in grateful sleep,

His oozy limbs. Emerging from the wave,

The Phocæ swift surround his rocky cave,

Frequent and full ; the consecrated train

Of her, whose azure trident awes the main :⁶

There wallowing warm, the enormous herd exhales

An oily steam, and taints the noontide gales.

To that recess, commodious for surprise,

When purple light shall next suffuse the skies,

With me repair ; and from thy warrior-band

⁶ *Of her*, i.e. Amphitrite. The whole passage has been wonderfully imitated in Virgil’s Fourth *Georgic*.

Three chosen chiefs of dauntless soul command :
 Let their auxiliar force befriend the toil ;
 For strong the god, and perfected in guile.
 Stretch'd on the shelly shore, he first surveys
 The flouncing herd ascending from the seas ;
 Their number summ'd, reposed in sleep profound
 The scaly charge their guardian god surround :
 So with his battening flocks the careful swain
 Abides pavilion'd on the grassy plain.
 With powers united, obstinately bold,
 Invade him, couch'd amid the scaly fold :
 Instant he wears, elusive of the rape,
 The mimic force of every savage shape ;
 Or glides with liquid lapse a murmuring stream,
 Or, wrapp'd in flame, he glows at every limb.
 Yet, still retentive, with redoubled might,
 Through each vain passive form constrain his flight.
 But when, his native shape resumed, he stands
 Patient of conquest, and your cause demands ;
 The cause that urged the bold attempt declare,
 And soothe the vanquish'd with a victor's prayer.
 The bands relax'd, implore the seer to say
 What godhead interdicts the watery way.
 Who, straight propitious, in prophetic strain
 Will teach you to repass the unmeasured main.
 She ceased, and bounding from the shelly shore,
 Round the descending nymph the waves resounding roar.
 " High wrapp'd in wonder of the future deed,
 With joy impetuous to the port I speed :
 The wants of nature with repast suffice,
 Till night with grateful shade involved the skies,
 And shed ambrosial dews. Fast by the deep,
 Along the tented shore, in balmy sleep,
 Our cares were lost. When o'er the eastern lawn,
 In saffron robes, the daughter of the dawn
 Advanced her rosy steps, before the bay
 Due ritual honours to the gods I pay ;
 Then seek the place the sea-born nymph assign'd,
 With three associates of undaunted mind.
 Arrived, to form along the appointed strand
 For each a bed, she scoops the hilly sand :
 Then, from her azure cave the finny spoils
 Of four vast Phocæ takes, to veil her wiles :
 Beneath the finny spoils, extended prone,
 Hard toil ! the prophet's piercing eye to shun ;
 New from the corse, the scaly frauds diffuse
 Unsavoury stench of oil, and brackish ooze ;
 But the bright sea-maid's gentle power implored,
 With nectar'd drops the sickening sense restored.
 " Thus till the sun had travel'd half the skies,

Ambush'd we lie, and wait the bold emprise :
 When, thronging quick to bask in open air,
 The flocks of ocean to the strand repair :
 Couch'd on the sunny sand, the monsters sleep :
 Then Proteus, mounting from the hoary deep,
 Surveys his charge, unknowing of deceit :
 (In order told, we make the sum complete.)
 Pleased with the false review, secure he lies,
 And leaden slumbers press his drooping eyes.
 Rushing impetuous forth, we straight prepare
 A furious onset with the sound of war,
 And shouting seize the god : our force to evade,
 His various arts he soon resumes in aid :
 A lion now, he curls a surgy mane ;
 Sudden our hands a spotted pard restrain ;
 Then, arm'd with tusks, and lightning in his eyes,
 A boar's obscener shape the god belies :
 On spiry volumes, there a dragon rides ;
 Here, from our strict embrace a stream he glides :
 And last, sublime, his stately growth he rears
 A tree, and well-dissembled foliage wears.
 Vain efforts ! with superior power compress'd,
 Me with reluctance thus the seer address'd :
 ' Say, son of Atreus, say what god inspired
 This daring fraud, and what the boon desired ?'
 I thus : ' O thou, whose certain eye foresees
 The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees ;
 After long woes, and various toil endured,
 Still on this desert isle my fleet is moor'd,
 Unfriended of the gales. All-knowing, say,
 What godhead interdicts the watery way ?
 What vows repentant will the power appease,
 To speed a prosperous voyage o'er the seas ?'
 " To Jove (with stern regard the god replies)
 And all the offended synod of the skies,
 Just hecatombs with due devotion slain,
 Thy guilt absolved, a prosperous voyage gain.
 To the firm sanction of thy fate attend !
 An exile thou, nor cheering face of friend,
 Nor sight of natal shore, nor regal dome,
 Shalt yet enjoy, but still art doom'd to roam.
 Once more the Nile, who from the secret source
 Of Jove's high seat descends with sweepy force,
 Must view his billows white beneath thy oar,
 And altars blaze along his sanguine shore.
 Then will the gods with holy pomp adored,
 To thy long vows a safe return accord.'
 " He ceased : heart-wounded with afflictive pain,
 (Doom'd to repeat the perils of the main,
 A shelfy track and long !) ' O seer,' I cry,

‘To the stern sanction of the offended sky
 My prompt obedience bows. But deign to say
 What fate propitious, or what dire dismay,
 Sustain those peers, the relics of our host,
 Whom I with Nestor on the Phrygian coast
 Embracing left? Must I the warriors weep,
 Whelm’d in the bottom of the monstrous deep?
 Or did the kind domestic friend deplore
 The breathless heroes on their native shore?’

“‘Press not too far,’ replied the god: ‘but cease
 To know what, known, will violate thy peace:
 Too curious of their doom! with friendly woe
 Thy breast will heave, and tears eternal flow.
 Part live! the rest, a lamentable train!
 Range the dark bounds of Pluto’s dreary reign.
 Two, foremost in the roll of Mars renown’d,
 Whose arms with conquest in thy cause were crown’d,
 Fell by disastrous fate: by tempests toss’d,
 A third lives wretched on a distant coast.

“By Neptune rescued from Minerva’s hate,
 On Gyraë, safe Oïlean Ajax sate,
 His ship o’erwhelm’d; but, frowning on the floods,
 Impious he roar’d defiance to the gods;
 To his own prowess all the glory gave:
 The power defrauding who vouchsafed to save.
 This heard the raging ruler of the main;
 His spear, indignant for such high disdain,
 He launched; dividing with his forky mace
 The aerial summit from the marble base:
 The rock rush’d seaward, with impetuous roar
 Ingulf’d, and to the abyss the boaster bore.

“By Juno’s guardian aid, the watery vast,
 Secure of storms, your royal brother pass’d,
 Till, coasting nigh the cape where Malea shrouds
 Her spiry cliffs amid surrounding clouds,
 A whirling gust tumultuous from the shore
 Across the deep his labouring vessel bore.
 In an ill-fated hour the coast he gain’d,
 Where late in regal pomp Thyestes reign’d;
 But, when his hoary honours bow’d to fate,
 Ægysthus govern’d in paternal state,
 The surges now subside, the tempest ends;
 From his tall ship the king of men descends;
 There fondly thinks the gods conclude his toil!
 Far from his own domain salutes the soil:
 With rapture oft the verge of Greece reviews,
 And the dear turf with tears of joy bedews.
 Him, thus exulting on the distant strand,
 A spy distinguish’d from his airy stand:
 To bribe whose vigilance, Ægysthus told

A mighty sum of ill-persuading gold :
 There watch'd this guardian of his guilty fear,
 'Till the twelfth moon had wheel'd her pale career ;
 And now, admonish'd by his eye, to court
 With terror wing'd conveys the dread report.
 Of deathful arts expert, his lord employs
 The ministers of blood in dark surprise ;
 And twenty youths, in radiant mail incased,
 Close ambush'd nigh the spacious hall he placed.
 Then bids prepare the hospitable treat :
 Vain shows of love to veil his felon hate !
 To grace the victor's welcome from the wars,
 A train of coursers and triumphal cars
 Magnificent he leads : the royal guest,
 Thoughtless of ill, accepts the fraudulent feast.
 The troop forth-issuing from the dark recess,
 With homicidal rage the king oppress !
 So, whilst he feeds luxurious in the stall,
 The sovereign of the herd is doom'd to fall,
 The partners of his fame and toils at Troy,
 Around their lord, a mighty ruin, lie :
 Mix'd with the brave, the base invaders bleed ;
 Ægysthus sole survives to boast the deed."

"He said : chill horrors shook my shivering soul,
 Rack'd with convulsive pangs in dust I roll ;
 And hate, in madness of extreme despair,
 To view the sun, or breathe the vital air.
 But when, superior to the rage of woe,
 I stood restored, and tears had ceased to flow,
 Lenient of grief, the pitying god began :
 'Forget the brother, and resume the man :
 To Fate's supreme dispose the dead resign,
 That care be Fate's, a speedy passage thine.
 Still lives the wretch who wrought the death deplored,
 But lives a victim for thy vengeful sword ;
 Unless with filial rage Orestes glow,
 And swift prevent the meditated blow :
 You timely will return a welcome guest,
 With him to share the sad funereal feast.'

"He said : new thoughts my beating heart employ,
 My gloomy soul receives a gleam of joy.
 Fair hope revives ; and eager I address'd
 The prescient godhead to reveal the rest :
 'The doom decreed of those disastrous two
 I've heard with pain, but oh ! the tale pursue ;
 What third brave son of Mars the Fates constrain
 To roam the howling desert of the main ;
 Or, in eternal shade if cold he lies,
 Provoke new sorrows from these grateful eyes.'

"That chief (rejoin'd the god) his race derives

From Ithaca, and wondrous woes survives ;
 Laërtes' son : girt with circumfluous tides,
 He still calamitous constraint abides.
 Him in Calypso's cave of late I view'd,
 When streaming grief his faded cheek bedew'd.
 But vain his prayer, his arts are vain, to move
 The enamour'd goddess, or elude her love :
 His vessel sunk, and dear companions lost,
 He lives reluctant on a foreign coast.
 But oh, beloved by Heaven ! reserved to thee
 A happier lot the smiling Fates decree :
 Free from that law, beneath whose mortal sway
 Matter is changed, and varying forms decay,
 Elysium shall be thine : the blissful plains
 Of utmost earth, where Rhadamanthus reigns.
 Joys ever young, unmix'd with pain or fear,
 Fill the wide circle of the eternal year :
 Stern winter smiles on that auspicious clime :
 The fields are florid with unfading prime ;
 From the bleak pole no winds inclement blow,
 Mould the round hail, or flake the fleecy snow ;
 But from the breezy deep the blest inhale
 The fragrant murmurs of the western gale.
 This grace peculiar will the gods afford
 To thee, the son of Jove, and beauteous Helen's lord.¹
 " He ceased, and plunging in the vast profound,
 Beneath the god the whirling billows bound.
 Then speeding back, involved in various thought,
 My friends attending at the shore I sought.
 Arrived, the rage of hunger we control
 Till night with silent shade invests the pole ;
 Then lose the cares of life in pleasing rest.
 Soon as the morn reveals the roseate east,
 With sails we wing the masts, our anchors weigh,
 Unmoor the fleet, and rush into the sea.
 Ranged on the banks, beneath our equal oars
 White curl the waves, and the vex'd ocean roars.
 Then, steering backward from the Pharian isle,
 We gain the stream of Jove-descended Nile ;
 There quit the ships, and on the destined shore
 With ritual hecatombs the gods adore :
 Their wrath atoned, to Agamemnon's name
 A cenotaph I raise of deathless fame.
 These rites to piety and grief discharged,
 The friendly gods a springing gale enlarged :
 The fleet swift tilting o'er the surges flew,
 Till Grecian cliffs appear'd a blissful view !
 " Thy patient ear hath heard me long relate
 A story, fruitful of disastrous fate.
 And now, young prince, indulge my fond request :

Be Sparta honoured with his royal guest,
 Till, from his eastern goal, the joyous sun
 His twelfth diurnal race begins to run.
 Meantime my train the friendly gifts prepare,
 Three sprightly coursers and a polish'd car :
 With these a goblet of capacious mould,
 Figured with art to dignify the gold
 (Form'd for libation to the gods), shall prove
 A pledge and monument of sacred love."
 " My quick return (young Ithacus rejoin'd),
 Damps the warm wishes of my raptur'd mind :
 Did not my fate my needful haste constrain,
 Charm'd by your speech so graceful and humane,
 Lost in delight the circling year would roll,
 While deep attention fix'd my listening soul.
 But now to Pyle permit my destined way,
 My loved associates chide my long delay :
 In dear remembrance of your royal grace,
 I take the present of the promised vase ;
 The coursers, for the champaign sports retain ;
 That gift our barren rocks will render vain :
 Horrid with cliffs, our meagre land allows
 Thin herbage for the mountain goat to browse,
 But neither mead nor plain supplies, to feed
 The sprightly courser, or indulge his speed :
 To sea-surrounded realms the gods assign
 Small tract of fertile lawn, the least to mine."
 His hand the king with tender passion press'd,
 And, smiling, thus the royal youth address'd :
 " O early worth ! a soul so wise, and young,
 Proclaims you from the sage Ulysses sprung.
 Selected from my stores, of matchless price,
 An urn shall recompense your prudent choice :
 Not mean the massy mould of silver, graced
 By Vulcan's art, the verge with gold enchased.
 A pledge the sceptred power of Sidon gave,
 When to his realm I plough'd the orient wave."
 Thus they alternate ; while, with artful care,
 The menial train the regal feast prepare.
 The firstlings of the flock are doom'd to die :
 Rich fragrant wines the cheering bowl supply ;
 A female band the gift of Ceres bring ;
 And the gilt roofs with genial triumph ring.
 Meanwhile, in Ithaca, the suitor-powers
 In active games divide their jovial hours :
 In areas varied with mosaic art,
 Some whirl the disk, and some the javelin dart.
 Aside, sequester'd from the vast resort,
 Antinous sate spectator of the sport ;
 With great Eurymachus, of worth confess'd,

And high descent, superior to the rest ;
 Whom young Noëmon lowly thus address'd :—
 “ My ship, equipp'd within the neighbouring port,
 The prince, departing for the Pylian court,
 Requested for his speed ; but, courteous, say
 When steers he home, or why this long delay ? .
 For Elis I should sail with utmost speed,
 To import twelve mares which there luxurious feed,
 And twelve young mules, a strong laborious race,
 New to the plough, unpractised in the trace.”

Unknowing of the course to Pyle design'd,
 A sudden horror seized on either mind :
 The prince in rural bower they fondly thought,
 Numbering his flocks and herds, not far remote.
 “ Relate (Antinoüs cries), devoid of guile,
 When spread the prince his sail for distant Pyle ?
 Did chosen chiefs across the gulfy main
 Attend his voyage, or domestic train ?
 Spontaneous did you speed his secret course,
 Or was the vessel seized by fraud or force ?”

“ With willing duty, not reluctant mind
 (Noëmon cried), the vessel was resign'd.
 Who, in the balance, with the great affairs
 Of courts, presume to weigh their private cares ?
 With him, the peerage next in power to you :
 And Mentor, captain of the lordly crew,
 Or some celestial in his reverend form,
 Safe from the secret rock and adverse storm,
 Pilots the course ; for when the glimmering ray
 Of yester dawn disclosed the tender day,
 Mentor himself I saw, and much admired.”—
 Then ceased the youth, and from the court retired.

Confounded and appall'd, the unfinish'd game
 The suitors quit, and all to council came.
 Antinoüs first the assembled peers address'd,
 Rage sparkling in his eyes, and burning in his breast :

“ O shame to manhood ! shall one daring boy
 The scheme of all our happiness destroy ?
 Fly unperceived, seducing half the flower
 Of nobles, and invite a foreign power ?
 The ponderous engine raised to crush us all,
 Recoiling, on his head is sure to fall.

Instant prepare me, on the neighbouring strand,
 With twenty chosen mates a vessel mann'd ;
 For ambush'd close beneath the Samian shore
 His ship returning shall my spies explore ;
 He soon his rashness shall with life atone,
 Seek for his father's fate, but find his own.”

With vast applause the sentence all approve ;
 Then rise, and to the feastful hall remove :

Swift to the queen the herald Medon ran,
 Who heard the consult of the dire divan :
 Before her dome the royal matron stands,
 And thus the message of his haste demands :
 "What will the suitors ? must my servant-train
 The allotted labours of the day refrain,
 For them to form some exquisite repast ?
 Heaven grant this festival may prove their last !
 Or, if they still must live, from me remove
 The double plague of luxury and love !
 Forbear, ye sons of insolence ! forbear,
 In riot to consume a wretched heir.
 In the young soul illustrious thought to raise,
 Were ye not tutor'd with Ulysses' praise ?
 Have not your fathers oft my lord defined,
 Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind ?
 Some kings with arbitrary rage devour,
 Or in their tyrant-minions vest the power :
 Ulysses let no partial favours fall,
 The people's parent, he protected all ;
 But absent now, perfidious and ingrate !
 His stores ye ravage, and usurp his state."

He thus : "O were the woes you speak the worst !
 They form a deed more odious and accursed ;
 More dreadful than your boding soul divines :
 But pitying Jove avert the dire designs !
 The darling object of your royal care
 Is marked to perish in a deathful snare ;
 Before he anchors in his native port,
 From Pyle re-sailing and the Spartan court ;
 Horrid to speak ! in ambush is decreed
 The hope and heir of Ithaca to bleed !"

Sudden she sunk beneath the weighty woes,
 The vital streams a chilling horror froze ;
 The big round tear stands trembling in her eye,
 And on her tongue imperfect accents die.
 At length, in tender language interwove
 With sighs, she thus express'd her anxious love :
 "Why rashly would my son his fate explore,
 Ride the wild waves, and quit the safer shore ?
 Did he, with all the greatly wretched, crave
 A blank oblivion, and untimely grave ?"

"Tis not (replied the sage) to Medon given
 To know, if some inhabitant of heaven
 In his young breast the daring thought inspired ;
 Or if, alone with filial duty fired,
 The winds and waves he tempts in early bloom,
 Studious to learn his absent father's doom."

The sage retired : unable to control
 The mighty griefs that swell her labouring soul,

Rolling convulsive on the floor is seen
 The piteous object of a prostrate queen.
 Words to her dumb complaint a pause supplies,
 And breath, to waste in unavailing cries.
 Around their sovereign wept the menial fair,
 To whom she thus address'd her deep despair :
 " Behold a wretch whom all the gods consign
 To woe ! Did ever sorrows equal mine ?
 Long to my joys my dearest lord is lost,
 His country's buckler, and the Grecian boast :
 Now from my fond embrace, by tempests torn,
 Our other column of the state is borne :
 Nor took a kind adieu, nor sought consent !—
 Unkind confederates in his dire intent !
 Ill suits it with your shows of duteous zeal,
 From me the purposed voyage to conceal :
 Though at the solemn midnight hour he rose,
 Why did you fear to trouble my repose ?
 He either had obey'd my fond desire,
 Or seen his mother pierced with grief expire.
 Bid Dolius quick attend, the faithful slave
 Whom to my nuptial train Icarius gave,
 To tend the fruit-groves : with incessant speed
 He shall this violence of death decreed
 To good Laërtes tell. Experienced age
 May timely intercept the ruffian rage.
 Convene the tribes, the murderous plot reveal,
 And to their power to save his race appeal."
 Then Euryclea thus : " My dearest dread ;
 Though to the sword I bow this hoary head,
 Or if a dungeon be the pain decreed,
 I own me conscious of the unpleasing deed :
 Auxiliar to his flight, my aid implored,
 With wine and viands I the vessel stored ;
 A solemn oath, imposed, the secret seal'd,
 Till the twelfth dawn the light of heaven reveal'd.
 Dreading the effect of a fond mother's fear,
 He dared not violate your royal ear.
 But bathe, and, in imperial robes array'd,
 Pay due devotions to the martial maid,⁷
 And rest affianced in her guardian aid.
 Send not to good Laërtes, nor engage
 In toils of state the miseries of age :
 'Tis impious to surmise the powers divine
 To ruin doom the Jove-descended line :
 Long shall the race of just Arcesius reign,
 And isles remote enlarge his old domain."
 The queen her speech with calm attention hears,
 Her eyes restrain the silver-streaming tears :

⁷ Minerva.

She bathes, and robed, the sacred dome ascends;
 Her pious speed a female train attends:
 The salted cakes in canisters are laid,
 And thus the queen invokes Minerva's aid:

“ Daughter divine of Jove, whose arm can wield
 The avenging bolt, and shake the dreadful shield!
 If e'er Ulysses to thy fane prefer'd
 The best and choicest of his flock and herd;
 Hear, goddess, hear, by those oblations won;
 And for the pious sire preserve the son:
 His wish'd return with happy power befriend,
 And on the suitors let thy wrath descend.”

She ceased; shrill ecstasies of joy declare
 The favouring goddess present to the prayer:
 The suitors heard, and deem'd the mirthful voice
 A signal of her hymeneal choice:

Whilst one most jovial thus accosts the board:

“ Too late the queen selects a second lord;
 In evil hour the nuptial rite intends,
 When o'er her son disastrous death impends.”
 Thus he, unskill'd of what the fates provide!
 But with severe rebuke Antinous cried:

“ These empty vaunts will make the voyage vain:
 Alarm not with discourse the menial train:
 The great event with silent hope attend;
 Our deeds alone our counsel must commend.”
 His speech thus ended short, he frowning rose,
 And twenty chiefs renown'd for valour chose:
 Down to the strand he speeds with haughty strides,
 Where anchor'd in the bay the vessel rides,
 Replete with mail and military store,
 In all her tackle trim to quit the shore.
 The desperate crew ascend, unfurl the sails
 (The seaward prow invites the tardy gales);
 Then take repast, till Hesperus display'd
 His golden circlet in the western shade.

Meantime the queen, without reflection due,
 Heart-wounded, to the bed of state withdrew:
 In her sad breast the prince's fortunes roll,
 And hope and doubt alternate seize her soul.
 So when the woodman's toil her cave surrounds,
 And with the hunter's cry the grove resounds,
 With grief and rage the mother-lion stung,
 Fearless herself, yet trembles for her young,
 While pensive in the silent slumberous shade,
 Sleep's gentle powers her drooping eyes invade;
 Minerva, life-like, on embodied air
 Impress'd the form of Iphthima the fair:
 (Icarius' daughter she, whose blooming charms
 Allured Eumelus to her virgin arms;

A sceptred lord, who o'er the fruitful plain
Of Thessaly wide stretch'd his ample reign :)
As Pallas will'd, along the sable skies,
To calm the queen, the phantom-sister flies.
Swift on the regal dome, descending right,
The bolted valves are pervious to her flight.
Close to her head the pleasing vision stands,
And thus performs Minerva's high commands :

“O why, Penelope, this causeless fear,
To render sleep's soft blessing unsincere?
Alike devote to sorrow's dire extreme
The day-reflection, and the midnight-dream !
Thy son the gods propitious will restore,
And bid thee cease his absence to deplore.”

To whom the queen (whilst yet her pensive mind



PENELOPE'S DREAM.

Was in the silent gates of sleep confined):
“O sister, to my soul for ever dear,
Why this first visit to reprove my fear?
How in a realm so distant should you know
From what deep source my ceaseless sorrows flow?
To all my hope my royal lord is lost,
His country's buckler, and the Grecian boast:
And, with consummate woe to weigh me down,
The heir of all his honours and his crown,
My darling son is fled! an easy prey
To the fierce storms, or men more fierce than they
Who, in a league of blood associates sworn,
Will intercept the unwary youth's return.”

“Courage resume (the shadowy form replied);

In the protecting care of Heaven confide .
On him attends the blue-eyed martial maid :
What earthly can implore a surer aid ?
Me now the guardian goddess deigns to send,
To bid thee patient his return attend."

The queen replies : " If in the blest abodes,
A goddess, thou hast commerce with the gods ;
Say, breathes my lord the blissful realm of light,
Or lies he wrapp'd in ever-during night ? "

" Inquire not of his doom, (the phantom cries,)
I speak not all the counsel of the skies :
Nor must indulge with vain discourse, or long,
The windy satisfaction of the tongue."

Swift through the valves the visionary fair
Repass'd, and viewless mix'd with common air.
The queen awakes, deliver'd of her woes ;
With florid joy her heart dilating glows :
The vision, manifest of future fate,
Makes her with hope her son's arrival wait.

Meantime the suitors plough the watery plain,
Telemachus in thought already slain !
When sight of lessening Ithaca was lost,
Their sail directed for the Samian coast.
A small but verdant isle appear'd in view,
And Asteris the advancing pilot knew :
An ample port the rocks projected form,
To break the rolling waves and ruffling storm :
That safe recess they gain with happy speed,
And in close ambush wait the murderous deed.



HOMER.

BOOK V.

ARGUMENT.

THE DEPARTURE OF ULYSSES FROM CALYPSO.

Pallas in a council of the gods complains of the detention of Ulysses in the island of Calypso : whereupon Mercury is sent to command his removal. The seat of Calypso described. She consents with much difficulty ; and Ulysses builds a vessel with his own hands, in which he embarks. Neptune overtakes him with a terrible tempest, in which he is shipwrecked, and in the last danger of death ; till Leucothea, a sea-goddess, assists him, and, after innumerable perils, he gets ashore on Phæacia.

THE saffron morn, with early blushes spread,
Now rose refulgent from Tithonus' bed ;
With new-born day to gladden mortal sight,
And gild the courts of heaven with sacred light.
Then met the eternal synod of the sky,
Before the god, who thunders from on high,
Supreme in might, sublime in majesty.
Pallas, to these, deploras the unequal fates
Of wise Ulysses, and his toils relates :
Her hero's danger touch'd the pitying power,
The nymph's seducements, and the magic bower.
Thus she began her plaint : " Immortal Jove !
And you who fill the blissful seats above !
Let kings no more with gentle mercy sway,
Or bless a people willing to obey,
But crush the nations with an iron rod,
And every monarch be the scourge of God,
If from your thoughts Ulysses you remove,
Who ruled his subjects with a father's love.
Sole in an isle, encircled by the main,
Abandon'd, banish'd from his native reign,
Unbless'd he sighs, detained by lawless charms,
And press'd unwilling in Calypso's arms.
Nor friends are there, nor vessels to convey,
Nor oars to cut the immeasurable way.

And now fierce traitors, studious to destroy
His only son, their ambush'd fraud employ ;
Who, pious, following his great father's fame,
To sacred Pylos and to Sparta came."

"What words are these? (replied the power who forms
The clouds of night, and darkens heaven with storms ;)
Is not already in thy soul decreed,
The chief's return shall make the guilty bleed ?
What cannot Wisdom do? Thou may'st restore
The son in safety to his native shore ;
While the fell foes, who late in ambush lay,
With fraud defeated measure back their way."

Then thus to Hermes the command was given :
"Hermes, thou chosen messenger of heaven !
Go, to the nymph be these our orders borne :
'Tis Jove's decree, Ulysses shall return :
The patient man shall view his old abodes,
Nor helped by mortal hand, nor guiding gods :
In twice ten days shall fertile Scheria find,¹
Alone, and floating to the wave and wind.
The bold Phæaciens there, whose haughty line
Is mixed with gods, half human, half divine,
The chief shall honour as some heavenly guest,
And swift transport him to his place of rest.
His vessels loaded with a plenteous store
Of brass, of vestures, and resplendent ore
(A richer prize than if his joyful isle
Received him charged with Ilion's noble spoil),
His friends, his country, he shall see, though late :
Such is our sovereign will, and such is fate."

He spoke. The god who mounts the winged winds²
Fast to his feet the golden pinions binds,
That high through fields of air his flight sustain
O'er the wide earth, and o'er the boundless main :
He grasps the wand that causes sleep to fly,
Or in soft slumber seals the wakeful eye ;
Then shoots from heaven to high Pieria's steep,
And stoops incumbent on the rolling deep.
So watery fowl, that seek their fishy food,
With wings expanded o'er the foaming flood,
Now sailing smooth the level surface sweep,
Now dip their pinions in the briny deep ;
Thus o'er the world of waters Hermes flew,

¹ *Scheria*, the ancient name of Corcyra.

² *The god who mounts*. "There are considerable differences of statement in the two poems in regard to some of the gods: Iris is messenger of the gods in the Iliad, and Hermès in the Odyssey: Æolus, the dispenser of the winds in the Odyssey, is not noticed in the twenty-third book of the Iliad, but, on the contrary, Iris invites the winds as independent gods to come and kindle the funeral pile of Patroclus: and unless we are to expunge the song of Demodocus, in the eighth book of the Odyssey, as spurious, Aphrodite there appears as the wife of Héphœtus,—a relationship not known to the Iliad."—Mure.

Till now the distant island rose in view :
 Then, swift ascending from the azure wave,
 He took the path that winded to the cave.
 Large was the grot, in which the nymph he found
 (The fair-hair'd nymph with every beauty crown'd).
 She sate and sung ; the rocks resound her lays,
 The cave was brighten'd with a rising blaze ;
 Cedar and frankincense, an odorous pile,
 Flamed on the hearth, and wide perfumed the isle ;
 While she with work and song the time divides,
 And through the loom the golden shuttle guides.³
 Without the grot a various sylvan scene
 Appear'd around, and groves of living green ;
 Poplars and alders ever quivering play'd,
 And nodding cypress form'd a fragrant shade ;
 On whose high branches, waving with the storm,
 The birds of broadest wing their mansions form,—
 The chough, the sea-mew, the loquacious crow,—
 And scream aloft, and skim the deeps below.
 Depending vines the shelving cavern screen,
 With purple clusters blushing through the green.
 Four limped fountains from the clefts distil ;
 And every fountain pours a several rill,
 In mazy windings wandering down the hill :
 Where bloomy meads with vivid greens were crown'd,
 And glowing violets threw odours round.
 A scene, where, if a god should cast his sight,
 A god might gaze, and wander with delight !
 Joy touch'd the messenger of heaven : he stay'd
 Entranced, and all the blissful haunts survey'd.
 Him, entering in the cave, Calypso knew ;
 For powers celestial to each other's view
 Stand still confess'd, though distant far they lie
 To habitants of earth, or sea, or sky.
 But sad Ulysses, by himself apart,
 Pour'd the big sorrows of his swelling heart ;
 All on the lonely shore he sate to weep,
 And roll'd his eyes around the restless deep ;
 Toward his loved coast he roll'd his eyes in vain,
 Till, dimm'd with rising grief, they stream'd again.
 Now graceful seated on her shining throne,
 To Hermes thus the nymph divine begun :
 " God of the golden wand ! on what behest
 Arrivest thou here, an unexpected guest ?
 Loved as thou art, thy free injunctions lay ;
 'Tis mine with joy and duty to obey.
 Till now a stranger, in a happy hour
 Approach, and taste the dainties of my bower."

³ The original expresses the idea of "moving backwards and forwards." The ancients stood while weaving.

Thus having spoke, the nymph the table spread
 (Ambrosial cates, with nectar rosy-red) ;
 Hermes the hospitable rite partook,
 Divine refection ! then, recruited, spoke :

“ What moves this journey from my native sky,
 A goddess asks, nor can a god deny.
 Hear then the truth. By mighty Jove’s command
 Unwilling have I trod this pleasing land ;
 For who, self-moved, with weary wing would sweep
 Such length of ocean and unmeasured deep :
 A world of waters ! far from all the ways
 Where men frequent, or sacred altars blaze !
 But to Jove’s will submission we must pay ;
 What power so great to dare to disobey ?



MERCURY'S MESSAGE TO CALYPSO.

A man, he says, a man resides with thee,
 Of all his kind most worn with misery.
 The Greeks, (whose arms for nine long years employ'd
 Their force on Ilion, in the tenth destroy'd,)
 At length, embarking in a luckless hour,
 With conquest proud, incensed Minerva's power :
 Hence on the guilty race her vengeance hurl'd,
 With storms pursued them through the liquid world.
 There all his vessels sunk beneath the wave !
 There all his dear companions found their grave !
 Saved from the jaws of death by Heaven's decree,
 The tempest drove him to these shores, and thee.
 Him, Jove now orders to his native lands
 Straight to dismiss : so destiny commands :

Impatient Fate his near return attends,
 And calls him to his country, and his friends."
 E'en to her inmost soul the goddess shook ;
 Then thus her anguish and her passion broke :
 " Ungracious gods ! with spite and envy cursed !
 Still to your own ethereal race the worst !
 Ye envy mortal and immortal joy,
 And love, the only sweet of life, destroy.
 Did ever goddess by her charms engage
 A favour'd mortal, and not feel your rage ?
 So when Aurora sought Orion's love,
 Her joys disturbed your blissful hours above,
 Till, in Ortygia, Dian's winged dart
 Had pierced the hapless hunter to the heart.
 So when the covert of the thrice-ear'd field
 Saw stately Ceres to her passion yield,
 Scarce could Iasion taste her heavenly charms,⁴
 But Jove's swift lightning scorch'd him in her arms.
 And is it now my turn, ye mighty powers !
 Am I the envy of your blissful bowers ?
 A man, an outcast to the storm and wave,
 It was my crime to pity, and to save ;
 When he who thunders rent his bark in twain,
 And sunk his brave companions in the main,
 Alone, abandon'd, in mid-ocean toss'd,
 The sport of winds, and driven from every coast,
 Hither this man of miseries I led,
 Received the friendless, and the hungry fed ;
 Nay promised (vainly promised) to bestow
 Immortal life, exempt from age and woe.
 'Tis past—and Jove decrees he shall remove ;
 Gods as we are, we are but slaves to Jove.
 Go then he may (he must, if he ordain,
 Try all those dangers, all those deeps, again) ;
 But never, never shall Calypso send
 To toils like these her husband and her friend.
 What ships have I, what sailors to convey,
 What oars to cut the long laborious way ?
 Yet I'll direct the safest means to go :
 That last advice is all I can bestow."
 To her the power who bears the charming rod :
 " Dismiss the man, nor irritate the god ;
 Prevent the rage of him who reigns above,
 For what so dreadful as the wrath of Jove ?"
 Thus having said, he cut the cleaving sky,
 And in a moment vanish'd from her eye.

⁴ Jasus was the son of Jupiter and Electra, one of the Atlantides, and married the goddess Cybele or Ceres. All the gods were present at the celebration of the nuptials. He was slain by Jupiter, probably from the jealousy entertained against his union with that goddess. I may observe, *en passant*, that the main imitation of this poem, in Fénelon's beautiful romance of "Telemachus," commences with this book.

The nymph, obedient to divine command,
To seek Ulysses, paced along the sand.
Him pensive on the lonely beach she found,
With streaming eyes in briny torrents drown'd,
And inly pining for his native shore ;
For now the soft enchantress pleased no more :
For now, reluctant, and constrain'd by charms,
Absent he lay in her desiring arms,
In slumber wore the heavy night away,
On rocks and shores consumed the tedious day ;
There sate all desolate, and sighed alone,
With echoing sorrows made the mountains groan.
And roll'd his eyes o'er all the restless main,
Till, dimm'd with rising grief, they stream'd again.

Here, on his musing mood the goddess press'd,
Approaching soft, and thus the chief address'd :
" Unhappy man ! to wasting woes a prey,
No more in sorrows languish life away :
Free as the winds I give thee now to rove :
Go, fell the timber of yon lofty grove,
And form a raft, and build the rising ship,
Sublime to bear thee o'er the gloomy deep.
To store the vessel let the care be mine,
With water from the rock and rosy wine,
And life-sustaining bread, and fair array,
And prosperous gales to waft thee on the way.
These, if the gods with my desire comply
(The gods, alas, more mighty far than I,
And better skill'd in dark events to come),
In peace shall land thee at thy native home."

With sighs Ulysses heard the words she spoke,⁵
Then thus his melancholy silence broke :
" Some other motive, goddess ! sways thy mind
(Some close design, or turn of womankind),
Nor my return the end, nor this the way,
On a slight raft to pass the swelling sea,
Huge, horrid, vast ! where scarce in safety sails
The best-built ship, though Jove inspires the gales.
The bold proposal how shall I fulfil,

⁵ "The character of Ulysses is, in itself, the perfect idea of an accomplished man of the world after the manner of the ancient Paganism : and like all ideas, in the original and true sense of the word, it not only fills and satisfies, but also gives a vital, energetic, realizing power to the mind that completely apprehends it. Let a person, after having read the Iliad and the Odyssey, reflect for a while on the totally different impressions made on his imagination by the two names of Achilles and Ulysses, and I believe he will fully conceive the meaning and the verity of the distinction which I have here ventured to introduce. Not one of the characters in the Iliad, with, perhaps, the exception of Hector, satisfies the mind in and by itself : every one of them is regarded collaterally with, or in contrast to, another of them, and the pleasure we receive is the mixed result of the action of all ; but Ulysses, in the Odyssey, shines by his own light, moves by his own strength, and demolishes all obstacles by his own arm, and his own wit. He receives no lustre from mere contrast ; we admire his force, not his success ; his battle, not victory ; his heroism, and not his triumph alone : we refer others to him, but himself to no other."—Coleridge.

Dark as I am, unconscious of thy will?
Swear, then, thou mean'st not what my soul forebodes;
Swear by the solemn oath that binds the gods."

Him, while he spoke, with smiles Calypso eyed,
And gently grasp'd his hand, and thus replied:
"This shows thee, friend, by old experience taught,
And learn'd in all the wiles of human thought.
How prone to doubt, how cautious, are the wise!
But hear, O earth, and hear, ye sacred skies!
And thou, O Styx! whose formidable floods
Glide through the shades, and bind the attesting gods!
No form'd design, no meditated end,
Lurks in the counsel of thy faithful friend;
Kind the persuasion, and sincere my aim;
The same my practice, were my fate the same.
Heaven has not cursed me with a heart of steel,
But given the sense to pity, and to feel."

Thus having said, the goddess marched before:
He trod her footsteps in the sandy shore.

At the cool cave arrived, they took their state;
He filled the throne where Mercury had sate.
For him the nymph a rich repast ordains,
Such as the mortal life of man sustains;
Before herself were placed the cates divine,
Ambrosial banquet and celestial wine.

Their hunger satiate, and their thirst repress'd,
Thus spoke Calypso to her godlike guest:

"Ulysses! (with a sigh she thus began;)
O sprung from gods! in wisdom more than man!
Is then thy home the passion of thy heart?
Thus wilt thou leave me, are we thus to part?
Farewell! and ever joyful mayst thou be,
Nor break the transport with one thought of me.
But ah, Ulysses! wert thou given to know
What Fate yet dooms thee still to undergo,
Thy heart might settle in this scene of ease,
And e'en these slighted charms might learn to please.
A willing goddess, and immortal life,
Might banish from thy mind an absent wife.
Am I inferior to a mortal dame?

Less soft my feature, less august my frame?
Or shall the daughters of mankind compare
Their earth-born beauties with the heavenly fair?"

"Alas! for this (the prudent man replies)
Against Ulysses shall thy anger rise?
Loved and adored, O goddess as thou art,
Forgive the weakness of a human heart.
Though well I see thy graces far above
The dear, though mortal, object of my love,
Of youth eternal well the difference know,

And the short date of fading charms below ;
 Yet every day, while absent thus I roam,
 I languish to return and die at home.
 Whate'er the gods shall destine me to bear,
 In the black ocean or the watery war,
 'Tis mine to master with a constant mind ;
 Inured to perils, to the worst resign'd.
 By seas, by wars, so many dangers run ;
 Still I can suffer : their high will be done !"

Thus while he spoke, the beamy sun descends,
 And rising night her friendly shade extends,
 To the close grot the lonely pair remove,
 And slept delighted with the gifts of love.
 When rosy morning call'd them from their rest,
 Ulysses robed him in the cloak and vest.
 The nymph's fair head a veil transparent graced,
 Her swelling loins a radiant zone embraced
 With flowers of gold : an under robe, unbound,
 In snowy waves flow'd glittering on the ground.
 Forth issuing thus, she gave him first to wield
 A weighty axe, with truest temper steeled,
 And double-edged ; the handle smooth and plain,
 Wrought of the clouded olive's easy grain ;
 And next, a wedge to drive with sweepy sway :
 Then to the neighbouring forest led the way.
 On the lone island's utmost verge there stood
 Of poplars, pine, and firs, a lofty wood,
 Whose leafless summits to the skies aspire,
 Scorch'd by the sun, or seared by heavenly fire
 (Already dried). These pointing out to view,
 The nymph just show'd him, and with tears withdrew.

Now toils the hero : trees on trees o'erthrown
 Fall crackling round him, and the forests groan :
 Sudden, full twenty on the plain are strow'd,
 And lopp'd and lighten'd of their branchy load.
 At equal angles these disposed to join,
 He smooth'd and squared them by the rule and line,
 (The wimbles for the work Calypso found)
 With those he pierced them and with clinchers bound.
 Long and capacious as a shipwright forms
 Some bark's broad bottom to out-ride the storms,
 So large he built the raft ; then ribb'd it strong
 From space to space, and nail'd the planks along ;
 These form'd the sides : the deck he fashion'd last ;
 Then o'er the vessel raised the taper mast,
 With crossing sail-yards dancing in the wind ;
 And to the helm the guiding rudder join'd
 (With yielding osiers fenced, to break the force
 Of surging waves, and steer the steady course).
 Thy loom, Calypso, for the future sails

Supplied the cloth, capacious of the gales.
 With stays and cordage last he rigged the ship,
 And, roll'd on levers, launch'd her in the deep.

Four days were pass'd, and now the work complete,
 Shone the fifth morn, when from her sacred seat
 The nymph dismiss'd him (odorous garments given),
 And bathed in fragrant oils that breathed of heaven :
 Then fill'd two goatskins with her hands divine,
 With water one, and one with sable wine :
 Of every kind, provisions heaved aboard ;
 And the full decks with copious viands stored.
 The goddess, last, a gentle breeze supplies,
 To curl old Ocean, and to warm the skies.

And now, rejoicing in the prosperous gales,
 With beating heart Ulysses spreads his sails :
 Placed at the helm he sate, and mark'd the skies,
 Nor closed in sleep his ever-watchful eyes.
 There view'd the Pleiads, and the Northern Team,
 And great Orion's more refulgent beam,
 To which, around the axle of the sky,
 The Bear, revolving, points his golden eye :
 Who shines exalted on the ethereal plain,
 Nor bathes his blazing forehead in the main.
 Far on the left those radiant fires to keep
 The nymph directed, as he sail'd the deep.
 Full seventeen nights he cut the foaming way :
 The distant land appear'd the following day :
 Then swell'd to sight Phæacia's dusky coast,
 And woody mountains, half in vapours lost ;
 That lay before him indistinct and vast,
 Like a broad shield amid the watery waste.

But him, thus voyaging the deeps below,
 From far, on Solymé's aerial brow,⁶
 The king of ocean saw, and seeing burn'd
 (From Æthiopia's happy climes return'd) ;
 The raging monarch shook his azure head,
 And thus in secret to his soul he said :
 "Heavens ! how uncertain are the powers on high !
 Is then reversed the sentence of the sky,
 In one man's favour ; while a distant guest
 I shared secure the Æthiopian feast ?
 Behold how near Phæacia's land he draws ;
 The land affix'd by Fate's eternal laws
 To end his toils. Is then our anger vain ?
 No ; if this sceptre yet commands the main."

He spoke, and high the forky trident hurl'd,
 Rolls clouds on clouds, and stirs the watery world,
 At once the face of earth and sea deforms,
 Swells all the winds, and rouses all the storms.

⁶ Solymé, in Lycia.

Down rush'd the night : east, west, together roar ;
 And south and north roll mountains to the shore.
 Then shook the hero, to despair resign'd,
 And question'd thus his yet unconquer'd mind :
 " Wretch that I am ! what farther fates attend
 This life of toils, and what my destined end ?
 Too well, alas ! the island goddess knew
 On the black sea what perils should ensue.
 New horrors now this destined head inclose ;
 Unfill'd is yet the measure of my woes ;
 With what a cloud the brows of heaven are crown'd !
 What raging winds ! what roaring waters round !
 'Tis Jove himself the swelling tempest rears ;
 Death, present death, on every side appears.
 Happy ! thrice happy ! who, in battle slain,
 Press'd, in Atrides' cause, the Trojan plain !
 Oh ! had I died before that well-fought wall !
 Had some distinguish'd day renown'd my fall
 (Such as was that when showers of javelins fled
 From conquering Troy around Achilles dead) ;
 All Greece had paid me solemn funerals then,
 And spread my glory with the sons of men.
 A shameful fate now hides my hapless head,
 Unwept, unnoted, and for ever dead ! "

A mighty wave rush'd o'er him as he spoke,
 The raft it cover'd, and the mast it broke ;
 Swept from the deck, and from the rudder torn,
 Far on the swelling surge the chief was borne ;
 \\\ hile by the howling tempest rent in twain
 Flew sail and sail-yards rattling o'er the main,
 Long-press'd, he heaved beneath the weighty wave,
 Clogg'd by the cumbrous vest Calypso gave :
 At length, emerging, from his nostrils wide
 And gushing mouth effused the briny tide ;
 E'en then not mindless of his last retreat,
 He seized the raft, and leap'd into his seat,
 Strong with the fear of death. The rolling flood,
 Now here, now there, impell'd the floating wood.
 As when a heap of gather'd thorns is cast,
 Now to, now fro, before the autumnal blast ;
 Together clung, it rolls around the field ;
 So roll'd the float, and so its texture held :
 And now the south, and now the north, bear sway,
 And now the east the foamy floods obey,
 And now the west wind whirls it o'er the sea.
 • The wandering chief with toils on toils oppress'd,
 Leucothea saw, and pity touch'd her breast.⁷
 (Herself a mortal once, of Cadmus' strain,

⁷ Leucothea, called Matuta by the Romans, was the wife of Athamas, changed into a marine deity.

But now an azure sister of the main.)
 Swift as a sea-mew springing from the flood,
 All radiant on the raft the goddess stood :
 Then thus address'd him : "Thou whom heaven decrees
 To Neptune's wrath, stern tyrant of the seas !
 (Unequal contest !) not his rage and power,
 Great as he is, such virtue shall devour.
 What I suggest, thy wisdom will perform :
 Forsake thy float, and leave it to the storm ;
 Strip off thy garments ; Neptune's fury brave
 With naked strength, and plunge into the wave.
 To reach Phæacia all thy nerves extend,
 There Fate decrees thy miseries shall end.
 This heavenly scarf beneath thy bosom bind,



LEUCOTHEA PRESERVING ULYSSES.

And live ; give all thy terrors to the wind.
 Soon as thy arms the happy shore shall gain,
 Return the gift, and cast it in the main :
 Observe my orders, and with heed obey,
 Cast it far off, and turn thy eyes away."

With that, her hand the sacred veil bestows,
 Then down the deeps she dived from whence she rose ;
 A moment snatch'd the shining form away,
 And all was covered with the curling sea.

Struck with amaze, yet still to doubt inclined,
 He stands suspended, and explores his mind :
 "What shall I do? unhappy me ! who knows
 But other gods intend me other woes ?

Whoe'er thou art, I shall not blindly join
 Thy pleaded reason, but consult with mine :
 For scarce in ken appears that distant isle
 Thy voice foretells me shall conclude my toil.
 Thus then I judge : while yet the planks sustain
 The wild waves' fury, here I fix'd remain ;
 But, when their texture to the tempest yields,
 I launch adventurous on the liquid fields,
 Join to the help of gods the strength of man,
 And take this method, since the best I can."

While thus his thoughts an anxious council hold,
 The raging god a watery mountain roll'd ;
 Like a black sheet the whelming billows spread,
 Burst o'er the float, and thunder'd on his head.
 Planks, beams, disparted fly ; the scatter'd wood
 Rolls diverse, and in fragments strews the flood.
 So the rude Boreas, o'er the field new-shorn,
 Tosses and drives the scatter'd heaps of corn.
 And now a single beam the chief bestrides :
 There poised a while above the bounding tides,
 His limbs discumbers' of the clinging vest,
 And binds the sacred cincture round his breast :
 Then prone on ocean in a moment flung,
 Stretch'd wide his eager arms, and shot the seas along.
 All naked now, on heaving billows laid,
 Stern Neptune eyed him, and contemptuous said :

" Go, learn'd in woes, and other foes essay !
 Go, wander helpless on the watery way :
 Thus, thus find out the destined shore, and then
 (If Jove ordains it) mix with happier men.
 Whate'er thy fate, the ills our wrath could raise
 Shall last remember'd in thy best of days."

This said, his sea-green steeds divide the foam,
 And reach high Ægæ and the towery dome.
 Now, scarce withdrawn the fierce earth-shaking power,
 Jove's daughter Pallas watch'd the favouring hour.
 Back to their caves she bade the winds to fly,
 And hush'd the blustering brethren of the sky.
 The drier blasts alone of Boreas sway,
 And bear him soft on broken waves away ;
 With gentle force impelling to that shore,
 Where Fate has destined he shall toil no more.
 And now, two nights, and now two days were pass'd,
 Since wide he wander'd on the watery waste ;
 Heaved on the surge with intermitting breath,
 And hourly panting in the arms of death.
 The third fair morn now blaz'd upon the main ;
 Then glassy smooth lay all the liquid plain ;
 The winds were hush'd, the billows scarcely curl'd,
 And a dead silence still'd the watery world ;

When lifted on a ridgy wave he spies
 The land at distance, and with sharpen'd eyes.
 As pious children joy with vast delight
 When a loved sire revives before their sight
 (Who, lingering long, has call'd on death in vain,
 Fix'd by some demon to his bed of pain,
 Till Heaven by miracle his life restore) ;
 So joys Ulysses at the appearing shore :
 And sees (and labours onward as he sees)
 The rising forests, and the tufted trees.
 And now, as near approaching as the sound
 Of human voice the listening ear may wound,
 Amidst the rocks he heard a hollow roar
 Of murmuring surges breaking on the shore :
 Nor peaceful port was there, nor winding bay,
 To shield the vessel from the rolling sea,
 But cliffs, and shaggy shores, a dreadful sight !
 All rough with rocks, with foamy billows white.
 Fear seized his slacken'd limbs and beating heart,
 As thus he communed with his soul apart :
 " Ah me ! when, o'er a length of waters toss'd,
 These eyes at last behold the unhoped-for coast,
 No port receives me from the angry main,
 But the loud deeps demand me back again.
 Above, sharp rocks forbid access ; around,
 Roar the wild waves ; beneath, is sea profound !
 No footing sure affords the faithless sand,
 To stem too rapid, and too deep to stand.
 If here I enter, my efforts are vain,
 Dash'd on the cliffs, or heaved into the main ;
 Or round the island if my course I bend,
 Where the ports open, or the shores descend,
 Back to the seas the rolling surge may sweep,
 And bury all my hopes beneath the deep.
 Or some enormous whale the god may send
 (For many such on Amphitrite attend) ;
 Too well the turns of mortal chance I know,
 And hate relentless of my heavenly foe."
 While thus he thought, a monstrous wave upbore
 The chief, and dash'd him on the craggy shore :
 Torn was his skin, nor had the ribs been whole,
 But instant Pallas enter'd in his soul.
 Close to the cliff with both his hands he clung,
 And stuck adherent, and suspended hung ;
 Till the huge surge roll'd off ; then backward sweep
 The refluent tides, and plunge him in the deep.
 As when the polypus, from forth his cave
 Torn with full force, reluctant beats the wave,
 His ragged claws are stuck with stones and sands :
 So the rough rock had shagg'd Ulysses' hands

And now had perish'd, whelm'd beneath the main,
 The unhappy man ; e'en fate had been in vain ;
 But all-subduing Pallas lent her power,
 And prudence saved him in the needful hour.
 Beyond the beating surge his course he bore,
 (A wider circle, but in sight of shore,)
 With longing eyes, observing, to survey
 Some smooth ascent, or safe sequester'd bay.
 Between the parting rocks at length he spied
 A falling stream with gentler waters glide ;
 Where to the seas the shelving shore declined,
 And form'd a bay impervious to the wind.
 To this calm port the glad Ulysses press'd,
 And hail'd the river, and its god address'd :

“ Whoe'er thou art, before whose stream unknown
 I bend, a suppliant at thy watery throne,
 Hear, azure king ! nor let me fly in vain
 To thee from Neptune and the raging main.
 Heaven hears and pities hapless men like me,
 For sacred even to gods is misery :
 Let then thy waters give the weary rest,
 And save a suppliant, and a man distress'd.”

He pray'd, and straight the gentle stream subsides,
 Detains the rushing current of his tides,
 Before the wanderer smooths the watery way,
 And soft receives him from the rolling sea.
 That moment, fainting as he touch'd the shore,
 He dropp'd his sinewy arms : his knees no more
 Perform'd their office, or his weight upheld :
 His swoln heart heaved ; his bloated body swell'd :
 From mouth and nose the briny torrent ran ;
 And lost in lassitude lay all the man,
 Deprived of voice, of motion, and of breath ;
 The soul scarce waking in the arms of death.
 Soon as warm life its wonted office found,
 The mindful chief Leucothea's scarf unbound ;
 Observant of her word, he turn'd aside
 His head, and cast it on the rolling tide.
 Behind him far, upon the purple waves,
 The waters waft it, and the nymph receives.

Now parting from the stream, Ulysses found
 A mossy bank with pliant rushes crown'd ;
 The bank he press'd, and gently kiss'd the ground ;
 Where on the flowery herb as soft he lay,
 Thus to his soul the sage began to say :

“ What will ye next ordain, ye powers on high !
 And yet, ah yet, what fates are we to try ?
 Here by the stream, if I the night out-wear,
 Thus spent already, how shall nature bear
 The dews descending, and nocturnal air ;

Or chilly vapours breathing from the flood
 When morning rises?—If I take the wood,
 And in thick shelter of innumerable boughs
 Enjoy the comfort gentle sleep allows ;
 Though fenced from cold, and though my toil be pass'd
 What savage beasts may wander in the waste !
 Perhaps I yet may fall a bloody prey
 To prowling bears, or lions in the way."

Thus long debating in himself he stood :
 At length he took the passage to the wood,
 Whose shady horrors on a rising brow
 Waved high, and frow'n'd upon the stream below.
 There grew two olives, closest of the grove,
 With roots entwined, and branches interwove ;
 Alike their leaves, but not alike they smiled
 With sister-fruits ; one fertile, one was wild.
 Nor here the sun's meridian rays had power,
 Nor wind sharp-piercing, nor the rushing shower ;
 The verdant arch so close its texture kept :
 Beneath this covert great Ulysses crept.
 Of gather'd leaves an ample bed he made
 (Thick strewn by tempest through the bowery shade) ;
 Where three at least might winter's cold defy,
 Though Boreas raged along the inclement sky.
 This store with joy the patient hero found,
 And, sunk amidst them, heap'd the leaves around.
 As some poor peasant, fated to reside
 Remote from neighbours in a forest wide,
 Studious to save what human wants require,
 In embers heap'd, preserves the seeds of fire :
 Hid in dry foliage thus Ulysses lies,
 Till Pallas pour'd soft slumbers on his eyes ;
 And golden dreams (the gift of sweet repose)
 Lull'd all his cares, and banish'd all his woes.



HEAD-DRESS.

BOOK VI.

ARGUMENT.

Pallas appearing in a dream to Nausicaa (the daughter of Alcinoüs, king of Phæacia), commands her to descend to the river, and wash the robes of state, in preparation for her nuptials. Nausicaa goes with her handmaids to the river; where, while the garments are spread on the bank, they divert themselves in sports. Their voices awake Ulysses, who, addressing himself to the princess, is by her relieved and clothed, and receives directions in what manner to apply to the king and queen of the island.

WHILE thus the weary wanderer sunk to rest,
And peaceful slumbers calm'd his anxious breast,
The martial maid from heaven's aërial height
Swift to Phæacia wing'd her rapid flight.
In elder times the soft Phæacian train
In ease possess'd the wide Hyperian plain;
Till the Cyclopean race in arms arose,
A lawless nation of gigantic foes:
Then great Nausithous from Hyperia far,
Through seas retreating from the sound of war,
The recreant nation to fair Scheria led,
Where never science rear'd her laurell'd head:
There round his tribes a strength of wall he raised;
To heaven the glittering domes and temples blazed:
Just to his realms, he parted grounds from grounds,
And shared the lands, and gave the lands their bounds.
Now in the silent grave the monarch lay,
And wise Alcinoüs held the legal sway.¹
To his high palace through the fields of air
The goddess shot; Ulysses was her care.
There, as the night in silence rolled away,
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay:²

¹ *Wise Alcinoüs.* The reader will scarcely, however, fail to perceive that Alcinoüs is rather clever than wise. His character, distinguished by a kind of popular urbanity, stands in fine contrast to the deep and sound feelings of Ulysses.

² A pretty sketch of the character of Nausicaa is given by Colonel Mure, v. i. p. 405.

Through the thick gloom the shining portals blaze ;
 Two nymphs the portals guard, each nymph a Grace.
 Light as the viewless air the warrior-maid
 Glides through the valves, and hovers round her head ;
 A favourite virgin's blooming form she took,
 From Dymas sprung, and thus the vision spoke :

“ Oh indolent ! to waste thy hours away !
 And sleep'st thou careless of the bridal day ?
 Thy spousal ornament neglected lies ;
 Arise, prepare the bridal train, arise !
 A just applause the cares of dress impart,
 And give soft transport to a parent's heart.
 Haste, to the limpid stream direct thy way,
 When the gay morn unveils her smiling ray :
 Haste to the stream ! companion of thy care,
 Lo, I thy steps attend, thy labours share.
 Virgin, awake ! the marriage hour is nigh,
 See from their thrones thy kindred monarchs sigh !
 The royal car at early dawn obtain,
 And order mules obedient to the rein ;
 For rough the way, and distant rolls the wave,
 Where their fair vests Phæacian virgins lave.
 In pomp ride forth ; for pomp becomes the great,
 And majesty derives a grace from state.”

Then to the palaces of heaven she sails,
 Incumbent on the wings of wafting gales ;
 The seat of gods ; the regions mild of peace,
 Full joy, and calm eternity of ease.
 There no rude winds presume to shake the skies,³
 No rains descend, no snowy vapours rise ;
 But on immortal thrones the blest repose ;
 The firmament with living splendours glows.
 Hither the goddess winged the aërial way,
 Through heaven's eternal gates that blazed with day.

Now from her rosy car Aurora shed
 The dawn, and all the orient flamed with red.
 Up rose the virgin with the morning light,
 Obedient to the vision of the night.
 The queen she sought, the queen her hours bestow'd
 In curious works ; the whirling spindle glow'd
 With crimson threads, while busy damsels cull
 The snowy fleece, or twist the purpled wool.
 Meanwhile Phæacia's peers in council sate ;
 From his high dome the king descends in state ;
 Then with a filial awe the royal maid
 Approach'd him passing, and submissive said :
 “ Will my dread sire his ear regardful deign,
 And may his child the royal car obtain ?
 Say, with my garments shall I bend my way ?

³ This passage is rivalled in sublimity by Lucretius iii. 18, seq.

Where through the vales the mazy waters stray ?
A dignity of dress adorns the great,
And kings draw lustre from the robe of state.
Five sons thou hast ; three wait the bridal day,
And spotless robes become the young and gay :
So when with praise amid the dance they shine,
By these my cares adorn'd, that praise is mine."

Thus she : but blushes ill-restrain'd betray
Her thoughts intentive on the bridal day,
The conscious sire the dawning blush survey'd,
And, smiling, thus bespoke the blooming maid :
" My child, my darling joy, the car receive ;
That, and whate'er our daughter asks, we give."

Swift at the royal nod the attending train
The car prepare, the mules incessant rein.
The blooming virgin with despatchful cares
Tunics, and stoles, and robes imperial, bears.
The queen, assiduous, to her train assigns
The sumptuous viands, and the flavorful wines.
The train prepare a cruse of curious mould,
A cruse of fragrance, form'd of burnish'd gold ;
Odour divine ! whose soft refreshing streams
Sleek the smooth skin, and scent the snowy limbs.

Now mounting the gay seat, the silken reins
Shine in her hand ; along the sounding plains
Swift fly the mules : nor rode the nymph alone ;
Around, a bevy of bright damsels shone.
They seek the cisterns where Phæacian dames
Wash their fair garments in the limpid streams ;
Where, gathering into depth from falling rills,
The lucid wave a spacious bason fills.
The mules, unharness'd, range beside the main,
Or crop the verdant herbage of the plain.

Then emulous the royal robes they lave,
And plunge the vestures in the cleansing wave
(The vestures cleansed o'erspread the shelly sand,
Their snowy lustre whitens all the strand) ;
Then with a short repast relieve their toil,
And o'er their limbs diffuse ambrosial oil ;
And while the robes imbibe the solar ray,
O'er the green mead the sporting virgins play
(Their shining veils unbound). Along the skies,
Toss'd and retoss'd, the ball incessant flies.
They sport, they feast ; Nausicaa lifts her voice,
And, warbling sweet, makes earth and heaven rejoice.

As when o'er Erymanth Diana roves,
Or wide Táygetus' resounding groves ;
A sylvan train the huntress queen surrounds,
Her rattling quiver from her shoulders sounds :
Fierce in the sport, along the mountain's brow

They bay the boar, or chase the bounding roe ;
 High o'er the lawn, with more majestic pace,
 Above the nymphs she treads with stately grace ;
 Distinguish'd excellence the goddess proves ;
 Exults Latona as the virgin moves.

With equal grace Nausicaa trod the plain,
 And shone transcendent o'er the beauteous train.

Meantime (the care and favourite of the skies)
 Wrapp'd in imbowering shade, Ulysses lies,
 His woes forgot ! but Pallas now address'd
 To break the bands of all-composing rest.
 Forth from her snowy hand Nausicaa threw
 The various ball ; the ball erroneous flew,
 And swam the stream ; loud shrieks the virgin train,
 And the loud shriek redoubles from the main.
 Waked by the shrilling sound, Ulysses rose,
 And, to the deaf woods wailing, breathed his woes :

“ Ah me ! on what inhospitable coast,
 On what new region is Ulysses toss'd ;
 Possess'd by wild barbarians fierce in arms ;
 Or men, whose bosom tender pity warms ?
 What sounds are these that issue from the shores ?
 The voice of nymphs that dwell in bowers,
 The fair-hair'd Dryads of the verdant wood ;
 Or azure daughters of the silver flood ;
 Or human voice ? but issuing from the shades,
 Why cease I straight to learn what sound invades ?”

Then, where the grove with leaves umbrageous bends,
 With forceful strength a branch the hero rends ;
 Around his loins the verdant cincture spreads
 A wreathy foliage and concealing shades
 As when a lion in the midnight hours,
 Beat by rude blasts, and wet with wintry showers,
 Descends terrific from the mountain's brow ;
 With living flames his rolling eye-balls glow ;
 With conscious strength elate, he bends his way,
 Majestically fierce, to seize his prey
 (The steer or stag ;) or, with keen hunger bold,
 Springs o'er the fence, and dissipates the fold.
 No less a terror, from the neighbouring groves
 (Rough from the tossing surge) Ulysses moves ;
 Urged on by want, and recent from the storms ;
 The brackish ooze his manly grace deforms.
 Wide o'er the shore with many a piercing cry
 To rocks, to caves, the frighted virgins fly ;
 All but the nymph ; the nymph stood fix'd alone,
 By Pallas arm'd with boldness not her own.
 Meantime in dubious thought the king awaits,
 And, self-considering, as he stands, debates ;
 Distant his mournful story to declare,

Or prostrate at her knee address the prayer.
But fearful to offend, by wisdom sway'd,
At awful distance he accosts the maid :

“ If from the skies a goddess, or if earth
(Imperial virgin) boast thy glorious birth,
To thee I bend ! If in that bright disguise
Thou visit earth, a daughter of the skies,
Hail, Dian, hail ! the huntress of the groves
So shines majestic, and so stately moves,
So breathes an air divine ! But if thy race
Be mortal, and this earth thy native place,
Blest is the father from whose loins you sprung,
Blest is the mother at whose breast you hung,
Blest are the brethren who thy blood divide,
To such a miracle of charms allied :



NAUSICAA THROWING THE BALL

Joyful they see applauding princes gaze,
When stately in the dance you swim the harmonious maze.
But blest o'er all, the youth with heavenly charms,
Who clasps the bright perfection in his arms !
Never, I never view'd till this blest hour
Such finish'd grace ! I gaze, and I adore !
Thus seems the palm, with stately honours crown'd
By Phœbus' altars ; thus o'erlooks the ground ;
The pride of Delos. (By the Delian coast,
I voyaged, leader of a warrior-host,
But ah, how changed ! from thence my sorrow flows ;
O fatal voyage, source of all my woes !)
Raptured I stood, and as this hour amazed,

With reverence at the lofty wonder gazed :
 Raptured I stand ! for earth ne'er knew to bear
 A plant so stately, or a nymph so fair.
 Awed from access, I lift my suppliant hands ;
 For Misery, O queen ! before thee stands.
 'Twice ten tempestuous nights I roll'd, resign'd
 To roaring billows, and the warring wind ;
 Heaven bade the deep to spare ; but heaven, my foe,
 Spares only to inflict some mightier woe.
 Inured to cares, to death in all its forms ;
 Outcast I rove, familiar with the storms.
 Once more I view the face of human kind :
 Oh let soft pity touch thy generous mind !
 Unconscious of what air I breathe, I stand
 Naked, defenceless on a narrow land.
 Propitious to my wants, a vest supply
 To guard the wretched from the inclement sky :
 So may the gods, who heaven and earth control,
 Crown the chaste wishes of thy virtuous soul,
 On thy soft hours their choicest blessings shed ;
 Blest with a husband be thy bridal bed ;
 Blest be thy husband with a blooming race,
 And lasting union crown your blissful days.
 The gods, when they supremely bless, bestow
 Firm union on their favourites below :
 Then envy grieves, with inly-pining hate ;
 The good exult, and heaven is in our state."

To whom the nymph : " O stranger, cease thy care ;
 Wise is thy soul, but man is born to bear :
 Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
 And the good suffers, while the bad prevails.
 Bear, with a soul resign'd, the will of Jove ;
 Who breathes, must mourn : thy woes are from above.
 But since thou tread'st our hospitable shore,
 'Tis mine to bid the wretched grieve no more,
 To clothe the naked, and thy way to guide.
 Know, the Phæacian tribes this land divide ;
 From great Alcinoüs' royal loins I spring,
 A happy nation, and a happy king."

Then to her maids : " Why, why, ye coward train,
 These fears, this flight ? ye fear, and fly in vain.
 Dread ye a foe ? dismiss that idle dread,
 'Tis death with hostile step these shores to tread :
 Safe in the love of heaven, an ocean flows
 Around our realm, a barrier from the foes ;
 'Tis ours this son of sorrow to relieve,
 Cheer the sad heart, nor let affliction grieve.
 By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent ;
 And what to those we give to Jove is lent.
 Then food supply, and bathe his fainting limbs

Where waving shades obscure the mazy streams.”

Obedient to the call, the chief they guide
To the calm current of the secret tide ;
Close by the stream a royal dress they lay,
A vest and robe, with rich embroidery gay :
Then unguents in a vase of gold supply,
That breathed a fragrance through the balmy sky.

To them the king : “ No longer I detain
Your friendly care : retire, ye virgin train !
Retire, while from my wearied limbs I lave
The foul pollution of the briny wave.
Ye gods ! since this worn frame refection knew,
What scenes have I surveyed of dreadful view !
But, nymphs, recede ! sage chastity denies
To raise the blush, or pain the modest eyes.”

The nymphs withdrawn, at once into the tide
Active he bounds ; the flashing waves divide :
O'er all his limbs his hands the waves diffuse,
And from his locks compress the weedy ooze ;
The balmy oil, a fragrant shower, he sheds ;
Then, dressed, in pomp magnificently treads.
The warrior-goddess gives his frame to shine
With majesty enlarged, and air divine :
Back from his brows a length of hair unfurls,
His hyacinthine locks descend in wavy curls.
As by some artist, to whom Vulcan gives
His skill divine, a breathing statue lives ;
By Pallas taught, he frames the wondrous mould,
And o'er the silver pours the fusile gold.
So Pallas his heroic frame improves
With heavenly bloom, and like a god he moves.
A fragrance breathes around ; majestic grace
Attends his steps : the astonished virgins gaze.
Soft he reclines along the murmuring seas,
Inhaling freshness from the fanning breeze.

The wondering nymph his glorious port survey'd,
And to her damsels, with amazement, said :

“ Not without care divine the stranger treads
This land of joy ; his steps some godhead leads :
Would Jove destroy him, sure he had been driven
Far from this realm, the favourite isle of heaven.
Late, a sad spectacle of woe, he trod
The desert sands, and now he looks a god.
Oh heaven ! in my connubial hour decree
This man my spouse, or such a spouse as he !
But haste, the viands and the bowl provide.”
The maids the viands and the bowl supplied :
Eager he fed, for keen his hunger raged,
And with the generous vintage thirst assuaged.

Now on return her care Nausicaa bends,

The robes resumes, the glittering car ascends,
 Far blooming o'er the field ; and as she press'd
 The splendid seat, the listening chief address'd :
 " Stranger, arise ! the sun rolls down the day,
 Lo, to the palace I direct thy way ;
 Where, in high state, the nobles of the land
 Attend my royal sire, a radiant band.
 But hear, though wisdom in thy soul presides,
 Speaks from thy tongue, and every action guides ;
 Advance at distance, while I pass the plain
 Where o'er the furrows waves the golden grain :
 Alone I reascend—With airy mounds
 A strength of wall the guarded city bounds :
 The jutting land two ample bays divides ;
 Full through the narrow mouths descend the tides ;
 The spacious basons arching rocks enclose,
 A sure defence from every storm that blows.
 Close to the bay great Neptune's fane adjoins
 And near, a forum flank'd with marble shines,
 Where the bold youth, the numerous fleets to store,
 Shape the broad sail, or smooth the taper oar :
 For not the bow they bend, nor boast the skill
 To give the feather'd arrow wings to kill ;
 But the tall mast above the vessel rear,
 Or teach the fluttering sail to float in air.
 They rush into the deep with eager joy,
 Climb the steep surge, and through the tempest fly ;
 A proud, unpolish'd race—To me belongs
 The care to shun the blast of slanderous tongues ;
 Lest malice, prone the virtuous to defame,
 Thus with wild censure taint my spotless name :
 ' What stranger this whom thus Nausicaa leads !
 Heavens, with what graceful majesty he treads !
 Perhaps a native of some distant shore,
 The future consort of her bridal hour :
 Or rather some descendant of the skies ;
 Won by her prayer, the ærial bridegroom flies.
 Heaven on that hour its choicest influence shed,
 That gave a foreign spouse to crown her bed !
 All, all the godlike worthies that adorn
 This realm, she flies : Phæacia is her scorn.'
 And just the blame : for female innocence
 Not only flies the guilt, but shuns the offence :
 The unguarded virgin, as unchaste, I blame ;
 And the least freedom with the sex is shame,
 Till our consenting sires a spouse provide,
 And public nuptials justify the bride.
 But would'st thou soon review thy native plain ?
 Attend, and speedy thou shalt pass the main :
 Nigh where a grove with verdant poplars crown'd,

To Pallas sacred, shades the holy ground,
 We bend our way : a bubbling fount distils
 A lucid lake, and thence descends in rills ;
 Around the grove, a mead with lively green
 Falls by degrees, and forms a beauteous scene ;
 Here a rich juice the royal vineyard pours ;
 And there the garden yields a waste of flowers.
 Hence lies the town, as far as to the ear
 Floats a strong shout along the waves of air.
 There wait embower'd, while I ascend alone
 To great Alcinoüs on his royal throne.
 Arrived, advance, impatient of delay,
 And to the lofty palace bend thy way :
 The lofty palace overlooks the town,



ULYSSES FOLLOWING THE CAR OF NAUSICAA

From every dome by pomp superior known ;
 A child may point the way. With earnest gait
 Seek thou the queen along the rooms of state ;
 Her royal hand a wondrous work designs,
 Around a circle of bright damsels shines ;
 Part twist the threads, and part the wool dispose,
 While with the purple orb the spindle glows.
 High on a throne, amid the Scherian powers,
 My royal father shares the genial hours ;
 But to the queen thy mournful tale disclose,
 With the prevailing eloquence of woes :
 So shalt thou view with joy thy natal shore,
 Though mountains rise between, and oceans roar.
 She added not, but waving, as she wheel'd,
 The silver scourge, it glitter'd o'er the field :

With skill the virgin guides the embroider'd rein,
Slow rolls the car before the attending train.
Now whirling down the heavens, the golden day
Shot through the western clouds a dewy ray ;
The grove they reach, where, from the sacred shade,
To Pallas thus the pensive hero pray'd :

“ Daughter of Jove ! whose arms in thunder wield
The avenging bolt, and shake the dreadful shield ;
Forsook by thee, in vain I sought thy aid
When booming billows closed above my head ;
Attend, unconquer'd maid ! accord my vows,
Bid the Great hear, and pitying heal my woes.”

This heard Minerva, but forbore to fly
(By Neptune awed) apparent from the sky :
Stern god ! who raged with vengeance unrestrain'd
Till great Ulysses hail'd his native land.



CEPHALUS AND AURORA.

BOOK VII.

ARGUMENT.

THE COURT OF ALCINOÛS.

The princess Nausicaa returns to the city, and Ulysses soon after follows thither. He is met by Pallas in the form of a young virgin, who guides him to the palace, and directs him in what manner to address the queen Arete. She then involves him in a mist, which causes him to pass invisible. The palace and gardens of Alcinoüs described. Ulysses falling at the feet of the queen, the mist disperses, the Phæacians admire, and receive him with respect. The queen inquiring by what means he had the garments he then wore, he relates to her and Alcinoüs his departure from Calypso, and his arrival in their dominions.

The same day continues, and the book ends with the night.

THE patient heavenly man thus suppliant pray'd ;
While the slow mules draw on the imperial maid ;
Through the proud street she moves, the public gaze ;
The turning wheel before the palace stays.
With ready love her brothers, gathering round,
Received the vestures, and the mules unbound.
She seeks the bridal bower : a matron there
The rising fire supplies with busy care,
Whose charms in youth her father's heart inflamed,
Now worn with age, Eurymedusa named :
The captive dame Phæacian rovers bore,
Snatch'd from Epirus, her sweet native shore
(A grateful prize), and in her bloom bestow'd
On good Alcinoüs, honour'd as a god ;
Nurse of Nausicaa from her infant years,
And tender second to a mother's cares.

Now from the sacred thicket where he lay,
To town Ulysses took the winding way.
Propitious Pallas, to secure her care,
Around him spread a veil of thicken'd air ;
To shun the encounter of the vulgar crowd,
Insulting still, inquisitive and loud.
When near the famed Phæacian walls he drew,
The beauteous city opening to his view,
His step a virgin met, and stood before :

A polish'd urn the seeming virgin bore,
 And youthful smiled ; but in the low disguise
 Lay hid the goddess with the azure eyes.

“ Show me, fair daughter (thus the chief deman
 The house of him who rules these happy lands.
 Through many woes and wanderings, lo ! I come
 To good Alcinoüs' hospitable dome.

Far from my native coast, I rove alone,
 A wretched stranger, and of all unknown !”

The goddess answer'd : “ Father, I obey,
 And point the wandering traveller his way :
 Well known to me the palace you inquire,
 For fast beside it dwells my honour'd sire :
 But silent march, nor greet the common train
 With question needless, or inquiry vain :
 A race of rugged mariners are these,—
 Unpolish'd men, and boisterous as their seas ;
 The native islanders alone their care,
 And hateful he who breathes a foreign air.
 These did the ruler of the deep ordain
 To build proud navies, and command the main ;
 On canvas wings to cut the watery way ;
 No bird so light, no thought so swift as they.”

Thus having spoke, the unknown celestial leads :
 The footsteps of the deity he treads,
 And secret moves along the crowded space,
 Unseen of all the rude Phæacian race.

(So Pallas order'd. Pallas to their eyes
 The mist objected, and condensed the skies.)
 The chief with wonder sees the extended streets,
 The spreading harbours, and the riding fleets ;
 He next their princes' lofty domes admires,
 In separate islands, crown'd with rising spires ;
 And deep entrenchments, and high walls of stone,
 That gird the city like a marble zone.

At length the kingly palace-gates he view'd ;
 There stopp'd the goddess, and her speech renew'd :

“ My task is done ; the mansion you inquire
 Appears before you : enter, and admire.
 High-throned, and feasting, there thou shalt behold
 The sceptred rulers. Fear not, but be bold :
 A decent boldness ever meets with friends,
 Succeeds, and even a stranger recommends.
 First to the queen prefer a suppliant's claim,
 Alcinoüs' queen, Aretè is her name.
 The same her parents, and her power the same.
 For know, from ocean's god Nausithoüs sprung,
 And Peribæa, beautiful and young
 (Eurymedon's last hope, who ruled of old
 The race of giants, impious, proud, and bold :

Perish'd the nation in unrighteous war,
 Perish'd the prince, and left this only heir),
 Who now, by Neptune's amorous power compress'd,
 Produced a monarch that his people bless'd,
 Father and prince of the Phæacian name ;
 From him Rhexenor and Alcinoüs came.¹
 The first by Phœbus' burning arrows fired,
 New from his nuptials, hapless youth ! expired.
 No son survived ; Aretè heir'd his state,
 And her, Alcinoüs chose his royal mate.
 With honours yet to womankind unknown.
 This queen he graces, and divides the throne ;
 In equal tenderness her sons conspire,
 And all the children emulate their sire.
 When through the streets she gracious deigns to move
 (The public wonder and the public love),
 The tongues of all with transport sound her praise,
 The eyes of all, as on a goddess, gaze.
 She feels the triumph of a generous breast :
 To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd ;
 In virtue rich ; in blessing others, bless'd.
 Go then secure, thy humble suit prefer,
 And owe thy country and thy friends to her."

With that the goddess deign'd no longer stay,
 But o'er the world of waters wing'd her way :
 Forsaking Scheria's ever-pleasing shore,
 The winds to Marathon the virgin bore :
 Thence, where proud Athens rears her towery head,²
 With opening streets and shining structures spread,
 She pass'd, delighted with the well-known seats ;
 And to Erectheus' sacred dome retreats.

Meanwhile Ulysses at the palace waits,
 There stops, and anxious with his soul debates,
 Fix'd in amaze before the royal gates.
 The front appear'd with radiant splendours gay,
 Bright as the lamp of night, or orb of day,
 The walls were massy brass : the cornice high
 Blue metals crown'd in colours of the sky ;
 Rich plates of gold the folding doors incase ;
 The pillars silver, on a brazen base ;
 Silver the lintels deep-projecting o'er,
 And gold the ringlets that command the door.
 Two rows of stately dogs, on either hand,
 In sculptured gold and labour'd silver stand.
 These Vulcan form'd with art divine, to wait
 Immortal guardians at Alcinoüs' gate ;
 Alive each animated frame appears,

¹ The names "Rhexenor" (*man-breaker*), and "Alcinoüs" (*mind-strong*) are evidently antithetical. Colonel Mure looks upon the latter name as conveying a latent sarcasm.

² *Athenis*. I need scarcely remind my readers that this was emphatically the city of Pallas.

And still to live beyond the power of years.
 Fair thrones within from space to space were raised,
 Where various carpets with embroidery blazed,
 The work of matrons : these the princes press'd,
 Day following day, a long-continued feast.
 Refulgent pedestals the walls surround,
 Which boys of gold with flaming torches crown'd ;
 The polish'd ore, reflecting every ray,
 Blazed on the banquets with a double day.
 Full fifty handmaids form the household train ;
 Some turn the mill, or sift the golden grain ;
 Some ply the loom ; their busy fingers move
 Like poplar-leaves when Zephyr fans the grove.
 Not more renown'd the men of Scheria's isle
 For sailing arts and all the naval toil,
 Than works of female skill their women's pride,
 The flying shuttle through the threads to guide :
 Pallas to these her double gifts imparts,
 Inventive genius, and industrious arts.

Close to the gates a spacious garden lies,
 From storms defended and inclement skies.
 Four acres was the allotted space of ground,
 Fenced with a green enclosure all around.
 Tall thriving trees confess'd the fruitful mould :
 The reddening apple ripens here to gold.
 Here the blue fig with luscious juice o'erflows,
 With deeper red the full pomegranate glows :
 The branch here bends beneath the weighty pear,
 And verdant olives flourish round the year.
 The balmy spirit of the western gale
 Eternal breathes on fruits, untaught to fail :
 Each dropping pear a following pear supplies,
 On apples apples, figs on figs arise :
 The same mild season gives the blooms to blow,
 The buds to harden, and the fruits to grow.

Here order'd vines in equal ranks appear,
 With all the united labours of the year ;
 Some to unload the fertile branches run,
 Some dry the blackening clusters in the sun,
 Others to tread the liquid harvest join :
 The groaning presses foam with floods of wine.
 Here are the vines in early flower descried,
 Here grapes discolour'd on the sunny side,
 And there in autumn's richest purple dyed.

Beds of all various herbs, for ever green,
 In beauteous order terminate the scene.

Two plenteous fountains the whole prospect crown'd :
 This through the gardens leads its streams around,
 Visits each plant, and waters all the ground ;
 While that in pipes beneath the palace flows,

And thence its current on the town bestows :
 To various use their various streams they bring,
 The people one, and one supplies the king.
 Such were the glories which the gods ordain'd,
 To grace Alcinoüs, and his happy land.
 E'en from the chief whom men and nations knew
 The unwonted scene surprise and rapture drew ;
 In pleasing thought he ran the prospect o'er,
 Then hasty enter'd at the lofty door.
 Night now approaching, in the palace stand,
 With goblets crown'd, the rulers of the land ;
 Prepared for rest, and offering to the god³
 Who bears the virtue of the sleepy rod,
 Unseen he glided through the joyous crowd,
 With darkness circled, and an ambient cloud.
 Direct to great Alcinoüs' throne he came,
 And prostrate fell before the imperial dame.



ULYSSES ON THE HEARTH PRESENTING HIMSELF TO ALCINOÛS AND ARETÈ.

Then from around him dropp'd the veil of night ;
 Sudden he shines, and manifest to sight.
 The nobles gaze, with awful fear oppress'd ;
 Silent they gaze, and eye the godlike guest.
 " Daughter of great Rhexenor ! (thus began,
 Low at her knees, the much-enduring man)
 To thee, thy consort, and this royal train,
 To all that share the blessings of your reign,
 A suppliant bends : oh pity human woe !
 'Tis what the happy to the unhappy owe.

³ Mercury.

A wretched exile to his country send,
 Long worn with griefs, and long without a friend.
 So may the gods your better days increase,
 And all your joys descend on all your race ;
 So reign for ever on your country's breast,
 Your people blessing, by your people bless'd !”

Then to the genial hearth he bow'd his face,
 And humbled in the ashes took his place.
 Silence ensued. The eldest first began,
 Echeneus sage, a venerable man !
 Whose well-taught mind the present age surpass'd,
 And join'd to that the experience of the last.
 Fit words attended on his weighty sense,
 And mild persuasion flow'd in eloquence.

“ Oh sight (he cried) dishonest and unjust !
 A guest, a stranger, seated in the dust !
 To raise the lowly suppliant from the ground
 Befits a monarch. Lo ! the peers around
 But wait thy word, the gentle guest to grace,
 And seat him fair in some distinguish'd place.
 Let first the herald due libation pay
 To Jove, who guides the wanderer on his way ;
 Then set the genial banquet in his view,
 And give the stranger-guest a stranger's due.”

His sage advice the listening king obeys,
 He stretch'd his hand the prudent chief to raise,
 And from his seat Laodamas removed
 (The monarch's offspring, and his best-beloved) ;
 There next his side the godlike hero sate ;
 With stars of silver shone the bed of state.
 The golden ewer a beauteous handmaid brings,
 Replenish'd from the cool translucent springs,
 Whose polish'd vase with copious streams supplies
 A silver laver of capacious size.

The table next in regal order spread,
 The glittering canisters are heap'd with bread :
 Viands of various kinds invite the taste,
 Of choicest sort and savour, rich repast !
 Thus feasting high, Alcinoüs gave the sign,
 And bade the herald pour the rosy wine ;
 “ Let all around the due libation pay
 To Jove, who guides the wanderer on his way.”

He said. Pontonous heard the king's command ;
 The circling goblet moves from hand to hand ;
 Each drinks the juice that glads the heart of man.
 Alcinoüs then, with aspect mild, began :

“ Princes and peers, attend ; while we impart
 To you the thoughts of no inhuman heart.
 Now pleased and satiate from the social rite
 Repair we to the blessings of the night ;

But with the rising day, assembled here,
 Let all the elders of the land appear,
 Pious observe our hospitable laws,
 And Heaven propitiate in the stranger's cause ;
 Then join'd in council, proper means explore
 Safe to transport him to the wished-for shore
 (How distant that, imports us not to know,
 Nor weigh the labour, but relieve the woe).
 Meantime, nor harm nor anguish let him bear :
 This interval, Heaven trusts him to our care ;
 But to his native land our charge resign'd,
 Heaven's is his life to come, and all the woes behind.
 Then must he suffer what the Fates ordain ;
 For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain !
 And twins, e'en from the birth, are Misery and Man !
 But if, descended from the Olympian bower,
 Gracious approach us some immortal power ;
 If in that form thou comest a guest divine :
 Some high event the conscious gods design.
 As yet, unbid they never graced our feast,
 The solemn sacrifice call'd down the guest ;
 Then manifest of Heaven the vision stood,
 And to our eyes familiar was the god.
 Oft with some favour'd traveller they stray,
 And shine before him all the desert way ;
 With social intercourse, and face to face,
 The friends and guardians of our pious race.
 So near approach we their celestial kind,
 By justice, truth, and probity of mind ;
 As our dire neighbours of Cyclopean birth
 Match in fierce wrong the giant-sons of earth."
 " Let no such thought (with modest grace rejoin'd
 The prudent Greek) possess the royal mind.
 Alas ! a mortal, like thyself, am I ;
 No glorious native of yon azure sky :
 In form, ah how unlike their heavenly kind !
 How more inferior in the gifts of mind !
 Alas, a mortal ! most oppress'd of those
 Whom Fate has loaded with a weight of woes ;
 By a sad train of miseries alone
 Distinguish'd long, and second now to none !
 By Heaven's high will compell'd from shore to shore ;
 With Heaven's high will prepared to suffer more.
 What histories of toil could I declare !
 But still long-wearied nature wants repair ;
 Spent with fatigue, and shrunk with pining fast,
 My craving bowels still require repast.
 Howe'er the noble, suffering mind may grieve
 Its load of anguish, and disdain to live,
 Necessity demands our daily bread ;

Hunger is insolent, and will be fed.
 But finish, oh ye peers ! what you propose,
 And let the morrow's dawn conclude my woes.
 Pleased will I suffer all the gods ordain,
 To see my soil, my son, my friends again.
 That view vouchsafed, let instant death surprise
 With ever-during shade these happy eyes !”

The assembled peers with general praise approved
 His pleaded reason, and the suit he moved.
 Each drinks a full oblivion of his cares,
 And to the gifts of balmy sleep repairs.
 Ulysses in the regal walls alone
 Remain'd : beside him, on a splendid throne,
 Divine Aretè and Alcinoüs shone.

The queen, on nearer view, the guest survey'd,
 Rob'd in the garments her own hands had made,
 Not without wonder seen. Then thus began,
 Her words addressing to the godlike man :

“ Camest thou not hither, wondrous stranger ! say,
 From lands remote, and o'er a length of sea ?
 Tell, then, whence art thou ? whence that princely air ?
 And robes like these, so recent and so fair ?”

“ Hard is the task, O princess ! you impose
 (Thus sighing spoke the man of many woes),
 The long, the mournful series to relate
 Of all my sorrows sent by Heaven and Fate !
 Yet what you ask, attend. An island lies
 Beyond these tracts, and under other skies,
 Ogygia named, in Ocean's watery arms ;
 Where dwells Calypso, dreadful in her charms !
 Remote from gods or men she holds her reign,
 Amid the terrors of a rolling main.
 Me, only me, the hand of fortune bore,
 Unblest ! to tread that interdicted shore :
 When Jove tremendous in the sable deeps
 Launch'd his red lightning at our scatter'd ships :
 Then, all my fleet, and all my followers lost,
 Sole on a plank, on boiling surges toss'd,
 Heaven drove my wreck the Ogygian isle to find,
 Full nine days floating to the wave and wind.
 Met by the goddess there with open arms,
 She bribed my stay with more than human charms ;
 Nay, promised, vainly promised, to bestow
 Immortal life, exempt from age and woe ;
 But all her blandishments successful prove,
 To banish from my breast my country's love.
 I stay reluctant seven continued years,
 And water her ambrosial couch with tears,
 The eighth she voluntary moves to part,
 Or urg'd by Jove, or her own changeful heart.

A raft was form'd to cross the surging sea ;
 Herself supplied the stores and rich array,
 And gave the gales to waft me on the way.
 In seventeen days appear'd your pleasing coast,
 And woody mountains half in vapours lost.
 Joy touch'd my soul : my soul was joy'd in vain,
 For angry Neptune roused the raging main ;
 The wild winds whistle, and the billows roar ;
 The splitting raft the furious tempest tore ;
 And storms vindictive intercept the shore.
 Soon as their rage subsides, the seas I brave
 With naked force, and shoot along the wave,
 To reach this isle ; but there my hopes were lost,
 The surge impell'd me on a craggy coast.
 I chose the safer sea, and chanced to find
 A river's mouth impervious to the wind,
 And clear of rocks. I fainted by the flood ;
 Then took the shelter of the neighbouring wood.
 'Twas night, and, cover'd in the foliage deep,
 Jove plunged my senses in the death of sleep.
 All night I slept, oblivious of my pain :



NEPTUNE.

Aurora dawn'd and Phœbus shined in vain,
 Nor, till oblique he sloped his evening ray,
 Had Somnus dried the balmy dews away.
 Then female voices from the shore I heard :
 A maid amidst them, goddess-like, appear'd ;
 To her I sued, she pitied my distress ;
 Like thee in beauty, nor in virtue less.
 Who from such youth could hope considerate care ?
 In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare !
 She gave me life, relieved with just supplies
 My wants, and lent these robes that strike your eyes.
 This is the truth : and oh, ye powers on high !
 Forbid that want should sink me to a lie."

To this the king : " Our daughter but express'd
 Her cares imperfect to our godlike guest.
 Suppliant to her, since first he chose to pray,
 Why not herself did she conduct the way,
 And with her handmaids to our court convey ?"

" Hero and king (Ulysses thus replied)

Nor blame her faultless nor suspect of pride :
 She bade me follow in the attendant train ;
 But fear and reverence did my steps detain,
 Lest rash suspicion might alarm thy mind :
 Man's of a jealous and mistaken kind."

"Far from my soul (he cried) the gods efface
 All wrath ill-grounded, and suspicion base !
 Whate'er is honest, stranger, I approve,
 And would to Phœbus, Pallas, and to Jove,
 Such as thou art, thy thought and mine were one,
 Nor thou unwilling to be call'd my son.
 In such alliance couldst thou wish to join,
 A palace stored with treasures should be thine.
 But if reluctant, who shall force thy stay ?
 Jove bids to set the stranger on his way,
 And ships shall wait thee with the morning ray.
 Till then, let slumber cross thy careful eyes :
 The wakeful mariners shall watch the skies,
 And seize the moment when the breezes rise :
 Then gently warft thee to the pleasing shore,
 Where thy soul rests, and labour is no more.
 Far as Eubœa though thy country lay,
 Our ships with ease transport thee in a day.
 Thither of old, earth's giant son⁴ to view,
 On wings of wind with Rhadamant^h they flew ;
 This land, from whence their morning course beg un,
 Saw them returning with the setting sun.
 Your eyes shall witness and confirm my tale,
 Our youth how dexterous, and how fleet our sail,
 When justly timed with equal sweep they row,
 And ocean whitens in long tracks below."

Thus he. No word the experienced man replies,
 But thus to heaven (and heavenward lifts his eyes) :
 "O Jove ! O father ! what the king accords
 Do thou make perfect ! sacred be his words !
 Wide o'er the world Alcinoüs' glory shine !
 Let fame be his, and ah ! my country mine !"

Meantime Aretè, for the hour of rest,
 Ordains the fleecy couch, and covering vest ;
 Bids her fair train the purple quilts prepare,
 And the thick carpets spread with busy care.
 With torches blazing in their hands they pass'd,
 And finish'd all their queen's command with haste :
 Then gave the signal to the willing guest :
 He rose with pleasure, and retired to rest.
 There, soft extended, to the murmuring sound
 Of the high porch, Ulysses sleeps profound !
 Within, released from cares, Alcinoüs lies ;
 And fast beside were closed Aretè's eyes.

⁴ Tityus.

BOOK VIII.

ARGUMENT.

Alcinoüs calls a council, in which it is resolved to transport Ulysses into his country. After which, splendid entertainments are made, where the celebrated musician and poet, Demodocus, plays and sings to the guests. They next proceed to the games, the race, the wrestling, discus, &c., where Ulysses casts a prodigious length, to the admiration of all the spectators. They return again to the banquet, and Demodocus sings the loves of Mars and Venus. Ulysses, after a compliment to the poet, desires him to sing the introduction of the wooden horse into Troy, which subject provoking his tears, Alcinoüs inquires of his guest his name, parentage, and fortunes.

Now fair Aurora lifts her golden ray,
And all the ruddy orient flames with day :
Alcinoüs, and the chief, with dawning light,
Rose instant from the slumbers of the night ;
Then to the council-seat they bend their way,
And fill the shining thrones along the bay.
Meanwhile Minerva, in her guardian care,
Shoots from the starry vault through fields of air ;
In form, a herald of the king, she flies
From peer to peer, and thus incessant cries :
“ Nobles and chiefs who rule Phæacia’s states,
The king in council your attendance waits ;
A prince of grace divine your aid implores,
O’er unknown seas arrived from unknown shores.”
She spoke, and sudden with tumultuous sounds
Of thronging multitudes the shore rebounds :
At once the seats they fill ; and every eye
Gazed, as before some brother of the sky.
Pallas with grace divine his form improves,
More high he treads, and more enlarged he moves :
She sheds celestial bloom, regard to draw ;
And gives a dignity of mien, to awe ;
With strength, the future prizè of fame to play,
And gather all the honours of the day.
Then from his glittering throne Alcinoüs rose :

"Attend (he cried) while we our will disclose.
 Your present aid this godlike stranger craves,
 Toss'd by rude tempest through a war of waves :
 Perhaps from realms that view the rising day,
 Or nations subject to the western ray.
 Then grant, what here all sons of woe obtain
 (For here affliction never pleads in vain) :
 Be chosen youths prepared, expert to try
 The vast profound, and bid the vessel fly :
 Launch the tall bark, and order every oar ;
 Then in our court indulge the genial hour.
 Instant, you sailors to this task attend ;
 Swift to the palace, all ye peers, ascend ;
 Let none to strangers honours due disclaim :
 Be there Demodocus, the bard of fame,¹
 Taught by the gods to please, when high he sings
 The vocal lay, responsive to the strings."

Thus spoke the prince : the attending peers obey ;
 In state they move ; Alcinoüs leads the way :
 Swift to Demodocus the herald flies,
 At once the sailors to their charge arise :
 They launch the vessel, and unfurl the sails,
 And stretch the swelling canvas to the gales ;
 Then to the palace move : a gathering throng,
 Youth, and white age, tumultuous pour along.
 Now all accesses to the dome are fill'd ;
 Eight boars, the choicest of the herd, are kill'd ;
 Two beeves, twelve fatlings, from the flock they bring
 To crown the feast ; so wills the bounteous king.
 The herald now arrives, and guides along
 The sacred master of celestial song ;
 Dear to the Muse ! who gave his days to flow
 With mighty blessings, mix'd with mighty woe ;
 With clouds of darkness quench'd his visual ray,
 But gave him skill to raise the lofty lay.
 High on a radiant throne sublime in state,
 Encircled by huge multitudes, he sate :
 With silver shone the throne : his lyre, well strung
 To rapturous sounds, at hand Pontonous hung :

¹ *Demodocus.* Of the early bards of Greece Heeren elegantly observes :—"The gift of song came to them from the gods ; it is the muse or Jove himself who inspires them, and teaches them what they should sing. As this idea continually recurs, it is probable that their poetical effusions were often extemporaneous ; at least this seems in many cases hardly to admit of a doubt. Ulysses proposes to Demodocus the subject of his song ; and the bard, like the modern improvisatori, commences his strains under the influence of the sudden inspiration. We would by no means be understood to assert, that there were none but extemporaneous productions. Certain songs very naturally became favourites, and were kept alive in the mouths of the poets ; whilst an infinite number, which were but the offspring of the moment, died away at their birth. But an abundance of songs was needed, a variety was required, and the charm of novelty even then enforced its claims.

"For novel lays attract our ravish'd ears ;
 But old, the mind with inattention hears."

Heeren's Greece, p. 93, seq.

Before his seat a polish'd table shines,
 And a full goblet foams with generous wines ;
 His food a herald bore : and now they fed ;
 And now the rage of craving hunger fled.

Then, fired by all the Muse, aloud he sings
 The mighty deeds of demigods and kings :
 From that fierce wrath the noble song arose,
 That made Ulysses and Achilles foes :
 How o'er the feast they doom the fall of Troy ;
 The stern debate Atrides hears with joy :
 For Heaven foretold the contest, when he trod
 The marble threshold of the Delphic god,
 Curious to learn the counsels of the sky,
 Ere yet he loosed the rage of war on Troy.

Touch'd at the song, Ulysses straight resign'd
 To soft affliction all his manly mind.

Before his eyes the purple vest he drew,
 Industrious to conceal the falling dew :
 But when the music paused, he ceased to shed
 The flowing tear, and raised his drooping head ;
 And, lifting to the gods a goblet crown'd,
 He pour'd a pure libation to the ground.

Transported with the song, the listening train
 Again with loud applause demand the strain :
 Again Ulysses veil'd his pensive head,
 Again unmann'd, a shower of sorrows shed ;
 Conceal'd he wept : the king observed alone
 The silent tear, and heard the secret groan ;
 Then to the bard aloud—" O cease to sing,
 Dumb be thy voice and mute the harmonious string ;
 Enough the feast has pleased, enough the power
 Of heavenly song has crown'd the genial hour !
 Incessant in the games your strength display,²
 Contest, ye brave, the honours of the day !
 That pleased the admiring stranger may proclaim
 In distant regions the Phæacian fame :
 None wield the gauntlet with so dire a sway,
 Or swifter in the race devour the way ;
 None in the leap spring with so strong a bound,
 Or firmer, in the wrestling, press the ground."

Thus spoke the king ; the attending peers obey ;
 In state they move, Alcinoüs lends the way :
 His golden lyre Demodocus unstrung,
 High on a column in the palace hung ;
 And guided by a herald's guardian cares,
 Majestic to the lists of Fame repairs.

Now swarms the populace : a countless throng,
 Youth and hoar age ; and man drives man along.

² *The games.* The remarks made on the Iliad, in illustration of the funeral games celebrated in honour of Patroclus, will be found of some use in reading the present passage.

The games begin : ambitious of the prize,
 Acroneus, Thoon, and Eretmeus rise ;
 The prize Ocyalus and Prymneus claim,
 Anchialus and Ponteus, chiefs of fame.
 There Proreus, Nautes, Eratreus, appear,
 And famed Amphialus, Polyneus' heir ;
 Euryalus, like Mars terrific, rose,
 When clad in wrath he withers hosts of foes ;
 Naubolides with grace unequal'd shone,
 Or equal'd by Laodamas alone.
 With these came forth Ambasineus the strong :
 And three brave sons, from great Alcinoüs sprung.

Ranged in a line the ready racers stand,
 Start from the goal, and vanish o'er the strand :
 Swift as on wings of winds, upborne they fly,
 And drifts of rising dust involve the sky.
 Before the rest, what space the hinds allow
 Between the mule and ox, from plough to plough,
 Clytonius sprung : he wing'd the rapid way,
 And bore the unrivall'd honours of the day.
 With fierce embrace the brawny wrestlers join ;
 The conquest, great Euryalus, is thine.
 Amphialus sprung forward with a bound,
 Superior in the leap, a length of ground.
 From Elatreus' strong arm the discus flies,
 And sings with unmatch'd force along the skies.
 And Laodam whirls high, with dreadful sway,
 The gloves of death, victorious in the fray.

While thus the peerage in the games contends,
 In act to speak, Laodamas ascends.

" O friends (he cries), the stranger seems well skill'd
 To try the illustrious labours of the field :
 I deem him brave : then grant the brave man's claim,
 Invite the hero to his share of fame.
 What nervous arms he boasts ! how firm his tread !
 His limbs how turn'd ! how broad his shoulders spread !
 By age unbroke !—but all-consuming care
 Destroys perhaps the strength that time would spare :
 Dire is the ocean, dread in all its forms !
 Man must decay when man contends with storms."

" Well hast thou spoke (Euryalus replies) :
 Thine is the guest, invite him thou to rise."
 Swift as the word, advancing from the crowd,
 He made obeisance, and thus spoke aloud :

" Vouchsafes the reverend stranger to display
 His manly worth, and share the glorious day ?
 Father, arise ! for thee thy port proclaims
 Expert to conquer in the solemn games.
 To fame arise ! for what more fame can yield
 Than the swift race, or conflict of the field ?

Steal from corroding care one transient day;
 To glory give the space thou hast to stay ;
 Short is the time, and lo ! e'en now the gales
 Call thee aboard, and stretch the swelling sails."

To whom with sighs Ulysses gave reply :
 " Ah why the ill-suiting pastime must I try ?
 To gloomy care my thoughts alone are free ;
 Ill the gay sports with troubled hearts agree :
 Sad from my natal hour my days have ran,
 A much-afflicted, much-enduring man !
 Who, suppliant to the king and peers, implores
 A speedy voyage to his native shores."

" Wide wanders, Laodam, thy erring tongue,
 The sports of glory to the brave belong
 (Retorts Euryalus) : he boasts no claim
 Among the great, unlike the sons of Fame.
 A wandering merchant he frequents the main :
 Some mean seafarer in pursuit of gain :
 Studious of freight, in naval trade well skill'd,
 But dreads the athletic labours of the field."

Incensed, Ulysses with a frown replies :
 " O forward to proclaim thy soul unwise !
 With partial hands the gods their gifts dispense :
 Some greatly think, some speak with manly sense ;
 Here Heaven an elegance of form denies,
 But wisdom the defect of form supplies :
 This man with energy of thought controls,
 And steals with modest violence our souls ;
 He speaks reservedly, but he speaks with force,
 Nor can one word be changed but for a worse ;
 In public more than mortal he appears,
 And, as he moves, the gazing crowd reveres :
 While others, beauteous as the ethereal kind,
 The nobler portion want, a knowing mind.
 In outward show Heaven gives thee to excel,
 But Heaven denies the praise of thinking well.
 Ill bear the brave a rude ungovern'd tongue,
 And, youth, my generous soul resents the wrong :
 Skill'd in heroic exercise, I claim

A post of honour with the sons of Fame.
 Such was my boast while vigour crown'd my days,
 Now care surrounds me, and my force decays ;
 Inured a melancholy part to bear,
 In scenes of death, by tempest and by war.
 Yet thus by woes impair'd, no more I waive
 To prove the hero—slander stings the brave."

Then, striding forward with a furious bound,
 He wrench'd a rocky fragment from the ground,
 By far more ponderous, and more huge by far,
 Than what Phæacia's sons discharged in air.

Fierce from his arm the enormous load he flings ;
 Sonorous through the shaded air it sings ;
 Couch'd to the earth, tempestuous as it flies,
 The crowd gaze upward while it cleaves the skies.
 Beyond all marks, with many a giddy round
 Down-rushing, it up-turns a hill of ground.

That instant Pallas, bursting from a cloud,
 Fix'd a distinguish'd mark, and cried aloud :
 " E'en he who, sightless, wants his visual ray
 May by his touch alone award the day :
 Thy signal throw transcends the utmost bound
 Of every champion by a length of ground :
 Securely bid the strongest of the train
 Arise to throw ; the strongest throws in vain."

She spoke : and momentary mounts the sky :
 The friendly voice Ulysses hears with joy.
 Then thus aloud (elate with decent pride) :
 " Rise, ye Phæacians, try your force (he cried) :
 If with this throw the strongest caster vie,
 Still, further still, I bid the discus fly.
 Stand forth, ye champions, who the gauntlet wield,
 Or ye, the swiftest racers of the field !
 Stand forth, ye wrestlers, who these pastimes grace †
 I wield the gauntlet, and I run the race.
 In such heroic games I yield to none,
 Or yield to brave Laodamas alone :
 Shall I with brave Laodamas contend ?
 A friend is sacred, and I style him friend.
 Ungenerous were the man, and base of heart,
 Who takes the kind, and pays the ungrateful part :
 Chiefly the man, in foreign realms confined,
 Base to his friend, to his own interest blind :
 All, all your heroes I this day defy ;
 Give me a man that we our might may try.
 Expert in every art, I boast the skill
 To give the feather'd arrow wings to kill ;
 Should a whole host at once discharge the bow,
 My well-aim'd shaft with death prevents the foe :
 Alone superior in the field of Troy,
 Great Philoctetes taught the shaft to fly.
 From all the sons of earth unrivall'd praise
 I justly claim ; but yield to better days,
 To those famed days when great Alcides rose,
 And Eurytus, who bade the gods be foes
 (Vain Eurytus, whose art became his crime,³
 Swept from the earth, he perish'd in his prime :
 Sudden the irremeable way he trod,

³ *Vain Eurytus.* He was king of Cechaha, and defied even Hercules to shoot with a more certain aim than himself, offering his daughter as the prize of victory. Hercules proved successful.

Who boldly durst defy the bowyer god).
 In fighting fields as far the spear I throw
 As flies an arrow from the well-drawn bow.
 Sole in the race the contest I decline,
 Stiff are my weary joints, and I resign ;
 By storms and hunger worn : age well may fail,
 When storms and hunger doth at once assail."

Abash'd, the numbers hear the godlike man,
 Till great Alcinoüs mildly thus began :

" Well hast thou spoke, and well thy generous tongue
 With decent pride refutes a public wrong :
 Warm are thy words, but warm without offence ;
 Fear only fools, secure in men of sense ;
 Thy worth is known. Then hear our country's claim,
 And bear to heroes our heroic fame :
 In distant realms our glorious deeds display,
 Repeat them frequent in the genial day ;
 When, blest with ease, thy woes and wanderings end,
 Teach them thy consort, bid thy sons attend ;
 How, loved of Jove, he crown'd our sires with praise,
 How we their offspring dignify our race.

" Let other realms the deathful gauntlet wield,
 Or boast the glories of the athletic field :
 We in the course unrival'd speed display,
 Or through cerulean billows plough the way ;
 To dress, to dance, to sing, our sole delight,
 The feast or bath by day, and love by night :
 Rise, then, ye skill'd in measures ; let him bear
 Your fame to men that breathe a distant air ;
 And faithful say, to you the powers belong
 To race, to sail, to dance, to chant the song.

" But, herald, to the palace swift repair,
 And the soft lyre to grace our pastimes bear."

Swift at the word, obedient to the king,
 The herald flies the tuneful lyre to bring.
 Up rose nine seniors, chosen to survey
 The future games, the judges of the day.
 With instant care they mark a spacious round,
 And level for the dance the allotted ground :
 The herald bears the lyre ; intent to play,
 The bard advancing meditates the lay.
 Skill'd in the dance, tall youths, a blooming band,
 Graceful before the heavenly minstrel stand :
 Light-bounding from the earth, at once they rise,
 Their feet half-viewless quiver in the skies :
 Ulysses gazed, astonish'd to survey
 The glancing splendours as their sandals play.
 Meantime the bard, alternate to the strings,
 The loves of Mars and Cytherea sings ;⁴

⁴ *Cytherea*, Venus.

How the stern god, enamour'd with her charms,
 Clasp'd the gay panting goddess in his arms,
 By bribes seduced ; and how the sun, whose eye
 Views the broad heavens, disclosed the lawless joy.
 Stung to the soul, indignant through the skies
 To his black forge vindictive Vulcan flies :
 Arrived, his sinewy arms incessant place
 The eternal anvil on the massy base.
 A wondrous net he labours, to betray
 The wanton lovers, as entwined they lay,
 Indissolubly strong ! Then instant bears
 To his immortal dome the finish'd snares :
 Above, below, around, with art dispread,
 The sure inclosure folds the genial bed :
 Whose texture even the search of gods deceives,
 Thin as the filmy threads the spider weaves.
 Then, as withdrawing from the starry bowers,
 He feigns a journey to the Lemnian shores,
 His favourite isle : observant Mars descries
 His wish'd recess, and to the goddess flies ;



APOLLO AND DIANA.

He glows, he burns, the fair-hair'd queen of love
 Descends, smooth gliding from the courts of Jove,
 Gay blooming in full charms : her hand he press'd
 With eager joy, and with a sigh address'd :
 " Come, my beloved ! and taste the soft delights :
 Come, to repose the genial bed invites :
 Thy absent spouse, neglectful of thy charms,
 Prefers his barbarous⁵ Sintians to thy arms !"
 Then, nothing loth, the enamour'd fair he led,
 And sunk transported on the conscious bed.
 Down rush'd the toils, inwrapping as they lay
 The careless lovers in their wanton play :
 In vain they strive ; the entangling snares deny
 (Inextricably firm) the power to fly.
 Warn'd by the god who sheds the golden day,
 Stern Vulcan homeward treads the starry way :
 Arrived, he sees, he grieves, with rage he burns :
 Full horribly he roars, his voice all heaven returns.

⁵ For an account of the Sintians, see note, book i., p. 22 of the Iliad.

"O Jove, (he cried) O all ye powers above,
 See the lewd dalliance of the queen of love!
 Me, awkward me, she scorns; and yields her charms
 To that fair lecher, the strong god of arms.
 If I am lame, that stain my natal hour
 By fate imposed; such me my parent bore.
 Why was I born? See how the wanton lies!
 Oh sight tormenting to a husband's eyes!
 But yet, I trust, this once e'en Mars would fly
 His fair-one's arms—he thinks her, once, too nigh.
 But there remain, ye guilty, in my power,
 Till Jove refunds his shameless daughter's dower.
 Too dear I prized a fair enchanting face:
 Beauty unchaste is beauty in disgrace."

Meanwhile the gods the dome of Vulcan throng;
 Apollo comes, and Neptune comes along;
 With these gay Hermes trod the starry plain;
 But modesty withheld the goddess train.
 All heaven beholds, imprison'd as they lie,
 And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the sky.
 Then mutual, thus they spoke: "Behold on wrong
 Swift vengeance waits; and art subdues the strong!
 Dwells there a god on all the Olympian brow
 More swift than Mars, and more than Vulcan slow?
 Yet Vulcan conquers, and the god of arms
 Must pay the penalty for lawless charms."

Thus serious they; but he who gilds the skies,
 The gay Apollo, thus to Hermes cries:
 "Wouldst thou enchain'd like Mars, O Hermes, lie,
 And bear the shame like Mars to share the joy?"

"O envied shame! (the smiling youth rejoind;)
 And thrice the chains, and thrice more firmly bind;
 Gaze all ye gods, and every goddess gaze,
 Yet eager would I bless the sweet disgrace."

Loud laugh the rest, e'en Neptune laughs aloud,
 Yet sues importunate to loose the god:
 "And free, (he cries) O Vulcan! free from shame
 Thy captives! I ensure the penal claim."

"Will Neptune (Vulcan then) the faithless trust?
 He suffers who gives surety for the unjust:
 But say, if that lewd scandal of the sky,
 To liberty restored, perfidious fly;
 Say, wilt thou bear the mulct?" He instant cries,
 "The mulct I bear, if Mars perfidious flies."

To whom appeased: "No more I urge delay;
 When Neptune sues, my part is to obey."
 Then to the snares his force the god applies;
 They burst; and Mars to Thrace indignant flies:
 To the soft Cyprian shores the goddess moves,
 To visit Paphos and her blooming groves,

Where to the Power an hundred altars rise,
 And breathing odours scent the balmy skies ;
 Concealed she bathes in consecrated bowers,
 The Graces unguents shed, ambrosial showers,
 Unguents that charm the gods ! she last assumes
 Her wondrous robes ; and full the goddess blooms.

Thus sung the bard : Ulysses hears with joy,
 And loud applauses rend the vaulted sky.

Then to the sports his sons the king commands,
 Each blooming youth before the monarch stands,
 In dance unmatch'd ! A wondrous ball is brought
 (The work of Polypus, divinely wrought) ;
 This youth with strength enormous bids it fly,
 And bending backward whirls it to the sky ;
 His brother, springing with an active bound,
 At distance intercepts it from the ground.
 The ball dismissed, in dance they skim the strand,
 Turn and return, and scarce imprint the sand.
 The assembly gazes with astonished eyes,
 And sends in shouts applauses to the skies.

Then thus Ulysses : " Happy king, whose name
 The brightest shines in all the rolls of fame !
 In subjects happy ! with surprise I gaze ;
 Thy praise was just ; their skill transcends thy praise."

Pleas'd with his people's fame, the monarch hears,
 And thus benevolent accosts the peers :
 " Since wisdom's sacred guidance he pursues,
 Give to the stranger-guest a stranger's dues :
 Twelve princes in our realm dominion share,
 O'er whom supreme, imperial power I bear :
 Bring gold, a pledge of love : a talent bring,
 A vest, a robe, and imitate your king.
 Be swift to give : that he this night may share
 The social feast of joy, with joy sincere.
 And thou, Euryalus, redeem thy wrong ;
 A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue."

The assenting peers, obedient to the king,
 In haste their heralds send the gifts to bring.
 Then thus Euryalus : " O prince, whose sway
 Rules this bless'd realm, repentant I obey !
 Be his this sword, whose blade of brass displays
 A ruddy gleam ; whose hilt a silver blaze ;
 Whose ivory sheath, inwrought with curious pride,
 Adds graceful terror to the wearer's side."

He said, and to his hand the sword consign'd :
 " And if (he cried) my words affect thy mind,
 Far from thy mind those words, ye whirlwinds, bear,
 And scatter them, ye storms, in empty air !
 Crown, O ye heavens, with joy his peaceful hours,
 And grant him to his spouse, and native shores !"

“And blest be thou, my friend, (Ulysses cries,)
Crown him with every joy, ye favouring skies!
To thy calm hours continued peace afford,
And never, never mayst thou want this sword.”

He said, and o'er his shoulder flung the blade.
Now o'er the earth ascends the evening shade:
The precious gifts the illustrious heralds bear,
And to the court the embodied peers repair.
Before the queen Alcinoüs' sons unfold
The vests, the robes, and heaps of shining gold;
Then to the radiant thrones they move in state:
Aloft, the king in pomp imperial sate.

Thence to the queen: “O partner of our reign,
O sole beloved! command thy menial train
A polish'd chest and stately robes to bear,
And healing waters for the bath prepare;
That, bathed, our guest may bid his sorrows cease,
Hear the sweet song, and taste the feast in peace.
A bowl that flames with gold, of wondrous frame,
Ourselves we give, memorial of our name;
To raise in offerings to almighty Jove,
And every god that treads the courts above.”

Instant the queen, observant of the king,
Commands her train a spacious vase to bring,
The spacious vase with ample streams suffice,
Heap the high wood, and bid the flames arise.
The flames climb round it with a fierce embrace,
The fuming waters bubble o'er the blaze.
Herself the chest prepares: in order roll'd
The robes, the vests are ranged, and heaps of gold:
And adding a rich dress inwrought with art,
A gift expressive of her bounteous heart.
Thus spoke to Ithacus: “To guard with bands
Insolvable these gifts, thy care demands;
Lest, in thy slumbers on the watery main,
The hand of rapine make our bounty vain.”

Then bending with full force around he roll'd
A labyrinth of bands in fold on fold,
Closed with Circean art. A train attends
Around the bath: the bath the king ascends
(Untasted joy, since that disastrous hour,
He sail'd ill-fated from Calypso's bower);
Where, happy as the gods that range the sky,
He feasted every sense with every joy.
He bathes; the damsels, with officious toil,
Shed sweets, shed unguents, in a shower of oil:
Then o'er his limbs a gorgeous robe he spreads,
And to the feast magnificently treads.
Full where the dome its shining valves expands,
Nausicaa blooming as a goddess stands;

With wondering eyes the hero she survey'd,
And graceful thus began the royal maid :

“ Hail, godlike stranger ! and when heaven restores
To thy fond wish thy long-expected shores,
This ever grateful in remembrance bear :
To me thou owest, to me, the vital air.”

“ O royal maid ! (Ulysses straight returns)
Whose worth the splendours of thy race adorns,
So may dread Jove (whose arm in vengeance forms⁶
The writen bolt, and blackens heaven with storms),
Restore me safe, through weary wanderings toss'd,
To my dear country's ever-pleasing coast,
As while the spirit in this bosom glows,
To thee, my goddess, I address my vows ;
My life, thy gift I boast !” He said, and sate
Fast by Alcinoüs on a throne of state.

Now each partakes the feast, the wine prepares,
Portions the food, and each his portion shares.
The bard a herald guides ; the gazing throng
Pay low obeisance as he moves along :
Beneath a sculptured arch he sits enthroned,
The peers encircling form an awful round.
Then, from the chine, Ulysses carves with art
Delicious food, an honorary part :⁷

“ This, let the master of the lyre receive,
A pledge of love ! 'tis all a wretch can give.
Lives there a man beneath the spacious skies
Who sacred honours to the bard denies ?
The Muse the bard inspires, exalts his mind ;
The Muse indulgent loves the harmonious kind.”

The herald to his hand the charge conveys,
Not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praise.

When now the rage of hunger was allay'd,
Thus to the lyrist wise Ulysses said :
“ O more than man ! thy soul the muse inspires,
Or Phœbus animates with all his fires :
For who, by Phœbus uninform'd, could know
The woe of Greece, and sing so well the woe ?
Just to the tale, as present at the fray,
Or taught the labours of the dreadful day :
The song recalls past horrors to my eyes,
And bids proud Ilion from her ashes rise.
Once more harmonious strike the sounding string,

⁶ *So may dread Jove.* Coleridge, p. 236, remarks that, “in the *Odyssey* the action of Jupiter is faint and partial ; he says but little, and directs still less ; once or twice he appears indistinctly, and for a brief space, and at a remote distance from the earth and its affairs ; and throughout these passages, and indeed throughout the poem, the governing supremacy of Jupiter is less striking, and the individual personality of the gods less sensible, whilst something of the blissful inactivity of an Epicurean heaven seems to have become the portion of all the fierce and ever-restless divinities of the *Iliad*.”

⁷ So in the *Iliad* we find the chine allotted to Ajax, as the most honourable share of the feast.

The Epæan fabric, framed by Pallas, sing :⁸
 How stern Ulysses, furious to destroy,
 With latent heroes sack'd imperial Troy.
 If faithful thou record the tale of Fame,
 The god himself inspires thy breast with flame :
 And mine shall be the task henceforth to raise
 In every land thy monument of praise."

Full of the god he raised his lofty strain :
 How the Greeks rush'd tumultuous to the main ;
 How blazing tents illumined half the skies,
 While from the shores the winged navy flies ;
 How e'en in Ilion's walls, in deathful bands,
 Came the stern Greeks by Troy's assisting hands :
 All Troy up-heaved the steed ; of differing mind,
 Various the Trojans counsell'd : part consign'd
 The monster to the sword, part sentence gave
 To plunge it headlong in the whelming wave ;
 The unwise award to lodge it in the towers,
 An offering sacred to the immortal powers :
 The unwise prevail, they lodge it in the walls,
 And by the gods' decree proud Ilion falls :
 Destruction enters in the treacherous wood,
 And vengeful slaughter, fierce for human blood.

He sung the Greeks stern-issuing from the steed ;
 How Ilion burns, how all her fathers bleed ;
 How to thy dome, Deïphobus ! ascends
 The Spartan king ; how Ithacus attends
 (Horrid as Mars) ; and how with dire alarms
 He fights—subdues, for Pallas strings his arms.

Thus while he sung, Ulysses' griefs renew,
 Tears bathe his cheeks, and tears the ground bedew :
 As some fond matron views in mortal fight
 Her husband falling in his country's right ;
 Frantic through clashing swords she runs, she flies,
 As ghastly pale he groans, and faints and dies ;
 Close to his breast she grovels on the ground,
 And bathes with floods of tears the gaping wound :
 She cries, she shrieks : the fierce insulting foe
 Relentless mocks her violence of woe :
 To chains condemn'd, as wildly she deplores ;
 A widow, and a slave on foreign shores.

So from the sluices of Ulysses's eyes
 Fast fell the tears, and sighs succeeded sighs :
 Conceal'd he grieved : the king observed alone
 The silent tear, and heard the secret groan ;
 Then to the bard aloud : " O cease to sing,
 Dumb be thy voice, and mute the tuneful string ;
 To every note his tears responsive flow,
 And his great heart heaves with tumultuous woe ;

⁸ *The Epæan fabric*, that is, the giant horse, made by Epæus. See note on the fourth book.

Thy lay too deeply moves : then cease the lay,
 And o'er the banquet every heart be gay :
 This social right demands : for him the sails,
 Floating in air, invite the impelling gales :
 His are the gifts of love : the wise and good
 Receive the stranger as a brother's blood.

“ But, friend, discover faithful what I crave ;
 Artful concealment ill becomes the brave :
 Say what thy birth, and what the name you bore,
 Imposed by parents in the natal hour ?
 (For from the natal hour distinctive names,
 One common right, the great and lowly claims :)
 Say from what city, from what regions toss'd,
 And what inhabitants those regions boast ?



ULYSSES WEEPS AT THE SONG OF DEMODOCUS.

So shalt thou instant reach the realm assign'd,
 In wondrous ships, self-moved, instinct with mind ;
 No helm secures their course, no pilot guides ;
 Like man intelligent, they plough the tides,
 Conscious of every coast, and every bay,
 That lies beneath the sun's all-seeing ray ;
 Though clouds and darkness veil the encumber'd sky,
 Fearless through darkness and through clouds they fly ;
 Though tempests rage, though rolls the swelling main,
 The seas may roll, the tempests rage in vain ;
 E'en the stern god that o'er the waves presides,
 Safe as they pass, and safe repass the tides,
 With fury burns ; while careless they convey
 Promiscuous every guest to every bay.

These ears have heard my royal sire disclose
 A dreadful story, big with future woes ;
 How Neptune raged, and how, by his command,
 Firm rooted in a surge a ship should stand
 A monument of wrath ; how mound on mound
 Should bury these proud towers beneath the ground.
 But this the gods may frustrate or fulfil,
 As suits the purpose of the Eternal Will.
 But say through what waste regions hast thou stray'd,
 What customs noted, and what coasts survey'd ;
 Possess'd by wild barbarians fierce in arms,
 Or men whose bosom tender pity warms ?
 Say why the fate of Troy awak'd thy cares,
 Why heaved thy bosom, and why flow'd thy tears ?
 Just are the ways of Heaven : from Heaven proceed
 The woes of man ; Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed,
 A theme of future song ! Say, then, if slain
 Some dear-loved brother press'd the Phrygian plain ?
 Or bled some friend, who bore a brother's part,
 And claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart ?"



AENEAS IN CHARIOT.

BOOK IX.

ARGUMENT.

THE ADVENTURES OF THE CICONS, LOTOPHAGI, AND CYCLOPS.

Ulysses begins the relation of his adventures; how, after the destruction of Troy, he with his companions made an incursion on the Cicons, by whom they were repulsed; and, meeting with a storm, were driven to the coast of the Lotophagi. From thence they sailed to the land of the Cyclops, whose manners and situation are particularly characterised. The giant Polyphemus and his cave described; the usage Ulysses and his companions met with there; and, lastly, the method and artifice by which he escaped.

THEN thus Ulysses: "Thou whom first in sway,
As first in virtue, these thy realms obey;
How sweet the products of a peaceful reign!
The heaven-taught poet, and enchanting strain;
The well-fill'd palace, the perpetual feast,
A land rejoicing, and a people bless'd!
How goodly seems it ever to employ
Man's social days in union and in joy;
The plenteous board high-heap'd with cates divine,
And o'er the foaming bowl the laughing wine!
"Amid these joys, why seeks thy mind to know
The unhappy series of a wanderer's woe?
Remembrance sad, whose image to review,
Alas! must open all my wounds anew!
And oh, what first, what last, shall I relate,
Of woes unnumber'd sent by Heaven and Fate?
"Know first the man (though now a wretch distress'd)
Who hopes thee, monarch, for his future guest.
Behold Ulysses! no ignoble name,
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my fame.
"My native soil is Ithaca the fair,
Where high Neritus waves his woods in air;¹
Dulichium, Samè, and Zacynthus crown'd
With shady mountains, spread their isles around

High Neritus, that is, far distant, for the sea at a distance seems to rise,

(These to the north and night's dark regions run,
 Those to Aurora and the rising sun).
 Low lies our isle, yet bless'd in fruitful stores ;
 Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores ;
 And none, ah none so lovely to my sight,
 Of all the lands that heaven o'erspreads with light.
 In vain Calypso long constrain'd my stay,
 With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay ;
 With all her charms as vainly Circe strove,
 And added magic to secure my love.
 In pomps or joys, the palace or the grot,
 My country's image never was forgot ;
 My absent parents rose before my sight,
 And distant lay contentment and delight.

“ Hear, then, the woes which mighty Jove ordain'd
 To wait my passage from the Trojan land.
 The winds, from Ilion to the Cicons' shore,
 Beneath cold Ismarus our vessels bore.
 We boldly landed on the hostile place,
 And sack'd the city, and destroy'd the race,
 Their wives made captive, their possessions shared,
 And every soldier found a like reward.
 I then advised to fly ; not so the rest,
 Who stay'd to revel, and prolong the feast :
 The fatted sheep and sable bulls they slay,
 And bowls flow round, and riot wastes the day.
 Meantime the Cicons, to their holds retired,
 Call on the Cicons, with new fury fired ;
 With early morn the gather'd country swarms,
 And all the continent is bright with arms ;
 Thick as the budding leaves or rising flowers
 O'erspread the land, when spring descends in showers :
 All expert soldiers, skill'd on foot to dare,
 Or from the bounding courser urge the war.
 Now fortune changes (so the Fates ordain) ;
 Our hour was come to taste our share of pain.
 Close at the ships the bloody fight began,
 Wounded they wound, and man expires on man.
 Long as the morning sun increasing bright
 O'er heaven's pure azure spreads the growing light,
 Promiscuous death the form of war confounds,
 Each adverse battle gored with equal wounds ;
 But when his evening wheels o'erhung the main,²
 Then conquest crown'd the fierce Ciconian train.
 Six brave companions from each ship we lost,
 The rest escape in haste, and quit the coast,
 With sails outspread we fly the unequal strife,
 Sad for their loss, but joyful of our life.
 Yet as we fled, our fellows' rites we paid,

² *His evening wheels.* Literally, “ when the oxen were loosed from labour ”

And thrice we call'd on each unhappy shade.
 " Meanwhile the god, whose hand the thunder forms,
 Drives clouds on clouds, and blackens heaven with storms :
 Wide o'er the waste the rage of Boreas sweeps,
 And night rush'd headlong on the shaded deep.
 Now here, now there, the giddy ships are borne,
 And all the rattling shrouds in fragments torn.
 We furl'd the sail, we plied the labouring oar,
 Took down our masts, and row'd our ships to shore.
 Two tedious days and two long nights we lay,
 O'erwatch'd and batter'd in the naked bay.
 But the third morning when Aurora brings,
 We rear the masts, we spread the canvas wings;
 Refresh'd and careless on the deck reclined,
 We sit, and trust the pilot and the wind.
 Then to my native country had I sail'd :
 But, the cape doubled, adverse winds prevail'd.
 Strong was the tide, which by the northern blast
 Impell'd, our vessels on Cythera cast,
 Nine days our fleet the uncertain tempest bore
 Far in wide ocean, and from sight of shore :
 The tenth we touch'd, by various errors toss'd,
 The land of Lotus and the flowery coast.
 We climb'd the beach, and springs of water found,
 Then spread our hasty banquet on the ground.
 Three men were sent, deputed from the crew
 (A herald one) the dubious coast to view,
 And learn what habitants possess'd the place.
 They went, and found a hospitable race :
 Not prone to ill, nor strange to foreign guest,
 They eat, they drink, and nature gives the feast :
 The trees around them all their food produce ;
 Lotus the name : divine, nectareous juice !³
 (Thence call'd Lotophagi) ; which whoso tastes,
 Insatiate riots in the sweet repasts,
 Nor other home, nor other care intends,
 But quits his house, his country, and his friends.
 The three we sent, from off the enchanting ground
 We dragg'd reluctant, and by force we bound :

³ *Lotus*. A great difference of opinion has prevailed among the moderns as to what the ancients intended by the lotus : the history of it is mixed with fable, from passing through the hands of poets. Of the existence of a fruit growing spontaneously, furnishing the popular food of nations, there is no doubt, as it is mentioned by various authors of credit, and among the rest by Polyb. ap. Athen. 14. 65, who appears to have seen it in the country of the Lotophagi. There appear to have been two distinct species of lotus, because Herodotus and Pliny describe a marked difference, the one being an aquatic plant, whose roots and seeds were eaten in Egypt, the other the fruit of a shrub on the sandy coast of Libya. Herod. 4. 177. in speaking of the Libyan lotus, says that the fruit is of the size of the mastu, sweet like the date, and a kind of wine is made of it. Pliny, 13. 17, describes two different kinds, the one found near the Syrtes, the other in Egypt : the former he describes from Corn. Nepos as the fruit of a tree, as big as a bean, of a yellow colour, sweet and pleasant to the taste ; the fruit was bruised and made into a kind of paste, and stored up for food : a kind of wine was made from it, resembling mead, which would not keep many days.—Barker's Lemprière.

The rest in haste forsook the pleasing shore,
Or, the charm tasted, had return'd no more.
Now placed in order on their banks, they sweep
The sea's smooth face, and cleave the hoary deep :
With heavy hearts we labour through the tide,
To coasts unknown, and oceans yet untried.

“ The land of Cyclops first, a savage kind,
Nor tamed by manners, nor by laws confined :
Untaught to plant, to turn the glebe, and sow,
They all their products to free nature owe :
The soil, untill'd, a ready harvest yields,
With wheat and barley wave the golden fields :
Spontaneous wines from weighty clusters pour,
And Jove descends in each prolific shower.
By these no statutes and no rights are known,
No council held, no monarch fills the throne ;
But high on hills, or airy cliffs, they dwell,
Or deep in caves whose entrance leads to hell.
Each rules his race, his neighbour not his care,
Heedless of others, to his own severe.

“ Opposed to the Cyclopean coast, there lay
An isle, whose hills their subject fields survey ;
Its name Lachæa, crown'd with many a grove,
Where savage goats through pathless thickets rove :
No needy mortals here, with hunger bold,
Or wretched hunters through the wintry cold
Pursue their flight ; but leave them safe to bound
From hill to hill, o'er all the desert ground.
Nor knows the soil to feed the fleecy care,
Or feels the labours of the crooked share ;
But uninhabited, untill'd, unsown,
It lies, and breeds the bleating goat alone.
For there no vessel with vermilion prore,
Or bark of traffic, glides from shore to shore
The rugged race of savages, unskill'd
The seas to traverse, or the ships to build,
Gaze on the coast, nor cultivate the soil,
Unlearn'd in all the industrious arts of toil.
Yet here all products and all plants abound,
Sprung from the fruitful genius of the ground ,
Fields waving high with heavy crops are seen,
And vines that flourish in eternal green,
Refreshing meads along the murmuring main,
And fountains streaming down the fruitful plain.

“ A port there is, inclosed on either side,
Where ships may rest, unanchor'd and untied ;
Till the glad mariners incline to sail,
And the sea whitens with the rising gale.
High at the head, from out the cavern'd rock,
In living rills a gushing fountain broke :

Around it, and above, for ever green,
 The busy alders form'd a shady scene ;
 Hither some favouring god, beyond our thought,
 Through all-surrounding shade our navy brought ;
 For gloomy night descended on the main,
 Nor glimmer'd Phœbe in the ethereal plain :
 But all unseen the clouded island lay,
 And all unseen the surge and rolling sea,
 'Till safe we anchor'd in the shelter'd bay :
 Our sails we gather'd, cast our cables o'er,
 And slept secure along the sandy shore.
 Soon as again the rosy morning shone,
 Reveal'd the landscape and the scene unknown,
 With wonder seized, we view the pleasing ground,
 And walk delighted, and expatiate round.
 Roused by the woodland nymphs at early dawn,
 The mountain goats came bounding o'er the lawn :
 In haste our fellows to the ships repair,
 For arms and weapons of the sylvan war ;
 Straight in three squadrons all our crew we part,
 And bend the bow, or wing the missile dart ;
 The bounteous gods afford a copious prey,
 And nine fat goats each vessel bears away :
 The royal bark had ten. Our ships complete
 We thus supplied (for twelve were all the fleet).
 " Here, till the setting sun roll'd down the light,
 We sat indulging in the genial rite :
 Nor wines were wanting ; those from ample jars
 We drain'd, the prize of our Ciconian wars.
 The land of Cyclops lay in prospect near :
 The voice of goats and bleating flocks we hear,
 And from their mountains rising smokes appear.
 Now sunk the sun, and darkness cover'd o'er
 The face of things : along the sea-beat shore
 Satiated we slept : but, when the sacred dawn
 Arising glitter'd o'er the dewy lawn,
 I call'd my fellows, and these words address'd :
 ' My dear associates, here indulge your rest ;
 While, with my single ship, adventurous, I
 Go forth, the manners of yon men to try ;
 Whether a race unjust, of barbarous might,
 Rude and unconscious of a stranger's right ;
 Or such who harbour pity in their breast,
 Revere the gods, and succour the distress'd.'
 " This said, I climb'd my vessel's lofty side ;
 My train obey'd me, and the ship untied.
 In order seated on their banks, they sweep
 Neptune's smooth face, and cleave the yielding deep.
 When to the nearest verge of land we drew,
 Fast by the sea a lonely cave we view,

High, and with darkening laurels covered o'er ;
Where sheep and goats lay slumbering round the shore :
Near this, a fence of marble from the rock,
Brown with o'erarching pine and spreading oak.
A giant shepherd here his flock maintains
Far from the rest, and solitary reigns,
In shelter thick of horrid shade reclined ;
And gloomy mischiefs labour in his mind.
A form enormous ! far unlike the race
Of human birth, in stature, or in face ;
As some lone mountain's monstrous growth he stood,
Crown'd with rough thickets, and a nodding wood.
I left my vessel at the point of land,
And close to guard it, gave our crew command :
With only twelve, the boldest and the best,
I seek the adventure, and forsake the rest.
Then took a goatskin fill'd with precious wine,
The gift of Maron of Evantheus' line
(The priest of Phœbus at the Ismarian shrine).
In sacred shade his honour'd mansion stood
Amidst Apollo's consecrated wood ;
Him, and his house, Heaven moved my mind to save,
And costly presents in return he gave ;
Seven golden talents to perfection wrought,
A silver bowl that held a copious draught,
And twelve large vessels of unmingled wine,
Mellifluous, undecaying, and divine !
Which now, some ages from his race conceal'd,
The hoary sire in gratitude reveal'd.
Such was the wine : to quench whose fervent steam
Scarce twenty measures from the living stream
To cool one cup sufficed : the goblet crown'd
Breathed aromatic fragrances around.
Of this an ample vase we heaved aboard,
And brought another with provisions stored.
My soul foreboded I should find the bower
Of some fell monster, fierce with barbarous power ;
Some rustic wretch, who lived in Heaven's despite,
Centemning laws, and trampling on the right.
The cave we found, but vacant all within
(His flock the giant tended on the green) :
But round the grot we gaze ; and all we view,
In order ranged, our admiration drew :
The bending shelves with loads of cheeses press'd,
The folded flocks each separate from the rest
(The larger here, and there the lesser lambs,
The new-fallen young here bleating for their dams :
The kid distinguish'd from the lambkin lies) :
The cavern echoes with responsive cries.
Capacious chargers all around were laid,

Full pails, and vessels of the milking trade.
 With fresh provisions hence our fleet to store
 My friends advise me, and to quit the shore.
 Or drive a flock of sheep and goats away,
 Consult our safety, and put off to sea.
 Their wholesome counsel rashly I declined,
 Curious to view the man of monstrous kind,
 And try what social rites a savage lends :
 Dire rites, alas ! and fatal to my friends !
 “ Then first a fire we kindle, and prepare
 For his return with sacrifice and prayer ;
 The loaden shelves afford us full repast ;
 We sit expecting. Lo ! he comes at last.
 Near half a forest on his back he bore,
 And cast the ponderous burden at the door.
 It thunder'd as it fell. We trembled then,
 And sought the deep recesses of the den.
 Now driven before him through the arching rock,
 Came tumbling, heaps on heaps, the unnumber'd flock :
 Big-udder'd ewes, and goats of female kind
 (The males were penn'd in outward courts behind) ;
 Then, heaved on high, a rock's enormous weight
 To the cave's mouth he roll'd, and closed the gate
 (Scarce twenty four-wheel'd cars, compact and strong,
 The massy load could bear, or roll along).
 He next betakes him to his evening cares,
 And, sitting down, to milk his flocks prepares ;
 Of half their udders eases first the dams,
 Then to the mother's teat submits the lambs ;
 Half the white stream to hardening cheese he press'd,
 And high in wicker-baskets heap'd : the rest,
 Reserved in bowls, supplied his nightly feast.
 His labour done, he fired the pile, that gave
 A sudden blaze, and lighted all the cave.
 We stand discover'd by the rising fires ;
 Askance the giant glares, and thus inquires :

“ What are ye, guests ? on what adventure, say,
 Thus far ye wander through the watery way ?
 Pirates perhaps, who seek through seas unknown
 The lives of others, and expose your own ? ”
 “ His voice like thunder through the cavern sounds :
 My bold companions thrilling fear confounds,
 Appall'd at sight of more than mortal man !
 At length, with heart recover'd, I began :

“ ‘ From Troy's famed fields, sad wanderers o'er the main,
 Behold the relics of the Grecian train :
 Through various seas, by various perils toss'd,
 And forced by storms, unwilling on your coast ;
 Far from our destined course and native land,
 Such was our fate, and such high Jove's command !

Nor what we are befits us to disclaim,
 Atrides' friends (in arms a mighty name),
 Who taught proud Troy and all her sons to bow ;
 Victors of late, but humble suppliants now !
 Low at thy knee thy succour we implore ;
 Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor.
 At least, some hospitable gift bestow,
 'Tis what the happy to the unhappy owe :
 'Tis what the gods require : those gods revere ;
 The poor and stranger are their constant care ;
 To Jove their cause, and their revenge belongs,
 He wanders with them, and he feels their wrongs."

" Fools that ye are (the savage thus replies,
 His inward fury blazing at his eyes),
 Or strangers, distant far from our abodes,
 To bid me reverence or regard the gods.
 Know then, we Cyclops are a race above ⁴
 Those air-bred people, and their goat-nursed Jove ;
 And learn, our power proceeds with thee and thine,
 Not as he wills, but as ourselves incline.
 But answer, the good ship that brought ye o'er,
 Where lies she anchor'd ? near or off the shore ?"

" Thus he. His meditated fraud I find
 (Versed in the turns of various human-kind) :
 And, cautious thus : ' Against a dreadful rock,
 Fast by your shore the gallant vessel broke.
 Scarce with these few I 'scaped ; of all my train,
 Whom angry Neptune, whelm'd beneath the main :
 The scattered wreck the winds blew back again.'

" He answer'd with his deed : his bloody hand
 Snatch'd two, unhappy ! of my martial band ;
 And dash'd like dogs against the stony floor :
 The pavement swims with brains and mingled gore.
 Torn limb from limb, he spreads his horrid feast,
 And fierce devours it like a mountain beast :
 He sucks the marrow, and the blood he drains,
 Nor entrails, flesh, nor solid bone remains.
 We see the death from which we cannot move,
 And humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove.
 His ample maw with human carnage fill'd,
 A milky deluge next the giant swill'd ;
 Then stretch'd in length o'er half the cavern'd rock,
 Lay senseless, and supine, amidst the flock.

⁴ *Cyclops*. This is unquestionably the most amusing story in the *Odyssey*, and "Sinbad the Sailor" will suggest a dozen parallels to every reader. It has formed the ground-work of an amusing satiric drama, by Euripides. Colonel Mure observes that "This adventure is still the best extant specimen of political gigantophobia, and the prototype of all or most of those which have since acquired celebrity. It exhibits that happy mixture of the serious and burlesque, the terrible and visible, which constitutes popular romance. The more delicate of its humorous ingredients is the combination, in the character of Polyphemus, with his flocks, milk, butter, and cheese, of the primitive simplicity of pastoral life with the ferocity of the giant and cannibal."—V. i. p. 399.

To seize the time, and with a sudden wound
To fix the slumbering monster to the ground,
My soul impels me ! and in act I stand
To draw the sword ; but wisdom held my hand.
A deed so rash had finished all our fate,
No mortal forces from the lofty gate
Could roll the rock. In hopeless grief we lay,
And sigh, expecting the return of day.
Now did the rosy-fingered morn arise,
And shed her sacred light along the skies ;
He wakes, he lights the fire, he milks the dams,
And to the mother's teats submits the lambs.
The task thus finish'd of his morning hours,
Two more he snatches, murders, and devours.
Then pleased, and whistling, drives his flock before,
Removes the rocky mountain from the door,
And shuts again : with equal ease disposed,
As a light quiver's lid is oped and closed.
His giant voice the echoing region fills :
His flocks, obedient, spread o'er all the hills.
" Thus left behind, even in the last despair
I thought, devised, and Pallas heard my prayer.
Revenge, and doubt, and caution, work'd my breast ;
But this of many counsels seem'd the best :
The monster's club within the cave I spied,
A tree of stateliest growth, and yet undried,
Green from the wood ; of height and bulk so vast,
The largest ship might claim it for a mast.
This shorten'd of its top, I gave my train
A fathom's length, to shape it and to plane ;
The narrower end I sharpen'd to a spire,
Whose point we harden'd with the force of fire,
And hid it in the dust that strew'd the cave,
Then to my few companions, bold and brave,
Proposed, who first the venturous deed should try,
In the broad orbit of his monstrous eye
To plunge the brand and twirl the pointed wood,
When slumber next should tame the man of blood.
Just as I wished, the lots were cast on four :
Myself the fifth. We stand and wait the hour.
He comes with evening : all his fleecy flock
Before him march, and pour into the rock :
Not one, or male or female, stayed behind
(So fortune chanced, or so some god designed) ;
Then heaving high the stone's unwieldy weight,
He roll'd it on the cave and closed the gate.
First down he sits, to milk the woolly dams,
And then permits their udder to the lambs.
Next seized two wretches more, and headlong cast,
Brain'd on the rock ; his second dire repast.

I then approach'd him reeking with their gore,
 And held the brimming goblet foaming o'er ;
 ' Cyclop ! since human flesh has been thy feast,
 Now drain this goblet, potent to digest ;
 Know hence what treasures in our ship we lost,
 And what rich liquors other climates boast.
 We to thy shore the precious freight shall bear,
 If home thou send us and vouchsafe to spare.
 But oh ! thus furious, thirsting thus for gore,
 The sons of men shall ne'er approach thy shore,
 And never shalt thou taste this nectar more.'
 " He heard, he took, and pouring down his throat,
 Delighted, swill'd the large luxurious draught.
 ' More ! give me more (he cried) : the boon be thine,



ULYSSES GIVING WINE TO POLYPHEMUS.

Whoe'er thou art that bear'st celestial wine !
 Declare thy name : not mortal is this juice,
 Such as the unblest'd Cyclopæan climes produce
 (Though sure our vine the largest cluster yields,
 And Jove's scorn'd thunder serves to drench our fields) ;
 But this descended from the blest'd abodes,
 A rill of nectar, streaming from the gods.'

" He said, and greedy grasped the heady bowl,
 Thrice drained, and poured the deluge on his soul.
 His sense lay covered with the dozy fume ;
 While thus my fraudulent speech I reassume.
 ' Thy promised boon, O Cyclop ! now I claim,
 And plead my title ; Noman is my name.'⁵

⁵ *Noman*. The original is *Utis*, that is, in nobody, like *Utopia*, nowhere. The pun kept up is sufficiently obvious.

By that distinguish'd from my tender years,
'Tis what my parents call me, and my peers.'

"The giant then : 'Our promised grace receive,
The hospitable boon we mean to give :
When all thy wretched crew have felt my power,
Noman shall be the last I will devour.'

"He said : then nodding with the fumes of wine
Droop'd his huge head, and snoring lay supine.
His neck obliquely o'er his shoulders hung,
Press'd with the weight of sleep that tames the strong :
There belch'd the mingled streams of wine and blood,
And human flesh, his indigested food.
Sudden I stir the embers, and inspire
With animating breath the seeds of fire ;
Each drooping spirit with bold words repair,
And urge my train the dreadful deed to dare,
The stake now glow'd beneath the burning bed
(Green as it was) and sparkled fiery red,
Then forth the vengeful instrument I bring ;
With beating hearts my fellows form a ring.
Urged by some present god, they swift let fall
The pointed torment on his visual ball.
Myself above them from a rising ground
Guide the sharp stake, and twirl it round and round.
As when a shipwright stands his workmen o'er,
Who ply the wimble, some huge beam to bore ;
Urged on all hands, it nimbly spins about,
The grain deep-piercing till it scoops it out :
In his broad eye so whirls the fiery wood ;
From the pierced pupil spouts the boiling blood ;
Singed are his brows ; the scorching lids grow black ;
The jelly bubbles, and the fibres crack.
And as when armourers temper in the ford
The keen-edged pole-axe, or the shining sword,
The red-hot metal hisses in the lake,
Thus in his eye-ball hiss'd the plunging stake.
He sends a dreadful groan, the rocks around
Through all their inmost winding caves resound.
Scared we receded. Forth with frantic hand,
He tore and dash'd on earth the gory brand :
Then calls the Cyclops, all that round him dwell,
With voice like thunder, and a direful yell.
From all their dens the one-eyed race repair,
From rifted rocks, and mountains bleak in air.
All haste assembled, at his well-known roar,
Inquire the cause, and crowd the cavern door.

"What hurts thee, Polypheme? what strange affright
Thus breaks our slumbers, and disturbs the night?
Does any mortal, in the unguarded hour
Of sleep, oppress thee, or by fraud or power?

Or thieves insidious thy fair flock surprise ?'

Thus they : the Cyclop from his den replies :

“ Friends, Noman kills me ; Noman, in the hour

Of sleep, oppresses me with fraudulent power ?

‘ If no man hurt thee, but the hand divine

Inflict disease, it fits thee to resign :

To Jove or to thy father Neptune pray,

The brethren cried, and instant strode away.

“ Joy touch’d my secret soul and conscious heart,

Pleased with the effect of conduct and of art.

Meantime the Cyclop, raging with his wound,

Spreads his wide arms, and searches round and round :

At last, the stone removing from the gate,

With hands extended in the midst he sate :

And search’d each passing sheep, and felt it o’er,

Secure to seize us ere we reach’d the door

(Such as his shallow wit he deem’d was mine) ;

But secret I revolved the deep design :

’Twas for our lives my labouring bosom wrought ;

Each scheme I turn’d, and sharpen’d every thought ;

This way and that I cast to save my friends,

Till one resolve my varying counsel ends.

“ Strong were the rams, with native purple fair,

Well fed, and largest of the fleecy care.

These, three and three, with osier bands we tied

(The twining bands the Cyclop’s bed supplied) ;

The midmost bore a man, the outward two

Secured each side : so bound we all the crew.

One ram remain’d, the leader of the flock :

In his deep fleece my grasping hands I lock,

And fast beneath, in woolly curls inwove,

There cling implicit, and confide in Jove.

When rosy morning glimmer’d o’er the dales,

He drove to pasture all the lusty males :

The ewes still folded, with distended thighs

Unmilk’d lay bleating in distressful cries.

But heedless of those cares, with anguish stung,

He felt their fleeces as they pass’d along

(Fool that he was), and let them safely go,

All unsuspecting of their freight below.

“ The master ram at last approach’d the gate,

Charged with his wool, and with Ulysses’ fate.

Him while he pass’d, the monster blind bespoke :

‘ What makes my ram the lag of all the flock ?

First thou wert wont to crop the flowery mead,

First to the field and river’s bank to lead,

And first with stately step at evening hour

Thy fleecy fellows usher to their bower.

Now far the last, with pensive pace and slow

Thou movest, as conscious of thy master’s woe !

Seest thou these lids that now unfold in vain ?
 (The deed of Noman and his wicked train !)
 Oh ! didst thou feel for thy afflicted lord,
 And would but Fate the power of speech afford,
 Soon might'st thou tell me, where in secret here
 The dastard lurks, all trembling with his fear :
 Swung round and round, and dash'd from rock to rock,
 His battered brains should on the pavement smoke.
 No ease, no pleasure my sad heart receives,
 While such a monster as vile Noman lives.'

"The giant spoke, and through the hollow rock
 Dismiss'd the ram, the father of the flock.
 No sooner freed, and through the inclosure pass'd,
 First I release myself, my fellows last :
 Fat sheep and goats in throngs we drive before,
 And reach our vessel on the winding shore.
 With joy the sailors view their friends return'd,
 And hail us living whom as dead they mourn'd.
 Big tears of transport stand in every eye ;
 I check their fondness, and command to fly.
 Aboard in haste they heave the wealthy sheep,
 And snatch their oars, and rush into the deep.

"Now off at sea, and from the shallows clear,
 As far as human voice could reach the ear,
 With taunts the distant giant I accost :
 'Hear me, O Cyclop ! hear, ungracious host !
 'Twas on no coward, no ignoble slave,
 Thou meditatest thy meal in yonder cave ;
 But one, the vengeance fated from above
 Doom'd to inflict ; the instrument of Jove.
 Thy barbarous breach of hospitable bands,
 The god, the god revenges by my hands.'

"These words the Cyclop's burning rage provoke ;
 From the tall hill he rends a pointed rock ;
 High o'er the billows flew the massy load,
 And near the ship came thundering on the flood.
 It almost brush'd the helm, and fell before :
 The whole sea shook, and reflux beat the shore.
 The strong concussion on the heaving tide
 Roll'd back the vessel to the island's side :
 Again I shoved her off ; our fate to fly,
 Each nerve we stretch, and every oar we ply.
 Just 'scaped impending death, when now again
 We twice as far had furrow'd back the main,
 Once more I raise my voice ; my friends, afraid,
 With mild entreaties my design dissuade :
 'What boots the godless giant to provoke,
 Whose arm may sink us at a single stroke ?
 Already when the dreadful rock he threw,
 Old Ocean shook, and back his surges flew.

The sounding voice directs his aim again ;
The rock o'erwhelms us, and we 'scaped in vain.'

" But I, of mind elate, and scorning fear,
Thus with new taunts insult the monster's ear :
' Cyclop! if any, pitying thy disgrace,
Ask, who disfigured thus that eyeless face?
Say 'twas Ulysses : 'twas his deed declare,
Laertes' son, of Ithaca the fair ;
Ulysses, far in fighting fields renown'd,
Before whose arm Troy tumbled to the ground.'

" The astonished savage with a roar replies :
' Oh heavens ! oh faith of ancient prophecies !
This, Telemus Eurymedes foretold
(The mighty seer who on these hills grew old ;
Skill'd the dark fates of mortals to declare,
And learn'd in all wing'd omens of the air) ;
Long since he menaced, such was Fate's command ;
And named Ulysses as the destined hand.

I deem'd some godlike giant to behold,
Or lofty hero, haughty, brave, and bold ;
Not this weak pigmy-wretch, of mean design,
Who, not by strength subdued me, but by wine.
But come, accept our gifts, and join to pray
Great Neptune's blessing on the watery way ;
For his I am, and I the lineage own ;
The immortal father no less boasts the son.
His power can heal me, and relight my eye ;
And only his, of all the gods on high.'

" ' Oh ! could this arm (I thus aloud rejoin'd)
From that vast bulk dislodge thy bloody mind,
And send thee howling to the realms of night !
As sure as Neptune cannot give thee sight.'

" Thus I ; while raging he repeats his cries,
With hands uplifted to the starry skies !
' Hear me, O Neptune ; thou whose arms are hurl'd
From shore to shore, and gird the solid world ;
If thine I am, nor thou my birth disown,
And if the unhappy Cyclop be thy son,
Let not Ulysses breathe his native air,
Laertes' son, of Ithaca the fair.

If to review his country be his fate,
Be it through toils and sufferings long and late ;
His lost companions let him first deplore ;
Some vessel, not his own, transport him o'er ;
And when at home from foreign sufferings freed,
More near and deep, domestic woes succeed !'

" With imprecations thus he fill'd the air,
And angry Neptune heard the unrighteous prayer
A larger rock then heaving from the plain,
He whirl'd it round : it sung across the main ;

It fell, and brush'd the stern : the billows roar,
Shake at the weight, and reflux beat the shore.
With all our force we kept aloof to sea,
And gain'd the island where our vessels lay.
Our sight the whole collected navy cheer'd,
Who, waiting long, by turns had hoped and fear'd.
There disembarking on the green sea side,
We land our cattle, and the spoil divide :
Of these due shares to every sailor fall ;
The master ram was voted mine by all :
And him (the guardian of Ulysses' fate)
With pious mind to Heaven I consecrate.
But the great god, whose thunder rends the skies,
Averse, beholds the smoking sacrifice ;
And sees me wandering still from coast to coast,
And all my vessels, all my people, lost !
While thoughtless we indulge the genial rite,
As plenteous cates and flowing bowls invite ;
Till evening Phœbus roll'd away the light :
Stretch'd on the shore in careless ease we rest,
Till ruddy morning purpled o'er the east ;
Then from their anchors all our ships unbind,
And mount the decks, and call the willing wind.
Now, ranged in order on our banks we sweep
With hasty strokes the hoarse-resounding deep ;
Blind to the future, pensive with our fears,
Glad for the living, for the dead in tears."



CENTAUR.

BOOK X.

ARGUMENT.

ADVENTURES WITH ÆOLUS, THE LÆSTRYGONS, AND CIRCE.

Ulysses arrives at the island of Æolus, who gives him prosperous winds, and incloses the adverse ones in a bag, which his companions untying, they are driven back again and rejected. Then they sail to the Læstrygons, where they lose eleven ships, and, with only one remaining, proceed to the island of Circe. Eurylochus is sent first with some companions, all which, except Eurylochus, are transformed into swine. Ulysses then undertakes the adventure, and, by the help of Mercury, who gives him the herb Moly, overcomes the enchantress, and procures the restoration of his men. After a year's stay with her, he prepares, at her instigation, for his voyage to the infernal shades.

“ At length we reach'd Æolia's sea-girt shore,
Where great Hippotades the sceptre bore,¹
A floating isle ! high-raised by toil divine,
Strong walls of brass the rocky coast confine.
Six blooming youths, in private grandeur bred,
And six fair daughters, graced the royal bed :
These sons their sisters wed, and all remain
Their parents' pride, and pleasure of their reign.
All day they feast, all day the bowls flow round,
And joy and music through the isle resound :
At night each pair on splendid carpets lay,
And crown'd with love the pleasures of the day.
This happy port affords our wandering fleet
A month's reception, and a safe retreat.
Full oft the monarch urged me to relate
The fall of Ilion, and the Grecian fate ;
Full oft I told : at length for parting moved :
The king with mighty gifts my suit approved.
The adverse winds in leathern bags he braced,
Compress'd their force, and lock'd each struggling blast :
For him the mighty sire of gods assign'd
The tempest's lood, the tyrant of the wind :
His word alone the listening storms obey,

¹ *Hippotades, Æolus.*

To smooth the deep, or swell the foamy sea.
 These in my hollow ship the monarch hung,
 Securely fetter'd by a silver thong :
 But Zephyrus exempt, with friendly gales
 He charged to fill, and guide the swelling sails :
 Rare gift ! but O, what gift to fools avails !
 " Nine prosperous days we plied the labouring oar ;
 The tenth presents our welcome native shore :
 The hills display the beacon's friendly light,
 And rising mountains gain upon our sight.
 Then first my eyes, by watchful toils oppress'd,
 Complied to take the balmy gifts of rest ;
 Then first my hands did from the rudder part
 (So much the love of home possess'd my heart) :
 When lo ! on board a fond debate arose ;
 What rare device those vessels might inclose ?
 What sum, what prize from Æolus I brought ?
 Whilst to his neighbour each express'd his thought :
 " " Say, whence ye gods, contending nations strive
 Who most shall please, who most our hero give ?
 Long have his coffers groan'd with Trojan spoils ;
 Whilst we, the wretched partners of his toils,
 Reproach'd by want, our fruitless labours mourn,
 And only rich in barren fame return.
 Now Æolus, ye see, augments his store :
 But come, my friends, these mystic gifts explore.'
 They said : and (oh cursed fate !) the thongs unbound !
 The gushing tempest sweeps the ocean round ;
 Snatch'd in the whirl, the hurried navy flew,
 The ocean widen'd and the shores withdrew.
 Roused from my fatal sleep I long debate
 If still to live, or desperate plunge to fate ;
 Thus doubting, prostrate on the deck I lay,
 Till all the coward thoughts of death gave way.
 " Meanwhile our vessels plough the liquid plain,
 And soon the known Æolian coast regain ;
 Our groan the rocks remurmur'd to the main.
 We leap'd on shore, and with a scanty feast
 Our thirst and hunger hastily repress'd ;
 That done, two chosen heralds straight attend
 Our second progress to my royal friend :
 And him amidst his jovial sons we found ;
 The banquet steaming, and the goblets crown'd :
 There humbly stoop'd with conscious shame and awe,
 Nor nearer than the gate presumed to draw.
 But soon his sons their well-known guest descried,
 And starting from their couches loudly cried :
 ' Ulysses here ! what demon could'st thou meet
 To thwart thy passage, and repel thy fleet ?
 Wast thou not furnish'd by our choicest care

For Greece, for home, and all thy soul held dear ?'
 Thus they. In silence long my fate I mourn'd ;
 At length these words with accents low return'd :
 ' Me, lock'd in sleep, my faithless crew bereft
 Of all the blessings of your godlike gift !
 But grant, oh grant, our loss we may retrieve :
 A favour you, and you alone can give.'

" Thus I with art to move their pity tried,
 And touch'd the youths ; but their stern sire replied :
 ' Vile wretch, begone ! this instant I command
 Thy fleet accursed to leave our hallow'd land.
 His baneful suit pollutes these bless'd abodes,
 Whose fate proclaims him hateful to the gods.'

" Thus fierce he said : we sighing went our way,
 And with desponding hearts put off to sea.
 The sailors spent with toils their folly mourn,
 But mourn in vain ; no prospect of return :
 Six days and nights a doubtful course we steer,
 The next proud Lamos' stately towers appear,
 And Læstrygonia's gates arise distinct in air.
 The shepherd, quitting here at night the plain,
 Calls, to succeed his cares, the watchful swain ;
 But he that scorns the chains of sleep to wear,
 And adds the herdsman's to the shepherd's care,
 So near the pastures, and so short the way,
 His double toils may claim a double pay,
 And join the labours of the night and day.²

" Within a long recess a bay there lies,
 Edged round with cliffs high pointing to the skies ;
 The jutting shores that swell on either side
 Contract its mouth, and break the rushing tide.
 Our eager sailors seize the fair retreat,
 And bound within the port their crowded fleet :
 For here retired the sinking billows sleep,
 And smiling calmness silver'd o'er the deep.
 I only in the bay refused to moor,
 And fix'd, without, my halsers to the shore.

" From thence we climb'd a point, whose airy brow
 Commands the prospect of the plains below :
 No tracks of beasts, or signs of men, we found,
 But smoky volumes rolling from the ground.
 Two with our herald thither we command,
 With speed to learn what men possess'd the land.
 They went, and kept the wheel's smooth-beaten road
 Which to the city drew the mountain wood ;
 When lo ! they met, beside a crystal spring,
 The daughter of Antiphates the king ;
 She to Artacia's silver streams came down
 (Artacia's streams alone supply the town) :

² There is much doubt as to the real meaning of this passage.

The damsel they approach, and ask'd what race
 The people were? who monarch of the place?
 With joy the maid the unwary strangers heard,
 And show'd them where the royal dome appear'd.
 They went; but, as they entering saw the queen
 Of size enormous, and terrific mien
 (Not yielding to some bulky mountain's height),
 A sudden horror struck their aching sight.
 Swift at her call her husband scour'd away
 To wreak his hunger on the destined prey;
 One for his food the raging glutton slew,
 But two rush'd out, and to the navy flew.



KING OF THE LÆSTRYGONS SEIZING ONE OF THE COMPANIONS OF ULYSSES.

“Balk'd of his prey, the yelling monster flies,
 And fills the city with his hideous cries:
 A ghastly band of giants hear the roar,
 And, pouring down the mountains, crowd the shore.
 Fragments they rend from off the craggy brow
 And dash the ruins on the ships below:
 The crackling vessels burst; hoarse groans arise,
 And mingled horrors echo to the skies;
 The men like fish, they struck upon the flood,
 And cramm'd their filthy throats with human food.
 Whilst thus their fury rages at the bay,
 My sword our cables cut, I call'd to weigh;
 And charged my men, as they from fate would fly,
 Each nerve to strain, each bending oar to ply.
 The sailors catch the word, their oars they seize,
 And sweep with equal strokes the smoky seas:

Clear of the rocks the impatient vessel flies ;
 Whilst in the port each wretch encumber'd dies.
 With earnest haste my frighted sailors press,
 While kindling transports glow'd at our success ;
 But the sad fate that did our friends destroy,
 Cool'd every breast, and damp'd the rising joy.

“ Now dropp'd our anchors in the *Ææan bay*,³

Where Circe dwelt, the daughter of the Day !
 Her mother Persè, of old Ocean's strain,
 Thus from the Sun descended, and the Main
 (From the same lineage stern *Æætès* came,
 The far-famed brother of the enchantress dame) ;
 Goddess, and queen, to whom the powers belong
 Of dreadful magic and commanding song.

Some god directing to this peaceful bay
 Silent we came, and melancholy lay,
 Spent and o'erwatch'd. Two days and nights roll'd on,
 And now the third succeeding morning shone.
 I climb'd a cliff, with spear and sword in hand,
 Whose ridge o'erlook'd a shady length of land ;
 To learn if aught of mortal works appear,
 Or cheerful voice of mortal strike the ear ?
 From the high point I mark'd, in distant view,
 A stream of curling smoke ascending blue,
 And spiry tops, the tufted trees above,
 Of Circe's palace bosom'd in the grove.

“ Thither to haste, the region to explore,
 Was first my thought : but speeding back to shore
 I deem'd it best to visit first my crew,
 And send our spies the dubious coast to view.
 As down the hill I solitary go,
 Some power divine, who pities human woe,
 Sent a tall stag, descending from the wood,
 To cool his fervour in the crystal flood ;
 Luxuriant on the wave-worn bank he lay,
 Stretch'd forth and panting in the sunny ray.
 I launch'd my spear, and with a sudden wound
 Transpierced his back, and fix'd him to the ground.
 He falls, and mourns his fate with human cries :
 Through the wide wound the vital spirit flies.
 I drew, and casting on the river's side
 The bloody spear, his gather'd feet I tied
 With twining osiers which the bank supplied.
 An ell in length the pliant wisp I weaved,
 And the huge body on my shoulders heaved :
 Then leaning on my spear with both my hands,
 Upbore my load, and press'd the sinking sands
 With weighty steps, till at the ship I threw

³ *Ææan bay*, so called from *Ææa*, an island of Colchis. Its situation is doubtful, some placing it on the western coast of Italy, others off the western coast of Sicily.

The welcome burden, and bespoke my crew :
 " ' Cheer up, my friends ! it is not yet our fate
 To glide with ghosts through Pluto's gloomy gate.
 Food in the desert land, behold ! is given !
 Live, and enjoy the providence of heaven.'

" The joyful crew survey his mighty size,
 And on the future banquet feast their eyes,
 As huge in length extended lay the beast ;
 Then wash their hands, and hasten to the feast.
 There, till the setting sun roll'd down the light,
 They sate indulging in the genial rite.
 When evening rose, and darkness cover'd o'er
 The face of things, we slept along the shore.
 But when the rosy morning warm'd the east,
 My men I summon'd, and these words address'd :

" Followers and friends, attend what I propose :
 Ye sad companions of Ulysses' woes !
 We know not here what land before us lies,
 Or to what quarter now we turn our eyes,
 Or where the sun shall set, or where shall rise.
 Here let us think (if thinking be not vain)
 If any counsel, any hope remain.

Alas ! from yonder promontory's brow
 I view'd the coast, a region flat and low ;
 An isle encircled with the boundless flood ;
 A length of thickets, and entangled wood.
 Some smoke I saw amid the forest rise,
 And all around it only seas and skies !'

" With broken hearts my sad companions stood,
 Mindful of Cyclops and his human food,
 And horrid Læstrygons, the men of blood.⁴
 Presaging tears apace began to rain ;
 But tears in mortal miseries are vain.
 In equal parts I straight divide my band,
 And name a chief each party to command ;
 I led the one, and of the other side
 Appointed brave Eurylochus the guide.
 Then in the brazen helm the lots we throw,

⁴ *Læstrygons*. " Some suppose them the same as the people of Leontium, and neighbours to the Cyclops : fed on human flesh, and when Ulysses came on their coasts, sunk his ships, and devoured his companions ; were of gigantic stature, according to Homer. Bochart, G. S. i. 30, explains this fable by supposing that they were so called by the Phœnicians, *Lastrigan*, i.e. 'leopardax,' from their barbarous and cruel manners, and identifies them with the Leontini, from a Greek etymology ; the location of the Læstrygones in Sicily seems to have been an arbitrary arrangement of those who pretended to elucidate the mythological narratives of Homer ; the poet on the contrary places them and the Cyclops at a wide distance from each other ; equally fabulous is the account that a colony of them passed over into Italy with Lamus at their head, and built the city of Formiæ ; when once the respective situations of Circe's island and that of Æolus were thought to have been ascertained, it became no very difficult matter to advance a step further, and, as the Læstrygones lay, according to Homer, between those two islands, to make Formiæ on the Italian coast a city of that people ; Formiæ was, in truth, of Pelasgic origin, and seems to have owed much of its prosperity to a Spartan colony : the name appears to come from the Greek 'Ὀφμιαί, and to have denoted a good harbour. Mannert. iv. 11," quoted in Barker's Lempriere.

And fortune casts Eurylochus to go ;
 He march'd with twice eleven in his train ;
 Pensive they march, and pensive we remain.
 " The palace in a woody vale they found,
 High raised of stone ; a shaded space around ;
 Where mountain wolves and brindled lions roam,
 (By magic tamed,) familiar to the dome.
 With gentle blandishment our men they meet,
 And wag their tails, and fawning lick their feet.
 As from some feast a man returning late,
 His faithful dogs all meet him at the gate,
 Rejoicing round, some morsel to receive,
 (Such as the good man ever used to give,)
 Domestic thus the grisly beasts drew near ;
 They gaze with wonder not unmix'd with fear.
 Now on the threshold of the dome they stood,
 And heard a voice resounding through the wood :
 Placed at her loom within, the goddess sung ;
 The vaulted roofs and solid pavement rung.
 O'er the fair web the rising figures shine,
 Immortal labour ! worthy hands divine.
 Polites to the rest the question moved
 (A gallant leader, and a man I loved):
 " What voice celestial, chanting to the loom
 (Or nymph, or goddess), echoes from the room ?
 Say, shall we seek access ?' With that they call ;
 And wide unfold the portals of the hall.
 " The goddess, rising, asks her guests to stay,
 Who blindly follow where she leads the way.
 Eurylochus alone of all the band,
 Suspecting fraud, more prudently remain'd.
 On thrones around with downy coverings graced,
 With semblance fair, the unhappy men she placed.
 Milk newly press'd, the sacred flour of wheat,
 And honey fresh, and Pramnian wines the treat : ⁵
 But venom'd was the bread, and mix'd the bowl,
 With drugs of force to darken all the soul :
 Soon in the luscious feast themselves they lost,
 And drank oblivion of their native coast.
 Instant her circling wand the goddess waves,
 To hogs transforms them, and the sty receives.
 No more was seen the human form divine ;
 Head, face, and members, bristle into swine :
 Still cursed with sense, their minds remain alone,
 And their own voice affrights them when they groan.
 Meanwhile the goddess in disdain bestows
 The mast and acorn, brutal food ! and strows
 The fruits and cornel, as their feast, around ;

⁵ *Pramnian wines*. These wines were proverbial for their excellence. See Alberti on Hesychius, vol. ii. p. 1015.

Now prone and grovelling on unsavoury ground.

“Eurylochus, with pensive steps and slow,
Aghast returns; the messenger of woe,
And bitter fate. To speak he made essay,
In vain essay'd, nor would his tongue obey.
His swelling heart denied the words their way :
But speaking tears the want of words supply,
And the full soul bursts copious from his eye.
Affrighted, anxious for our fellows' fates,
We press to hear what sadly he relates :

“‘We went, Ulysses ! (such was thy command)
Through the lone thicket and the desert land.
A palace in a woody vale we found
Brown with dark forests, and with shades around.
A voice celestial echoed through the dome,
Or nymph or goddess, chanting to the loom.
Access we sought, nor was access denied :
Radiant she came : the portals open'd wide :
The goddess mild invites the guests to stay :
They blindly follow where she leads the way.
I only wait behind of all the train :
I waited long, and eyed the doors in vain :
The rest are vanish'd, none repass'd the gate,
And not a man appears to tell their fate.’

“I heard, and instant o'er my shoulder flung
The belt in which my weighty falchion hung
(A beamy blade): then seized the bended bow,
And bade him guide the way, resolved to go.
He, prostrate falling, with both hands embraced
My knees, and weeping thus his suit address'd :

“‘O king, beloved of Jove, thy servant spare,
And ah, thyself the rash attempt forbear !
Never, alas ! thou never shalt return,
Or see the wretched for whose loss we mourn.
With what remains from certain ruin fly,
And save the few not fated yet to die.’

“I answer'd stern : ‘Inglorious then remain,
Here feast and loiter, and desert thy train.
Alone, unfriended, will I tempt my way ;
The laws of fate compel, and I obey.’
This said, and scornful turning from the shore
My haughty step, I stalk'd the valley o'er.
Till now approaching nigh the magic bower,
Where dwelt the enchantress skill'd in herbs of power,
A form divine forth issued from the wood
(Immortal Hermes with the golden rod)
In human semblance. On his bloomy face
Youth smiled celestial, with each opening grace.
He seized my hand, and gracious thus began :
‘Ah whither roam'st thou, much-enduring man ?

O blind to fate ! what led thy steps to rove
 The horrid mazes of this magic grove ?
 Each friend you seek in yon enclosure lies,
 All lost their form, and habitants of sties.
 Think'st thou by wit to model their escape ?
 Sooner shalt thou, a stranger to thy shape,
 Fall prone their equal : first thy danger know,
 Then take the antidote the gods bestow.
 The plant I give through all the direful bower
 Shall guard thee, and avert the evil hour.
 Now hear her wicked arts : Before thy eyes
 The bowl shall sparkle, and the banquet rise ;
 Take this, nor from the faithless feast abstain,
 For temper'd drugs and poison shall be vain.
 Soon as she strikes her wand, and gives the word,
 Draw forth and brandish thy refulgent sword,
 And menace death : those menaces shall move
 Her alter'd mind to blandishment and love.
 Nor shun the blessing proffer'd to thy arms,
 Ascend her bed, and taste celestial charms :
 So shall thy tedious toils a respite find,
 And thy lost friends return to human-kind.
 But swear her first by those dread oaths that tie
 The powers below, the blessed in the sky ;
 Lest to thee naked secret fraud be meant,
 Or magic bind thee cold and impotent.

“ Thus while he spoke, the sovereign plant he drew
 Where on the all-bearing earth unmark'd it grew,
 And show'd its nature and its wondrous power :
 Black was the root, but milky white the flower ;
 Moly the name, to mortals hard to find,⁶
 But all is easy to the ethereal kind.
 This Hermes gave, then, gliding off the glade,
 Shot to Olympus from the woodland shade.
 While, full of thought, revolving fates to come,
 I speed my passage to the enchanted dome.
 Arrived, before the lofty gates I stay'd ;
 The lofty gates the goddess wide display'd :

⁶ *Moly*. “ Milton, the idea of whose Comus differs from that of the fable of Circe in exhibiting the spiritual and intellectual rather than the mere moral or prudential nature in danger from, and finally triumphing over, the charms of worldly pleasure, seizes the thought of the Moly, and gives it a religious or Christian turn, which, of course, is not found in the *Odyssey* :—

‘ Amongst the rest a small unsightly root,
 But of divine effect, he cull'd me out ;
 The leaf was dark, and had prickles on it,
But in another country, as he said,
Bore a bright golden flower, but not in this soil ;
 Unknown, and like esteem'd, the dull swain
 Treads on it daily with his clouted'shoon ;
 And yet more medicinal is it than that Moly
 That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave, &c.”

She leads before, and to the feast invites ;
 I follow sadly to the magic rites.
 Radiant with starry studs, a silver seat
 Received my limbs : a footstool eased my feet,
 She mix'd the potion, fraudulent of soul ;
 The poison mantled in the golden bowl.
 I took, and quaff'd it, confident in heaven :
 Then waved the wand, and then the word was given.
 'Hence to thy fellows ! (dreadful she began :)
 Go, be a beast !'—I heard, and yet was man.
 "Then, sudden whirling, like a waving flame,
 My beamy falchion, I assault the dame.
 Struck with unusual fear, she trembling cries,
 She faints, she falls ; she lifts her weeping eyes.
 "What art thou? say! from whence, from whom you came?
 O more than human ! tell thy race, thy name.
 Amazing strength, these poisons to sustain !
 Not mortal thou, nor mortal is thy brain.
 Or art thou he, the man to come (foretold
 By Hermes, powerful with the wand of gold),
 The man from Troy, who wander'd ocean round ;
 The man for wisdom's various arts renown'd,
 Ulysses? Oh ! thy threatening fury cease,
 Sheathe thy bright sword, and join our hands in peace !
 Let mutual joys our mutual trust combine,
 And love, and love-born confidence, be thine.'
 "And how, dread Circe ! (furious I rejoin)
 Can love, and love-born confidence, be mine,
 Beneath thy charms when my companions groan,
 Transform'd to beasts, with accents not their own?
 O thou of fraudulent heart, shall I be led
 To share thy feast-rites, or ascend thy bed ;
 That, all unarm'd, thy vengeance may have vent,
 And magic bind me, cold and impotent?
 Celestial as thou art, yet stand denied ;
 Or swear that oath by which the gods are tied,
 Swear, in thy soul no latent frauds remain,
 Swear by the vow which never can be vain.'
 "The goddess swore : then seized my hand, and led
 To the sweet transports of the genial bed.
 Ministrant to the queen, with busy care
 Four faithful handmaids the soft rites prepare ;
 Nymphs sprung from fountains, or from shady woods,
 Or the fair offspring of the sacred floods.
 One o'er the couches painted carpets threw,
 Whose purple lustre glow'd against the view :
 White linen lay beneath. Another placed
 The silver stands, with golden flaskets graced :
 With dulcet beverage this the beaker crown'd,
 Fair in the midst, with gilded cups around ;

That in the tripod o'er the kindled pile
 The water pours ; the bubbling waters boil ;
 An ample vase receives the smoking wave ;
 And, in the bath prepared, my limbs I lave :
 Reviving sweets repair the mind's decay,
 And take the painful sense of toil away.
 A vest and tunic o'er me next she threw,
 Fresh from the bath, and dropping balmy dew ;
 Then led and placed me on the sovereign seat,
 With carpets spread ; a footstool at my feet.
 The golden ewer a nymph obsequious brings,
 Replenish'd from the cool translucent springs ;
 With copious water the bright vase supplies
 A silver laver of capacious size.
 I wash'd. The table in fair order spread,



ULYSSES AT THE TABLE OF CIRCE.

They heap the glittering canisters with bread :
 Viands of various kinds allure the taste,
 Of choicest sort and savour, rich repast !
 Circe in vain invites the feast to share ;
 Absent I ponder, and absorb'd in care :
 While scenes of woe rose anxious in my breast,
 The queen beheld me, and these words address'd :
 “ ‘ Why sits Ulysses silent and apart,
 Some hoard of grief close harbour'd at his heart ?
 Untouch'd before thee stand the cates divine,
 And unregarded laughs the rosy wine.
 Can yet a doubt or any dread remain,
 When sworn that oath which never can be vain ?’ ”

“ I answered : ‘ Goddess ! human is my breast,
By justice sway’d, by tender pity press’d :
Ill fits it me, whose friends are sunk to beasts,
To quaff thy bowls, or riot in thy feasts.
Me would’st thou please ? for them thy cares employ,
And them to me restore, and me to joy.’

“ With that she parted : in her potent hand
She bore the virtue of the magic wand.
Then, hastening to the sties, set wide the door,
Urged forth, and drove the bristly herd before ;
Unwieldy, out they rush’d with general cry,
Enormous beasts, dishonest to the eye.
Now touch’d by counter-charms they change again,
And stand majestic, and recall’d to men.
Those hairs of late that bristled every part,
Fall off, miraculous effect of art !
Till all the form in full proportion rise,
More young, more large, more graceful to my eyes.
They saw, they knew me, and with eager pace
Clung to their master in a long embrace :
Sad, pleasing sight ! with tears each eye ran o’er,
And sobs of joy re-echoed through the bower ;
E’en Circe wept, her adamantine heart
Felt pity enter, and sustain’d her part.

“ ‘ Son of Laertes ! (then the queen began)
Oh much-enduring, much experienced man !
Haste to thy vessel on the sea-beat shore,
Unload thy treasures, and the galley moor ;
Then bring thy friends, secure from future harms,
And in our grottoes stow thy spoils and arms.’

“ She said. Obedient to her high command
I quit the place, and hasten to the strand,
My sad companions on the beach I found,
Their wistful eyes in floods of sorrow drown’d.

“ As from fresh pastures and the dewy field
(When loaded cribs their evening banquet yield)
The lowing herds return ; around them throng
With leaps and bounds their late imprison’d young,
Rush to their mothers with unruly joy,
And echoing hills return the tender cry :
So round me press’d, exulting at my sight,
With cries and agonies of wild delight,
The weeping sailors ; nor less fierce their joy
Than if return’d to Ithaca from Troy.
‘ Ah master ! ever honour’d, ever dear !
(These tender words on every side I hear)
What other joy can equal thy return ?
Not that loved country for whose sight we mourn,
The soil that nursed us, and that gave us breath :
But ah ! relate our lost companions’ death.’

“ I answer’d cheerful : ‘ Haste, your galley moor,
 And bring our treasures and our arms ashore :
 Those in yon hollow caverns let us lay,
 Then rise, and follow where I lead the way.
 Your fellows live ; believe your eyes, and come
 To taste the joys of Circe’s sacred dome.’

“ With ready speed the joyful crew obey ;
 Alone Eurylochus persuades their stay.

“ ‘ Whither (he cried), ah whither will ye run ?
 Seek ye to meet those evils ye should shun ?
 Will you the terrors of the dome explore,
 In swine to grovel, or in lions roar,
 Or wolf-like howl away the midnight hour
 In dreadful watch around the magic bower ?
 Remember Cyclops, and his bloody deed ;
 The leader’s rashness made the soldiers bleed.’

“ I heard incensed, and first resolved to speed
 My flying falchion at the rebel’s head.
 Dear as he was, by ties of kindred bound,
 This hand had stretch’d him breathless on the ground,
 But all at once my interposing train
 For mercy pleaded, nor could plead in vain.
 ‘ Leave here the man who dares his prince desert,
 Leave to repentance and his own sad heart,
 To guard the ship. Seek ye the sacred shades
 Of Circe’s palace, where Ulysses leads.’

“ This with one voice declared, the rising train
 Left the black vessel by the murmuring main.
 Shame touch’d Eurylochus’s alter’d breast ;
 He fear’d my threats, and follow’d with the rest.

“ Meanwhile the goddess, with indulgent cares
 And social joys, the late transform’d repairs ;
 The bath, the feast, their fainting soul renews :
 Rich in refulgent robes, and dropping balmy dews :
 Brightening with joy, their eager eyes behold,
 Each other’s face, and each his story told ;
 Then gushing tears the narrative confound,
 And with their sobs the vaulted roofs resound.
 When hush’d their passion, thus the goddess cries :
 ‘ Ulysses, taught by labours to be wise,
 Let this short memory of grief suffice.
 To me are known the various woes ye bore,
 In storms by sea, in perils on the shore ;
 Forget whatever was in Fortune’s power,
 And share the pleasures of this genial hour.
 Such be your mind as ere ye left your coast,
 Or learn’d to sorrow for a country lost.
 Exiles and wanderers now, where’er ye go,
 Too faithful memory renews your woe :
 The cause removed, habitual griefs remain,

And the soul saddens by the use of pain.'

"Her kind entreaty moved the general breast ;
Tired with long toil, we willing sunk to rest.
We plied the banquet, and the bowl we crown'd,
Till the full circle of the year came round.
But when the seasons, following in their train,
Brought back the months, the days, and hours again ;
As from a lethargy at once they rise,
And urge their chief with animating cries :

" 'Is this, Ulysses, our inglorious lot ?
And is the name of Ithaca forgot ?
Shall never the dear land in prospect rise,
Or the loved palace glitter in our eyes ?'

"Melting I heard ; yet till the sun's decline
Prolong'd the feast, and quaff'd the rosy wine :
But when the shades came on at evening hour,
And all lay slumbering in the dusky bower,
I came a suppliant to fair Circe's bed,
The tender moment seized, and thus I said :
'Be mindful, goddess ! of thy promise made ;
Must sad Ulysses ever be delay'd ?
Around their lord my sad companions mourn,
Each breast beats homeward, anxious to return :
If but a moment parted from thy eyes,
Their tears flow round me, and my heart complies.'

"Go then (she cried), ah go ! yet think, not I,
Not Circe, but the Fates, your wish deny.
Ah, hope not yet to breathe thy native air !
Far other journey first demands thy care ;
To tread the uncomfortable paths beneath,
And view the realms of darkness and of death.
There seek the Theban bard, deprived of sight ;
Within, irradiate with prophetic light ;
To whom Persephonè, entire and whole,
Gave to retain the unseparated soul :
The rest are forms, of empty ether made ;
Impassive semblance, and a flitting shade.'

"Struck at the word, my very heart was dead :
Pensive I sate : my tears bedew'd the bed :
To hate the light and life my soul begun,
And saw that all was grief beneath the sun.
Composed at length, the gushing tears suppress'd,
And my toss'd limbs now wearied into rest.
'How shall I tread (I cried), ah, Circe ! say,
The dark descent, and who shall guide the way ?
Can living eyes behold the realms below ?
What bark to waft me, and what wind to blow ?'

"Thy fated road (the magic power replied),
Divine Ulysses ! asks no mortal guide.
Rear but the mast, the spacious sail display

The northern winds shall wing thee on thy way.
Soon shalt thou reach old Ocean's utmost ends,
Where to the main the shelving shore descends ;
The barren trees of Proserpine's black woods,
Poplars and willows trembling o'er the floods :
There fix thy vessel in the lonely bay,
And enter there the kingdoms void of day :
Where Phlegethon's loud torrents, rushing down,
Hiss in the flaming gulf of Acheron ;
And where, slow rolling from the Stygian bed,
Cocytus' lamentable waters spread :
Where the dark rock o'erhangs the infernal lake,
And mingling streams eternal murmurs make.
First draw thy falchion, and on every side
Trench the black earth a cubit long and wide :
To all the shades around libations pour,
And o'er the ingredients strew the hallow'd flour :
New wine and milk, with honey temper'd bring,
And living water from the crystal spring.
Then the wan shades and feeble ghosts implore,
With promised offerings on thy native shore ;
A barren cow, the stateliest of the isle,
And heap'd with various wealth, a blazing pile :
These to the rest ; but to the seer must bleed
A sable ram, the pride of all thy breed.
These solemn vows and holy offerings paid
To all the phantom nations of the dead,
Be next thy care the sable sheep to place
Full o'er the pit, and hellward turn their face :
But from the infernal rite thine eye withdraw,
And back to Ocean glance with reverend awe.
Sudden shall skim along the dusky glades
Thin airy shoals, and visionary shades.
Then give command the sacrifice to haste,
Let the flay'd victims in the flame be cast,
And sacred vows and mystic song applied
To grisly Pluto and his gloomy bride.
Wide o'er the pool thy falchion waved around
Shall drive the spectres from forbidden ground :
The sacred draught shall all the dead forbear,
Till awful from the shades arise the seer.
Let him, oraculous, the end, the way,
The turns of all thy future fate display,
Thy pilgrimage to come, and remnant of thy day.
“ So speaking, from the ruddy orient shone
The morn, conspicuous on her golden throne.
The goddess with a radiant tunic dress'd
My limbs, and o'er me cast a silken vest.
Long flowing robes, of purest white, array
The nymph, that added lustre to the day :

A tiar wreath'd her head with many a fold ;
 Her waist was circled with a zone of gold.
 Forth issuing then, from place to place I flew ;
 Rouse man by man, and animate my crew.
 ' Rise, rise, my mates ! 'tis Circe gives command :
 Our journey calls us ; haste, and quit the land.'
 All rise and follow, yet depart not all,
 For Fate decreed one wretched man to fall.
 " A youth there was, Elpenor was he named,
 Not much for sense, nor much for courage famed :
 The youngest of our band, a vulgar soul,
 Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl.
 He, hot and careless, on a turret's height
 With sleep repair'd the long debauch of night :
 The sudden tumult stirred him where he lay,
 And down he hasten'd, but forgot the way ;
 Full headlong from the roof the sleeper fell.
 And snapp'd the spinal joint, and waked in hell.
 " The rest crowd round me with an eager look ;
 I met them with a sigh, and thus bespoke :
 ' Already, friends ! ye think your toils are o'er,
 Your hopes already touch your native shore :
 Alas ! far otherwise the nymph declares,
 Far other journey first demands our cares ;
 To tread the uncomfortable paths beneath,
 The dreary realms of darkness and of death ;
 To seek Tiresias' awful shade below,
 And thence our fortunes and our fates to know.'
 " My sad companions heard in deep despair ;
 Frantic they tore their manly growth of hair ;
 To earth they fell : the tears began to rain ;
 But tears in mortal miseries are vain.
 Sadly they fared along the sea-beat shore ;
 Still heaved their hearts, and still their eyes ran o'er.
 The ready victims at our bark we found,
 The sable ewe and ram, together bound.
 For swift as thought the goddess had been there.
 And thence had glided, viewless as the air :
 The paths of gods what mortal can survey ?
 Who eyes their motion ? who shall trace their way ?'

BOOK XI.

ARGUMENT.

THE DESCENT INTO HELL.

Ulysses continues his narration. How he arrived at the land of the Cimmerians, and what ceremonies he performed to invoke the dead. The manner of his descent, and the apparition of the shades: his conversation with Elpenor, and with Tiresias, who informs him in a prophetic manner of his fortunes to come. He meets his mother Anticlea, from whom he learns the state of his family. He sees the shades of the ancient heroines, afterwards of the heroes, and converses in particular with Agamemnon and Achilles. Ajax keeps at a sullen distance, and disdains to answer him. He then beholds Tityus, Tantalus, Sisyphus, Hercules; till he is deterred from further curiosity by the apparition of horrid spectres, and the cries of the wicked in torments.

“ NOW to the shores we bend, a mournful train,
Climb the tall bark, and launch into the main :
At once the mast we rear, at once unbind
The spacious sheet, and stretch it to the wind :
Then pale and pensive stand, with cares oppress'd,
And solemn horror saddens every breast.
A freshening breeze the magic power supplied,¹
While the wing'd vessel flew along the tide ;
Our oars we shipp'd : all day the swelling sails
Full from the guiding pilot catch'd the gales.
“ Now sunk the sun from his aerial height,
And o'er the shaded billows rush'd the night :
When lo ! we reach'd old Ocean's utmost bounds,
Where rocks control his waves with ever-during mounds.
“ There in a lonely land, and gloomy cells,
The dusky nation of Cimmeria dwells ;²
The sun ne'er views the uncomfortable seats,
When radiant he advances, or retreats :
Unhappy race ! whom endless night invades,
Clouds the dull air, and wraps them round in shades.
“ The ship we moor on these obscure abodes ;

¹ Circe.

² *Cimmeria*. It seems of little use to hunt for a real geographical situation for the Cim-

Disbark the sheep, an offering to the gods ;
 And, hellward bending, o'er the beach descrie
 The doleful passage to the infernal sky.
 The victims, vow'd to each Tartarian power,
 Eurylochus and Perimedes bore.

" Here open'd hell, all hell I here implored,
 And from the scabbard drew the shining sword :
 And trenching the black earth on every side,
 A cavern form'd, a cubit long and wide.
 New wine, with honey-temper'd milk, we bring,
 Then living waters from the crystal spring :
 O'er these was strew'd the consecrated flour,
 And on the surface shone the holy store.

merians of Homer. Some ancient northern nation probably suggested their existence, and poetic fancy furnished the rest.

" The most remarkable passage in the whole *Odyssey* for the aspect which it presents of its mythology, is that magnificent tale of the *Necyomanteia*, or intercourse of Ulysses with the shades of the dead. It is very easy to call the whole or any part of this singular description spurious ; and certainly the passage, as a whole, is so conceived as to admit of parts being inserted or expunged without injury to its general consistency or entireness ; but those who remember the history of the collection of the Homeric poems, as previously stated in this work, will probably think it very idle to pretend to put out a few lines here and there, which may seem to bear marks of modern invention. The *Necyomanteia*, as a whole, appears to have just as good a right to be called Homeric as any other part of the *Odyssey*, and it is the conception of it, as a whole, to which I would call the attention of the student. The entire narrative is wrapped up in such a mist, it is so undefined and absolutely undefinable in place, time, and manner,—that it should almost seem as if the uncertainty of the poet's own knowledge of the state and locality of the dead were meant to be indicated by the indistinctness of his description. Ulysses sails all day from the dwelling of Circe with a north wind ; at sunset he comes to the boundary of the ocean, where the Cimmerians dwell in cloud and darkness and perpetual night ; here he goes ashore, and proceeds to a spot described by Circe, digs a trench, pours certain libations, and sacrifices sheep in it, calls upon the dead to appear, draws his sword, and awaits the event. Immediately the manes or shades assemble around the trench, each thirst for the sacrificial blood, from which they are repelled by the sword's point, till Tiresias has appeared and drunk his fill. It is difficult to determine the nature of this grand and solemn scene, and to say whether Ulysses is supposed himself to descend to the Shades, or only to evoke the spirits, as the woman of Endor is commonly understood to have evoked Samuel. Æneas, we know, actually descends and ascends ; and Lucian, in a piece founded entirely on this *Necyomanteia*, evidently takes the hero to have visited the infernal regions in person. In many passages he seems so to understand it. Ulysses sees Minos administering justice amongst the dead ; he sees Orion hunting, Tityus tormented by vultures, Tantalus standing in the lake, and Sisyphus upheaving his stone ; he sees the asphodel-meadow. And Achilles asks how he has dared to descend to Hades, where the shades of men dwell. Yet, upon a careful consideration of the beginning and conclusion of the passage, it will, I think, appear plain that no actual descent, such as that of Æneas in the *Æneid*, was in the contemplation of the original poet ; but that the whole ground plan is that of an act of Asiatic evocation only ; and Lucian, who, in his piece, combines the Homeric rites of evocation with an actual descent, makes the evocator a Babylonian and disciple of Zoroaster, and lays the scene somewhere on the banks of the Euphrates."—Coleridge, p. 239, seq.

At the risk of being charged with unwarrantable prolixity I must add the following observations of Colonel Mure :—

" From the narrative of this expedition every trait of comic humour is judiciously excluded. The gaiety with which the royal adventurer had so lately recounted even his most calamitous vicissitudes gives place to a solemnity often rising to the sublime, in his description of the dismal terrors of the mansions of the dead. The consideration of the poet's doctrine of a future state as embodied in this episode, belongs to the chapter on his mythology. Nowhere, perhaps, does the contrast between the Ulysses of Homer and the Ulysses of the later fable, between the high-minded fearless adventurer and the mean-spirited insidious manœuvrer, appear in a more prominent light than in the '*necromancy*.' The shade of Achilles himself expresses astonishment at the composure with which a solitary mortal wanders, without divine escort, among scenes of preternatural terror, at which even a living Achilles might have shuddered."—Mure's Homer, p. 402.

“ Now the wan shades we hail, the infernal gods,
 To speed our course, and waft us o'er the floods :
 So shall a barren heifer from the stall
 Beneath the knife upon your altars fall ;
 So in our palace, at our safe return,
 Rich with unnumber'd gifts the pile shall burn ;
 So shall a ram, the largest of the breed,
 Black as these regions, to Tiresias bleed.

“ Thus solemn rites and holy vows we paid
 To all the phantom-nations of the dead ;
 Then died the sheep : a purple torrent flow'd,
 And all the caverns smoked with streaming blood.
 When lo ! appear'd along the dusky coasts,
 Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts :
 Fair, pensive youths, and soft enamour'd maids ;
 And wither'd elders, pale and wrinkled shades ;
 Ghastly with wounds the forms of warriors slain
 Stalk'd with majestic port, a martial train :
 These and a thousand more swarm'd o'er the ground,
 And all the dire assembly shriek'd around.
 Astonish'd at the sight, aghast I stood,
 And a cold fear ran shivering through my blood ;
 Straight I command the sacrifice to haste,
 Straight the flay'd victims to the flames are cast,
 And mutter'd vows, and mystic song applied
 To grisly Pluto, and his gloomy bride.

“ Now swift I waved my falchion o'er the blood ;
 Back started the pale throngs, and trembling stood.
 Round the black trench the gore untasted flows,
 Till awful from the shades Tiresias rose.

“ There wandering through the gloom I first survey,
 New to the realms of death, Elpenor's shade :
 His cold remains all naked to the sky
 On distant shores unwept, unburied lie.
 Sad at the sight I stand, deep fix'd in woe,
 And ere I spoke the tears began to flow.

“ O say what angry power Elpenor led
 To glide in shades, and wander with the dead ?
 How could thy soul, by realms and seas disjoin'd,
 Outfly the nimble sail, and leave the lagging wind ?

“ The ghost replied : ‘ To hell my doom I owe,
 Demons accursed, dire ministers of woe !
 My feet, through wine unfaithful to their weight,
 Betray'd me tumbling from a towery height :
 Staggering I reel'd, and as I reel'd I fell,
 Lux'd the neck-joint—my soul descends to hell.
 But lend me aid, I now conjure thee lend,
 By the soft tie and sacred name of friend !
 By thy fond consort ! by thy father's cares !
 By loved Telemachus's blooming years !

For well I know that soon the heavenly powers
 Will give thee back to day, and Circe's shores :
 There pious on my cold remains attend,
 There call to mind thy poor departed friend.
 The tribute of a tear is all I crave,
 And the possession of a peaceful grave.
 But if, unheard, in vain compassion plead,
 Revere the gods, the gods avenge the dead !
 A tomb along the watery margin raise,
 The tomb with manly arms and trophies grace,
 To show posterity Elpenor was.
 There high in air, memorial of my name,
 Fix the smooth oar, and bid me live to fame.'

" To whom with tears : ' These rites, O mournful shade,
 Due to thy ghost, shall to thy ghost be paid.'

" Still as I spoke the phantom seem'd to moan,
 Tear follow'd tear, and groan succeeded groan.
 But, as my waving sword the blood surrounds,
 The shade withdrew, and mutter'd empty sounds.

" There as the wondrous visions I survey'd,
 All pale ascends my royal mother's shade :
 A queen, to Troy she saw our legions pass ;
 Now a thin form is all Anticlea was !
 Struck at the sight I melt with filial woe,
 And down my cheek the pious sorrows flow,
 Yet as I shook my falchion o'er the blood,
 Regardless of her son the parent stood.

" When lo ! the mighty Theban I behold ;³
 To guide his steps he bore a staff of gold ;
 Awful he trod ! majestic was his look !
 And from his holy lips these accents broke :

" ' Why, mortal, wanderest thou from cheerful day,
 To tread the downward, melancholy way ?
 What angry gods to these dark regions led
 Thee, yet alive, companion of the dead ?
 But sheathe thy poniard, while my tongue relates
 Heaven's stedfast purpose, and thy future fates.'

" While yet he spoke, the prophet I obey'd,
 And in the scabbard plunged the glittering blade :
 Eager he quaff'd the gore, and then express'd
 Dark things to come, the counsels of his breast.

" Weary of light, Ulysses here explores
 A prosperous voyage to his native shores ;
 But know—by me unerring Fates disclose
 New trains of dangers, and new scenes of woes.
 I see, I see, thy bark by Neptune toss'd,
 For injured Cyclops, and his eyeball lost !
 Yet to thy woes the gods decree an end,
 If Heaven thou please ; and how to please attend !

³ *The mighty Theban.* Tiresias.

Where on Trinacrian rocks the ocean roars,⁴
 Graze numerous herds along the verdant shores ;
 Though hunger press, yet fly the dangerous prey,
 The herds are sacred to the god of day,
 Who all surveys with his extensive eye,
 Above, below, on earth, and in the sky !
 Rob not the god ; and so propitious gales
 Attend thy voyage, and impel thy sails :
 But, if his herds ye seize, beneath the waves
 I see thy friends o'erwhelm'd in liquid graves !
 The direful wreck Ulysses scarce survives !
 Ulysses at his country scarce arrives !
 Strangers thy guides ! nor there thy labours end ;
 New foes arise, domestic ills attend !
 There foul adulterers to thy bride resort,
 And lordly gluttons riot in thy court.
 But vengeance hastes amain ! These eyes behold
 The deathful scene, princes on princes roll'd !
 That done, a people far from sea explore,
 Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar,
 Or saw gay vessel stem the watery plain,
 A painted wonder flying on the main !
 Bear on thy back an oar : with strange amaze
 A shepherd meeting thee, the oar surveys,
 And names a van : there fix it on the plain,
 To calm the god that holds the watery reign ;
 A threefold offering to his altar bring,
 A bull, a ram, a boar ; and hail the ocean king.
 But home return'd, to each ethereal power
 Slay the due victim in the genial hour :
 So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
 And steal thyself from life by slow decays :
 Unknown to pain, in age resign thy breath,
 When late stern Neptune points the shaft with death :
 To the dark grave retiring as to rest,
 Thy people blessing, by thy people bless'd !
 " Unerring truths, O man, my lips relate ;
 This is thy life to come, and this is fate."
 " To whom unmoved : ' If this the gods prepare,
 What Heaven ordains the wise with courage bear.
 But say, why yonder on the lonely strands,
 Unmindful of her son, Anticlea stands ?
 Why to the ground she bends her downcast eye ?
 Why is she silent, while her son is nigh ?
 The latent cause, O sacred seer, reveal !"
 " Nor this (replies the seer) will I conceal.
 Know, to the spectres that thy beverage taste,
 The scenes of life recur, and actions past :
 They, seal'd with truth, return the sure reply ;

⁴ *Trinacrian*, i.e. three-pointed, an epithet applied to Sicily from its form.

The rest, repell'd, a train oblivious fly.'

"The phantom-prophet ceased, and sunk from sight,
To the black palace of eternal night.

"Still in the dark abodes of death I stood,
When near Anticlea moved, and drank the blood.
Straight all the mother in her soul awakes,
And, owning her Ulysses, thus she speaks :

'Comest thou, my son, alive, to realms beneath,
The dolesome realms of darkness and of death?
Comest thou alive from pure, ethereal day?

Dire is the region, dismal is the way!
Here lakes profound, there floods oppose their waves,
There the wide sea with all his billows raves!

Or (since to dust proud Troy submits her towers)
Comest thou a wanderer from the Phrygian shores?
Or say, since honour call'd thee to the field,
Hast thou thy Ithaca, thy bride, beheld?

"'Source of my life,' I cried, 'from earth I fly
To seek Tiresias in the nether sky,

To learn my doom; for, toss'd from woe to woe,
In every land Ulysses finds a foe:

Nor have these eyes beheld my native shores,
Since in the dust proud Troy submits her towers.

"But, when thy soul from her sweet mansion fled,
Say, what distemper gave thee to the dead?
Has life's fair lamp declined by slow decays,
Or swift expired it in a sudden blaze?

Say, if my sire, good old Laërtes, lives?
If yet Telemachus, my son, survives?

Say, by his rule is my dominion awed,
Or crush'd by traitors with an iron rod?
Say, if my spouse maintains her royal trust;
Though tempted, chaste, and obstinately just?
Or if no more her absent lord she wails,
But the false woman o'er the wife prevails?'

"Thus I, and thus the parent-shade returns:

'Thee, ever thee, thy faithful consort mourns:

Whether the night descends or day prevails,
Thee she by night, and thee by day bewails.

Thee in Telemachus thy realm obeys;
In sacred groves celestial rites he pays,
And shares the banquet in superior state,
Graced with such honours as become the great.

Thy sire in solitude foment his care:

The court is joyless, for thou art not there!

No costly carpets raise his hoary head,

No rich embroidery shines to grace his bed;

Even when keen winter freezes in the skies,

Rank'd with his slaves, on earth the monarch lies:

Deep are his sighs, his visage pale, his dress

The garb of woe and habit of distress.
 And when the autumn takes his annual round,
 The leafy honours scattering on the ground,
 Regardless of his years, abroad he lies,
 His bed the leaves, his canopy the skies.
 Thus cares on cares his painful days consume,
 And bow his age with sorrow to the tomb!

“ ‘För thee, my son, I wept my life away ;
 For thee through hell’s eternal dungeons stray :
 Nor came my fate by lingering pains and slow,
 Nor bent the silver-shafted queen her bow ;
 No dire disease bereaved me of my breath ;
 Thou, thou, my son, wert my disease and death ;
 Unkindly with my love my son conspired,
 For thee I lived, for absent thee expired.’

“ Thrice in my arms I rtrove her shade to bind,
 Thrice through my arms she slipp’d like empty wind,
 Or dreams, the vain illusions of the mind.
 Wild with despair, I shed a copious tide
 Of flowing tears, and thus with sighs replied :

“ ‘Fliest thou, loved shade, while I thus fondly mourn ?
 Turn to my arms, to my embraces turn !
 Is it, ye powers that smile at human harms !
 Too great a bliss to weep within her arms ?
 Or has hell’s queen an empty image sent,
 That wretched I might e’en my joys lament ?’

“ ‘O son of woe,’ the pensive shade rejoind’d ;
 ‘O most inured to grief of all mankind !
 ’Tis not the queen of hell who thee deceives ;
 All, all are such, when life the body leaves :
 No more the substance of the man remains,
 Nor bounds the blood along the purple veins :
 These the funereal flames in atoms bear,
 To wander with the wind in empty air :
 While the impassive soul reluctant flies,
 Like a vain dream, to these infernal skies.
 But from the dark dominions speed thy way,
 And climb the steep ascent to upper day :
 To thy chaste bride the wondrous story tell,
 The woes, the horrors, and the laws of hell.’

“ Thus while she spoke, in swarms hell’s empress brings
 Daughters and wives of heroes and of kings ;
 Thick and more thick they gather round the blood,
 Ghost thronged on ghost (a dire assembly) stood !
 Dauntless my sword I seize : the airy crew,
 Swift as it flash’d along the gloom, withdrew ;
 Then shade to shade in mutual forms succeeds,
 Her race recounts, and their illustrious deeds.

“ Tyro began, whom great Salmoneus bred ;⁵

⁵ Tyro was the daughter of Salmoneus, king of Ælis. Being harshly treated by her step-mother, Sidero, she left her father’s house, and became enamoured of the river Enipeus.

The royal partner of famed Cretheus' bed.
 For fair Enipeus, as from fruitful urns
 He pours his watery store, the virgin burns ;
 Smooth flows the gentle stream with wanton pride,
 And in soft mazes rolls a silver tide.
 As on his banks the maid enamour'd roves,
 The monarch of the deep beholds and loves ;
 In her Enipeus' form and borrow'd charms
 The amorous god descends into her arms :
 Around, a spacious arch of waves he throws,
 And high in air the liquid mountain rose ;
 Thus in surrounding floods conceal'd, he proves
 The pleasing transport, and completes his loves.
 Then, softly sighing, he the fair address'd,
 And as he spoke her tender hand he press'd.
 'Hail, happy nymph ! no vulgar births are owed
 To the prolific raptures of a god :
 Lo ! when nine times the moon renews her horn,
 Two brother heroes shall from thee be born ;
 Thy early care the future worthies claim,
 To point them to the arduous paths of fame ;
 But in thy breast the important truth conceal,
 Nor dare the secret of a god reveal :
 For know, thou Neptune view'st ! and at my nod
 Earth trembles, and the waves confess their god.'

"He added not, but mounting spurn'd the plain,
 Then plunged into the chambers of the main.
 "Now in the time's full process forth she brings
 Jove's dread vicegerents in two future kings ;
 O'er proud Iolcos Pelias stretch'd his reign,
 And godlike Neleus ruled the Pylia plain :
 Then, fruitful, to her Cretheus' royal bed
 She gallant Pheres and famed Æson bred :
 From the same fountain Amythaon rose,
 Pleased with the din of war, and noble shout of foes.
 "There moved Antiopè, with haughty charms,
 Who bless'd the almighty Thunderer in her arms :
 Hence sprung Amphion, hence brave Zethus came,
 Founders of Thebes, and men of mighty name ;
 Though bold in open field, they yet surround
 The town with walls, and mound inject on mound ;
 Here ramparts stood, there towers rose high in air,
 And here through seven wide portals rush'd the war.
 "There with soft step the fair Alcmena trod,
 Who bore Alcides to the thundering god :
 And Megara, who charm'd the son of Jove,⁶
 And soften'd his stern soul to tender love.
 "Sullen and sour, with discontented mien,

Neptune, by assuming the form of her favoured lover, gained her affections, and by him she had two sons, Pelias and Neleus. She subsequently married her uncle Cretheus.

⁶ Megara, the wife of Hercules, slain by him during his madness.

Jocasta frown'd, the incestuous Theban queen ;⁷
 With her own son she join'd in nuptial bands,
 Though father's blood imbrued his murderous hands :
 The gods and men the dire offence detest,
 The gods with all their furies rend his breast ;
 In lofty Thebes he wore the imperial crown,
 A pompous wretch ! accursed upon a throne.
 The wife self-murder'd from a beam depends,
 And her foul soul to blackest hell descends ;
 Thence to her son the choicest plagues she brings,
 And the fiends haunt him with a thousand stings.

“ And now the beauteous Chloris I descry,
 A lovely shade, Amphion's youngest joy !
 With gifts unnumber'd Neleus sought her arms,
 Nor paid too dearly for unequal'd charms ;
 Great in Orchomenos, in Pylos great,
 He sway'd the sceptre with imperial state.
 Three gallant sons the joyful monarch told,
 Sage Nestor, Periclimenus the bold,
 And Chromius last ; but of the softer race,
 One nymph alone, a miracle of grace.
 Kings on their thrones for lovely Pero burn ;
 The sire denies, and kings rejected mourn.
 To him alone the beauteous prize he yields,
 Whose arm should ravish from Phylacian fields
 The herds of Iphycus, detain'd in wrong ;
 Wild, furious herds, unconquerably strong !
 This dares a seer, but nought the seer prevails,
 In beauty's cause illustriously he fails ;
 Twelve moons the foe the captive youth detains
 In painful dungeons, and coercive chains ;
 The foe at last from durance where he lay,
 His heart revering, give him back to day ;
 Won by prophetic knowledge, to fulfil
 The stedfast purpose of the Almighty will.

“ With graceful port advancing now I spied,
 Leda the fair, the godlike Tyndar's bride :
 Hence Pollux sprung ; who wields with furious sway
 The deathful gauntlet, matchless in the fray ;
 And Castor, glorious on the embattled plain,
 Curbs the proud steeds, reluctant to the rein :
 By turns they visit this ethereal sky,⁸

⁷ *Jocasta*, mother and wife of *Ædipus*.

⁸ *By turns*. “ Another very remarkable feature of distinction in the *Odyssey* is the appearance, for the first time, of the system of apotheosis of acknowledged mortals ; a doctrine which became strictly orthodox in later ages, and remained so until the establishment of Christianity, but of which no traces whatever are perceptible in the *Iliad*. This is so singular an innovation, that it deserves very particular attention, and may seem almost to demonstrate the fact of a considerable lapse of time from the composition of the elder poem. In the *Iliad*, *Castor* and *Pollux* are mentioned in the ordinary language denoting common death and burial, and no more. In the *Odyssey* we have the account of their alternate resuscitation, which finally became the popular fable.”—Coleridge, p. 236, seq.

And live alternate, and alternate die :
 In hell beneath, on earth, in heaven above,
 Reign the twin-gods, the favourite sons of Jove.
 "There Ephimedia trod the gloomy plain,
 Who charm'd the monarch of the boundless main :
 Hence Ephialtes, hence stern Otus sprung,
 More fierce than giants, more than giants strong ;
 The earth o'erburden'd groan'd beneath their weight,
 None but Orion e'er surpass'd their height :
 The wondrous youths had scarce nine winters told,
 When high in air, tremendous to behold,
 Nine ells aloft they rear'd their towering head,
 And full nine cubits broad their shoulders spread.
 Proud of their strength, and more than mortal size,
 The gods they challenge, and affect the skies :
 Heaved on Olympus tottering Ossa stood ;
 On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood.
 Such were they youths ! had they to manhood grown,
 Almighty Jove had trembled on his throne :
 But ere the harvest of the beard began
 To bristle on the chin, and promise man,
 His shafts Apollo aim'd ; at once they sound,
 And stretch the giant monsters o'er the ground.

"There mournful Phædra with sad Procris moves,
 Both beauteous shades, both hapless in their loves ;
 And near them walk'd, with solemn pace and slow,
 Sad Adriadne, partner of their woe :
 The royal Minos Ariadne bred,
 She Theseus loved, from Crete with Theseus fled :
 Swift to the Dian isle the hero flies,
 And towards his Athens bears the lovely prize ;
 There Bacchus with fierce rage Diana fires,
 The goddess aims her shaft, the nymph expires.

"There Clymenè and Mera I behold,
 There Eriphylè weeps, who loosely sold
 Her lord, her honour, for the lust of gold.
 But should I all recount, the night would fail,
 Unequal to the melancholy tale :
 And all-composing rest my nature craves,
 Here in the court, or yonder on the waves ;
 In you I trust, and in the heavenly powers,
 To land Ulysses on his native shores."

He ceased ; but left so charming on their ear
 His voice, that listening still they seem'd to hear,
 Till, rising up, Aretè silence broke,
 Stretch'd out her snowy hand, and thus she spoke :

"What wondrous man heaven sends us in our guest ;
 Through all his woes the hero shines confess'd ;
 His comely port, his ample frame express
 A manly air, majestic in distress.

He, as my guest, is my peculiar care :
 You share the pleasure, then in bounty share ;
 To worth in misery a reverence pay,
 And with a generous hand reward his stay ;
 For since kind heaven with wealth our realm has bless'd,
 Give it to heaven by aiding the distress'd."

Then sage Echeneus, whose grave reverend brow
 The hand of time had silvered o'er with snow,
 Mature in wisdom rose : " Your words, (he cries)
 Demand obedience, for your words are wise.
 But let our king direct the glorious way
 To generous acts ; our part is to obey."

" While life informs these limbs (the king replied),
 Well to deserve, be all my cares employed :
 But here this night the royal guest detain,
 Till the sun flames along the ethereal plain.
 Be it my task to send with ample stores
 The stranger from our hospitable shores :
 Tread you my steps ! 'Tis mine to lead the race,
 The first in glory, as the first in place."

To whom the prince : " This night with joy I stay ;
 O monarch great in virtue as in sway !
 If thou the circling year my stay control,
 To raise a bounty noble as thy soul ;
 The circling year I wait, with ampler stores
 And fitter pomp to hail my native shores :
 Then by my realms due homage would be paid ;
 For wealthy kings are loyally obey'd !"

" O king ! for such thou art, and sure thy blood
 Through veins (he cried) of royal fathers flow'd :
 Unlike those vagrants who on falsehood live,
 Skill'd in smooth tales, and artful to deceive ;
 Thy better soul abhors the liar's part,
 Wise is thy voice, and noble is thy heart.
 Thy words like music every breast control,
 Steal through the ear, and win upon the soul ;
 Soft, as some song divine, thy story flows,
 Nor better could the Muse record thy woes.

" But say, upon the dark and dismal coast,
 Saw'st thou the worthies of the Grecian host ?
 The godlike leaders who, in battle slain,
 Fell before Troy, and nobly press'd the plain ?
 And lo ! a length of night behind remains,
 The evening stars still mount the ethereal plains.
 Thy tale with raptures I could hear thee tell,
 Thy woes on earth, the wondrous scenes in hell,
 Till in the vault of heaven the stars decay,
 And the sky reddens with the rising day."

" O worthy of the power the gods assign'd
 (Ulysses thus replies), a king in mind :

Since yet the early hour of night allows
 Time for discourse, and time for soft repose,
 If scenes of misery can entertain,
 Woes I unfold, of woes a dismal train.
 Prepare to hear of murder and of blood ;
 Of godlike heroes who uninjured stood
 Amidst a war of spears in foreign lands,
 Yet bled at home, and bled by female hands.

“ Now summon'd Proserpine to hell's black hall
 The heroine shades : they vanish'd at her call.
 When lo ! advanced the forms of heroes slain
 By stern Ægysthus, a majestic train :
 And, high above the rest, Atrides press'd the plain.
 He quaff'd the gore ; and straight his soldier knew,
 And from his eyes pour'd down the tender dew :
 His arms he stretch'd ; his arms the touch deceive,
 Nor in the fond embrace, embraces give :
 His substance vanish'd, and his strength decay'd,
 Now all Atrides is an empty shade.

“ Moved at the sight, I for a space resign'd
 To soft affliction all my manly mind ;
 At last with tears : ‘ O what relentless doom,
 Imperial phantom, bow'd thee to the tomb ?
 Say while the sea, and while the tempest raves,
 Has Fate oppress'd thee in the roaring waves,
 Or nobly seized thee in the dire alarms
 Of war and slaughter, and the clash of arms ?’

“ The ghost returns : ‘ O chief of humankind
 For active courage and a patient mind ;
 Nor while the sea, nor while the tempest raves,
 Has Fate oppress'd me on the roaring waves !
 Nor nobly seized me in the dire alarms
 Of war and slaughter, and the clash of arms.
 Stabb'd by a murderous hand Atrides died,
 A foul adulterer, and a faithless bride ;
 E'en in my mirth, and at the friendly feast,
 O'er the full bowl, the traitor stabb'd his guest ;
 Thus by the gory arm of slaughter falls
 The stately ox, and bleeds within the stalls.
 But not with me the direful murder ends,
 These, these expired ! their crime, they were my friends :
 Thick as the boars, which some luxurious lord
 Kills for the feast, to crown the nuptial board.
 When war has thunder'd with its loudest storms,
 Death thou hast seen in all her ghastly forms ;
 In duel met her on the listed ground,
 When hand to hand they wound return for wound ;
 But never have thy eyes astonish'd view'd
 So vile a deed, so dire a scene of blood.
 E'en in the flow of joy, when now the bowl

Glows in our veins, and opens every soul,
 We groan, we faint ; with blood the dome is dyed,
 And o'er the pavement floats the dreadful tide—
 Her breast all gore, with lamentable cries,
 The bleeding innocent Cassandra dies !
 Then though pale death froze cold in every vein,
 My sword I strive to wield, but strive in vain ;
 Nor did my traitress wife these eyelids close,
 Or decently in death my limbs compose.
 O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
 Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend :
 And such was mine ! who basely plunged her sword
 Through the fond bosom where she reign'd adored !
 Alas ! I hoped, the toils of war o'ercome,
 To meet soft quiet and repose at home ;
 Delusive hope ! O wife, thy deeds disgrace
 The perjured sex, and blacken all the race ;
 And should posterity one virtuous find,
 Name Clytemnestra, they will curse the kind.
 " Oh injured shade, (I cried,) what mighty woes
 To thy imperial race from woman rose !
 By woman here thou tread'st this mournful strand,
 And Greece by woman lies a desert land.'
 " Warn'd by my ills beware, (the shade replies),
 Nor trust the sex that is so rarely wise :
 When earnest to explore thy secret breast,
 Unfold some trifle, but conceal the rest.
 But in thy consort cease to fear a foe,
 For thee she feels sincerity of woe :
 When Troy first bled beneath the Grecian arms,
 She shone unrivall'd with a blaze of charms ;
 Thy infant son her fragrant bosom press'd,
 Hung at her knee, or wanton'd at her breast ;
 But now the years a numerous train have ran :
 The blooming boy is ripen'd into man :
 Thy eyes shall see him burn with noble fire,
 The sire shall bless his son, the son his sire :
 But my Orestes never met these eyes,
 Without one look the murder'd father dies ;
 Then from a wretched friend this wisdom learn,
 E'en to thy queen disguised, unknown, return ;
 For since of womankind so few are just,
 Think all are false, nor e'en the faithful trust.
 " But say, resides my son in royal port,
 In rich Orchomenos, or Sparta's court ?
 Or say in Pyle ? for yet he views the light,
 Nor glides a phantom through the realms of night.'
 ' Then I : ' Thy suit is vain, nor can I say
 If yet he breathes in realms of cheerful day ;
 Or pale or wan beholds these nether skies :

Truth I revere, for wisdom never lies.'

" Thus in a tide of tears our sorrows flow,
And add new horror to the realms of woe ;
Till side by side along the dreary coast
Advanced Achilles' and Patroclus' ghost,
A friendly pair ! near these the Pylian stray'd,⁹
And towering Ajax, an illustrious shade !
War was his joy, and pleased with loud alarms,
None but Pelides brighter shone in arms.

" Through the thick gloom his friend Achilles knew,
And as he speaks the tears descend in dew.

" ' Comest thou alive to view the Stygian bounds,
Where the wan spectres walk eternal rounds ;
Nor fear'st the dark and dismal waste to tread,
Throng'd with pale ghosts, familiar with the dead ?'

" To whom with sighs : ' I pass these dreadful gates,
To seek the Theban, and consult the Fates :
For still, distress'd, I rove from coast to coast,
Lost to my friends, and to my country lost.
But sure the eye of Time beholds no name
So bless'd as thine in all the rolls of fame ;
Alive we hail'd thee with our guardian gods,
And dead thou rulest a king in these abodes.'

" ' Talk not of ruling in this dolorous gloom,
Nor think vain words (he cried) can ease my doom.
Rather I'd choose laboriously to bear
A weight of woes, and breathe the vital air,
A slave to some poor hind that toils for bread,
Than reign the sceptred monarch of the dead.¹⁰
But say, if in my steps my son proceeds,
And emulates his godlike father's deeds ?
If at the clash of arms, and shout of foes,
Swells his bold heart, his bosom nobly glows ?
Say if my sire, the reverend Peleus, reigns,
Great in his Phthia, and his throne maintains ;
Or, weak and old, my youthful arm demands,
To fix the sceptre stedfast in his hands ?
O might the lamp of life rekindled burn,

⁹ Antilochus.

¹⁰ "The whole of the Necyomanteia is remarkable for the dreary and even terrible revelations which it makes of the condition of the future life. All is cold and dark ; hunger and thirst and discontent prevail ; we hear nothing of Elysian fields for piety, or wisdom, or valour : and there is something quite deadening in the answer of the shade of Achilles to the consolation of Ulysses. This is one of the passages which called down the censure of Plato ; and, indeed, how cheering a contrast to this gloomy picture is presented by the gentle and pious imagination of Pindar !—

" Thee to the Elysian plain, earth's farthest end,
Where Rhadamanthus dwells, the gods shall send ;
Where mortals easiest pass the careless hour ;
No lingering winters there, nor snow nor shower ;
But ocean ever, to refresh mankind,
Breathes the shrill spirit of the western wind."

" Moore's Translation."—Coleridge, p. 241, seq.

And death release me from the silent urn !
 This arm, that thunder'd o'er the Phrygian plain,
 And swell'd the ground with mountains of the slain,
 Should vindicate my injured father's fame,
 Crush the proud rebel, and assert his claim.
 " " Illustrious shade (I cried), of Peleus' fates
 No circumstance the voice of Fame relates :
 But hear with pleased attention the renown,
 The wars and wisdom of thy gallant son.
 With me from Scyros to the field of fame
 Radiant in arms the blooming hero came.
 When Greece assembled all her hundred states,
 To ripen counsels, and decide debates,
 Heavens ! how he charm'd us with a flow of sense,
 And won the heart with manly eloquence !
 He first was seen of all the peers to rise,
 The third in wisdom, where they all were wise !
 But when, to try the fortune of the day,
 Host moved toward host in terrible array,
 Before the van, impatient for the fight,
 With martial port he strode, and stern delight :
 Heaps strew'd on heaps beneath his falchion groan'd.
 And monuments of dead deform'd the ground.
 The time would fail should I in order tell
 What foes were vanquish'd, and what numbers fell :
 How, lost through love, Eurypylos was slain,
 And round him bled his bold Cætæan train,
 To Troy no hero came of nobler line,
 Or if of nobler, Memnon, it was thine.
 " When Iliion in the horse received her doom,
 And unseen armies ambush'd in its womb,
 Greece gave her latent warriors to my care,
 'Twas mine on Troy to pour the imprison'd war :
 Then when the boldest bosom beat with fear,
 When the stern eyes of heroes dropp'd a tear,
 Fierce in his look his ardent valour glow'd,
 Flush'd in his cheek, or sallied in his blood ;
 Indignant in the dark recess he stands,
 Pants for the battle, and the war demands :
 His voice breathed death, and with a martial air
 He grasp'd his sword, and shook his glittering spear.
 And when the gods our arms with conquest crown'd,
 When Troy's proud bulwarks smoked upon the ground,
 Greece, to reward her soldier's gallant toils,
 Heap'd high his navy with unnumber'd spoils.
 " Thus great in glory, from the din of war
 Safe he return'd, without one hostile scar ;
 Though spears in iron tempests rain'd around,
 Yet innocent they play'd, and guiltless of a wound.
 " While yet I spoke, the shade with transport glow'd,

Rose in his majesty, and nobler trod ;
 With haughty stalk he sought the distant glades
 Of warrior kings, and join'd the illustrious shades.

“ Now without number ghost by ghost arose,
 All wailing with unutterable woes.
 Alone, apart, in discontented mood,
 A gloomy shade, the sullen Ajax stood ;
 For ever sad, with proud disdain he pined,
 And the lost arms for ever stung his mind ;
 Though to the contest Thetis gave the laws,
 And Pallas, by the Trojans, judged the cause.
 O why was I victorious in the strife ?
 O dear-bought honour with so brave a life !
 With him the strength of war, the soldier's pride,
 Our second hope to great Achilles, died !
 Touch'd at the sight from tears I scarce refrain,
 And tender sorrow thrills in every vein ;
 Pensive and sad I stand, at length accost
 With accents mild the inexorable ghost ;
 ‘ Still burns thy rage ? and can brave souls resent
 E'en after death ? Relent, great shade, relent !
 Perish those arms which by the gods' decree
 Accursed our army with the loss of thee !
 With thee we fell ; Greece wept thy hapless fates,
 And shook astonish'd through her hundred states ;
 Not more, when great Achilles press'd the ground,
 And breathed his manly spirit through the wound.
 O deem thy fall not owed to man's decree,
 Jove hated Greece, and punish'd Greece in thee !
 Turn then, oh peaceful turn, thy wrath control,
 And calm the raging tempest of thy soul.’

“ While yet I speak, the shade disdains to stay,
 In silence turns, and sullen stalks away.

“ Touch'd at his sour retreat, through deepest night,
 Through hell's black bounds I had pursued his flight,
 And forced the stubborn spectre to reply ;
 But wondrous visions drew my curious eye.
 High on a throne, tremendous to behold,
 Stern Minos waves a mace of burnish'd gold ;
 Around ten thousand thousand spectres stand
 Through the wide dome of Dis, a trembling band.
 Still as they plead, the fatal lots he rolls,
 Absolves the just, and dooms the guilty souls.

“ The huge Orion, of portentous size,
 Swift through the gloom a giant-hunter flies :
 A ponderous mace of brass with direful sway
 Aloft he whirls, to crush the savage prey !
 Stern beasts in trains that by his truncheon fell,
 Now grisly forms, shoot o'er the lawns of hell.

“ There Tityus large and long, in fetters bound,¹¹
 O’erspreads nine acres of infernal ground ;
 Two ravenous vultures, furious for their food,
 Scream o’er the fiend, and riot in his blood,
 Incessant gore the liver in his breast,
 The immortal liver grows, and gives the immortal feast.
 For as o’er Panopè’s enamell’d plains
 Latona journey’d to the Pythian fanes,
 With haughty love the audacious monster strove
 To force the goddess, and to rival Jove.

“ There Tantalus along the Stygian bounds
 Pours out deep groans (with groans all hell resounds) ;
 E’en in the circling floods refreshment craves,
 And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves ;
 When to the water he his lips applies,
 Back from his lip the treacherous water flies.
 Above, beneath, around his hapless head,
 Trees of all kinds delicious fruitage spread ;
 There figs, sky-dyed, a purple hue disclose,
 Green looks the olive, the pomegranate glows :
 There dangling pears exalting scents unfold,
 And yellow apples ripen into gold ;
 The fruit he strives to seize ; but blasts arise,
 Toss it on high, and whirl it to the skies.

“ I turn’d my eye, and as I turn’d survey’d
 A mournful vision ! the Sisyphean shade :
 With many a weary step, and many a groan,
 Up the high hill he heaves a huge round stone ;¹²
 The huge round stone, resulting with a bound,
 Thunders impetuous down, and smokes along the ground.
 Again the restless orb his toil renews,
 Dust mounts in clouds, and sweat descends in dews.

“ Now I the strength of Hercules behold,¹³
 A towering spectre of gigantic mould,
 A shadowy form ! for high in heaven’s abodes
 Himself resides, a god among the gods :
 There, in the bright assemblies of the skies,
 He nectar quaffs, and Hebé crowns his joys.
 Here hovering ghosts, like fowl, his shade surround,
 And clang their pinions with terrific sound ;
 Gloomy as night he stands, in act to throw
 The aerial arrow from the twanging bow.
 Around his breast a wondrous zone is roll’d,

¹¹ *Tityus*, the son of Terra, or, according to some accounts, of Jupiter, by Elara, daughter of Orchomenus. He attempted to offer violence to Latona, but was shot dead by her children, and punished in hell in the manner which Homer here describes.

¹² *Up the high hill*, &c. The metrical beauty of these lines, in expressing the difficult ascent and rapid fall of the stone, has been repeatedly noticed.

¹³ *Hercules*. “So in that uncommonly splendid passage in the *Necyomanteia* which has been called spurious, where Ulysses sees Hercules, the apotheosis of the hero is expressly mentioned, and the inconceivable distinction between the *Idolon* and the *Self* of the translated mortal is laid down.”—Coleridge, p. 237.

Where woodland monsters grin in fretted gold :
 There sullen lions sternly seem to roar,
 The bear to growl, to foam the tusky boar ;
 There war and havoc and destruction stood,
 And vengeful murder red with human blood.
 Thus terribly adorn'd the figures shine,
 Inimitably wrought with skill divine.
 The mighty ghost advanced with awful look,
 And, turning his grim visage, sternly spoke :
 " O exercised in grief ! by arts refined :
 O taught to bear the wrongs of base mankind !
 Such, such was I ! still toss'd from care to care,
 While in your world I drew the vital air !
 E'en I, who from the Lord of Thunders rose,
 Bore toils and dangers, and a weight of woes :



ULYSSES TERRIFIED BY THE GHOSTS.

To a base monarch still a slave confined,
 (The hardest bondage to a generous mind !)
 Down to these worlds I trod the dismal way,
 And dragg'd the three-mouth'd dog to upper day ;
 E'en hell I conquer'd, through the friendly aid
 Of Maia's offspring, and the martial maid.¹⁴

" Thus he, nor deign'd for our reply to stay,
 But, turning, stalk'd with giant-strides away.

" Curious to view the kings of ancient days,
 The mighty dead that live in endless praise,
 Resolved I stand ; and haply had survey'd
 The godlike Theseus, and Pirithous' shade ;
 But swarms of spectres rose from deepest hell,

¹⁴ *Maia's offspring, Mercury.*

With bloodless visage, and with hideous yell.
They scream, they shriek ; and groans and dismal sounds
Stun my scared ears, and pierce hell's utmost bounds.
No more my heart the dismal din sustains,
And my cold blood hangs shivering in my veins ;
Lest Gorgon, rising from the infernal lakes,
With horrors arm'd, and curls of hissing snakes,
Should fix me stiffen'd at the monstrous sight,
A stony image, in eternal night !
Straight from the direful coast to purer air
I speed my flight, and to my mates repair.
My mates ascend the ship ; they strike their oars ;
The mountains lessen, and retreat the shores ;
Swift o'er the waves we fly ; the freshening gales
Sing through the shrouds, and stretch the swelling sails."



BOWS AND QUIVERS.

BOOK XII.

ARGUMENT.

THE SIRENS, SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS.

He relates how, after his return from the shades, he was sent by Circe on his voyage, by the coast of the Sirens, and by the strait of Scylla and Charybdis; the manner in which he escaped those dangers: how, being cast on the island Trinacria, his companions destroyed the oxen of the Sun; the vengeance that followed; how all perished by shipwreck except himself, who, swimming on the mast of the ship, arrived on the island of Calypso. With which his narration concludes.

“THUS o'er the rolling surge the vessel flies,
Till from the waves the Ææan hills arise.



MORNING.

Here the gay Morn resides in radiant bowers,
Here keeps her revels with the dancing Hours;
Here Phœbus, rising in the ethereal way,

Through heaven's bright portals pours the beamy day.
 At once we fix our halsters on the land,
 At once descend, and press the desert sand ;
 There, worn and wasted, lose our cares in sleep,
 To the hoarse murmurs of the rolling deep.

“ Soon as the morn restored the day, we paid
 Sepulchral honours to Elpenor's shade.
 Now by the axe the rushing forest bends,
 And the huge pile along the shore ascends.
 Around we stand, a melancholy train,
 And a loud groan re-echoes from the main.
 Fierce o'er the pyre, by fanning breezes spread,
 The hungry flames devour the silent dead.
 A rising tomb, the silent dead to grace,
 Fast by the roarings of the main we place ;
 The rising tomb a lofty column bore,
 And high above it rose the tapering oar.

“ Meantime the goddess our return survey'd
 From the pale ghosts and hell's tremendous shade.
 Swift she descends : a train of nymphs divine
 Bear the rich viands and the generous wine :
 In act to speak the power of magic stands,
 And graceful thus accosts the listening bands :

“ O sons of woe ! decreed by adverse fates
 Alive to pass through hell's eternal gates !
 All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread ;
 More wretched you ! twice number'd with the dead !
 This day adjourn your cares, exalt your souls,
 Indulge the taste, and drain the sparkling bowls ;
 And when the morn unveils her saffron ray,
 Spread your broad sails, and plough the liquid way :
 Lo, I this night, your faithful guide, explain
 Your woes by land, your dangers on the main.

“ The goddess spoke. In feasts we waste the day,
 Till Phœbus downward plunged his burning ray ;
 Then sable night ascends, and balmy rest
 Seals every eye, and calms the troubled breast.
 Then curious she commands me to relate
 The dreadful scenes of Pluto's dreary state.
 She sat in silence while the tale I tell,
 The wondrous visions and the laws of hell.

“ Then thus : ‘ The lot of man the gods dispose ;
 These ills are past : now hear thy future woes.
 O prince attend ; some favouring power be kind,
 And print the important story on thy mind !

“ Next, where the Sirens dwell, you plough the seas ;
 Their song is death, and makes destruction please.
 Unblest the man, whom music wins to stay
 Nigh the cursed shore, and listen to the lay.
 No more that wretch shall view the joys of life,

His blooming offspring, or his beauteous wife !
 In verdant meads they sport ; and wide around
 Lie human bones that whiten all the ground :
 The ground polluted floats with human gore,
 And human carnage taints the dreadful shore.
 Fly swift the dangerous coast ; let every ear
 Be stopp'd against the song ! 'tis death to hear !
 Firm to the mast with chains thyself be bound,
 Nor trust thy virtue to the enchanting sound.
 If, mad with transport, freedom thou demand,
 Be every fetter strain'd, and added band to band.

“ These seas o'erpass'd, be wise ! but I refrain
 To mark distinct thy voyage o'er the main :
 New horrors rise ! let prudence be thy guide,
 And guard thy various passage through the tide.

“ High o'er the main two rocks exalt their brow,¹
 The boiling billows thundering roll below ;
 Through the vast waves the dreadful wonders move,
 Hence named Erratic by the gods above,
 No bird of air, no dove of swiftest wing,
 That bears ambrosia to the ethereal king,
 Shuns the dire rocks : in vain she cuts the skies ;
 The dire rocks meet, and crush her as she flies :
 Not the fleet bark, when prosperous breezes play,
 Ploughs o'er that roaring surge its desperate way ;
 O'erwhelm'd it sinks : while round a smoke expires,
 And the waves flashing seem to burn with fires.
 Scarce the famed Argo pass'd these raging floods,
 The sacred Argo, fill'd with demigods !

E'en she had sunk, but Jove's imperial bride
 Wing'd her fleet sail, and push'd her o'er the tide.

“ High in the air the rock its summit shrouds
 In brooding tempests, and in rolling clouds ;
 Loud storms around, and mists eternal rise,
 Beat its bleak brow, and intercept the skies.
 When all the broad expansion, bright with day,
 Glows with the autumnal or the summer ray,
 The summer and the autumn glow in vain,
 The sky for ever lowers, for ever clouds remain.
 Impervious to the step of man it stands,
 Though borne by twenty feet, though arm'd with twenty hands ;
 Smooth as the polish of the mirror rise
 The slippery sides, and shoot into the skies.
 Full in the centre of this rock display'd,
 A yawning cavern casts a dreadful shade :

¹ *Two rocks.* The Symplegades are meant ; two small, rugged islands at the entrance of the Euxine ; one near the European, the other near the Asiatic side. It was anciently supposed that these islands floated about, and sometimes united in order to crush the vessels which chanced at the time to be passing through the straits. It is also said (Pindar, Pyth. iv.), that they were endued with animation, and moved to and fro, more rapidly than the wind, until the death was achieved by the successful passage of the Argo between them.

Nor the fleet arrow from the twanging bow,
 Sent with full force, could reach the depth below.
 Wide to the west the horrid gulf extends,
 And the dire passage down to hell descends.
 O fly the dreadful sight ! expand thy sails,
 Ply the strong oar, and catch the nimble gales ;
 Here Scylla bellows from the dire abodes,²
 Tremendous pest, abhorr'd by man and gods !
 Hideous her voice, and with less terrors roar
 The whelps of lions in the midnight hour.
 Twelve feet, deform'd and foul, the fiend dispreads ;
 Six horrid necks she rears, and six terrific heads ;
 Her jaws grin dreadful with three rows of teeth ;
 Jaggy they stand, the gaping den of death ;
 Her parts obscene the raging billows hide ;
 Her bosom terribly o'er looks the tide.
 When stung with hunger she embroils the flood,
 The sea-dog and the dolphin are her food ;
 She makes the huge leviathan her prey,
 And all the monsters of the watery way ;
 The swiftest racer of the azure plain
 Here fills her sails, and spreads her oars in vain ;
 Fell Scylla rises, in her fury roars,
 At once six mouths expands, at once six men devours.
 " Close by, a rock of less enormous height
 Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous strait ;
 Full on its crown a fig's green branches rise,
 And shoot a leafy forest to the skies ;
 Beneath, Charybdis holds her boisterous reign
 'Midst roaring whirlpools, and absorbs the main ;
 Thrice in her gulfs the boiling seas subside,
 Thrice in dire thunders she refunds the tide.
 Oh, if thy vessel plough the direful waves,
 When seas retreating roar within her caves,
 Ye perish all ! though he who rules the main
 Lends his strong aid, his aid he lends in vain.
 Ah, shun the horrid gulf ! by Scylla fly.
 'Tis better six to lose, than all to die.'
 " I then : ' O nymph propitious to my prayer,
 Goddess divine, my guardian power, declare,
 Is the foul fiend from human vengeance freed ?
 Or, if I rise in arms, can Scylla bleed ?'
 " Then she : ' O worn by toils, O broke in fight,
 Still are new toils and war thy dire delight ?

² *Scylla*, daughter of Typho, or Phorcys, was beloved by Glaucus, one of the sea deities, whose addresses she scorned. He applied to Circe, wishing to obtain a love potion calculated to ensure her affections, but Circe herself fell in love with the god, and poured some poisons into the water in which Scylla bathed. No sooner had the nymph touched the place, than the horrid transformation described by Homer took place ; in despair she flung herself into the sea, between the coasts of Italy and Sicily, where she was changed into a mass of rocks, which, like the opposite whirlpool of Charybdis, were greatly dreaded by sailors.

Will martial flames for ever fire thy mind,
 And never, never be to Heaven resign'd ?
 How vain thy efforts to avenge the wrong !
 Deathless the pest ! impenetrably strong !
 Furious and fell, tremendous to behold !
 E'en with a look she withers all the bold !
 She mocks the weak attempts of human might :
 Oh, fly her rage ! thy conquest is thy flight.
 If but to seize thy arms thou make delay,
 Again thy fury vindicates her prey ;
 Her six mouths yawn, and six are snatch'd away.
 From her foul wound Cratæis gave to air
 This dreadful pest ! To her direct thy prayer,
 To curb the monster in her dire abodes,
 And guard thee through the tumult of the floods.
 Thence to Trinacria's shore you bend your way,
 Where graze thy herds, illustrious source of day !
 Seven herds, seven flocks enrich the sacred plains,
 Each herd, each flock full fifty heads contains ;
 The wondrous kind a length of age survey,
 By breed increase not, nor by death decay.
 Two sister goddesses possess the plain,
 The constant guardians of the woolly train :
 Lampetie fair, and Phaëthusa young,
 From Phœbus and the bright Neæra sprung :
 Here, watchful o'er the flocks, in shady bowers
 And flowery meads, they waste the joyous hours.
 Rob not the god ! and so propitious gales
 Attend thy voyage, and impel thy sails ;
 But if thy impious hands the flocks destroy,
 The gods, the gods avenge it, and ye die !
 'Tis thine alone (thy friends and navy lost)
 Through tedious toils to view thy native coast.'

"She ceased : and now arose the morning ray ;
 Swift to her dome the goddess held her way.
 Then to my mates I measured back the plain,
 Climb'd the tall bark, and rush'd into the main ;
 Then, bending to the stroke, their oars they drew
 To their broad breasts, and swift the galley flew.
 Up sprung a brisker breeze ; with freshening gales
 The friendly goddess stretch'd the swelling sails ;
 We drop our oars ; at ease the pilot guides ;
 The vessel light along the level glides.
 When, rising sad and slow, with pensive look,
 Thus to the melancholy train I spoke :

"O friends, oh ever partners of my woes,
 Attend while I what Heaven foredooms disclose.
 Hear all ! Fate hangs o'er all ; on you it lies
 To live or perish ! to be safe, be wise !

"In flowery meads the sportive Sirens play,

Touch the soft lyre, and tune the vocal lay ;
 Me, me alone, with fetters firmly bound,
 The gods allow to hear the dangerous sound.
 Hear and obey ; if freedom I demand,
 Be every fetter strain'd, be added band to band.
 "While yet I speak the winged galley flies,
 And lo ! the Siren shores like mists arise.
 Sunk were at once the winds ; the air above,
 And waves below, at once forgot to move :
 Some demon calm'd the air and smooth'd the deep,
 Hush'd the loud winds, and charm'd the waves to sleep.
 Now every sail we furl, each oar we ply :
 Lash'd by the stroke, the frothy waters fly.
 The ductile wax with busy hands I mould,
 And cleft in fragments, and the fragments roll'd :



THE SIRENS.

The ærial region now grew warm with day,
 The wax dissolved beneath the burning ray ;
 Then every ear I barr'd against the strain,
 And from access of frenzy lock'd the brain.
 Now round the masts my mates the fetters roll'd,
 And bound me limb by limb with fold on fold.
 Then bending to the stroke, the active train
 Plunge all at once their oars, and cleave the main.
 "While to the shore the rapid vessel flies,
 Our swift approach the Siren choir descries ;
 Celestial music warbles from their tongue,
 And thus the sweet deluders tune the song :

“Oh stay, O pride of Greece ! Ulysses stay !
 Oh cease thy course, and listen to our lay !
 Blest is the man ordain'd our voice to hear,
 The song instructs the soul, and charms the ear.
 Approach ! thy soul shall into raptures rise !
 Approach ! and learn new wisdom from the wise !
 We know whate'er the kings of mighty name
 Achieved at Ilion in the field of fame ;
 Whate'er beneath the sun's bright journey lies.
 Oh stay, and learn new wisdom from the wise !”

“ Thus the sweet charmers warbled o'er the main ;
 My soul takes wing to meet the heavenly strain ;
 I give the sign, and struggle to be free :
 Swift row my mates, and shoot along the sea ;
 New chains they add, and rapid urge the way,
 Till, dying off, the distant sounds decay :
 Then scudding swiftly from the dangerous ground,
 The deafen'd ear unlock'd, the chains unbound.

“ Now all at once tremendous scenes unfold ;
 Thunder'd the deeps, the smoky billows roll'd !
 Tumultuous waves embroil the bellowing flood,
 All trembling, deafen'd, and aghast we stood !
 No more the vessel plough'd the dreadful wave,
 Fear seized the mighty, and unnerved the brave ;
 Each dropp'd his oar : but swift from man to man
 With looks serene I turn'd, and thus began :
 ‘ O friends ! O often tried in adverse storms !
 With ills familiar in more dreadful forms !
 Deep in the dire Cyclopean den you lay,
 Yet safe return'd—Ulysses led the way.
 Learn courage hence, and in my care confide :
 Lo ! still the same Ulysses is your guide.
 Attend my words ! your oars incessant ply ;
 Strain every nerve, and bid the vessel fly.
 If from yon justling rocks and wavy war
 Jove safety grants, he grants it to your care.
 And thou, whose guiding hand directs our way
 Pilot, attentive listen and obey !
 Bear wide thy course, nor plough those angry waves
 Where rolls yon smoke, yon tumbling ocean raves :
 Steer by the higher rock ; lest whirl'd around
 We sink, beneath the circling eddy drown'd.
 While yet I speak, at once their oars they seize,
 Stretch to the stroke, and brush the working seas.
 Cautious the name of Scylla I suppress'd ;
 That dreadful sound had chill'd the boldest breast.

“ Meantime, forgetful of the voice divine,
 All dreadful bright my limbs in armour shine ;
 High on the deck I take my dangerous stand,
 Two glittering javelins lighten in my hand ;

Prepared to whirl the whizzing spear I stay,
Till the fell fiend arise to seize her prey.
Around the dungeon, studious to behold
The hideous pest, my labouring eyes I roll'd ;
In vain ! the dismal dungeon, dark as night,
Veils the dire monster, and confounds the sight.

“ Now through the rocks, appall'd with deep dismay,
We bend our course, and stem the desperate way ;
Dire Scylla there a scene of horror forms,
And here Charybdis fills the deep with storms.
When the tide rushes from her rumbling caves,
The rough rock roars, tumultuous boil the waves ;
They toss, they foam, a wild confusion raise,
Like waters bubbling o'er the fiery blaze ;
Eternal mists obscure the ærial plain,



SCYLLA.

And high above the rock she spouts the main :
When in her gulfs the rushing sea subsides,
She drains the ocean with the reflux tides :
The rock re-bellows with a thundering sound ;
Deep, wondrous deep, below appears the ground.

“ Struck with despair, with trembling hearts we view'd
The yawning dungeon, and the tumbling flood ;
When lo ! fierce Scylla stoop'd to seize her prey,
Stretch'd her dire jaws, and swept six men away,
Chiefs of renown ! loud-echoing shrieks arise :
I turn, and view them quivering in the skies ;
They call, and aid with outstretch'd arms implore :
In vain they call ! those arms are stretch'd no more.

As from some rock that overhangs the flood
 The silent fisher casts the insidious food,
 With fraudulent care he waits the finny prize,
 And sudden lifts it quivering to the skies :
 So the foul monster lifts her prey on high,
 So pant the wretches struggling in the sky :
 In the wide dungeon she devours her food,
 And the flesh trembles while she churns the blood.
 Worn as I am with griefs, with care decay'd,
 Never, I never scene so dire survey'd !
 My shivering blood, congeal'd, forgot to flow :
 Aghast I stood, a monument of woe !

“ Now from the rocks the rapid vessel flies,
 And the hoarse din like distant thunder dies ;
 To Sol's bright isle our voyage we pursue,
 And now the glittering mountains rise to view.
 There, sacred to the radiant god of day,
 Graze the fair herds, the flocks promiscuous stray :
 Then suddenly was heard along the main
 To low the ox, to bleat the woolly train.
 Straight to my anxious thoughts the sound convey'd
 The words of Circe and the Theban shade ;
 Warn'd by their awful voice these shores to shun,
 With cautious fears oppress'd I thus begun :

“ O friends ! O ever exercised in care !
 Hear Heaven's commands, and reverence what ye hear !
 To fly these shores the prescient Theban shade
 And Circe warn ! Oh be their voice obey'd :
 Some mighty woe relentless Heaven forebodes :
 Fly these dire regions, and revere the gods !”

“ While yet I spoke, a sudden sorrow ran
 Through every breast, and spread from man to man,
 Till wrathful thus Eurylochus began :

“ O cruel thou ! some Fury sure has steel'd
 That stubborn soul, by toil untaught to yield !
 From sleep debarr'd, we sink from woes to woes
 And cruel, enviest thou a short repose ?
 Still must we restless rove, new seas explore,
 The sun descending, and so near the shore ?
 And lo ! the night begins her gloomy reign,
 And doubles all the terrors of the main :
 Oft in the dead of night loud winds arise,
 Lash the wild surge, and bluster in the skies.
 Oh, should the fierce south-west his rage display,
 And toss with rising storms the watery way,
 Though gods descend from heaven's aerial plain
 To lend us aid, the gods descend in vain ;
 Then while the night displays her awful shade,
 Sweet time of slumber ! be the night obey'd !
 Haste ye to land ! and when the morning ray

Sheds her bright beam, pursue the destin'd way.
A sudden joy in every bosom rose :

So will'd some demon, minister of woes !

“ To whom with grief : ‘ O swift to be undone !
Constrain'd I act what wisdom bids me shun.
But yonder herbs and yonder flocks forbear ;
Attest the heavens, and call the gods to hear :
Content, an innocent repast display,
By Circe given, and fly the dangerous prey.’

“ Thus I : and while to shore the vessel flies,
With hands uplifted they attest the skies :
Then, where a fountain's gurgling waters play,
They rush to land, and end in feasts the day :
They feed ; they quaff ; and now (their hunger fled)
Sigh for their friends devour'd, and mourn the dead ;
Nor cease the tears till each in slumber shares
A sweet forgetfulness of human cares.

Now far the night advanced her gloomy reign,
And setting stars roll'd down the azure plain :
When at the voice of Jove wild whirlwinds rise,
And clouds and double darkness veil the skies ;
The moon, the stars, the bright ethereal host
Seem as extinct, and all their splendours lost :
The furious tempest roars with dreadful sound :
Air thunders, rolls the ocean, groans the ground.
All night it raged : when morning rose to land
We haul'd our bark, and moor'd it on the strand,
Where in a beauteous grotto's cool recess
Dance the green Nereids of the neighbouring seas.

“ There while the wild winds whistled o'er the main,
Thus careful I address'd the listening train :

“ O friends, be wise ! nor dare the flocks destroy
Of these fair pastures : if ye touch, ye die.
Warn'd by the high command of Heaven, be awed :
Holy the flocks, and dreadful is the god !
That god who spreads the radiant beams of light,
And views wide earth and heaven's unmeasured height.

“ And now the moon had run her monthly round,
The south-east blustering with a dreadful sound :
Unhurt the bees, untouch'd the woolly train,
Low through the grove, or touch the flowery plain :
Then fail'd our food ; then fish we make our prey,
Or fowl that screaming haunt the watery way.
Till now from sea or flood no succour found,
Famine and meagre want besieged us round.
Pensive and pale from grove to grove I stray'd,
From the loud storms to find a sylvan shade ;
There o'er my hands the living wave I pour ;
And Heaven and Heaven's immortal thrones implore,
To calm the roarings of the stormy main,

And guide me peaceful to my realms again,
Then o'er my eyes the gods soft slumbers shed,
While thus Eurylochus arising said :

“ O friends, a thousand ways frail mortals lead
To the cold tomb, and dreadful all to tread ;
But dreadful most, when by a slow decay
Pale hunger wastes the manly strength away.
Why cease ye then to implore the powers above,
And offer hecatombs to thundering Jove ?
Why seize ye not yon beeves, and fleecy prey ?
Arise unanimous ; arise and slay !
And if the gods ordain a safe return,
To Phœbus shrines shall rise, and altars burn.
But should the powers that o'er mankind preside
Decree to plunge us in the whelming tide,
Better to rush at once to shades below
Than linger life away, and nourish woe.”

“ Thus he : the beeves around securely stray,
When swift to ruin they invade the prey ;
They seize, they kill !—but for the rite divine
The barley fail'd, and for libations wine.
Swift from the oak they strip the shady pride ;
And verdant leaves the flowery cake supplied.

“ With prayer they now address the ethereal train,
Slay the selected beeves, and flay the slain :
The thighs, with fat involved, divide with art,
Strew'd o'er with morsels cut from every part.
Water, instead of wine, is brought in urns,
And pour'd profanely as the victim burns.
The thighs thus offer'd, and the entrails dress'd,
They roast the fragments, and prepare the feast.

“ 'Twas then soft slumber fled my troubled brain :

Back to the bark I speed along the main.
When lo ! an odour from the feast exhales,
Spreads o'er the coast, and scents the tainted gales ;
A chilly fear congeal'd my vital blood,
And thus, obtesting Heaven, I mourn'd aloud :

“ O sire of men and gods, immortal Jove !
O all ye blissful powers that reign above !
Why were my cares beguiled in short repose ?
O fatal slumber, paid with lasting woes !
A deed so dreadful all the gods alarms,
Vengeance is on the wing, and Heaven in arms !”

“ Meantime Lampetie mounts the aerial way,³
And kindles into rage the god of day :

“ Vengeance, ye powers (he cries), and thou whose hand
Aims the red bolt, and hurls the writhen brand !
Slain are those herds which I with pride survey,
When through the ports of heaven I pour the day,

³ *Lampetie* was the daughter of Apollo and Neæra, the guardian of the sacred flocks.

Or deep in ocean plunge the burning ray,
Vengeance, ye gods ! or I the skies forego,
And bear the lamp of heaven to shades below.'

"To whom the thundering Power : 'O source of day !
Whose radiant lamp adorns the azure way,
Still may thy beams through heaven's bright portal rise,
The joy of earth, the glory of the skies :
Lo ! my red arm I bare, my thunders guide,
To dash the offenders in the whelming tide.'

"To fair Calypso, from the bright abodes,
Hermes convey'd these counsels of the gods.

"Meantime from man to man my tongue exclaims,
My wrath is kindled, and my soul in flames.



LAMPETIE COMPLAINING TO APOLLO.

In vain ! I view perform'd the direful deed,
Beeves, slain by heaps, along the ocean bleed.

"Now heaven gave signs of wrath : along the ground
Crept the raw hides, and with a bellowing sound
Roar'd the dead limbs ; the burning entrails groan'd.
Six guilty days my wretched mates employ
In impious feasting, and unhallowed joy ;
The seventh arose, and now the sire of gods
Rein'd the rough storms, and calm'd the tossing floods :
With speed the bark we climb ; the spacious sails
Loosed from the yards invite the impelling gales.
Past sight of shore, along the surge we bound,
And all above is sky, and ocean all around ;
When lo ! a murky cloud the Thunderer forms
Full o'er our heads, and blackens heaven with storms.

Night dwells o'er all the deep : and now outflies
The gloomy west, and whistles in the skies.
The mountain-billows roar ! the furious blast
Howls o'er the shroud, and rends it from the mast :
The mast gives way, and, crackling as it bends,
Tears up the deck ; then all at once descends :
The pilot by the tumbling ruin slain,
Dash'd from the helm, falls headlong in the main.
Then Jove in anger bids his thunders roll,
And forky lightnings flash from pole to pole :
Fierce at our heads his deadly bolt he aims,
Red with uncommon wrath, and wrapp'd in flames :
Full on the bark it fell ; now high, now low,
Toss'd and retoss'd, it reel'd beneath the blow ;
At once into the main the crew it shook :
Sulphurous odours rose, and smouldering smoke.
Like fowl that haunt the floods, they sink, they rise,
Now lost, now seen, with shrieks and dreadful cries ;
And strive to gain the bark ; but Jove denies.
Firm at the helm I stand, when fierce the main
Rush'd with dire noise, and dash'd the sides in twain ;
Again impetuous drove the furious blast,
Snapp'd the strong helm, and bore to sea the mast.
Firm to the mast with cords the helm I bind,
And ride aloft, to Providence resign'd,
Through tumbling billows and a war of wind.
“ Now sunk the west, and now a southern breeze,
More dreadful than the tempest, lash'd the seas ;
For on the rocks it bore where Scylla raves,
And dire Charybdis rolls her thundering waves.
All night I drove ; and at the dawn of day,
Fast by the rocks beheld the desperate way :
Just when the sea within her gulfs subsides,
And in the roaring whirlpools rush the tides,
Swift from the float I vaulted with a bound,
The lofty fig-tree seized, and clung around :
So to the beam the bat tenacious clings,
And pendent round it clasps his leather wings.
High in the air the tree its boughs display'd,
And o'er the dungeon cast a dreadful shade ;
All unsustain'd between the wave and sky,
Beneath my feet the whirling billows fly.
What time the judge forsakes the noisy bar
To take repast, and stills the wordy war,
Charybdis, rumbling from her inmost caves,
The mast refunded on her reflux waves.
Swift from the tree, the floating mass to gain,
Sudden I dropp'd amidst the flashing main ;
Once more undaunted on the ruin rode,
And oar'd with labouring arms along the flood.

Unseen I pass'd by Scylla's dire abodes :
So Jove decreed (dread sire of men and gods).
Then nine long days I plough'd the calmer seas,
Heaved by the surge, and wafted by the breeze.
Weary and wet the Ogygian shores I gain,
When the tenth sun descended to the main.
There, in Calypso's ever-fragrant bowers,
Refresh'd I lay, and joy beguiled the hours.
" My following fates to thee, O king, are known,
And the bright partner of thy royal throne.
Enough : in misery can words avail ?
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale ? "



ULYSSES AND RAM.

BOOK XIII.

ARGUMENT.

THE ARRIVAL OF ULYSSES IN ITHACA.

Ulysses takes his leave of Alcinoüs and Aretè, and embarks in the evening. Next morning the ship arrives at Ithaca ; where the sailors, as Ulysses is yet sleeping, lay him on the shore with all his treasures. On their return, Neptune changes their ship into a rock. In the meantime Ulysses, awaking, knows not his native Ithaca, by reason of a mist which Pallas had cast round him. He breaks into loud lamentations ; till the goddess, appearing to him in the form of a shepherd, discovers the country to him, and points out the particular places. He then tells a feigned story of his adventures, upon which she manifests herself, and they consult together of the measures to be taken to destroy the suitors. To conceal his return, and disguise his person the more effectually, she changes him into the figure of an old beggar.

HE ceased ; but left so pleasing on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seem'd to hear.
A pause of silence hush'd the shady rooms :
The grateful conference then the king resumes :
 " Whatever toils the great Ulysses pass'd,
Beneath this happy roof they end at last ;
No longer now from shore to shore to roam,
Smooth seas and gentle winds invite him home.
But hear me, princes ! whom these walls inclose,
For whom my chanter sings, and goblet flows
With wine unmix'd (an honour due to age,
To cheer the grave, and warm the poet's rage) ;
Though labour'd gold and many a dazzling vest
Lie heap'd already for our godlike guest ;
Without new treasures let him not remove,
Large, and expressive of the public love :
Each peer a tripod, each a vase bestow,
A general tribute, which the state shall owe."
This sentence pleased : then all their steps address'd
To separate mansions, and retired to rest.

Now did the rosy-finger'd morn arise,
 And shed her sacred light along the skies.
 Down to the haven and the ships in haste
 They bore the treasures, and in safety placed.
 The king himself the vases ranged with care ;
 Then bade his followers to the feast repair.
 A victim ox beneath the sacred hand
 Of great Alcinoüs falls, and stains the sand.
 To Jove the Eternal (power above all powers !
 Who wings the winds, and darkens heaven with showers)
 The flames ascend : till evening they prolong
 The rites, more sacred made by heavenly song :
 For in the midst, with public honours graced,
 Thy lyre divine, Demodocus ! was placed.
 All, but Ulysses, heard with fix'd delight :
 He sate, and eyed the sun, and wish'd the night :
 Slow seem'd the sun to move, the hours to roll,
 His native home deep-imag'd in his soul.
 As the tired ploughman, spent with stubborn toil,
 Whose oxen long have torn the furrow'd soil,
 Sees with delight the sun's declining ray,
 When home with feeble knees he bends his way
 To late repast (the day's hard labour done) :
 So to Ulysses welcome set the sun :
 Then instant to Alcinoüs and the rest
 (The Scherian states) he turn'd, and thus address'd :
 " O thou, the first in merit and command !
 And you the peers and princes of the land !
 May every joy be yours ! nor this the least,
 When due libation shall have crown'd the feast,
 Safe to my home to send your happy guest.
 Complete are now the bounties you have given,
 Be all those bounties but confirm'd by Heaven !
 So may I find, when all my wanderings cease,
 My consort blameless, and my friends in peace.
 On you be every bliss ; and every day,
 In home-felt joys, delighted roll away :
 Yourselves, your wives, your long-descending race,
 May every god enrich with every grace !
 Sure fix'd on virtue may your nation stand,
 And public evil never touch the land ! "

His words well weigh'd, the general voice approved
 Benign, and instant his dismissal moved.
 The monarch to Pontonus gave the sign,
 To fill the goblet high with rosy wine :
 " Great Jove the Father first (he cried) implore ;
 Then send the stranger to his native shore."

The luscious wine the obedient herald brought ;
 Around the mansion flow'd the purple draught :
 Each from his seat to each immortal pours,

Whom glory circles in the Olympian bowers.
 Ulysses sole with air majestic stands,
 The bowl presenting to Aretè's hands :
 Then thus : " O queen, farewell ! be still possess'd
 Of dear remembrance, blessing still and bless'd !
 Till age and death shall gently call thee hence,
 (Sure fate of every mortal excellence !)
 Farewell ! and joys successive ever spring
 To thee, to thine, the people, and the king ! "

Thus he : then parting prints the sandy shore
 To the fair port : a herald march'd before,
 Sent by Alcinoüs ; of Aretè's train
 Three chosen maids attend him to the main :
 This does a tunic and white vest convey,
 A various casket that, of rich inlay,
 And bread and wine the third. The cheerful mates
 Safe in the hollow poop dispose the cates :
 Upon the deck soft painted robes they spread,
 With linen cover'd, for the hero's bed.

He climbed the lofty stern ; then gently press'd
 The swelling couch, and lay composed to rest.

Now placed in order, the Phæacian train
 Their cables loose, and launch into the main :
 At once they bend, and strike their equal oars,
 And leave the sinking hills and lessening shores.
 While on the deck the chief in silence lies,
 And pleasing slumbers steal upon his eyes.
 As fiery coursers in the rapid race
 Urged by fierce drivers through the dusty space,
 Toss their high heads, and scour along the plain,
 So mounts the bounding vessel o'er the main.
 Back to the stern the parted billows flow,
 And the black ocean foams and roars below.

Thus with spread sails the winged galley flies ;
 Less swift an eagle cuts the liquid skies ;
 Divine Ulysses was her sacred load,
 A man, in wisdom equal to a god !
 Much danger, long and mighty toils he bore,
 In storms by sea, and combats on the shore :
 All which soft sleep now banish'd from his breast,
 Wrapp'd in a pleasing, deep, and death-like rest.

But when the morning-star with early ray
 Flamed in the front of heaven, and promised day ;
 Like distant clouds the mariner descries
 Fair Ithaca's emerging hills arise.
 Far from the town a spacious port appears,
 Sacred to Phorcys' power, whose name it bears :
 Two craggy rocks projecting to the main,

¹ *Phorcys*, the son of Pontus and Terra (Sea and Earth). He married his sister Ceto, who gave birth to the dragon which guarded the apples of the Hesperides.

The roaring wind's tempestuous rage restrain ;
 Within the waves in softer murmurs glide,
 And ships secure without their halsters ride.
 High at the head a branching olive grows,
 And crowns the pointed cliffs with shady boughs.
 Beneath, a gloomy grotto's cool recess
 Delights the Nereids of the neighbouring seas,
 Where bowls and urns were form'd of living stone,
 And massy beams in native marble shone,
 On which the labours of the nymphs were roll'd,
 Their webs divine of purple mix'd with gold.
 Within the cave the clustering bees attend
 Their waxen works, or from the roof depend.
 Perpetual waters o'er the pavement glide ;
 Two marble doors unfold on either side ;
 Sacred the south, by which the gods descend ;
 But mortals enter at the northern end.

Thither they bent, and haul'd their ship to land
 (The crooked keel divides the yellow sand) :
 Ulysses sleeping on his couch they bore,
 And gently placed him on the rocky shore.
 His treasures next, Alcinoüs' gifts, they laid
 In the wild olive's unfrequented shade,
 Secure from theft ; then launch'd the bark again,
 Resumed their oars, and measured back the main,
 Nor yet forgot old Ocean's dread supreme,
 The vengeance vow'd for eyeless Polypheme.
 Before the throne of mighty Jove he stood,
 And sought the secret counsels of the god.

“ Shall then no more, O sire of gods ! be mine
 The rights and honours of a power divine ?
 Scorn'd e'en by man, and (oh severe disgrace !)
 By soft Phæacians, my degenerate race !
 Against yon destined head in vain I swore,
 And menaced vengeance, ere he reach'd his shore ;
 To reach his natal shore was thy decree ;
 Mild I obey'd, for who shall war with thee ?
 Behold him landed, careless and asleep,
 From all the eluded dangers of the deep ;
 Lo where he lies, amidst a shining store
 Of brass, rich garments, and refulgent ore ;
 And bears triumphant to his native isle
 A prize more worth than Ilion's noble spoil.”

To whom the Father of the immortal powers,
 Who swells the clouds, and gladdens earth with showers :
 “ Can mighty Neptune thus of man complain ?
 Neptune, tremendous o'er the boundless main !
 Revered and awful e'en in heaven's abodes,
 Ancient and great ! a god above the gods !
 If that low race offend thy power divine

(Weak, daring creatures !) is not vengeance thine ?
Go, then, the guilty at thy will chastise."

He said. The shaker of the earth replies !

"This then I doom : to fix the gallant ship

A mark of vengeance on the sable deep ;

To warn the thoughtless, self-confiding train,

No more unlicensed thus to brave the main.

Full in their port a shady hill shall rise,

If such thy will."—"We will it (Jove replies).

E'en when with transport blackening all the strand,

The swarming people hail their ship to land,

Fix her for ever, a memorial stone :

Still let her seem to sail, and seem alone.

The trembling crowds shall see the sudden shade

Of whelming mountains overhang their head !"



ULYSSES ASLEEP LAID ON HIS OWN COAST BY THE PHÆACIAN SAILORS.

With that the god whose earthquakes rock the ground
Fierce to Phæacia cross'd the vast profound.

Swift as a swallow sweeps the liquid way,

The winged pinnace shot along the sea.

The god arrests her with a sudden stroke,

And roots her down an everlasting rock.

Aghast the Scherians stand in deep surprise ;

All press to speak, all question with their eyes.

What hands unseen the rapid bark restrain !

And yet it swims, or seems to swim, the main !

Thus they, unconscious of the deed divine :

Till great Alcinoüs, rising, own'd the sign.

" Behold the long-predestined day ! (he cries ;)
 O certain faith of ancient prophecies !
 These ears have heard my royal sire disclose
 A dreadful story, big with future woes ;
 How, moved with wrath, that careless we convey
 Promiscuous every guest to every bay,
 Stern Neptune raged ; and how by his command
 Firm rooted in the surge a ship should stand
 (A monument of wrath) ; and mound on mound
 Should hide our walls, or overwhelm beneath the ground.

" The Fates have follow'd as declared the seer.
 Be humbled, nations ! and your monarch hear.
 No more unlicensed brave the deeps, no more
 With every stranger pass from shore to shore :
 On angry Neptune now for mercy call ;
 To his high name let twelve black oxen fall.
 So may the god reverse his purposed will,
 Nor o'er our city hang the dreadful hill."

The monarch spoke : they trembled and obey'd,
 Forth on the sands the victim oxen led :
 The gathered tribes before the altars stand,
 And chiefs and rulers, a majestic band.
 The king of ocean all the tribes implore ;
 The blazing altars redden all the shore.

Meanwhile Ulysses in his country lay,
 Released from sleep, and round him might survey
 The solitary shore and rolling sea.
 Yet had his mind through tedious absence lost
 The dear resemblance of his native coast ;
 Besides, Minerva, to secure her care,
 Diffused around a veil of thickened air ;
 For so the gods ordain'd, to keep unseen
 His royal person from his friends and queen ;
 Till the proud suitors for their crimes afford
 An ample vengeance to their injured lord.

Now all the land another prospect bore,
 Another port appear'd, another shore.
 And long-continued ways, and winding floods,
 And unknown mountains, crown'd with unknown woods.
 Pensive and slow, with sudden grief oppress'd,
 The king arose, and beat his careful breast,
 Cast a long look o'er all the coast and main,
 And sought, around, his native realm in vain :
 Then with erected eyes stood fix'd in woe,
 And as he spoke, the tears began to flow.

" Ye gods (he cried), upon what barren coast,
 In what new region, is Ulysses toss'd ?
 Possess'd by wild barbarians, fierce in arms ?
 Or men whose bosom tender pity warms ?
 Where shall this treasure now in safety lie ?

And whither, whither its sad owner fly?
 Ah, why did I Alcinoüs grace implore?
 Ah, why forsake Phæacia's happy shore?
 Some juster prince perhaps had entertain'd,
 And safe restored me to my native land.
 Is this the promised, long-expected coast,
 And this the faith Phæacia's rulers boast?
 O righteous gods! of all the great, how few
 Are just to Heaven, and to their promise true!
 But he, the power to whose all-seeing eyes
 The deeds of men appear without disguise,
 'Tis his alone to avenge the wrongs I bear:
 For still the oppress'd are his peculiar care.
 To count these presents, and from thence to prove
 Their faith is mine: the rest belongs to Jove."

Then on the sands he ranged his wealthy store,
 The gold, the vests, the tripods number'd o'er:
 All these he found, but still in error lost,
 Disconsolate he wanders on the coast,
 Sighs for his country, and laments again
 To the deaf rocks, and hoarse-resounding main.
 When lo! the guardian goddess of the wise,
 Celestial Pallas, stood before his eyes;
 In show a youthful swain, of form divine,
 Who seem'd descended from some princely line.
 A graceful robe her slender body dress'd;
 Around her shoulders flew the waving vest;
 Her decent hand a shining javelin bore,
 And painted sandals on her feet she wore.
 To whom the king: "Whoe'er of human race
 Thou art, that wanderest in this desert place,
 With joy to thee, as to some god I bend,
 To thee my treasures and myself commend.
 O tell a wretch in exile doom'd to stray,
 What air I breathe, what country I survey?
 The fruitful continent's extremest bound,
 Or some fair isle which Neptune's arms surround?"

"From what far clime (said she) remote from fame
 Arrivest thou here, a stranger to our name?
 Thou seest an island, not to those unknown
 Whose hills are brighten'd by the rising sun,
 Nor those that placed beneath his utmost reign
 Behold him sinking in the western main.
 The rugged soil allows no level space
 For flying chariots, or the rapid race;
 Yet, not ungrateful to the peasant's pain,
 Suffices fulness to the swelling grain:
 The loaded trees their various fruits produce,
 And clustering grapes afford a generous juice;
 Woods crown our mountains, and in every grove

The bounding goats and frisking heifers rove :
 Soft rains and kindly dews refresh the field,
 And rising springs eternal verdure yield.
 E'en to those shores is Ithaca renown'd,
 Where Troy's majestic ruins strew the ground."

At this, the chief with transport was possess'd ;
 His panting heart exulted in his breast :
 Yet, well dissembling his untimely joys,
 And veiling truth in plausible disguise,
 Thus, with an air sincere, in fiction bold,
 His ready tale the inventive hero told :

" Oft have I heard in Crete this island's name ;
 For 'twas from Crete, my native soil, I came,
 Self-banish'd thence. I sail'd before the wind,
 And left my children and my friends behind.
 From fierce Idomeneus' revenge I flew,
 Whose son, the swift Orsilochus, I slew
 (With brutal force he seized my Trojan prey,
 Due to the toils of many a bloody day).
 Unseen I 'scaped, and, favour'd by the night,
 In a Phœnician vessel took my flight,
 For Pyle or Elis bound : but tempests toss'd
 And raging billows drove us on your coast.
 In dead of night an unknown port we gain'd,
 Spent with fatigue, and slept secure on land.
 But ere the rosy morn renew'd the day,
 While in the embrace of pleasing sleep I lay,
 Sudden, invited by auspicious gales,
 They land my goods, and hoist their flying sails.
 Abandon'd here, my fortune I deplore,
 A hapless exile on a foreign shore."

Thus while he spoke, the blue-eyed maid began
 With pleasing smiles to view the godlike man :
 Then changed her form : and now, divinely bright,
 Jove's heavenly daughter stood confess'd to sight :
 Like a fair virgin in her beauty's bloom,
 Skill'd in the illustrious labours of the loom.

" O still the same Ulysses ! (she rejoin'd,)
 In useful craft successfully refined !
 Artful in speech, in action, and in mind !
 Sufficed it not, that, thy long labours pass'd,
 Secure thou seest thy native shore at last ?
 But this to me ? who, like thyself excel
 In arts of counsel, and dissembling well ;
 To me ? whose wit exceeds the powers divine,
 No less than mortals are surpass'd by thine.
 Know'st thou not me ; who made thy life my care,
 Through ten years' wandering, and through ten years' war ;
 Who taught thee arts, Alcinoüs to persuade,
 To raise his wonder, and engage his aid ;

And now appear, thy treasures to protect,
 Conceal thy person, thy designs direct,
 And tell what more thou must from Fate expect :
 Domestic woes far heavier to be borne !
 The pride of fools, and slaves' insulting scorn ?
 But thou be silent, nor reveal thy state ;
 Yield to the force of unresisted Fate,
 And bear unmoved the wrongs of base mankind,
 The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind."

" Goddess of wisdom ! (Ithacus replies,)
 He who discerns thee must be truly wise,
 So seldom view'd, and ever in disguise !
 When the bold Argives led their warring powers,
 Against proud Ilion's well-defended towers,
 Ulysses was thy care, celestial maid !
 Graced with thy sight, and favour'd with thy aid.
 But when the Trojan piles in ashes lay,
 And bound for Greece we plough'd the watery way ;
 Our fleet dispersed, and driven from coast to coast,
 Thy sacred presence from that hour I lost ;
 Till I beheld thy radiant form once more,
 And heard thy counsels on Phæacia's shore.
 But, by the almighty author of thy race,
 Tell me, oh tell, is this my native place ?
 For much I fear, long tracts of land and sea
 Divide this coast from distant Ithaca ;
 The sweet delusion kindly you impose,
 To soothe my hopes, and mitigate my woes."

Thus he. The blue-eyed goddess thus replies :
 " How prone to doubt, how cautious are the show !
 Who, versed in fortune, fear the flattering shine,
 And taste not half the bliss the gods bestow.
 The more shall Pallas aid thy just desires,
 And guard the wisdom which herself inspires.
 Others, long absent from their native place,
 Straight seek their home, and fly with eager pace
 To their wives' arms, and children's dear embrace.
 Not thus Ulysses : he decrees to prove
 His subjects' faith, and queen's suspected love ;
 Who mourn'd her lord twice ten revolving years,
 And wastes the days in grief, the nights in tears.
 But Pallas knew (thy friends and navy lost)
 Once more 'twas given thee to behold thy coast :
 Yet how could I with adverse Fate engage,
 And mighty Neptune's unrelenting rage ?
 Now lift thy longing eyes, while I restore
 The pleasing prospect of thy native shore.
 Behold the port of Phorcys ! fenced around
 With rocky mountains, and with olives crown'd.
 Behold the gloomy grot ! whose cool recess

Delights the Nereids of the neighbouring seas :
 Whose now-neglected altars in thy reign
 Blush'd with the blood of sheep and oxen slain.
 Behold ! where Neritus the clouds divides,
 And shakes the waving forests on his sides."

So spake the goddess ; and the prospect clear'd,
 The mists dispersed, and all the coast appeared.
 The king with joy confess'd his place of birth,
 And on his knees salutes his mother earth :
 Then, with his suppliant hands upheld in air,
 Thus to the sea-green sisters sends his prayer :

" All hail ! ye virgin daughters of the main !
 Ye streams, beyond my hopes, beheld again !
 To you once more your own Ulysses bows ;
 Attend his transports, and receive his vows !
 If Jove prolong my days, and Pallas crown
 The growing virtues of my youthful son,
 To you shall rites divine be ever paid,
 And grateful offerings on your altars laid."

Thus then Minerva : " From that anxious breast
 Dismiss those cares, and leave to heaven the rest.
 Our task be now thy treasured stores to save,
 Deep in the close recesses of the cave :
 Their future means consult." She spoke, and trod
 The shady grot, that brighten'd with the god.
 The closest caverns of the grot she sought ;
 The gold, the brass, the robes, Ulysses brought ;
 These in the secret gloom the chief disposed ;
 The entrance with a rock the goddess closed.

Now, seated in the olive's sacred shade,
 Confer the hero and the martial maid.
 The goddess of the azure eyes began :
 " Son of Laërtes ! much-experienced man !
 The suitor-train thy earliest care demand,
 Of that luxurious race to rid the land :
 Three years thy house their lawless rule has seen,
 And proud addresses to the matchless queen.
 But she thy absence mourns from day to day,
 And inly bleeds, and silent wastes away :
 Elusive of the bridal hour, she gives
 Fond hopes to all, and all with hopes deceives."

To this Ulysses : " O celestial maid !
 Praised be thy counsel, and thy timely aid :
 Else had I seen my native walls in vain,
 Like great Atrides, just restored and slain.
 Vouchsafe the means of vengeance to debate,
 And plan with all thy arts the scene of fate.
 Then, then be present, and my soul inspire,
 As when we wrapp'd Troy's heaven-built walls in fire.
 Though leagued against me hundred heroes stand,

Hundreds shall fall, if Pallas aid my hand."

She answer'd : " In the dreadful day of fight
 Know, I am with thee, strong in all my might.
 If thou but equal to thyself be found,
 What gasping numbers then shall press the ground !
 What human victims stain the feastful floor !
 How wide the pavements float with guilty gore !
 It fits thee now to wear a dark disguise,
 And secret walk unknown to mortal eyes.
 For this, my hand shall wither every grace,
 And every elegance of form and face ;
 O'er thy smooth skin a bark of wrinkles spread,
 Turn hoar the auburn honours of thy head :
 Disfigure every limb with coarse attire,
 And in thy eyes extinguish all the fire ;
 Add all the wants and the decays of life ;
 Estrange thee from thy own ; thy son, thy wife :
 From the loathed object every sight shall turn,
 And the blind suitors their destruction scorn.

" Go first the master of thy herds to find,
 True to his charge, a loyal swain and kind :
 For thee he sighs ; and to the loyal heir
 And chaste Penelope extends his care.
 At the Coracian rock he now resides,
 Where Arethusa's sable water glides ;
 The sable water and the copious mast
 Swell the fat herd ; luxuriant, large repast !
 With him rest peaceful in the rural cell,
 And all you ask his faithful tongue shall tell.
 Me into other realms my cares convey,
 To Sparta, still with female beauty gay :
 For know, to Sparta thy loved offspring came,
 To learn thy fortunes from the voice of Fame."

At this the father, with a father's care :
 " Must he too suffer ? he, O goddess ! bear
 Of wanderings and of woes a wretched share ?
 Through the wild ocean plough the dangerous way,
 And leave his fortunes and his house a prey ?
 Why would'st not thou, O all-enlighten'd mind !
 Inform him certain, and protect him, kind ?"

To whom Minerva : " Be thy soul at rest ;
 And know, whatever heaven ordains is best.
 To fame I sent him, to acquire renown ;
 To other regions is his virtue known :
 Secure he sits, near great Atrides placed ;
 With friendships strengthen'd, and with honours graced
 But lo ! an ambush waits his passage o'er
 Fierce foes insidious intercept the shore :
 In vain ; far sooner all the murderous brood
 This injured land shall fatten with their blood."

She spake, then touch'd him with her powerful wand :
The skin shrunk up, and wither'd at her hand :
A swift old age o'er all his members spread ;
A sudden frost was sprinkled on his head ;
Nor longer in the heavy eye-ball shined
The glance divine, forth -beaming from the mind.
His robe, which spots indelible besmear,
In rags dishonest flutters with the air :
A stag's torn hide is lapp'd around his reins ;
A rugged staff his trembling hand sustains ;
And at his side a wretched scrip was hung,
Wide-patch'd, and knotted to a twisted thong.
So look'd the chief, so moved : to mortal eyes
Object uncouth ! a man of miseries !
While Pallas, cleaving the wild fields of air,
To Sparta flies, Telemachus her care.



THE FATES.

BOOK XIV.

ARGUMENT.

THE CONVERSATION WITH EUMÆUS.

Ulysses arrives in disguise at the house of Eumæus, where he is received, entertained, and lodged with the utmost hospitality. The several discourses of that faithful old servant, with the feigned story told by Ulysses to conceal himself, and other conversations on various subjects, take up this entire book.

BUT he, deep-musing, o'er the mountains stray'd
Through mazy thickets of the woodland shade,
And cavern'd ways, the shaggy coast along,
With cliffs and nodding forests overhung,
Eumæus at his sylvan lodge he sought,¹
A faithful servant, and without a fault.
Ulysses found him busied, as he sate
Before the threshold of his rustic gate ;
Around, the mansion in a circle shone ;
A rural portico of rugged stone
(In absence of his lord, with honest toil
His own industrious hands had raised the pile).

¹ *Eumæus*. The following observations are at once just, pertinent, and interesting :—

“Eumæus is a character less within the reach of modern imitation than any other in the *Odyssey*. He is a genuine country gentleman of the age of Homer, living at a distance from the town, having servants or labourers under him, but being at the same time the principal herdsman and superintendent of the swine belonging to Ulysses, which of course constituted an important article of the hero's property. He had come a stranger to Ithaca, and Ulysses had been his patron and friend; these circumstances are evidently ingredients in the jealous dislike with which Melanthius and suitors regard him. He is professedly of the old party, and is independent enough to act boldly upon his own principles. I think professor Æoliades has great reason to be proud of his descent from this most respectable man. The scenes in his house are unequalled in their way, and are as remarkably different from the poetical rusticities of Theocritus and Virgil as they are from the coarseness of real life passed in low country occupations. There is a dignity and a philosophical elevation given to Eumæus, which, without injuring the natural colouring of his manners, throws the light of poetry around them: and, after a very slight acquaintance with him, we repeat the *δῖος ὑφορβός* (divine or noble swineherd), and the *ἄρχαμος ἀνδρῶν* (leader of men), not only without any sense of ridiculous incongruity, but with a hearty feeling of their moral propriety. The character of Eumæus is a very complete conception, and a remarkably interesting specimen of rural life and its habits in the very remote age in which it was produced.”—Coleridge, p. 269.

The wall was stone from neighbouring quarries borne,
 Encircled with a fence of native thorn,
 And strong with pales, by many a weary stroke
 Of stubborn labour hewn from heart of oak ;
 Frequent and thick. Within the space were rear'd
 Twelve ample cells, the lodgments of his herd.
 Full fifty pregnant females each contain'd ;
 The males without (a smaller race) remain'd ;
 Doom'd to supply the suitors' wasteful feast,
 A stock by daily luxury decreased ;
 Now scarce four hundred left. These to defend,
 Four savage dogs, a watchful guard, attend.
 Here sat Eumæus, and his cares applied
 To form strong buskins of well-season'd hide.
 Of four assistants who his labour share,
 Three now were absent on the rural care ;
 The fourth drove victims to a suitor-train :
 But he, of ancient faith, a simple swain,
 Sigh'd, while he furnish'd the luxurious board,
 And wearied Heaven with wishes for his lord.

Soon as Ulysses near the inclosure drew,
 With open mouths the furious mastiffs flew :
 Down sat the sage, and cautious to withstand,
 Let fall the offensive truncheon from his hand.
 Sudden, the master runs ; aloud he calls ;
 And from his hasty hand the leather falls ;
 With showers of stones he drives them far away :
 The scattering dogs around at distance bay.

“ Unhappy stranger ! (thus the faithful swain
 Began with accent gracious and humane),
 What sorrow had been mine, if at my gate
 Thy reverend age had met a shameful fate !
 Enough of woes already have I known ;
 Enough my master's sorrows and my own.
 While here (ungrateful task !) his herds I feed,
 Ordain'd for lawless rioters to bleed !
 Perhaps, supported at another's board !
 Far from his country roams my hapless lord !
 Or sigh'd in exile forth his latest breath,
 Now cover'd with the eternal shade of death !

“ But enter this my homely roof, and see
 Our woods not void of hospitality.
 Then tell me whence thou art, and what the share
 Of woes and wanderings thou wert born to bear.”

• He said, and, seconding the kind request,
 With friendly step precedes his unknown guest.
 A shaggy goat's soft hide beneath him spread,
 And with fresh rushes heap'd an ample bed :
 Jove touch'd the hero's tender soul, to find
 So just reception from a heart so kind ;

And "Oh, ye gods! with all your blessings grace
(He thus broke forth) this friend of human race!"

The swain replied: "It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise:
For Jove unfolds our hospitable door,
'Tis Jove that sends the stranger and the poor.
Little, alas! is all the good I can;
A man oppress'd, dependent, yet a man:
Accept such treatment as a swain affords,
Slave to the insolence of youthful lords!
Far hence is by unequal gods removed
That man of bounties, loving and beloved!
To whom whate'er his slave enjoys is owed,
And more, had Fate allow'd, had been bestow'd:



ULYSSES CONVERSING WITH EUMÆUS.

But Fate condemn'd him to a foreign shore;
Much have I sorrow'd, but my master more.
Now cold he lies, to death's embrace resign'd:
Ah, perish Helen! perish all her kind!
For whose cursed cause, in Agamemnon's name,
He trod so fatally the paths of fame."

His vest succinct then girding round his waist,
Forth rush'd the swain with hospitable haste.
Straight to the lodgments of his herd he run,
Where the fat porkers slept beneath the sun;
Of two, his cutlass launch'd the spouting blood;
These quarter'd, singed, and fix'd on forks of wood,
All hasty on the hissing coals he threw;
And, smoking, back the tasteful viands drew.
Broachers and all; then on the board display'd

The ready meal, before Ulysses laid
With flour imbrown'd ; next mingled wine yet new,
And luscious as the bees' nectareous dew :
Then sate, companion of the friendly feast,
With open look ; and thus bespoke his guest :
 " Take with free welcome what our hands prepare,
Such food as falls to simple servants' share ;
The best our lords consume ; those thoughtless peers,
Rich without bounty, guilty without fears.
Yet sure the gods their impious acts detest,
And honour justice and the righteous breast.
Pirates and conquerors of harden'd mind,
The foes of peace, and scourges of mankind,
To whom offending men are made a prey
When Jove in vengeance gives a land away ;
E'en these, when of their ill-got spoils possess'd,
Find sure tormentors in the guilty breast :
Some voice of God close whispering from within,
' Wretch ! this is villany, and this is sin.'
But these, no doubt, some oracle explore,
That tells, the great Ulysses is no more.
Hence springs their confidence, and from our sighs
Their rapine strengthens, and their riots rise :
Constant as Jove the night and day bestows,
Bleeds a whole hecatomb, a vintage flows,
None match'd this hero's wealth, of all who reign
O'er the fair islands of the neighbouring main.
Nor all the monarchs whose far-dreaded sway
The wide-extended continents obey :
First, on the main-land, of Ulysses' breed
Twelve herds, twelve flocks, on ocean's margin feed ;
As many stalls for shaggy goats are rear'd ;
As many lodgments for the tusky herd ;
Two foreign keepers guard : and here are seen
Twelve herds of goats that graze our utmost green ;
To native pastors is their charge assign'd,
And mine the care to feed the bristly kind :
Each day the fattest bleeds of either herd,
All to the suitors' wasteful board prefer'd."

Thus he, benevolent : his unknown guest
With hunger keen devours the savoury feast ;
While schemes of vengeance ripen in his breast.
Silent and thoughtful while the board he eyed,
Eumæus pours on high the purple tide ;
The king with smiling looks his joy express'd,
And thus the kind inviting host address'd :

 " Say now, what man is he, the man deplored,
So rich, so potent, whom you style your lord ?
Late with such affluence and possessions bless'd,
And now in honour's glorious bed at rest.

Whoever was the warrior, he must be
 To fame no stranger, nor perhaps to me ;
 Who (so the gods and so the Fates ordain'd)
 Have wander'd many a sea, and many a land."

" Small is the faith the prince and queen ascribe
 (Replied Eumæus) to the wandering tribe.
 For needy strangers still to flattery fly,
 And want too oft betrays the tongue to lie.
 Each vagrant traveller, that touches here,
 Deludes with fallaciés the royal ear,
 To dear remembrance makes his image rise,
 And calls the springing sorrows from her eyes.
 Such thou mayst be. But he whose name you crave
 Moulders in earth, or welters on the wave,
 Or food for fish or dogs his relics lie,
 Or torn by birds are scatter'd through the sky.
 So perish'd he : and left (for ever lost)
 Much woe to all, but sure to me the most.
 So mild a master never shall I find ;
 Less dear the parents whom I left behind,
 Less soft my mother, less my father kind.
 Not with such transport would my eyes run o'er,
 Again to hail them in their native shore,
 As loved Ulysses once more to embrace,
 Restored and breathing in his natal place.
 That name for ever dread, yet ever dear,
 E'en in his absence I pronounce with fear :
 In my respect, he bears a prince's part ;
 But lives a very brother in my heart."

Thus spoke the faithful swain, and thus rejoin'd
 The master of his grief, the man of patient mind :
 " Ulysses, friend ! shall view his old abodes
 (Distrustful as thou art), nor doubt the gods.
 Nor speak I rashly, but with faith averr'd,
 And what I speak attesting Heaven has heard.
 If so, a cloak and vesture be my meed :
 Till his return no title shall I plead,
 Though certain be my news, and great my need.
 Whom want itself can force untruths to tell,
 My soul detests him as the gates of hell.

" Thou first be witness, hospitable Jove !
 And every god inspiring social love !
 And witness every household power that waits,
 Guard of these fires, and angel of these gates !
 Ere the next moon increase, or this decay,
 His ancient realms Ulysses shall survey,
 In blood and dust each proud oppressor mourn,
 And the lost glories of his house return."

" Nor shall that meed be thine, nor ever more
 Shall loved Ulysses hail this happy shore

(Replied Eumæus) : to the present hour
 Now turn thy thought, and joys within our power.
 From sad reflection let my soul repose ;
 The name of him awakes a thousand woes.
 But guard him, gods ! and to these arms restore !
 Not his true consort can desire him more ;
 Not old Laërtes, broken with despair :
 Not young Telemachus, his blooming heir.
 Alas, Telemachus ! my sorrows flow
 Afresh for thee, my second cause of woe !
 Like some fair plant set by a heavenly hand,
 He grew, he flourish'd, and he bless'd the land ;
 In all the youth his father's image shined,
 Bright in his person, brighter in his mind.
 What man, or god, deceived his better sense,
 Far on the swelling seas to wander hence ?
 To distant Pylos hapless is he gone,
 To seek his father's fate and find his own !
 For traitors wait his way, with dire design
 To end at once the great Arcesian-line.
 But let us leave him to their wills above ;
 The fates of men are in the hand of Jove.
 And now, my venerable guest ! declare
 Your name, your parents, and your native air :
 Sincere from whence begun, your course relate,
 And to what ship I owe the friendly freight ?”

Thus he : and thus (with prompt invention bold)
 The cautious chief his ready story told.

“ On dark reserve what better can prevail,
 Or from the fluent tongue produce the tale,
 Than when two friends, alone, in peaceful place
 Confer, and wines and cates the table grace ;
 But most, the kind inviter's cheerful face ?
 Thus might we sit, with social goblets crown'd,
 Till the whole circle of the year goes round :
 Not the whole circle of the year would close
 My long narration of a life of woes.
 But such was Heaven's high will ! Know then, I came
 From sacred Crete, and from a sire of fame :
 Castor Hylacides (that name he bore),
 Beloved and honour'd in his native shore ;
 Bless'd in his riches, in his children more.
 Sprung of a handmaid, from a bought embrace,
 I shared his kindness with his lawful race :
 But when that fate, which all must undergo,
 From earth removed him to the shades below,
 The large domain his greedy sons divide,
 And each was portion'd as the lots decide.
 Little, alas ! was left my wretched share,
 Except a house, a covert from the air :

But what by niggard fortune was denied,
A willing widow's copious wealth supplied.
My valour was my plea, a gallant mind,
That, true to honour, never lagg'd behind
(The sex is ever to a soldier kind).
Now wasting years my former strength confound,
And added woes have bow'd me to the ground ;
Yet by the stubble you may guess the grain,
And mark the ruins of no vulgar man.
Me, Pallas gave to lead the martial storm,
And the fair ranks of battle to deform ;
Me, Mars inspired to turn the foe to flight,
And tempt the secret ambush of the night.
Let ghastly Death in all his forms appear,
I saw him not, it was not mine to fear.
Before the rest I raised my ready steel ;
The first I met, he yielded, or he fell.
But works of peace my soul disdain'd to bear,
The rural labour, or domestic care.
To raise the mast, the missile dart to wing,
And send swift arrows from the bounding string,
Were arts the gods made grateful to my mind ;
Those gods, who turn (to various ends design'd)
The various thoughts and talents of mankind.
Before the Grecians touch'd the Trojan plain,
Nine times commander or by land or main,
In foreign fields I spread my glory far,
Great in the praise, rich in the spoils of war ;
Thence charged with riches, as increased in fame,
To Crete return'd, an honourable name.
But when great Jove that direful war decreed,
Which roused all Greece, and made the mighty bleed ;
Our states myself and Idomen employ
To lead their fleets, and carry death to Troy.
Nine years we warr'd ; the tenth saw Ilion fall ;
Homeward we sail'd, but heaven dispersed us all.
One only month my wife enjoy'd my stay ;
So will'd the god who gives and takes away.
Nine ships I mann'd, equipp'd with ready stores,
Intent to voyage to the Ægyptian shores ;
In feast and sacrifice my chosen train
Six days consumed ; the seventh we plough'd the main.
Crete's ample fields diminish to our eye ;
Before the Boreal blast the vessels fly ;
Safe through the level seas we sweep our way ;
The steersman governs, and the ships obey.
The fifth fair morn we stem the Ægyptian tide,
And tilting o'er the bay the vessels ride :
To anchor there my fellows I command,
And spies commission to explore the land.

But, sway'd by lust of gain, and headlong will,
The coasts they ravage, and the natives kill.
The spreading clamour to their city flies,
And horse and foot in mingled tumult rise.
The reddening dawn reveals the circling fields,
Horrid with bristly spears, and glancing shields.
Jove thunder'd on their side. Our guilty head
We turn'd to flight ; the gathering vengeance spread
On all parts round, and heaps on heaps lie dead.
I then explored my thought, what course to prove
(And sure the thought was dictated by Jove) :
Oh, had he left me to that happier doom,
And saved a life of miseries to come !
The radiant helmet from my brows unlaced,
And low on earth my shield and javelin cast,
I meet the monarch with a suppliant's face,
Approach his chariot, and his knees embrace.
He heard, he saved, he placed me at his side ;
My state he pitied, and my tears he dried,
Restrain'd the rage the vengeful foe express'd,
And turn'd the deadly weapons from my breast.
Pious ! to guard the hospitable rite,
And fearing Jove, whom mercy's works delight.

“ In Ægypt thus with peace and plenty bless'd,
I lived (and happy still have lived) a guest.
On seven bright years successive blessings wait
The next changed all the colour of my fate.
A false Phœnician, of insidious mind,
Versed in vile arts, and foe to humankind,
With semblance fair invites me to his home .
I seized the proffer (ever fond to roam) :
Domestic in his faithless roof I stay'd,
Till the swift sun his annual circle made.
To Libya then he meditates the way ;
With guileful art a stranger to betray,
And sell to bondage in a foreign land :
Much doubting, yet compell'd I quit the strand.
Through the mid seas the nimble pinnace sails,
Aloof from Crete, before the northern gales :
But when remote her chalky cliffs we lost,
And far from ken of any other coast,
When all was wild expanse of sea and air,
Then doom'd high Jove due vengeance to prepare.
He hung a night of horrors o'er their head
(The shaded ocean blacken'd as it spread) :
He launch'd the fiery bolt ; from pole to pole
Broad burst the lightnings, deep the thunders roll ;
In giddy rounds the whirling ship is toss'd,
And all in clouds of smothering sulphur lost.
As from a hanging rock's tremendous height,

The sable crows with intercepted flight
 Drop endlong ; scarr'd, and black with sulphurous hue,
 So from the deck are huri'd the ghastly crew.
 Such end the wicked found ! but Jove's intent
 Was yet to save the oppress'd and innocent.
 Placed on the mast (the last resource of life)
 With winds and waves I held unequal strife :
 For nine long days the billows tilting o'er,
 The tenth soft wafts me to Thesprotia's shore.
 The monarch's son a shipwreck'd wretch relieved,
 The sire with hospitable rites received,
 And in his palace like a brother placed,
 With gifts of price and gorgeous garments graced.
 While here I sojourn'd, oft I heard the fame
 How late Ulysses to the country came,
 How loved, how honour'd, in this court he stay'd,
 And here his whole collected treasure laid ;
 I saw myself the vast unnumber'd store
 Of steel elaborate, and refulgent ore,
 And brass high heap'd amidst the regal dome ;
 Immense supplies for ages yet to come !
 Meantime he voyaged to explore the will
 Of Jove, on high Dodona's holy hill,
 What means might best his safe return avail,
 To come in pomp, or bear a secret sail ?
 Full oft has Phidon, whilst he pour'd the wine,
 Attesting solemn all the powers divine,
 That soon Ulysses would return, declared
 The sailors waiting, and the ships prepared.
 But first the king dismiss'd me from his shores,
 For fair Dulichium crown'd with fruitful stores ;
 To good Acastus' friendly care consign'd :
 But other counsels pleased the sailors' mind :
 New frauds were plotted by the faithless train,
 And misery demands me once again.
 Soon as remote from shore they plough the wave,
 With ready hands they rush to seize their slave ;
 Then with these tatter'd rags they wrapp'd me round
 (Stripp'd of my own), and to the vessel bound.
 At eve, at Ithaca's delightful land
 The ship arriv'd : forth issuing on the sand,
 They sought repast ; while to the unhappy kind,
 The pitying gods themselves my chains unbind.
 Soft I descended, to the sea applied
 My naked breast, and shot along the tide.
 Soon pass'd beyond their sight, I left the flood,
 And took the spreading shelter of the wood.
 Their prize escaped the faithless pirates mourn'd ;
 But deem'd inquiry vain, and to their ships return'd.
 Screen'd by protecting gods from hostile eyes,

They led me to a good man and a wise,
 To live beneath thy hospitable care,
 And wait the woes Heaven dooms me yet to bear."
 "Unhappy guest! whose sorrows touch my mind!
 (Thus good Eumæus with a sigh rejoin'd,)
 For real sufferings since I grieve sincere,
 Check not with fallacies the springing tear:
 Nor turn the passion into groundless joy
 For him whom Heaven has destined to destroy.
 Oh! had he perish'd on some well-fought day,
 Or in his friend's embraces died away!
 That grateful Greece with streaming eyes might raise
 Historic marbles to record his praise;
 His praise, eternal on the faithful stone,
 Had with transmissive honours graced his son.
 Now, snatch'd by harpies to the dreary coast,
 Sunk is the hero, and his glory lost!
 While pensive in this solitary den,
 Far from gay cities and the ways of men,
 I linger life; nor to the court repair,
 But when my constant queen commands my care;
 Or when, to taste her hospitable board,
 Some guest arrives, with rumours of her lord;
 And these indulge their want, and those their woe,
 And here the tears and there the goblets flow.
 By many such have I been warn'd; but chief
 By one Ætolian robb'd of all belief,
 Whose hap it was to this our roof to roam,
 For murder banish'd from his native home.
 He swore, Ulysses on the coast of Crete
 Stay'd but a season to refit his fleet;
 A few revolving months should waft him o'er,
 Fraught with bold warriors, and a boundless store.
 O thou! whom age has taught to understand,
 And Heaven has guided with a favouring hand!
 On god or mortal to obtrude a lie
 Forbear, and dread to flatter as to die.
 Nor for such ends my house and heart are free,
 But dear respect to Jove, and charity."
 "And why, O swain of unbelieving mind!
 (Thus quick replied the wisest of mankind)
 Doubt you my oath? yet more my faith to try,
 A solemn compact let us ratify,
 And witness every power that rules the sky!
 If here Ulysses from his labours rest,
 Be then my prize a tunic and a vest;
 And where my hopes invite me, straight transport
 In safety to Dulichium's friendly court.
 But if he greets not thy desiring eye,
 Hurl me from yon dread precipice on high;

The due reward of fraud and perjury."

"Doubtless, O guest ! great laud and praise were mine
(Replied the swain, for spotless faith divine),
If, after social rites and gifts bestow'd,
I stain'd my hospitable hearth with blood.
How would the gods my righteous toils succeed,
And bless the hand that made a stranger bleed ?
No more—the approaching hours of silent night
First claim refection, then to rest invite ;
Beneath our humble cottage let us haste,
And here, unenvied, rural dainties taste."

Thus communed these ; while to their lowly dome
The full-fed swine return'd with evening home ;
Compell'd, reluctant, to their several sties,
With din obstreperous, and ungrateful cries.
Then to the slaves : "Now from the herd the best
Select in honour of our foreign guest ;
With him let us the genial banquet share,
For great and many are the griefs we bear ;
While those who from our labours heap their board
Blaspheme their feeder, and forget their lord."

Thus speaking, with despatchful hand he took
A weighty axe, and cleft the solid oak ;
This on the earth he piled ; a boar full fed,
Of five years' age, before the pile was led :
The swain, whom acts of piety delight,
Observant of the gods, begins the rite ;
First shears the forehead of the bristly boar,
And suppliant stands, invoking every power
To speed Ulysses to his native shore.
A knotty stake then aiming at his head,
Down dropp'd he groaning, and the spirit fled.
The scorching flames climb round on every side ;
Then the singed members they with skill divide :
On these, in rolls of fat involved with art,
The choicest morsels lay from every part.
Some in the flames bestrew'd with flour they threw ;
Some cut in fragments from the forks they drew :
These while on several tables they dispose,
A priest himself the blameless rustic rose ;
Expert the destined victim to dispart
In seven just portions, pure of hand and heart.
One sacred to the nymphs apart they lay ;
Another to the winged sons of May :
The rural tribe in common share the rest,
The king the chine, the honour of the feast,
Who sate delighted at his servant's board ;
The faithful servant joy'd his unknown lord.
"Oh be thou dear (Ulysses cried) to Jove,
As well thou claim'st a grateful stranger's love !"

“ Be then thy thanks (the bounteous swain replied)
 Enjoyment of the good the gods provide.
 From God's own hand descend our joys and woes ;
 These he decrees, and he but suffers those :
 All power is his, and whatsoever he wills,
 The will itself, omnipotent, fulfils.”

This said, the first-fruits to the gods he gave ;
 Then pour'd of offer'd wine the sable wave :
 In great Ulysses' hand he placed the bowl,
 He sate, and sweet refection cheer'd his soul,
 The bread from canisters Mesaulius gave
 (Eumæus' proper treasure bought this slave,
 And led from Taphos, to attend his board,
 A servant added to his absent lord) ;
 His task it was the wheaten loaves to lay,
 And from the banquet take the bowls away.
 And now the rage of hunger was repress'd,
 And each betakes him to his couch to rest.

Now came the night, and darkness cover'd o'er
 The face of things ; the winds began to roar ;
 The driving storm the watery west-wind pours,
 And Jove descends in deluges of showers.
 Studious of rest and warmth, Ulysses lies,
 Foreseeing from the first the storm would rise ;
 In mere necessity of coat and cloak,
 With artful preface to his host he spoke :
 “ Hear me, my friends ! who this good banquet grace ;
 'Tis sweet to play the fool in time and place,
 And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
 Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile,
 The grave in merry measures frisk about,
 And many a long-repent'd word bring out.
 Since to be talkative I now commence,
 Let wit cast off the sullen yoke of sense.
 Once I was strong (would Heaven restore those days !)
 And with my betters claim'd a share of praise.
 Ulysses, Menelaüs, led forth a band,
 And join'd me with them ('twas their own command) ;
 A deathful ambush for the foe to lay,
 Beneath Troy walls by night we took our way :
 There, clad in arms, along the marshes spread,
 We made the osier-fringed bank our bed.
 Full soon the inclemency of heaven I feel,
 Nor had these shoulders covering, but of steel.
 Sharp blew the north ; snow whitening all the fields
 Froze with the blast, and gathering glazed our shields.
 There all but I, well fenced with cloak and vest,
 Lay cover'd by their ample shields at rest.
 Fool that I was ! I left behind my own,
 The skill of weather and of winds unknown,

And trusted to my coat and shield alone !
 When now was wasted more than half the night,
 And the stars faded at approaching light,
 Sudden I jogg'd Ulysses, who was laid
 Fast by my side, and shivering thus I said :

“ Here longer in this field I cannot lie ;
 The winter pinches, and with cold I die,
 And die ashamed (O wisest of mankind),
 The only fool who left his cloak behind.”

“ He thought and answer'd : hardly waking yet,
 Sprung in his mind a momentary wit
 (That wit, which or in council or in fight,
 Still met the emergence, and determined right).
 ‘ Hush thee (he cried, soft whispering in my ear),
 Speak not a word, lest any Greek may hear ’—
 And then (supporting on his arm his head),
 ‘ Hear me, companions ! (thus aloud he said :)
 Methinks too distant from the fleet we lie :
 E'en now a vision stood before my eye,
 And sure the warning vision was from high :
 Let from among us some swift courier rise,
 Haste to the general, and demand supplies.’

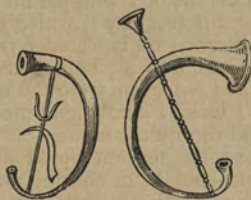
“ Up started Thoas straight, Andræmon's son,
 Nimble he rose, and cast his garment down !
 Instant, the racer vanish'd off the ground ;
 That instant in his cloak I wrapp'd me round :
 And safe I slept, till brightly-dawning shone
 The morn conspicuous on her golden throne.

“ Oh were my strength as then, as then my age !
 Some friend would fence me from the winter's rage.
 Yet, tatter'd as I look, I challenged then
 The honours and the offices of men :
 Some master, or some servant would allow
 A cloak and vest—but I am nothing now !”

“ Well hast thou spoke (rejoin'd the attentive swain) :
 Thy lips let fall no idle word or vain !
 Nor garment shalt thou want nor aught beside,
 Meet for the wandering suppliant to provide.
 But in the morning take thy clothes again,
 For here one vest suffices every swain :
 No change of garments to our hinds is known ;
 But when return'd, the good Ulysses' son
 With better hand shall grace with fit attires
 His guest, and send thee where thy soul desires.”

The honest herdsman rose, as this he said,
 And drew before the hearth the stranger's bed ;
 The fleecy spoils of sheep, a goat's rough hide
 He spreads ; and adds a mantle thick and wide ;
 With store to heap above him, and below,
 And guard each quarter as the tempests blow.

There lay the king, and all the rest supine ;
All, but the careful master of the swine :
Forth hasted he to tend his bristly care ;
Well arm'd, and fenced against nocturnal air :
His weighty falchion o'er his shoulder tied :
His shaggy cloak a mountain goat supplied :
With his broad spear, the dread of dogs and men,
He seeks his lodging in the rocky den.
There to the tusky herd he bends his way,
Where, screen'd from Boreas, high o'erarch'd they lay.



BOOK XV.

ARGUMENT.

THE RETURN OF TELEMACHUS.

The goddess Minerva commands Telemachus in a vision to return to Ithaca. Pisistratus and he take leave of Menelaüs, and arrive at Pylos, where they part ; and Telemachus sets sail, after having received on board Theoclymenus the soothsayer. The scene then changes to the cottage of Eumæus, who entertains Ulysses with a recital of his adventures. In the meantime Telemachus arrives on the coast, and sending the vessel to the town, proceeds by himself to the lodge of Eumæus.

Now had Minerva reach'd those ample plains,
Famed for the dance, where Menelaüs reigns :
Anxious she flies to great Ulysses' heir,
His instant voyage challenged all her care.
Beneath the royal portico display'd,
With Nestor's son Telemachus was laid :
In sleep profound the son of Nestor lies ;
Not thine, Ulysses ! Care unseal'd his eyes :
Restless he grieved, with various fears oppress'd,
And all thy fortunes roll'd within his breast.
When, " O Telemachus ! (the goddess said)
Too long in vain, too widely hast thou stray'd,
Thus leaving careless thy paternal right
The robbers' prize, the prey to lawless might.
On fond pursuits neglectful while you roam,
E'en now the hand of rapine sacks the dome.
Hence to Atrides ; and his leave implore
To launch thy vessel for thy natal shore ;
Fly, whilst thy mother virtuous yet withstands
Her kindred's wishes, and her sire's commands ;
Through both, Eurymachus pursues the dame,
And with the noblest gifts asserts his claim.
Hence, therefore, while thy stores thy own remain
Thou know'st the practice of the female train,
Lost in the children of the present spouse,

They slight the pledges of their former vows ;
 Their love is always with the lover past ;
 Still the succeeding flame expels the last.
 Let o'er thy house some chosen maid preside,
 Till Heaven decrees to bless thee in a bride.
 But now thy more attentive ears incline,
 Observe the warnings of a power divine ;
 For thee their snares the suitor lords shall lay
 In Samos' sands, or straits of Ithaca ;
 To seize thy life shall lurk the murderous band,
 Ere yet thy footsteps press thy native land.
 No !—sooner far their riot and their lust
 All-covering earth shall bury deep in dust !
 Then distant from the scatter'd islands steer,
 Nor let the night retard thy full career ;
 Thy heavenly guardian shall instruct the gales
 To smooth thy passage and supply thy sails :
 And when at Ithaca thy labour ends,
 Send to the town the vessel with thy friends ;
 But seek thou first the master of the swine
 (For still to thee his loyal thoughts incline) ;
 There pass the night : while he his course pursues
 To bring Penelope the wish'd-for news,
 That thou, safe sailing from the Pylia strand,
 Art come to bless her in thy native land."

Thus spoke the goddess, and resumed her flight
 To the pure regions of eternal light.

Meanwhile Pisistratus he gently shakes,
 And with these words the slumbering youth awakes :

" Rise, son of Nestor ; for the road prepare,
 And join the harness'd coursers to the car."

" What cause (he cried) can justify our flight
 To tempt the dangers of forbidding night ?
 Here wait we rather, till approaching day
 Shall prompt our speed, and point the ready way.
 Nor think of flight before the Spartan king
 Shall bid farewell, and bounteous presents bring ;
 Gifts, which to distant ages safely stored,
 The sacred act of friendship shall record."

Thus he. But when the dawn bestreak'd the east,
 The king from Helen rose, and sought his guest.

As soon as his approach the hero knew,
 The splendid mantle round him first he threw,
 Then o'er his ample shoulders whirl'd the cloak,
 Respectful met the monarch, and bespoke :

" Hail, great Atrides, favour'd of high Jove !
 Let not thy friends in vain for licence move.

Swift let us measure back the watery way,
 Nor check our speed, impatient of delay."

" If with desire so strong thy bosom glows,

Ill (said the king) should I thy wish oppose ;
 For oft in others freely I reprove
 The ill-timed efforts of officious love ;
 Who love too much, hate in the like extreme,
 And both the golden mean alike condemn.
 Alike he thwarts the hospitable end,
 Who drives the free, or stays the hasty friend :
 True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
 Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.
 Yet stay, my friends, and in your chariot take
 The noblest presents that our love can make ;
 Meantime commit we to our women's care
 Some choice domestic viands to prepare ;
 The traveller, rising from the banquet gay,
 Eludes the labours of the tedious way,
 Then if a wider course shall rather please,
 Through spacious Argos and the realms of Greece,
 Atrides in his chariot shall attend ;
 Himself thy convoy to each royal friend.
 No prince will let Ulysses' heir remove
 Without some pledge, some monument of love :
 These will the caldron, these the tripod give ;
 From those the well-pair'd mules we shall receive,
 Or bowl emboss'd whose golden figures live."

To whom the youth, for prudence famed, replied :
 "O monarch, care of heaven ! thy people's pride !
 No friend in Ithaca my place supplies,
 No powerful hands are there, no watchful eyes :
 My stores exposed and fenceless house demand
 The speediest succour from my guardian hand ;
 Lest, in a search too anxious and too vain
 Of one lost joy, I lose what yet remain."

His purpose when the generous warrior heard,
 He charged the household cates to be prepared.
 Now with the dawn, from his adjoining home,
 Was Boethœdes Eteoneus come ;
 Swift at the word he forms the rising blaze,
 And o'er the coals the smoking fragments lays.
 Meantime the king, his son, and Helen went
 Where the rich wardrobe breathed a costly scent
 The king selected from the glittering rows
 A bowl ; the prince a silver beaker chose.
 The beauteous queen revolved with careful eyes
 Her various textures of unnumber'd dyes,
 And chose the largest ; with no vulgar art
 Her own fair hands embroider'd every part ;
 Beneath the rest it lay divinely bright,
 Like radiant Hesper o'er the gems of night.
 Then with each gift they hasten'd to their guest,
 And thus the king Ulysses' heir address'd :

“ Since fix’d are thy resolves, may thundering Jove
 With happiest omens thy desires approve !
 This silver bowl, whose costly margins shine
 Enchased with gold, this valued gift be thine ;
 To me this present, of Vulcanian frame,
 From Sidon’s hospitable monarch came ;
 To thee we now consign the precious load,
 The pride of kings, and labour of a god.”

Then gave the cup, while Megapenthe brought
 The silver vase with living sculpture wrought.
 The beauteous queen, advancing next, display’d
 The shining veil, and thus endearing said :

“ Accept, dear youth, this monument of love,
 Long since, in better days, by Helen wove :
 Safe in thy mother’s care the vesture lay,
 To deck thy bride and grace thy nuptial day.
 Meantime may’st thou with happiest speed regain
 Thy stately palace, and thy wide domain.”

She said, and gave the veil ; with grateful look
 The prince the variegated present took.
 And now, when through the royal dome they pass’d,
 High on a throne the king each stranger placed.
 A golden ewer the attendant damsel brings,
 Replete with water from the crystal springs ;
 With copious streams the shining vase supplies
 A silver laver of capacious size.
 They wash. The tables in fair order spread,
 The glittering canisters are crown’d with bread ;
 Viands of various kinds allure the taste,
 Of choicest sort and savour ; rich repast !
 Whilst Eteoneus portions out the shares,
 Atrides’ son the purple draught prepares.
 And now (each sated with the genial feast,
 And the short rage of thirst and hunger ceased)
 Ulysses’ son, with his illustrious friend,
 The horses join, the polish’d car ascend.
 Along the court the fiery steeds rebound,
 And the wide portal echoes to the sound.
 The king precedes ; a bowl with fragrant wine
 (Libation destined to the powers divine)
 His right hand held : before the steeds he stands,
 Then, mix’d with prayers, he utters these commands :
 “ Farewell, and prosper, youths ! let Nestor know
 What grateful thoughts still in this bosom glow,
 For all the proofs of his paternal care,
 Through the long dangers of the ten years’ war.”
 “ Ah ! doubt not our report (the prince rejoin’d)
 Of all the virtues of thy generous mind.
 And oh ! return’d might we Ulysses meet !
 To him thy presents show, thy words repeat :

How will each speech his grateful wonder raise !
How will each gift indulge us in thy praise !”

Scarce ended thus the prince, when on the right
Advanced the bird of Jove : auspicious sight !
A milk-white fowl his clinching talons bore,
With care domestic pampered at the floor.
Peasants in vain with threatening cries pursue,
In solemn speed the bird majestic flew
Full dexter to the car : the prosperous sight
Fill'd every breast with wonder and delight.

But Nestor's son the cheerful silence broke,
And in these words the Spartan chief bespoke .
“ Say if to us the gods these omens send,
Or fates peculiar to thyself portend ?”

Whilst yet the monarch paused, with doubts oppress'd,
The beautiful queen relieved his labouring breast :
“ Hear me (she cried), to whom the gods have given
To read this sign, and mystic sense of heaven .
As thus the plumed sovereign of the air
Left on the mountain's brow his callow care,
And wander'd through the wide ethereal way
To pour his wrath on yon luxurious prey ;
So shall thy godlike father, toss'd in vain
Through all the dangers of the boundless main,
Arrive (or is perchance already come)
From slaughter'd gluttons to release the dome.”

“ Oh ! if this promised bliss by thundering Jove
(The prince replied) stand fix'd in fate above ;
To thee, as to some god, I'll temples raise.
And crown thy altars with the costly blaze.”

He said ; and bending o'er his chariot, flung
Athwart the fiery steeds the smarting thong ;
The bounding shafts upon the harness play,
Till night descending intercepts the way. . . .
To Diocles at Pheræ they repair,
Whose boasted sire was sacred Alpheus' heir ;
With him all night the youthful strangers stay'd,
Nor found the hospitable rites unpaid.
But soon as morning from her orient bed
Had tinged the mountains with her earliest red,
They join'd the steeds, and on the chariot sprung,
The brazen portals in their passage rung.

To Pylos soon they came ; when thus begun
To Nestor's heir Ulysses' godlike son :
“ Let not Pisistratus in vain be press'd,
Nor unconsenting hear his friend's request ;
His friend by long hereditary claim,
In toils his equal, and in years the same.
No farther from our vessel, I implore,
The coursers drive ; but lash them to the shore.

Too long thy father would his friend detain ;
I dread his proffer'd kindness urged in vain."

The hero paused, and ponder'd this request,
While love and duty warr'd within his breast.
At length resolved, he turn'd his ready hand,
And lash'd his panting coursers to the strand.
There, while within the poop with care he stored
The regal presents of the Spartan lord,

"With speed begone (said he) ; call every mate,
Ere yet to Nestor I the tale relate :

'Tis true, the fervour of his generous heart
Brooks no repulse, nor couldst thou soon depart :
Himself will seek thee here, nor wilt thou find,
In words alone, the Pylian monarch kind.
But when, arrived, he thy return shall know,
How will his breast with honest fury glow !"
This said, the sounding strokes his horses fire,
And soon he reached the palace of his sire.

"Now (cried Telemachus) with speedy care
Hoist every sail, and every oar prepare."

Swift as the word his willing mates obey,
And seize their seats, impatient for the sea.

Meantime the prince with sacrifice adores
Minerva, and her guardian aid implores ;
When lo ! a wretch ran breathless to the shore,
New from his crime ; and reeking yet with gore.
A seer he was, from great Melampus sprung,
Melampus, who in Pylos flourish'd long,
Till, urged by wrongs, a foreign realm he chose,
Far from the hateful cause of all his woes.
Neleus his treasures one long year detains ;
As long he groan'd in Philacus's chains :
Meantime, what anguish and what rage combined,
For lovely Pero rack'd his labouring mind !
Yet 'scaped he death ; and vengeful of his wrong
To Pylos drove the lowing herds along :
Then (Neleus vanquish'd, and consign'd the fair
To Bias' arms) he sought a foreign air ;
Argos the rich for his retreat he chose,
There form'd his empire ; there his palace rose.
From him Antiphates and Mantius came :
The first begot Oicleus great in fame,
And he Amphiarus, immortal name !
The people's saviour, and divinely wise,
Beloved by Jove, and him who gilds the skies ;
Yet short his date of life ! by female pride he dies.
From Mantius Clitus, whom Aurora's love
Snatch'd for his beauty to the thrones above ;
And Polyphides, on whom Phœbus shone
With fullest rays, Amphiarus now gone ;

In Hyperesia's groves he made abode,
 And taught mankind the counsels of the god.
 From him sprung Theoclymenus, who found
 (The sacred wine yet foaming on the ground)
 Telemachus : whom, as to Heaven he press'd
 His ardent vows, the stranger thus address'd :

“ O thou ! that dost thy happy course prepare
 With pure libations and with solemn prayer :
 By that dread power to whom thy vows are paid ;
 By all the lives of these ; thy own dear head,
 Declare sincerely to no foe's demand
 Thy name, thy lineage, and paternal land.”

“ Prepare, then (said Telemachus) to know
 A tale from falsehood free, not free from woe.
 From Ithaca, of royal birth I came,
 And great Ulysses (ever honour'd name !)
 Once was my sire, though now, for ever lost,
 In Stygian gloom he glides a pensive ghost !
 Whose fate inquiring through the world we rove ;
 The last, the wretched proof of filial love.”

The stranger then : “ Nor shall I aught conceal,
 But the dire secret of my fate reveal.

Of my own tribe an Argive wretch I slew ;
 Whose powerful friends the luckless deed pursue
 With unrelenting rage, and force from home
 The blood-stain'd exile, ever doom'd to roam.
 But bear, oh bear me o'er yon azure flood ;
 Receive the suppliant ! spare my destined blood !”

“ Stranger (replied the prince) securely rest
 Affianced in our faith ; henceforth our guest.”
 Thus affable, Ulysses' godlike heir
 Takes from the stranger's hand the glittering spear :
 He climbs the ship, ascends the stern with haste,
 And by his side the guest accepted placed.
 The chief his order gives : the obedient band
 With due observance wait the chief's command ;
 With speed the mast they rear, with speed unbind
 The spacious sheet, and stretch it to the wind.
 Minerva calls ; the ready gales obey
 With rapid speed to whirl them o'er the sea.
 Crunus they pass'd, next Chalcis roll'd away,
 With thickening darkness closed the doubtful day ;
 The silver Phæa's glittering rills they lost,
 And skimm'd along by Elis' sacred coast.
 Then cautious through the rocky reaches wind,
 And turning sudden, shun the death design'd.

Meantime, the king, Eumæus, and the rest,
 Sate in the cottage, at their rural feast :
 The banquet pass'd, and satiate every man,
 To try his host, Ulysses thus began :

“Yet one night more, my friends, indulge your guest ;
 The last I purpose in your walls to rest :
 To-morrow for myself I must provide,
 And only ask your counsel, and a guide ;
 Patient to roam the street, by hunger led,
 And bless the friendly hand that gives me bread.

There in Ulysses' roof I may relate
 Ulysses' wanderings to his royal mate ;
 Or, mingling with the suitors' haughty train,
 Not undeserving some support obtain.
 Hermes to me his various gifts imparts,
 Patron of industry and manual arts :
 Few can with me in dexterous works contend,
 The pyre to build, the stubborn oak to rend :
 To turn the tasteful viand o'er the flame ;
 Or foam the goblet with a purple stream.
 Such are the tasks of men of mean estate,
 Whom fortune dooms to serve the rich and great.”

“Alas ! (Eumæus with a sigh rejoind'd)
 How sprung a thought so monstrous in thy mind ?
 If on that godless race thou would'st attend,
 Fate owes thee sure a miserable end !
 Their wrongs and blasphemies ascend the sky,
 And pull descending vengeance from on high.
 Not such, my friend, the servants of their feast :
 A blooming train in rich embroidery dress'd,
 With earth's whole tribute the bright table bends,
 And smiling round celestial youth attends.
 Stay, then : no eye askance beholds thee here ;
 Sweet is thy converse to each social ear ;
 Well pleased, and pleasing, in our cottage rest,
 Till good Telemachus accepts his guest
 With genial gifts, and change of fair attires,
 And safe conveys thee where thy soul desires.”

To him the man of woes ; “O gracious Jove !
 Reward this stranger's hospitable love !
 Who knows the son of sorrow to relieve,
 Cheers the sad heart, nor lets affliction grieve.
 Of all the ills unhappy mortals know,
 A life of wanderings is the greatest woe ;
 On all their weary ways wait care and pain,
 And pine and penury, a meagre train.
 To such a man since harbour you afford,
 Relate the farther fortunes of your lord ;
 What cares his mother's tender breast engage,
 And sire forsaken on the verge of age ;
 Beneath the sun prolong they yet their breath,
 Or range the house of darkness and of death ?”

To whom the swain : “Attend what you enquire ;
 Laërtes lives, the miserable sire,

Lives, but implores of every power to lay
 The burden down, and wishes for the day.
 Tore from his offspring in the eve of life,
 Torn from the embraces of his tender wife
 Sole, and all comfortless, he wastes away
 Old age, untimely posting ere his day.
 She too, sad mother ! for Ulysses lost
 Pined out her bloom, and vanish'd to a ghost ;
 (So dire a fate, ye righteous gods ! avert
 From every friendly, every feeling heart !)
 While yet she was, though clouded o'er with grief,
 Her pleasing converse minister'd relief :
 With Climene, her youngest daughter, bred,
 One roof contain'd us, and one table fed.
 But when the softly-stealing pace of time
 Crept on from childhood into youthful prime,
 To Samos' isle she sent the wedded fair ;
 Me to the fields, to tend the rural care ;
 Array'd in garments her own hands had wove,
 Nor less the darling object of her love.
 Her hapless death my brighter days o'ercast,
 Yet Providence deserts me not at last ;
 My present labours food and drink procure,
 And more, the pleasure to relieve the poor.
 Small is the comfort from the queen to hear
 Unwelcome news, or vex the royal ear ;
 Blank and discountenanced the servants stand,
 Nor dare to question where the proud command ;
 No profit springs beneath usurping powers ;
 Want feeds not there where luxury devours,
 Nor harbours charity where riot reigns :
 Proud are the lords, and wretched are the swains."

The suffering chief at this began to melt ;
 And, " O Eumæus ! thou (he cries) hast felt
 The spite of fortune too ! her cruel hand
 Snatch'd thee an infant from thy native land !
 Snatch'd from thy parents' arms, thy parents' eyes,
 To early wants ! a man of miseries !
 The whole sad story, from its first, declare :
 Sunk the fair city by the rage of war,
 Where once thy parents dwelt ? or did they keep,
 In humbler life, the lowing herds and sheep ?
 So left perhaps to tend the fleecy train,
 Rude pirates seized, and shipp'd thee o'er the main ?
 Doom'd a fair prize to grace some prince's board,
 The worthy purchase of a foreign lord."

" If then my fortunes can delight my friend,
 A story fruitful of events attend :
 Another's sorrow may thy ear enjoy,
 And wine the lengthen'd intervals employ.

Long nights the now declining year bestows ;
 A part we consecrate to soft repose,
 A part in pleasing talk we entertain ;
 For too much rest itself becomes a pain.
 Let those, whom sleep invites, the call obey,
 Their cares resuming with the dawning day :
 Here let us feast, and to the feast be join'd
 Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind ;
 Review the series of our lives, and taste
 The melancholy joy of evils pass'd :
 For he who much has suffer'd, much will know,
 And pleas'd remembrance builds delight on woe.
 " Above Ortygia lies an isle of fame,
 Far hence remote, and Syria is the name



APOLLO AND DIANA DISCHARGING THEIR ARROWS.

(There curious eyes inscribed with wonder trace
 The sun's diurnal, and his annual race) ;
 Not large, but fruitful ; stored with grass to keep
 The bellowing oxen and the bleating sheep ;
 Her sloping hills the mantling vines adorn,
 And her rich valleys wave with golden corn.
 No want, no famine, the glad natives know,
 Nor sink by sickness to the shades below ;
 But when a length of years unnerves the strong,
 Apollo comes, and Cynthia comes along.
 They bend the silver bow with tender skill,
 And, void of pain, the silent arrows kill.
 Two equal tribes this fertile land divide,
 Where two fair cities rise with equal pride.

But both in constant peace one prince obey,
 And Ctesius there, my father, holds the sway.
 Freighted, it seems, with toys of every sort,
 A ship of Sidon anchor'd in our port ;
 What time it chanced the palace entertain'd,
 Skill'd in rich works, a woman of their land :
 This nymph, where anchor'd the Phœnician train,
 To wash her robes descending to the main,
 A smooth-tongued sailor won her to his mind
 (For love deceives the best of womankind).
 A sudden trust from sudden liking grew ;
 She told her name, her race, and all she knew.
 ' I too (she cried) from glorious Sidon came,
 My father Arybas, of wealthy fame :

But, snatch'd by pirates from my native place,
 The Taphians sold me to this man's embrace.'

" 'Haste then (the false designing youth replied),
 Haste to thy country ; love shall be thy guide ;
 Haste to thy father's house, thy father's breast,
 For still he lives, and lives with riches blest.'

" 'Swear first (she cried), ye sailors ! to restore
 A wretch in safety to her native shore.'

Swift as she ask'd, the ready sailors swore.
 She then proceeds : ' Now let our compact made
 Be nor by signal nor by word betray'd,
 Nor near me any of your crew descried,
 By road frequented, or by fountain side.

Be silence still our guard. The monarch's spies
 (For watchful age is ready to surmise)

Are still at hand ; and this, reveal'd, must be
 Death to yourselves, eternal chains to me.

Your vessel loaded, and your traffic pass'd,
 Despatch a wary messenger with haste ;
 Then gold and costly treasures will I bring,
 And more, the infant offspring of the king.
 Him, child-like wandering forth, I'll lead away
 (A noble prize !) and to your ship convey.'

" Thus spoke the dame, and homeward took the road.
 A year they traffic, and their vessel load.

Their stores complete, and ready now to weigh,
 A spy was sent their summons to convey :

An artist to my father's palace came,
 With gold and amber chains, elaborate frame :

Each female eye the glittering links employ ;
 They turn, review, and cheapen every toy.

He took the occasion, as they stood intent,
 Gave her the sign, and to his vessel went.

She straight pursued, and seized my willing arm ;
 I follow'd, smiling, innocent of harm.

Three golden goblets in the porch she found

(The guests not enter'd, but the table crown'd);
 Hid in her fraudulent bosom these she bore :
 Now set the sun, and darken'd all the shore.
 Arriving then, where tilting on the tides
 Prepared to launch the freighted vessel rides,
 Aboard they heave us, mount their decks, and sweep
 With level oar along the glassy deep.
 Six calmy days and six smooth nights we sail,
 And constant Jove supplied the gentle gale.
 The seventh, the fraudulent wretch (no cause descried),
 Touch'd by Diana's vengeful arrow, died.
 Down dropp'd the caitiff-corse, a worthless load,
 Down to the deep ; there roll'd, the future food
 Of fierce sea-wolves, and monsters of the flood.
 An helpless infant I remain'd behind ;
 Thence borne to Ithaca by wave and wind ;
 Sold to Laërtes by divine command,
 And now adopted to a foreign land."

To him the king : " Reciting thus thy cares,
 My secret soul in all thy sorrow shares ;
 But one choice blessing (such is Jove's high will)
 Has sweeten'd all thy bitter draught of ill :
 Torn from thy country to no hapless end,
 The gods have, in a master, given a friend.
 Whatever frugal nature needs is thine
 (For she needs little), daily bread and wine.
 While I, so many wanderings past, and woes,
 Live but on what thy poverty bestows."

So passed in pleasing dialogue away
 The night ; then down to short repose they lay ;
 Till radiant rose the messenger of day.
 While in the port of Ithaca, the band
 Of young Telemachus approach'd the land ;
 Their sails they loosed, they lash'd the mast aside,
 And cast their anchors, and the cables tied :
 Then on the breezy shore, descending, join
 In grateful banquet o'er the rosy wine.
 When thus the prince : " Now each his course pursue ;
 I to the fields, and to the city you.
 Long absent hence, I dedicate this day
 My swains to visit, and the works survey.
 Expect me with the morn, to pay the skies
 Our debt of safe return in feast and sacrifice."

Then Theoclymenus : " But who shall lend,
 Meantime, protection to thy stranger friend ?
 Straight to the queen and palace shall I fly,
 Or yet more distant, to some lord apply ?"

The prince return'd : " Renown'd in days of yore
 Has stood our father's hospitable door ;
 No other roof a stranger should receive,

No other hands than ours the welcome give.
 But in my absence riot fills the place,
 Nor bears the modest queen a stranger's face ;
 From noiseful revel far remote she flies,
 But rarely seen, or seen with weeping eyes.
 No—let Eurymachus receive my guest,
 Of nature courteous, and by far the best ;
 He woos the queen with more respectful flame,
 And emulates her former husband's fame,
 With what success, 'tis Jove's alone to know,
 And the hoped nuptials turn to joy or woe."

Thus speaking, on the right up-soar'd in air
 The hawk, Apollo's swift-wing'd messenger :
 His dreadful pounces tore a trembling dove ;
 The clotted feathers, scatter'd from above,
 Between the hero and the vessel pour
 Thick plumage mingled with a sanguine shower.

The observing augur took the prince aside,
 Seized by the hand, and thus prophetic cried :
 " Yon bird, that dexter cuts the aërial road,
 Rose ominous, nor flies without a god :
 No race but thine shall Ithaca obey,
 To thine, for ages, Heaven decrees the sway."

" Succeed the omens, gods ! (the youth rejoin'd :)
 Soon shall my bounties speak a grateful mind,
 And soon each envied happiness attend
 The man who calls Telemachus his friend."
 Then to Peiræus : " Thou whom time has proved
 A faithful servant, by thy prince beloved !
 Till we returning shall our guest demand,
 Accept this charge with honour, at our hand."

To this Peiræus : " Joyful I obey,
 Well pleased the hospitable rites to pay.
 The presence of thy guest shall best reward
 (If long thy stay) the absence of my lord."

With that, their anchors he commands to weigh,
 Mount the tall bark, and launch into the sea.
 All with obedient haste forsake the shores,
 And, placed in order, spread their equal oars.
 Then from the deck the prince his sandals takes ;

† *The hawk.* Colonel Mure has pointed out, with a delicacy and acuteness of judgment that cannot be too highly commended, the gradual dawning of the fate of the suitors. He well remarks that, "In order rightly to apprehend the spirit of these mysterious forewarnings of the impending fatality, it will be proper to trace them as they occur dispersed throughout the latter half of the poem, and, for the most part, in the mouths of persons who seem to have no distinct consciousness of their import."

"The disembarkation of Telemachus on the shore of Ithaca, with his inspired guest Theoclymenus, is greeted by the appearance of a hawk, designated 'the swift messenger of Apollo,' tearing a dove to pieces, and strewing the feathers on the earth around the hero. This omen the seer emphatically pronounces to be significant of prosperity and power to the royal house of Ithaca. The allusion to the strewing of the bodies of its enemies by the weapons of the god, as the feathers of the victim had been scattered by his winged messenger, is abundantly obvious."—Mure, vol. i. p. 382.

Poised in his hand the pointed javelin shakes.
They part ; while, lessening from the hero's view,
Swift to the town the well-row'd galley flew :
The hero trod the margin of the main,
And reach'd the mansion of his faithful swain.



ULYSSES AND THE HARPIES.

BOOK XVI.

ARGUMENT.

THE DISCOVERY OF ULYSSES TO TELEMACHUS.

Telemachus arriving at the lodge of Eumæus, sends him to carry Penelope the news of his return. Minerva appearing to Ulysses, commands him to discover himself to his son. The princes, who had lain in ambush to intercept Telemachus in his way, their project being defeated, return to Ithaca.

SOON as the morning blush'd along the plains,
Ulysses, and the monarch of the swains,
Awake the sleeping fires, their meals prepare,
And forth to pasture send the bristly care.
The prince's near approach the dogs descry,
And fawning round his feet confess their joy.
Their gentle blandishment the king survey'd,
Heard his resounding step, and instant said ;
"Some well-known friend, Eumæus, bends this way ;
His steps I hear ; the dogs familiar play."
While yet he spoke, the prince advancing drew
Nigh to the lodge, and now appear'd in view.
Transported from his seat Eumæus sprung,
Dropp'd the full bowl, and round his bosom hung ;
Kissing his cheek, his hand, while from his eye
The tears rain'd copious in a shower of joy,
As some fond sire who ten long winters grieves,
From foreign climes an only son receives
(Child of his age), with strong paternal joy,
Forward he springs, and clasps the favourite boy :
So round the youth his arms Eumæus spread,
As if the grave had given him from the dead.
"And is it thou ? my ever-dear delight !
Oh, art thou come to bless my longing sight ?
Never, I never hoped to view this day,
When o'er the waves you plough'd the desperate way.

Enter, my child! Beyond my hopes restored,
 Oh give these eyes to feast upon their lord.
 Enter, oh seldom seen! for lawless powers
 Too much detain thee from these sylvan bowers."

The prince replied: "Eumæus, I obey;
 To seek thee, friend, I hither took my way.
 But say, if in the court the queen reside
 Severely chaste, or if commenced a bride?"

Thus he; and thus the monarch of the swains:
 "Severely chaste Penelope remains;
 But, lost to every joy, she wastes the day
 In tedious cares, and weeps the night away."

He ended, and (receiving as they pass
 The javelin, pointed with a star of brass),
 They reach'd the dome; the dome with marble shined.
 His seat Ulysses to the prince resign'd.

"Not so (exclaims the prince with decent grace)
 For me, this house shall find an humbler place:
 To usurp the honours due to silver hairs
 And reverend strangers modest youth forbears."
 Instant the swain the spoils of beasts supplies,
 And bids the rural throne with osiers rise.

There sate the prince: the feast Eumæus spread,
 And heap'd the shining canisters with bread.
 Thick o'er the board the plenteous viands lay,
 The frugal remnants of the former day.
 Then in a bowl he tempers generous wines,
 Around whose verge a mimic ivy twines.

And now, the rage of thirst and hunger fled,
 Thus young Ulysses to Eumæus said:

"Whence, father, from what shore this stranger, say?
 What vessel bore him o'er the watery way?
 To human step our land impervious lies,
 And round the coast circumfluent oceans rise."

The swain returns: "A tale of sorrows hear:
 In spacious Crete he drew his natal air;
 Long doom'd to wander o'er the land and main,
 For Heaven has wove his thread of life with pain.
 Half breathless 'scaping to the land he flew
 From Thesprot mariners, a murderous crew.
 To thee, my son, the suppliant I resign;
 I gave him my protection, grant him thine."

"Hard task (he cries) thy virtue gives thy friend,
 Willing to aid, unable to defend.

Can strangers safely in the court reside,
 'Midst the swell'd insolence of lust and pride?
 E'en I unsafe: the queen in doubt to wed,
 Or pay due honours to the nuptial bed.
 Perhaps she weds regardless of her fame,
 Deaf to the mighty Ulyssean name.

However, stranger ! from our grace receive
 Such honours as befit a prince to give ;
 Sandals, a sword and robes, respect to prove,
 And safe to sail with ornaments of love.
 Till then, thy guest amid the rural train,
 Far from the court, from danger far, detain.
 'Tis mine with food the hungry to supply,
 And clothe the naked from the inclement sky.
 Here dwell in safety from the suitors' wrongs,
 And the rude insults of ungovern'd tongues.
 For should'st thou suffer, powerless to relieve,
 I must behold it, and can only grieve.
 The brave, encompass'd by an hostile train,
 O'erpower'd by numbers, is but brave in vain."

To whom, while anger in his bosom glows,
 With warmth replies the man of mighty woes :
 " Since audience mild is deign'd, permit my tongue
 At once to pity and resent thy wrong.
 My heart weeps blood to see a soul so brave
 Live to base insolence or power a slave.
 But tell me, dost thou, prince, dost thou behold,
 And hear their midnight revels uncontroll'd ?
 Say, do thy subjects in bold faction rise,
 Or priests in fabled oracles advise ?
 Or are thy brothers, who should aid thy power,
 Turn'd mean deserters in the needful hour ?
 Oh that I were from great Ulysses sprung,
 Or that these wither'd nerves like thine were strung,
 Or, heavens ! might he return ! (and soon appear
 He shall, I trust ; a hero scorns despair :)
 Might he return, I yield my life a prey
 To my worst foe, if that avenging day
 Be not their last : but should I lose my life,
 Oppress'd by numbers in the glorious strife,
 I choose the nobler part, and yield my breath,
 Rather than bear dishonour, worse than death ;
 Than see the hand of violence invade
 The reverend stranger, and the spotless maid ;
 Than see the wealth of kings consumed in waste,
 The drunkards' revel, and the gluttons' feast."

Thus he, with anger flashing from his eye ;
 Sincere the youthful hero made reply :
 " Nor leagued in factious arms my subjects rise,
 Nor priests in fabled oracles advise ;
 Nor are my brothers, who should aid my power,
 Turn'd mean deserters in the needful hour.
 Ah me ! I boast no brother ; heaven's dread King
 Gives from our stock an only branch to spring :
 Alone Laërtes reign'd Arcesius' heir,
 Alone Ulysses drew the vital air,

And I alone the bed connubial graced,
 An unblest'd offspring of a sire unblest'd !
 Each neighbouring realm, conducive to our woe,
 Sends forth her peers, and every peer a foe :
 The court proud Samos and Dulichium fills,
 And lofty Zacynth crown'd with shady hills.
 E'en Ithaca and all her lords invade
 The imperial sceptre, and the regal bed :
 The queen, averse to love, yet awed by power,
 Seems half to yield, yet flies the bridal hour :
 Meantime their licence uncontroll'd I bear ;
 E'en now they envy me the vital air :

But Heaven will sure revenge, and gods there are.
 " But go, Eumæus ! to the queen impart
 Our safe return, and ease a mother's heart.
 Yet secret go ; for numerous are my foes,
 And here at least I may in peace repose."

To whom the swain : " I hear and I obey :
 But old Laërtes weeps his life away,
 And deems thee lost : shall I my speed employ
 To bless his age : a messenger of joy ?
 The mournful hour that tore his son away
 Sent the sad sire in solitude to stray ;
 Yet busied with his slaves, to ease his woe,
 He dress'd the vine, and bade the garden blow
 Nor food nor wine refused ; but since the day
 That you to Pylos plough'd the watery way,
 Nor wine nor food he tastes ; but, sunk in woes,
 Wild springs the vine, no more the garden blows.
 Shut from the walks of men, to pleasure lost,
 Pensive and pale he wanders, half a ghost."

" Wretched old man ! (with tears the prince returns)
 Yet cease to go—what man so blest but mourns ?
 Were every wish indulged by favouring skies,
 This hour should give Ulysses to my eyes.
 But to the queen with speed despatchful bear
 Our safe return, and back with speed repair ;
 And let some handmaid of her train resort
 To good Laërtes in his rural court."

While yet he spoke, impatient of delay,
 He braced his sandals on, and strode away :
 Then from the heavens the martial goddess flies
 Through the wide fields of air, and cleaves the skies :
 In form, a virgin in soft beauty's bloom,
 Skill'd in the illustrious labours of the loom.
 Alone to Ithaca she stood display'd,
 But unapparent as a viewless shade
 Escaped Telemachus (the powers above,
 Seen or unseen, o'er earth at pleasure move) :
 The dogs intelligent confess'd the tread

Of power divine, and howling, trembling fled.
 The goddess, beckoning, waves her deathless hands :
 Dauntless the king before the goddess stands :
 " Then why (she said), O favour'd of the skies !
 Why to thy godlike son this long disguise ?
 Stand forth reveal'd ; with him thy cares employ
 Against thy foes ; be valiant, and destroy !
 Lo ! I descend in that avenging hour,
 To combat by thy side, thy guardian power."

She said, and o'er him waves her wand of gold :
 Imperial robes his manly limbs infold ;
 At once with grace divine his frame improves ;
 At once with majesty enlarged he moves :
 Youth flush'd his reddening cheek, and from his brows
 A length of hair in sable ringlets flows ;
 His blackening chin receives a deeper shade ;
 Then from his eyes upsprung the warrior-maid.

The hero reascends : the prince o'erawed
 Scarce lifts his eyes, and bows as to a god.
 Then with surprise (surprise chastised by fears) :
 " How art thou changed ! (he cried)—a god appears !
 Far other vests thy limbs majestic grace,
 Far other glories lighten from thy face !
 If heaven be thy abode, with pious care
 Lo ! I the ready sacrifice prepare :
 Lo ! gifts of labour'd gold adorn thy shrine,
 To win thy grace : O save us, power divine !"

" Few are my days (Ulysses made reply),
 Nor I, alas ! descendant of the sky.
 I am thy father. O my son ! my son !
 That father, for whose sake thy days have run
 One scene of woe ! to endless cares consign'd,
 And outraged by the wrongs of base mankind."

Then, rushing to his arms, he kiss'd his boy
 With the strong raptures of a parent's joy.
 Tears bathe his cheek, and tears the ground bedew :
 He strain'd him close, as to his breast he grew.
 " Ah me ! (exclaims the prince with fond desire)
 Thou art not—no, thou canst not be my sire.
 Heaven such illusion only can impose,
 By the false joy to aggravate my woes.
 Who but a god can change the general doom,
 And give to wither'd age a youthful bloom !
 Late, worn with years, in weeds obscene you trod ;
 Now, clothed in majesty, you move a god !"

" Forbear, (he cried,) for Heaven reserve that name ;
 Give to thy father but a father's claim :
 Other Ulysses shalt thou never see,
 I am Ulysses, I, my son, am he.
 Twice ten sad years o'er earth and ocean toss'd,

'Tis given at length to view my native coast.
 Pallas, unconquer'd maid, my frame surrounds
 With grace divine : her power admits no bounds :
 She o'er my limbs old age and wrinkles shed ;
 Now strong as youth, magnificent I tread.
 The gods with ease frail man depress or raise,
 Exalt the lowly, or the proud debase."

He spoke and sate. The prince with transport flew,
 Hung round his neck, while tears his cheek bedew :
 Nor less the father pour'd a social flood ;
 They wept abundant, and they wept aloud.
 As the bold eagle with fierce sorrow stung,
 Or parent vulture, mourns her ravish'd young ;
 They cry, they scream, their unfledged brood a prey



MINERVA RESTORING ULYSSES TO HIS OWN SHAPE.

To some rude churl, and borne by stealth away :
 So they aloud : and tears in tides had run,
 Their grief unfinish'd with the setting sun ;
 But checking the full torrent in its flow,
 The prince thus interrupts the solemn woe :
 "What ship transported thee, O father, say ;
 And what bless'd hands have oar'd thee on the way ?"

"All, all (Ulysses instant made reply),
 I tell thee all, my child, my only joy !
 Phæacians bore me to the port assign'd,
 A nation ever to the stranger kind ;
 Wrapp'd in the embrace of sleep, the faithful train
 O'er seas convey'd me to my native reign :
 Embroider'd vestures, gold, and brass, are laid

Conceal'd in caverns in the sylvan shade.
 Hither, intent the rival rout to slay,
 And plan the scene of death, I bend my way ;
 So Pallas wills—but thou, my son, explain
 The names and numbers of the audacious train ;
 'Tis mine to judge if better to employ
 Assistant force, or singly to destroy.”
 “ O'er earth (returns the prince) resounds thy name,
 Thy well-tried wisdom, and thy martial fame,
 Yet at thy words I start, in wonder lost ;
 Can we engage, not decades but an host ?
 Can we alone in furious battle stand,
 Against that numerous and determined band ?
 Hear then their numbers ; from Dulichium came
 Twice twenty-six, all peers of mighty name.
 Six are their menial train : twice twelve the boast
 Of Samos ; twenty from Zacynthus' coast :
 And twelve our country's pride ; to these belong
 Medon and Phemius, skill'd in heavenly song.
 Two sewers from day to day the revels wait,
 Exact of taste, and serve the feast in state.
 With such a foe the unequal fight to try,
 Were by false courage unrevenged to die.
 Then what assistant powers you boast relate,
 Ere yet we mingle in the stern debate.”
 “ Mark well my voice, (Ulysses straight replies :)
 What need of aids, if favour'd by the skies ?
 If shielded to the dreadful fight we move,
 By mighty Pallas, and by thundering Jove ?”
 “ Sufficient they (Telemachus rejoin'd)
 Against the banded powers of all mankind :
 They, high enthroned above the rolling clouds,
 Wither the strength of man, and awe the gods.”
 “ Such aids expect, (he cries,) when strong in might
 We rise terrific to the task of fight.
 But thou, when morn salutes the ærial plain,
 The court revisit and the lawless train :
 Me thither in disguise Eumæus leads,
 An aged mendicant in tatter'd weeds.
 There, if base scorn insult my reverend age,
 Bear it, my son ! repress thy rising rage.
 If outraged, cease that outrage to repel ;
 Bear it, my son ! howe'er thy heart rebel.
 Yet strive by prayer and counsel to restrain
 Their lawless insults, though thou strive in vain :
 For wicked ears are deaf to wisdom's call,
 And vengeance strikes whom Heaven has doom'd to fall.
 Once more attend : when she whose power inspires¹
 The thinking mind, my soul to vengeance fires,

¹ Minerva.

I give the sign : that instant, from beneath,
 Aloft convey the instruments of death,
 Armour and arms ; and, if mistrust arise,
 Thus veil the truth in plausible disguise :
 “ ‘ These glittering weapons, ere he sail'd to Troy,
 Ulysses view'd with stern heroic joy :
 Then, beaming o'er the illumined wall they shone ;
 Now dust dishonours, all their lustre gone.
 I bear them hence (so Jove my soul inspires),
 From the pollution of the fuming fires ;
 Lest when the bowl inflames, in vengeful mood
 Ye rush to arms, and stain the feast with blood :
 Oft ready swords in luckless hour incite
 The hand of wrath, and arm it for the fight.’

“ Such be the plea, and by the plea deceive
 For Jove infatuates all, and all believe.
 Yet leave for each of us a sword to wield,
 A pointed javelin, and a fencible shield.
 But by my blood that in thy bosom glows,
 By that regard a son his father owes ;
 The secret, that thy father lives, retain
 Lock'd in thy bosom from the household train ;
 Hide it from all ; e'en from Eumæus hide,
 From my dear father, and my dearer bride.
 One care remains, to note the loyal few
 Whose faith yet lasts among the menial crew
 And noting, ere we rise in vengeance, prove
 Who love his prince ; for sure you merit love.”

To whom the youth : “ To emulate, I aim,
 The brave and wise, and my great father's fame.
 But reconsider, since the wisest err,
 Vengeance resolved, 'tis dangerous to defer.
 What length of time must we consume in vain,
 Too curious to explore the menial train !
 While the proud foes, industrious to destroy
 Thy wealth, in riot the delay enjoy.
 Suffice it in this exigence alone
 To mark the damsels that attend the throne :
 Dispersed the youth reside ; their faith to prove
 Jove grants henceforth, if thou hast spoke from Jove.”

While in debate they waste the hours away,
 The associates of the prince repass'd the bay :
 With speed they guide the vessel to the shores ;
 With speed debarking land the naval stores :
 Then, faithful to their charge, to Clytius bear,
 And trust the presents to his friendly care.
 Swift to the queen a herald flies to impart
 Her son's return, and ease a parent's heart ;
 Lest a sad prey to ever-musing cares,
 Pale grief destroy what time awhile forbears.

The incautious herald with impatience burns,
 And cries aloud, "Thy son, O queen, returns ;"
 Eumæus sage approach'd the imperial throne,
 And breathed his mandate to her ear alone,
 Then measured back the way. The suitor band,
 Stung to the soul, abash'd, confounded stand ;
 And issuing from the dome, before the gate,
 With clouded looks, a pale assembly sate.

At length Eurymachus : " Our hopes are vain ;
 Telemachus in triumph sails the main.
 Haste, rear the mast, the swelling shroud display ;
 Haste, to our ambush'd friends the news convey ! "

Scarce had he spake, when, turning to the strand,
 Amphinomus survey'd the associate band ;
 Full to the bay within the winding shores
 With gather'd sails they stood, and lifted oars.
 " O friends ! " he cried, elate with rising joy,
 " See to the port secure the vessel fly !
 Some god has told them, or themselves survey
 The bark escaped ; and measure back their way."

Swift at the word descending to the shores,
 They moor the vessel and unlade the stores :
 Then, moving from the strand, apart they sate,
 And full and frequent form'd a dire debate.

" Lives then the boy ? he lives (Antinoüs cries),
 The care of gods and favourite of the skies.
 All night we watch'd, till with her orient wheels
 Aurora flamed above the eastern hills,
 And from the lofty brow of rocks by day
 Took in the ocean with a broad survey :
 Yet safe he sails ; the powers celestial give
 To shun the hidden snares of death, and live.
 But die he shall, and thus condemn'd to bleed,
 Be now the scene of instant death decreed.
 Hope ye success ? undaunted crush the foe.
 Is he not wise ? know this, and strike the blow.
 Wait ye, till he to arms in council draws
 The Greeks, averse too justly to our cause ?
 Strike, ere, the states convened, the foe betray
 Our murderous ambush on the watery way.
 Or choose ye vagrant from their rage to fly,
 Outcasts of earth, to breathe an unknown sky ?
 The brave prevent misfortune ; then be brave,
 And bury future danger in his grave.
 Returns he ? ambush'd we'll his walk invade,
 Or where he hides in solitude and shade ;
 And give the palace to the queen a dower,
 Or him she blesses in the bridal hour.
 But if submissive you resign the sway,
 Slaves to a boy, go, flatter and obey.

Rétire we instant to our native reign,
 Nor be the wealth of kings consumed in vain ;
 Then wed whom choice approves : the queen be given
 To some blest prince, the prince decreed by Heaven."

Abash'd, the suitor train his voice attends ;
 Till from his throne Amphinomus ascends,
 Who o'er Dulichium stretch'd his spacious reign,
 A land of plenty, bless'd with every grain :
 Chief of the numbers who the queen address'd,
 And though displeasing, yet displeasing least.
 Soft were his words ; his actions wisdom sway'd ;
 Graceful awhile he paused, then mildly said :

" O friends, forbear ! and be the thought withstood :
 'Tis horrible to shed imperial blood !

Consult we first the all-seeing powers above,
 And the sure oracles of righteous Jove.

If they assent, e'en by this hand he dies ;

If they forbid, I war not with the skies."

He said : the rival train his voice approved,
 And rising instant to the palace moved.

Arrived, with wild tumultuous noise they sate,
 Recumbent on the shining thrones of state.

Then Medon, conscious of their dire debates,
 The murderous counsel to the queen relates.

Touch'd at the dreadful story, she descends :

Her hasty steps a damsel train attends.

Full where the dome its shining valves expands,

Sudden before the rival powers she stands ;

And, veiling, decent, with a modest shade

Her cheek, indignant to Antinoüs said :

" O void of faith ! of all bad men the worst !

Renown'd for wisdom, by the abuse accursed !

Mistaking fame proclaims thy generous mind :

Thy deeds denote thee of the basest kind.

Wretch ! to destroy a prince that friendship gives,

While in his guest his murderer he receives ;

Nor dread superior Jove, to whom belong

The cause of suppliants, and revenge of wrong.

Hast thou forgot, ungrateful as thou art,

Who saved thy father with a friendly part ?

Lawless he ravaged with his martial powers

The Taphian pirates on Thesprotia's shores ;

Enraged, his life, his treasures they demand ;

Ulysses saved him from the avenger's hand.

And would'st thou evil for his good repay ?

His bed dishonour, and his house betray ?

Afflict his queen, and with a murderous hand

Destroy his heir ?—but cease, 'tis I command."

" Far hence those fears, (Eurymachus replied),

O prudent princess ! bid thy soul confide.

Breathes there a man who dares that hero slay,
 While I behold the golden light of day?
 No : by the righteous powers of heaven I swear,
 His blood in vengeance smokes upon my spear.
 Ulysses, when my infant days I led,
 With wine sufficed me, and with dainties fed :
 My generous soul abhors the ungrateful part,
 And my friend's son lives nearest to my heart.
 Then fear no mortal arm ; if Heaven destroy,
 We must resign : for man is born to die."

Thus smooth he ended, yet his death conspired :
 Then sorrowing, with sad step the queen retired,
 With streaming eyes, all comfortless deplored,
 Touch'd with the dear remembrance of her lord
 Nor ceased till Pallas bids her sorrows fly,
 And in soft slumber seal'd her flowing eye.

And now Eumæus, at the evening hour,
 Came late, returning to his sylvan bower.
 Ulysses and his son had dress'd with art
 A yearling boar, and gave the gods their part.
 Holy repast ! That instant from the skies
 The martial goddess to Ulysses flies :
 She waves her golden wand, and reassumes
 From every feature every grace that blooms ;
 At once his vestures change ; at once she sheds
 Age o'er his limbs, that tremble as he treads ;
 Lest to the queen the swain with transport fly,
 Unable to contain the unruly joy.

When near he drew, the prince breaks forth : " Proclaim
 What tidings, friend ? what speaks the voice of fame ?
 Say, if the suitors measure back the main,
 Or still in ambush thirst for blood in vain ? "

" Whether (he cries) they measure back the flood,
 Or still in ambush thirst in vain for blood,
 Escaped my care : where lawless suitors sway,
 Thy mandate borne, my soul disdain'd to stay.
 But from the Hermæan height I cast a view,
 Where to the port a bark high-bounding flew ;
 Her freight a shining band : with martial air
 Each poised his shield, and each advanced his spear ;
 And, if aright these searching eyes survey,
 The eluded suitors stem the watery way."

The prince, well pleased to disappoint their wiles,
 Steals on his sire a glance, and secret smiles.
 And now, a short repast prepared, they fed
 Till the keen rage of craving hunger fled :
 Then to repose withdrawn, apart they lay,
 And in soft sleep forgot the cares of day.

BOOK XVII.

ARGUMENT.

Telemachus returning to the city, relates to Penelope the sum of his travels. Ulysses is conducted by Eumæus to the palace, where his old dog Argus acknowledges his master, after an absence of twenty years, and dies with joy. Eumæus returns into the country, and Ulysses remains among the suitors, whose behaviour is described.

SOON as Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
Sprinkled with roseate light the dewy lawn,
In haste the prince arose, prepared to part ;
His hand impatient grasps the pointed dart ;
Fair on his feet the polish'd sandals shine,
And thus he greets the master of the swine :
“ My friend, adieu ! let this short stay suffice ;
I haste to meet my mother's longing eyes,
And end her tears, her sorrows, and her sighs.
But thou, attentive, what we order heed :
This hapless stranger to the city lead :
By public bounty let him there be fed,
And bless the hand that stretches forth the bread.
To wipe the tears from all afflicted eyes,
My will may covet, but my power denies.
If this raise anger in the stranger's thought,
The pain of anger punishes the fault :
The very truth I undisguis'd declare ;
For what so easy as to be sincere ? ”
To this Ulysses : “ What the prince requires
Of swift removal, seconds my desires.
To want like mine the peopled town can yield
More hopes of comfort than the lonely field :
Nor fits my age to till the labour'd lands,
Or stoop to tasks a rural lord demands.
Adieu ! but since this ragged garb can bear
So ill the inclemencies of morning air,
A few hours' space permit me here to stay ;

My steps Eumæus shall to town convey,
With riper beams when Phœbus warms the day."

Thus he ; nor aught Telemachus replied,
But left the mansion with a lofty stride :
Schemes of revenge his pondering breast elate,
Revolving deep the suitors' sudden fate,
Arriving now before the imperial hall,
He props his spear against the pillar'd wall ;
Then like a lion o'er the threshold bounds ;
The marble pavement with his steps resounds :
His eye first glanced where Euryclea spreads
With furry spoils of beasts the splendid beds :
She saw, she wept, she ran with eager pace,
And reach'd her master with a long embrace.
All crowded round, the family appears
With wild entrancement, and ecstatic tears.
Swift from above descends the royal fair
(Her beauteous cheeks the blush of Venus wear,
Chasten'd with coy Diana's pensive air) ;
Hangs o'er her son, in his embraces dies ;
Rains kisses on his neck, his face, his eyes :
Few words she spoke, though much she had to say ;
And scarce those few, for tears, could force their way.

"Light of my eyes ! he comes ! unhop'd-for joy !
Has Heaven from Pylos brought my lovely boy ?
So snatch'd from all our cares !—Tell, hast thou known
Thy father's fate, and tell me all thy own."

"Oh dearest ! most revered of womankind !
Cease with those tears to melt a manly mind
(Replied the prince) ; nor be our fates deplored,
From death and treason to thy arms restored.
Go bathe, and robed in white ascend the towers ;
With all thy handmaids thank the immortal powers ;
To every god vow hecatombs to bleed,
And call Jove's vengeance on their guilty deed.
While to the assembled council I repair :
A stranger sent by Heaven attends me there ;
My new accepted guest I haste to find,
Now to Peiræus' honour'd charge consign'd."

The matron heard, nor was his word in vain.
She bathed ; and, robed in white, with all her train,
To every god vow'd hecatombs to bleed,
And call'd Jove's vengeance on the guilty deed.
Arm'd with his lance, the prince then pass'd the gate ;
Two dogs behind, a faithful guard, await ;
Pallas his form with grace divine improves :
The gazing crowd admires him as he moves.
Him, gathering round, the haughty suitors greet,
With semblance fair, but inward deep deceit,
Their false addresses, generous, he denied,

Pass'd on, and sate by faithful Mentor's side ;
 With Antiphus, and Halitherses sage
 (His father's counsellors, revered for age).
 Of his own fortunes, and Ulysses' fame,
 Much ask'd the seniors ; till Peiræus came.
 The stranger-guest pursued him close behind ;
 Whom when Telemachus beheld, he join'd.
 He (when Peiræus ask'd for slaves to bring
 The gifts and treasures of the Spartan king)
 Thus thoughtful answer'd : " Those we shall not move,
 Dark and unconscious of the will of Jove ;
 We know not yet the full event of all :
 Stabb'd in his palace if your prince must fall,
 Us, and our house, if treason must o'erthrow,
 Better a friend possess them than a foe ;
 If death to these, and vengeance Heaven decree,
 Riches are welcome then, not else, to me.
 Till then retain the gifts."—The hero said,
 And in his hand the willing stranger led.
 Then disarray'd, the shining bath they sought
 (With unguents smooth) of polish'd marble wrought :
 Obedient handmaids with assistant toil
 Supply the limpid wave, and fragrant oil :
 Then o'er their limbs refulgent robes they threw,
 And fresh from bathing to their seats withdrew.
 The golden ewer a nymph attendant brings,
 Replenish'd from the pure translucent springs ;
 With copious streams that golden ewer supplies
 A silver laver of capacious size.
 They wash : the table, in fair order spread,
 Is piled with viands and the strength of bread.
 Full opposite, before the folding gate,
 The pensive mother sits in humble state ;
 Lowly she sate, and with dejected view
 The fleecy threads her ivory fingers drew.
 The prince and stranger shared the genial feast,
 Till now the rage of thirst and hunger ceased.
 When thus the queen : " My son ! my only friend !
 Say, to my mournful couch shall I ascend ?
 (The couch deserted now a length of years ;
 The couch for ever water'd with my tears ;)
 Say, wilt thou not (ere yet the suitor crew
 Return, and riot shakes our walls anew),
 Say, wilt thou not the least account afford ?
 The least glad tidings of my absent lord ?"
 To her the youth : " We reach'd the Pylian plains,
 Where Nestor, shepherd of his people, reigns.
 All arts of tenderness to him are known,
 Kind to Ulysses' race as to his own ;
 No father with a fonder grasp of joy

Strains to his bosom his long-absent boy.
 But all unknown, if yet Ulysses breathe,
 Or glide a spectre in the realms beneath ;
 For farther search, his rapid steeds transport
 My lengthen'd journey to the Spartan court.
 There Argive Helen I beheld, whose charms
 (So Heaven decreed) engaged the great in arms.
 My cause of coming told, he thus rejoin'd ;
 And still his words live perfect in my mind :
 “ ‘ Heavens ! would a soft, inglorious, dastard train
 An absent hero's nuptial joys profane !
 So with her young, amid the woodland shades,
 A timorous hind the lion's court invades,
 Leaves in that fatal lair her tender fawns,
 And climbs the cliffs, or feeds along the lawns ;
 Meantime returning, with remorseless sway
 The monarch savage rends the panting prey :
 With equal fury, and with equal fame,
 Shall great Ulysses reassert his claim.
 O Jove ! supreme ! whom men and gods revere ;
 And thou whose lustre gilds the rolling sphere !
 With power congenial join'd, propitious aid
 The chief adopted by the martial maid !
 Such to our wish the warrior soon restore,
 As when, contending on the Lesbian shore,
 His prowess Philomelides confess'd,
 And loud acclaiming Greeks the victor bless'd :
 Then soon the invaders of his bed, and throne,
 Their love presumptuous shall by death atone.
 Now what you question of my ancient friend,
 With truth I answer ; thou the truth attend.
 Learn what I heard the sea-born seer ¹ relate,
 Whose eye can pierce the dark recess of fate.
 Sole in an isle, imprison'd by the main,
 The sad survivor of his numerous train,
 Ulysses lies ; detain'd by magic charms,
 And press'd unwilling in Calypso's arms,
 No sailors there, no vessels to convey,
 No oars to cut the immeasurable way.
 This told Atrides, and he told no more.
 Then safe I voyaged to my native shore.”
 He ceased ; nor made the pensive queen reply,
 But droop'd her head, and drew a secret sigh.
 When Theoclymenus the seer began :
 “ O suffering consort of the suffering man !
 What human knowledge could, those kings might tell,
 But I the secrets of high heaven reveal.
 Before the first of gods be this declared,
 Before the board whose blessings we have shared ;

¹ Proteus.

Witness the genial rites, and witness all
 This house holds sacred in her ample wall !
 E'en now, this instant, great Ulysses, laid
 At rest, or wandering in his country's shade,
 Their guilty deeds, in hearing, and in view,
 Secret revolves ; and plans the vengeance due.
 Of this sure auguries the gods bestow'd,
 When first our vessel anchor'd in your road."

"Succeed those omens, Heaven ! (the queen rejoin'd)
 So shall our bounties speak a grateful mind ;
 And every envied happiness attend
 The man who calls Penelope his friend."

Thus communed they : while in the marble court
 (Scene of their insolence) the lords resort ;
 Athwart the spacious square each tries his art,
 To whirl the disk, or aim the missile dart.

Now did the hour of sweet repast arrive,
 And from the field the victim flocks they drive :
 Medon the herald (one who pleased them best,
 And honour'd with a portion of their feast),
 To bid the banquet, interrupts their play :
 Swift to the hall they haste ; aside they lay
 Their garments, and succinct the victims slay.
 Then sheep, and goats, and bristly porkers bled,
 And the proud steer was o'er the marble spread.

While thus the copious banquet they provide,
 Along the road, conversing side by side,
 Proceed Ulysses and the faithful swain ;
 When thus Eumæus, generous and humane :

"To town, observant of our lord's behest,
 Now let us speed ; my friend, no more my guest !
 Yêt like myself I wish thee here preferr'd,
 Guard of the flock, or keeper of the herd.
 But much to raise my master's wrath I fear ;
 The wrath of princes ever is severe.

Then heed his will, and be our journey made
 While the broad beams of Phœbus are display'd,
 Or ere brown evening spreads her chilly shade."

"Just thy advice (the prudent chief rejoin'd),
 And such as suits the dictate of my mind.
 Lead on : but help me to some staff to stay
 My feeble step, since rugged is the way."

Across his shoulders then the scrip he flung,
 Wide-patch'd, and fasten'd by a twisted thong.
 A staff Eumæus gave. Along the way
 Cheerly they fare : behind, the keepers stay ;
 These with their watchful dogs (a constant guard)
 Supply his absence, and attend the herd.
 And now his city strikes the monarch's eyes,
 Alas ! how changed ! a man of miseries ;

Propp'd on a staff, a beggar old and bare,
 In rags dishonest fluttering with the air !
 Now pass'd the rugged road, they journey down
 The cavern'd way descending to the town,
 Where, from the rock, with liquid drops distils
 A limpid fount ; that spread in parting rills
 Its current thence to serve the city brings ;
 An useful work, adorn'd by ancient kings.
 Neritus, Ithacus, Polyctor, there,
 In sculptured stone immortalized their care,
 In marble urns received it from above,
 And shaded with a green surrounding grove ;
 Where silver alders, in high arches twined,
 Drink the cool stream, and tremble to the wind.
 Beneath, sequester'd to the nymphs, is seen
 A mossy altar, deep embower'd in green ;
 Where constant vows by travellers are paid,
 And holy horrors solemnize the shade.

Here with his goats (not vow'd to sacred fame,
 But pamper'd luxury) Melanthius came :²
 Two grooms attend him. With an envious look
 He eyed the stranger, and imperious spoke :

“The good old proverb how this pair fulfil !
 One rogue is usher to another still.
 Heaven with a secret principle endued
 Mankind, to seek their own similitude.
 Where goes the swineherd with that ill-look'd guest ?
 That giant-glutton, dreadful at a feast !
 Full many a post have those broad shoulders worn,
 From every great man's gate repulsed with scorn :
 To no brave prize aspired the worthless swain,
 'Twas but for scraps he ask'd, and ask'd in vain.
 To beg, than work, he better understands,
 Or we perhaps might take him off thy hands.
 For any office could the slave be good,
 To cleanse the fold, or help the kids to food.
 If any labour those big joints could learn,
 Some whey, to wash his bowels, he might earn.

² *Melanthius*. The following remarks of Colonel Mure should be borne in mind during this and the following book :—

“The male representative of the rebellious vassalage of Ulysses is the goatherd Melanthius. The female ringleader of the same faction is Melanthe, waiting-maid of Penelope. The correspondence of name and disposition naturally leads to suspect some blood-relationship between the two. Nowhere, however, is there any notice to that effect on the part of Homer. It is only by collation of incidental passages at widely distant intervals, that we are led to infer they are brother and sister. Melanthe is described, in xviii. 321, as the daughter of Dolius, head gardener, and favourite servant of Laërtes, and as having been educated by Penelope, with great tenderness, for her own service, but now lost to all sense of shame or duty, and the mistress of Eurymachus. Melanthius is also styled son of Dolius; and although it is nowhere said that this Dolius was the same person as the father of Melanthe, the fact may be inferred from the circumstance of her paramour, Eurymachus, being also described as the patron of Melanthius, who, accordingly, occupies a place by his side when admitted to the table of the suitors. The intimacy with the sister sufficiently explains the favour to the brother.”—Mure, vol. i. p. 378

To cringe, to whine, his idle hands to spread,
Is all, by which that graceless maw is fed.
Yet hear me ! if thy impudence but dare
Approach yon wall, I prophesy thy fare :
Dearly, full dearly, shalt thou buy thy bread
With many a footstool thundering at thy head."

He thus : nor insolent of word alone,
Spurn'd with his rustic heel his king unknown ;
Spurn'd, but not moved : he like a pillar stood,
Nor stirr'd an inch, contemptuous, from the road :
Doubtful, or with his staff to strike him dead,
Or greet the pavement with his worthless head.
Short was that doubt ; to quell his rage inured,
The hero stood self-conquer'd, and endured.
But hateful of the wretch, Eumæus heaved
His hands obtesting, and this prayer conceived :³
" Daughters of Jove ! who from the ethereal bowers
Descend to swell the springs, and feed the flowers !
Nymphs of this fountain ! to whose sacred names
Our rural victims mount in blazing flames !
To whom Ulysses' piety preferr'd
The yearly firstlings of his flock and herd ;
Succeed my wish, your votary restore :
Oh, be some god his convoy to our shore !
Due pains shall punish then this slave's offence,
And humble all his airs of insolence,
Who, proudly stalking, leaves the herds at large,
Commences courtier, and neglects his charge."

'What mutters he ? (Melanthius sharp rejoins ;)
This crafty miscreant, big with dark designs ?
The day shall come—nay, 'tis already near—
When, slave ! to sell thee at a price too dear
Must be my care ; and hence transport thee o'er,
A load and scandal to this happy shore.
Oh ! that as surely great Apollo's dart,
Or some brave suitor's sword, might pierce the heart
Of the proud son ; as that we stand this hour
In lasting safety from the father's power !"

So spoke the wretch, but, shunning farther fray,
Turn'd his proud step, and left them on their way.
Straight to the feastful palace he repair'd,
Familiar enter'd, and the banquet shared ;

³ *This prayer conceived.* "After the insult offered by the treacherous Melanthius to the disguised Ulysses, on his walk to the city, Eumæus puts forth a prayer for the speedy return of his master, to curb and punish such brutal conduct. The goatherd scornfully retorts with a wish, 'that Telemachus were as sure of being smitten that day by Apollo in the palace hall, or of falling by the hands of the suitors, as he is sure that Ulysses will never return to Ithaca.' Now, when it is remembered, that not only was Ulysses to return, the minister of his own wrath, and that of the god whom the base peasant invokes, but that Melanthius himself was to be involved in the same speedy destruction as his licentious patrons, these few lines, which the careless reader passes over as mere matter of epic routine, will appear replete with ominous allusion to the impending catastrophe."—Mure, vol. i. p. 382.

Beneath Eurymachus, his patron lord,
He took his place, and plenty heap'd the board.

Meantime they heard, soft circling in the sky,
Sweet airs ascend, and heavenly minstrelsy
(For Phemius to the lyre attuned the strain) :
Ulysses hearken'd, then address'd the swain :

“ Well may this palace admiration claim,
Great, and respondent to the master's fame !
Stage above stage the imperial structure stands,
Holds the chief honours, and the town commands :
High walls and battlements the courts inclose,
And the strong gates defy a host of foes.
Far other cares its dwellers now employ ;
The throng'd assembly and the feast of joy :
I see the smokes of sacrifice aspire,
And hear (what graces every feast) the lyre.”

Then thus Eumæus: “ Judge we which were best ;
Amidst yon revellers a sudden guest
Choose you to mingle, while behind I stay ?
Or I first entering introduce the way ?
Wait for a space without, but wait not long ;
This is the house of violence and wrong :
Some rude insult thy reverend age may bear ;
For like their lawless lords the servants are.”

“ Just is, O friend ! thy caution, and address'd
(Replied the chief, to no unheedful breast :
The wrongs and injuries of base mankind
Fresh to my sense, and always in my mind.
The bravely-patient to no fortune yields :
On rolling oceans, and in fighting fields,
Storms have I pass'd, and many a stern debate ;
And now in humbler scene submit to fate.
What cannot want ? The best she will expose,
And I am learn'd in all her train of woes ;
She fills with navies, hosts, and loud alarms,
The sea, the land, and shakes the world with arms !”

Thus, near the gates conferring as they drew,
Argus, the dog, his ancient master knew :
He not unconscious of the voice and tread,
Lifts to the sound his ear, and rears his head ;
Bred by Ulysses, nourish'd at his board,
But, ah ! not fated long to please his lord ;
To him, his swiftness and his strength were vain ;
The voice of glory call'd him o'er the main.
Till then in every sylvan chase renown'd,
With Argus, Argus, rung the woods around ;
With him the youth pursued the goat or fawn,
Or traced the mazy leveret o'er the lawn.
Now left to man's ingratitude he lay,
Unhoused, neglected in the public way ;

And where on heaps the rich manure was spread,
Obscene with reptiles, took his sordid bed.

He knew his lord ; he knew, and strove to meet ;
In vain he strove to crawl and kiss his feet ;
Yet (all he could) his tail, his ears, his eyes,
Salute his master, and confess his joys.
Soft pity touch'd the mighty master's soul ;
Adown his cheek a tear unbidden stole,
Stole unperceived : he turn'd his head and dried
The drop humane : then thus impassion'd cried :
" What noble beast in this abandon'd state
Lies here all helpless at Ulysses' gate ?
His bulk and beauty speak no vulgar praise :
If, as he seems, he was in better days,



ULYSSES AND HIS DOG.

Some care his age deserves ; or was he prized
For worthless beauty ? therefore now despised ;
Such dogs and men there are, mere things of state ;
And always cherish'd by their friends, the great."

" Not Argus so, (Eumæus thus rejoin'd,)
But served a master of a nobler kind,
Who never, never shall behold him more !
Long, long since perish'd on a distant shore !
Oh had you seen him, vigorous, bold, and young,
Swift as a stag, and as a lion strong :
Him no fell savage on the plain withstood,
None 'scaped him bosom'd in the gloomy wood ;
His eye how piercing, and his scent how true,
To wind the vapour in the tainted dew !

Such, when Ulysses left his natal coast ;
 Now years unnerve him, and his lord is lost !
 The women keep the generous creature bare,
 A sleek and idle race is all their care :
 The master gone, the servants what restrains ?
 Or dwells humanity where riot reigns ?
 Jove fix'd it certain, that whatever day
 Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away."

This said, the honest herdsman strode before ;
 The musing monarch pauses at the door :
 The dog, whom Fate had granted to behold
 His lord, when twenty tedious years had roll'd,
 Takes a last look, and, having seen him, dies ;
 So closed for ever faithful Argus' eyes !

And now Telemachus, the first of all,
 Observed Eumæus entering in the hall ;
 Distant he saw, across the shady dome ;
 Then gave a sign, and beckon'd him to come :
 There stood an empty seat, where late was placed,
 In order due, the steward of the feast,
 (Who now was busied carving round the board,)
 Eumæus took, and placed it near his lord.
 Before him instant was the banquet spread,
 And the bright basket piled with loaves of bread.

Next came Ulysses lowly at the door,
 A figure despicable, old, and poor.
 In squalid vests, with many a gaping rent,
 Propp'd on a staff, and trembling as he went.
 Then, resting on the threshold of the gate,
 Against a cypress pillar lean'd his weight
 (Smooth'd by the workman to a polish'd plane) ;
 The thoughtful son beheld, and call'd his swain :

" These viands, and this bread, Eumæus ! bear,
 And let yon mendicant our plenty share :
 And let him circle round the suitors' board,
 And try the bounty of each gracious lord.
 Bold let him ask, encouraged thus by me ;
 How ill, alas ! do want and shame agree !"

His lord's command the faithful servant bears :
 The seeming beggar answers with his prayers :
 " Bless'd be Telemachus ! in every deed
 Inspire him, Jove ! in every wish succeed !"
 This said, the portion from his son convey'd
 With smiles receiving on his scrip he laid.
 Long has the minstrel swept the sounding wire,
 He fed, and ceased when silence held the lyre.
 Soon as the suitors from the banquet rose,
 Minerva prompts the man of mighty woes
 To tempt their bounties with a suppliant's art,
 And learn the generous from the ignoble heart

(Not but his soul, resentful as humane,
 Dooms to full vengeance all the offending train) ;
 With speaking eyes, and voice of plaintive sound,
 Humble he moves, imploring all around.
 The proud feel pity, and relief bestow,
 With such an image touch'd of human woe ;
 Inquiring all, their wonder they confess,
 And eye the man, majestic in distress.

While thus they gaze and question with their eyes,
 The bold Melanthius to their thought replies :
 " My lords ! this stranger of gigantic port
 The good Eumæus usher'd to your court.
 Full well I mark'd the features of his face,
 Though all unknown his clime, or noble race."

" And is this present, swineherd ! of thy hand ?
 Bring'st thou these vagrants to infest the land ?
 (Returns Antinoüs with retorted eye)
 Objects uncouth, to check the genial joy.
 Enough of these our court already grace,
 Of giant stomach, and of famish'd face.
 Such guests Eumæus to his country brings,
 To share our feast, and lead the life of kings."

To whom the hospitable swain rejoins :
 " Thy passion, prince, belies thy knowing mind.
 Who calls, from distant nations to his own,
 The poor, distinguish'd by their wants alone ?
 Round the wide world are sought those men divine
 Who public structures raise, or who design ;
 Those to whose eyes the gods their ways reveal,
 Or bless with salutary arts to heal ;
 But chief to poets such respect belongs,
 By rival nations courted for their songs ;
 These states invite, and mighty kings admire,
 Wide as the sun displays his vital fire.
 It is not so with want ! how few that feed
 A wretch unhappy, merely for his need !
 Unjust to me, and all that serve the state,
 To love Ulysses is to raise thy hate.
 For me, suffice the approbation won
 Of my great mistress, and her godlike son."

To him Telemachus : " No more incense
 The man by nature prone to insolence :
 Injurious minds just answers but provoke"—
 Then turning to Antinoüs, thus he spoke :
 " Thanks to thy care ! whose absolute command
 Thus drives the stranger from our court and land,
 Heaven bless its owner with a better mind !
 From envy free, to charity inclined.
 This both Penelope and I afford :

Then, prince ! be bounteous of Ulysses' board.
 To give another's is thy hand so slow ?
 So much more sweet to spoil than to bestow ?”

“ Whence, great Telemachus ! this lofty strain ?
 (Antinoüs cries with insolent disdain :)
 Portions like mine if every suitor gave,
 Our walls this twelvemonth should not see the slave.”

He spoke, and lifting high above the board
 His ponderous footstool, shook it at his lord.
 The rest with equal hand conferr'd the bread :
 He fill'd his scrip, and to the threshold sped ;
 But first before Antinoüs stopp'd, and said :
 “ Bestow, my friend ! thou dost not seem the worst
 Of all the Greeks, but prince-like and the first ;
 Then, as in dignity, be first in worth,
 And I shall praise thee through the boundless earth.
 Once I enjoy'd in luxury of state
 What'er gives man the envied name of great ;
 Wealth, servants, friends, were mine in better days ;
 And hospitality was then my praise ;
 In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight,
 And poverty stood smiling in my sight.
 But Jove, all-governing, whose only will
 Determines fate, and mingles good with ill,
 Sent me (to punish my pursuit of gain)
 With roving pirates o'er the Egyptian main :
 By Egypt's silver flood our ships we moor ;
 Our spies commission'd straight the coast explore
 But impotent of mind, with lawless will
 The country ravage, and the natives kill.
 The spreading clamour to their city flies,
 And horse and foot in mingled tumults rise :
 The reddening dawn reveals the hostile fields,
 Horrid with bristly spears, and gleaming shields :
 Jove thunder'd on their side : our guilty head
 We turn'd to flight ; the gathering vengeance spread
 On all parts round, and heaps on heaps lay dead.
 Some few the foe in servitude detain ;
 Death ill exchanged for bondage and for pain !
 Unhappy me a Cyprian took aboard,
 And gave to Dmetor, Cyprus' haughty lord :
 Hither, to 'scape his chains, my course I steer,
 Still curs'd by Fortune, and insulted here !”

To whom Antinoüs thus his rage express'd :
 “ What god has plagued us with this gourmand guest ?
 Unless at distance, wretch ! thou keep behind,
 Another isle, than Cyprus more unkind,
 Another Egypt shalt thou quickly find.
 From all thou begg'st, a bold audacious slave ;

Nor all can give so much as thou canst crave.
 Nor wonder I, at such profusion shown ;
 Shameless they give, who give what's not their own."

The chief, retiring : "Souls, like that in thee,
 Ill suits such forms of grace and dignity.
 Nor will that hand to utmost need afford
 The smallest portion of a wasteful board,
 Whose luxury whole patrimonies sweeps,
 Yet starving want, amidst the riot, weeps."

The haughty suitor with resentment burns,
 And, sourly smiling, this reply returns :
 "Take that, ere yet thou quit this princely throng ;
 And dumb for ever be thy slanderous tongue !"
 He said, and high the whirling tripod flung.
 His shoulder-blade received the ungentle shock ;
 He stood, and moved not, like a marble rock ;
 But shook his thoughtful head, nor more complain'd,
 Sedate of soul, his character sustain'd,
 And inly form'd revenge : then back withdrew :
 Before his feet the well-fill'd scrip he threw,
 And thus with semblance mild address'd the crew :

"May what I speak your princely minds approve,
 Ye peers and rivals in this noble love !
 Not for the hurt I grieve, but for the cause.
 If, when the sword our country's quarrel draws,
 Or if, defending what is justly dear,
 From Mars impartial some broad wound we bear,
 The generous motive dignifies the scar.
 But for mere want, how hard to suffer wrong !
 Want brings enough of other ills along !
 Yet, if injustice never be secure,
 If fiends revenge, and gods assert the poor,
 Death shall lay low the proud aggressor's head,
 And make the dust Antinoüs' bridal bed."

"Peace, wretch ! and eat thy bread without offence
 (The suitor cried), or force shall drag thee hence,
 Scourge through the public street, and cast thee there,
 A mangled carcase for the hounds to tear."

His furious deed the general anger moved,
 All, even the worst, condemn'd : and some reproved.
 "Was ever chief for wars like these renown'd ?
 Ill fits the stranger and the poor to wound.
 Unbless'd thy hand ! if in this low disguise
 Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies ;
 They (curious oft of mortal actions) deign
 In forms like these to round the earth and main,
 Just and unjust recording in their mind,
 And with sure eyes inspecting all mankind."

Telemachus, absorb'd in thought severe,
 Nourish'd deep anguish, though he shed no tear ;

But the dark brow of silent sorrow shook :
 While thus his mother to her virgins spoke :
 " On him and his may the bright god of day
 That base, inhospitable blow repay !"
 The nurse replies : " If Jove receives my prayer,
 Not one survives to breathe to-morrow's air."
 " All, all are foes, and mischief is their end ;
 Antinoüs most to gloomy death a friend
 (Replies the queen) : the stranger begg'd their grace,
 And melting pity soften'd every face ;
 From every other hand redress he found,
 But fell Antinoüs answer'd with a wound."
 Amidst her maids thus spoke the prudent queen,
 Then bade Eumæus call the pilgrim in.
 " Much of the experienced man I long to hear,
 If or his certain eye, or listening ear,
 Have learn'd the fortunes of my wandering lord ?"
 Thus she, and good Eumæus took the word :
 " A private audience if thy grace impart,
 The stranger's words may ease the royal heart.
 His sacred eloquence in balm distils,
 And the soothed heart with secret pleasure fills.
 Three days have spent their beams, three nights have run
 Thy silent journey, since his tale begun,
 Unfinish'd yet ; and yet I thirst to hear !
 As when some heaven-taught poet charms the ear
 (Suspending sorrow with celestial strain
 Breathed from the gods to soften human pain)
 Time steals away with unregarded wing,
 And the soul hears him, though he cease to sing.
 " Ulysses late he saw, on Cretan ground
 (His father's guest), for Minos' birth renown'd.
 He now but waits the wind to waft him o'er,
 With boundless treasure, from Thesprotia's shore."
 To this the queen : " The wanderer let me hear,
 While yon luxurious race indulge their cheer,
 Devour the grazing ox, and browsing goat,
 And turn my generous vintage down their throat.
 For where's an arm, like thine, Ulysses ! strong,
 To curb wild riot, and to punish wrong ?"
 She spoke. Telemachus then sneezed aloud ;
 Constrain'd, his nostril echoed through the crowd.
 The smiling queen the happy omen bless'd :
 " So may these impious fall, by Fate oppress'd !"
 Then to Eumæus : " Bring the stranger, fly !
 And if my questions meet a true reply,
 Graced with a decent robe he shall retire,
 A gift in season which his wants require."
 Thus spoke Penelope. Eumæus flies
 In duteous haste, and to Ulysses cries :

“ The queen invites thee, venerable guest !
 A secret instinct moves her troubled breast,
 Of her long absent lord from thee to gain
 Some light, and sooth her soul's eternal pain.
 If true, if faithful thou, her grateful mind
 Of decent robes a present has design'd :
 So finding favour in the royal eye,
 Thy other wants her subjects shall supply.”

“ Fair truth alone (the patient man replied)
 My words shall dictate, and my lips shall guide.
 To him, to me, one common lot was given,
 In equal woes, alas ! involved by Heaven.
 Much of his fates I know ; but check'd by fear
 I stand ; the hand of violence is here :
 Here boundless wrongs the starry skies invade,
 And injured suppliants seek in vain for aid.
 Let for a space the pensive queen attend,
 Nor claim my story till the sun descend ;
 Then in such robes as suppliants may require,
 Composed and cheerful by the genial fire,
 When loud uproar and lawless riot cease,
 Shall her pleased ear receive my words in peace.”

Swift to the queen returns the gentle swain :
 “ And say (she cries), does fear, or shame detain
 The cautious stranger ? With the begging kind
 Shame suits but ill.” Eumæus thus rejoind :

“ He only asks a more propitious hour,
 And shuns (who would not ?) wicked men in power ;
 At evening mild (meet season to confer)
 By turns to question, and by turns to hear.”

“ Whoe'er this guest (the prudent queen replies)
 His every step and every thought is wise.
 For men like these on earth he shall not find
 In all the miscreant race of human kind.”

Thus she. Eumæus all her words attends,
 And, parting, to the suitor powers descends ;
 There seeks Telemachus, and thus apart
 In whispers breathes the fondness of his heart

“ The time, my lord, invites me to repair
 Hence to the lodge ; my charge demands my care.
 These sons of murder thirst thy life to take ;
 O guard it, guard it, for thy servant's sake !”

“ Thanks to my friend (he cries) ; but now the hour
 Of night draws on, go seek the rural bower :
 But first refresh : and at the dawn of day
 Hither a victim to the gods convey.

Our life to Heaven's immortal powers we trust,
 Safe in their care, for Heaven protects the just.”

Observant of his voice, Eumæus sate
 And fed recumbent on a chair of state.

Then instant rose, and as he moved along,
'Twas riot all amid the suitor throng,
They feast, they dance, and raise the mirthful song.
Till now, declining towards the close of day,
The sun obliquely shot his dewy ray.



EIANA.

BOOK XVIII.

ARGUMENT.

THE FIGHT OF ULYSSES AND IRUS.

The beggar Irus insults Ulysses; the suitors promote the quarrel, in which Irus is worsted and miserably handled. Penelope descends, and receives the presents of the suitors. The dialogue of Ulysses with Eurymachus.

WHILE fix'd in thought the pensive hero sate,
A mendicant approach'd the royal gate ;
A surly vagrant of the giant kind,
The stain of manhood, of a coward mind :
From feast to feast, insatiate to devour,
He flew, attendant on the genial hour.
Him on his mother's knees, when babe he lay,
She named Arnæus on his natal day :
But Irus his associates call'd the boy,
Practised the common messenger to fly ;
Irus, a name expressive of the employ.

From his own roof, with meditated blows,
He strove to drive the man of mighty woes :
“ Hence, dotard ! hence, and timely speed thy way,
Lest dragg'd in vengeance thou repent thy stay ;
See how with nods assent yon princely train !
But honouring age, in mercy I refrain ;
In peace away ! lest, if persuasions fail,
This arm with blows more eloquent prevail.”
To whom, with stern regard : “ O insolence,
Indecently to rail without offence !
What bounty gives without a rival share ;
I ask, what harms not thee, to breathe this air :
Alike on alms we both precarious live :
And canst thou envy when the great relieve ?
Know, from the bounteous heavens all riches flow,
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow ;
Proud as thou art, henceforth no more be proud,

Lest I imprint my vengeance in thy blood ;
 Old as I am, should once my fury burn,
 How would'st thou fly, nor e'en in thought return ! ”

“ Mere woman-glutton ! (thus the churl replied ;)
 A tongue so flippant, with a throat so wide !
 Why cease I, gods ! to dash those teeth away,
 Like some wild boar's, that, greedy of his prey,
 Uproots the bearded corn ? Rise, try the fight,
 Gird well thy loins, approach, and feel my might :
 Sure of defeat, before the peers engage :

Unequal fight, when youth contends with age ! ”

Thus in a wordy war their tongues display
 More fierce intents, preluding to the fray ;
 Antinoüs hears, and in a jovial vein,

Thus with loud laughter to the suitor-train :

“ This happy day in mirth, my friends, employ,

And lo ! the gods conspire to crown our joy ;

See ready for the fight, and hand to hand,

Yon surly mendicants contentious stand :

Why urge we not to blows ! ” Well pleased they spring

Swift from their seats, and thickening form a ring.

To whom Antinoüs : “ Lo ! enrich'd with blood,

A kid's well-fatted entrails (tasteful food)

On glowing embers lie ; on him bestow

The choicest portion who subdues his foe ;

Grant him unrivall'd in these walls to stay,

The sole attendant on the genial day.”

The lords applaud : Ulysses then with art,

And fears well-feign'd, disguised his dauntless heart .

“ Worn as I am with age, decay'd with woe ;

Say, is it baseness to decline the foe ?

Hard conflict ! when calamity and age

With vigorous youth, unknown to cares, engage !

Yet, fearful of disgrace, to try the day

Imperious hunger bids, and I obey ;

But swear, impartial arbiters of right,

Swear to stand neutral, while we cope in fight.”

The peers assent : when straight his sacred head

Telemachus upraised, and sternly said :

“ Stranger, if prompted to chastise the wrong

Of this bold insolent, confide, be strong !

The injurious Greek that dares attempt a blow,

That instant makes Telemachus his foe ;

And these my friends¹ shall guard the sacred ties

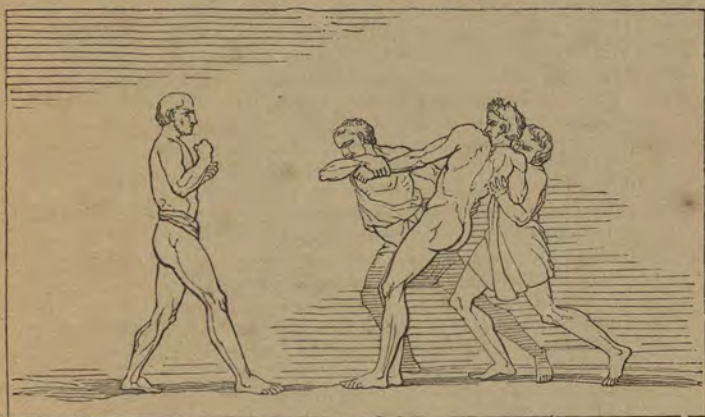
Of hospitality, for they are wise.”

Then, girding his strong loins, the king prepares² .

¹ Antinoüs and Eurymachus.

² “ Judged by a more fastidious standard, the boxing match with the beggar Irus has objectionable features: yet, if the poet was justified in disguising his hero as a mendicant, he was bound to carry him through his part with spirit. Ulysses certainly appears as the prince

To close in combat, and his body bares ;
 Broad spread his shoulders, and his nervous thighs
 By just degrees, like well-turn'd columns, rise :
 Ample his chest, his arms are round and long,
 And each strong joint Minerva knits more strong
 (Attendant on her chief) : the suitor-crowd
 With wonder gaze, and gazing speak aloud :
 " Irus ! alas ! shall Irus be no more ?
 Black fate impends, and this the avenging hour !
 Gods ! how his nerves a matchless strength proclaim,
 Swell o'er his well-strung limbs, and brace his frame !"
 Then pale with fears, and sickening at the sight,
 They dragg'd the unwilling Irus to the fight ;



ULYSSES PREPARING TO FIGHT WITH IRUS.

From his blank visage fled the coward blood,
 And his flesh trembled as aghast he stood.

" Oh that such baseness should disgrace the light !
 O hide it, death, in everlasting night !
 (Exclaims Antinoüs) ; can a vigorous foe
 Meanly decline to combat age and woe ?
 But hear me, wretch ! if recreant in the fray
 That huge bulk yield this ill-contested day,
 Instant thou sail'st, to Eschetus resign'd ;
 A tyrant, fiercest of the tyrant kind,
 Who casts thy mangled ears and nose a prey
 To hungry dogs, and lops the man away."

While with indignant scorn he sternly spoke,

of beggars : nor probably was his royal dignity tarnished, in the spirit of heroic manners, by the righteous chastisement inflicted on the base profaner of his palace hall.—Mure's Homer, p. 396.

In every joint the trembling Irus shook.
 Now front to front each frowning champion stands,
 And poises high in air his adverse hands.
 The chief yet doubts, or to the shades below
 To fell the giant at one vengeful blow,
 Or save his life ; and soon his life to save
 The king resolves, for mercy sways the brave.
 That instant Irus his huge arm extends,
 Full on his shoulder the rude weight descends :
 The sage Ulysses, fearful to disclose
 The hero latent in the man of woes,
 Check'd half his might ; yet, rising to the stroke,
 His jaw-bone dash'd, the crashing jaw-bone broke :
 Down dropp'd he stupid from the stunning wound ;
 His feet extended, quivering, beat the ground ;
 His mouth and nostrils spout a purple flood ;
 His teeth, all shatter'd, rush immix'd with blood.

The peers transported, as outstretch'd he lies,
 With bursts of laughter rend the vaulted skies ;
 Then dragg'd along, all bleeding from the wound,
 His length of carcase trailing prints the ground :
 Raised on his feet, again he reels, he falls,
 Till propp'd, reclining on the palace walls :
 Then to his hand a staff the victor gave,
 And thus with just reproach address'd the slave :
 " There terrible, affright the dogs, and reign
 A dreaded tyrant o'er the bestial train !
 But mercy to the poor and stranger show,
 Lest Heaven in vengeance send some mightier woe."

Scornful he spoke, and o'er his shoulder flung
 The broad-patch'd scrip ; the scrip in tatters hung
 Ill join'd, and knotted to a twisted thong.
 Then, turning short, disdain'd a further stay ;
 But to the palace measured back the way.
 There, as he rested, gathering in a ring,
 The peers with smiles address'd their unknown king :
 " Stranger, may Jove and all the aërial powers
 With every blessing crown thy happy hours !
 Our freedom to thy prowess'd arm we owe
 From bold intrusion of thy coward foe ;
 Instant the flying sail the slave shall wing
 To Eschetus, the monster of a king."

While pleas'd he hears, Antinous bears the food,
 A kid's well-fatted entrails, rich with blood ;
 The bread from canisters of shining mould
 Amphinomus ; and wines that laugh in gold :
 " And oh ! (he mildly cries) may Heaven display
 A beam of glory o'er thy future day !
 Alas, the brave too oft is doom'd to bear
 The gripes of poverty, and stings of care."

To whom with thought mature the king replies :
 " The tongue speaks wisely, when the soul is wise
 Such was thy father ! in imperial state,
 Great without vice, that oft attends the great :
 Nor from the sire art thou, the son, declined ;
 Then hear my words, and grave them in thy mind !
 Of all that breathes, or grovelling creeps on earth,
 Most man in vain ! calamitous by birth :
 To-day, with power elate, in strength he blooms ;
 The haughty creature on that power presumes :
 Anon from Heaven a sad reverse he feels :
 Untaught to bear, 'gainst Heaven the wretch rebels.
 For man is changeful, as his bliss or woe !
 Too high when prosperous, when distress'd too low.
 There was a day, when with the scornful great
 I swell'd in pomp and arrogance of state ;
 Proud of the power that to high birth belongs ;
 And used that power to justify my wrongs.
 Then let not man be proud ; but firm of mind,
 Bear the best humbly, and the worst resign'd ;
 Be dumb when Heaven afflicts ! unlike yon train
 Of haughty spoilers, insolently vain ;
 Who make their queen and all her wealth a prey :
 But vengeance and Ulysses wing their way.
 O mayst thou, favour'd by some guardian power,
 Far, far be distant in that deathful hour !
 For sure I am, if stern Ulysses breathe,
 These lawless riots end in blood and death."

Then to the gods the rosy juice he pours,
 And the drain'd goblet to the chief restores.
 Stung to the soul, o'ercast with holy dread,
 He shook the graceful honours of his head ;
 His boding mind the future woe forestalls,
 In vain ! by great Telemachus he falls,
 For Pallas seals his doom : all sad he turns
 To join the peers ; resumes his throne, and mourns.

Meanwhile Minerva with instinctive fires
 Thy soul, Penelope, from Heaven inspires :
 With flattering hopes the suitors to betray,
 And seem to meet, yet fly, the bridal day :
 Thy husband's wonder, and thy son's to raise ;
 And crown the mother and the wife with praise.
 Then, while the streaming sorrow dims her eyes,
 Thus, with a transient smile, the matron cries :

" Eurynomè ! to go where riot reigns
 I feel an impulse, though my soul disdains ;
 To my loved son the snares of death to show,
 And in the traitor-friend unmask the foe ;
 Who, smooth of tongue, in purpose insincere,
 Hides fraud in smiles, while death is ambush'd there."

“Go, warn thy son, nor be the warning vain
 (Replied the sagest of the royal train) ;
 But bathed, anointed, and adorn'd, descend ;
 Powerful of charms, bid every grace attend ;
 The tide of flowing tears awhile suppress ;
 Tears but indulge the sorrow, not repress.
 Some joy remains : to thee a son is given,
 Such as, in fondness, parents ask of Heaven.”

“Ah me ! forbear !” returns the queen, “forbear,
 Oh ! talk not, talk not of vain beauty's care ;
 No more I bathe, since he no longer sees
 Those charms, for whom alone I wish to please.
 The day that bore Ulysses from this coast
 Blasted the little bloom these cheeks could boast.
 But instant bid Autonoe descend,
 Instant Hippodamè our steps attend ;
 Ill suits it female virtue, to be seen
 Alone, indecent, in the walks of men.”

Then while Eurynomè the mandate bears,
 From heaven Minerva shoots with guardian cares ;
 O'er all her senses, as the couch she press'd,
 She pours a pleasing, deep, and death-like rest,
 With every beauty every feature arms,
 Bids her cheeks glow, and lights up all her charms ;
 In her love-darting eyes awakes the fires
 (Immortal gifts ! to kindle soft desires) ;
 From limb to limb an air majestic sheds,
 And the pure ivory o'er her bosom spreads.
 Such Venus shines, when with a measured bound
 She smoothly gliding swims the harmonious round,
 When with the Graces in the dance she moves,
 And fires the gazing gods with ardent loves.

Then to the skies her flight Minerva bends,
 And to the queen the damsel train descends :
 Waked at their steps, her flowing eyes unclose ;
 The tears she wipes, and thus renews her woes :
 “Howe'er 'tis well that sleep awhile can free,
 With soft forgetfulness, a wretch like me ;
 Oh ! were it given to yield this transient breath,
 Send, O Diana ! send the sleep of death !
 Why must I waste a tedious life in tears,
 Nor bury in the silent grave my cares ?
 O my Ulysses ! ever-honour'd name !
 For thee I mourn till death dissolves my frame.”

Thus wailing, slow and sadly she descends,
 On either hand a damsel train attends :
 Full where the dome its shining valves expands,
 Radiant before the gazing peers she stands ;
 A veil translucent o'er her brow display'd,
 Her beauty seems, and only seems, to shade :

Sudden she lightens in their dazzled eyes,
 And sudden flames in every bosom rise ;
 They send their eager souls with every look,
 Till silence thus the imperial matron broke :
 “ O why ! my son, why now no more appears
 That warmth of soul that urged thy younger years ?
 Thy riper days no growing worth impart,
 A man in stature, still a boy in heart !
 Thy well-knit frame unprofitably strong,
 Speaks thee a hero, from a hero sprung :
 But the just gods in vain those gifts bestow,
 O wise alone in form, and brave in show !
 Heavens ! could a stranger feel oppression's hand
 Beneath thy roof, and couldst thou tamely stand ?
 If thou the stranger's righteous cause decline,
 His is the sufferance, but the shame is thine.”

To whom, with filial awe, the prince returns :
 “ That generous soul with just resentment burns ;
 Yet, taught by time, my heart has learn'd to glow
 For others' good, and melt at others' woe ;
 But, impotent those riots to repel,
 I bear their outrage, though my soul rebel ;
 Helpless amid the snares of death I tread,
 And numbers leagued in impious union dread ;
 But now no crime is theirs : this wrong proceeds
 From Irus, and the guilty Irus bleeds.

Oh would to Jove ! or her whose arms display
 The shield of Jove, or him who rules the day !
 That yon proud suitors, who licentious tread
 These courts, within these courts like Irus bled :
 Whose loose head tottering, as with wine oppress'd,
 Obliquely drops, and nodding knocks his breast ;
 Powerless to move, his staggering feet deny
 The coward wretch the privilege to fly.”

Then to the queen Eurymachus replies :
 “ O justly loved, and not more fair than wise !
 Should Greece through all her hundred states survey
 Thy finish'd charms, all Greece would own thy sway,
 In rival crowds contest the glorious prize,
 Dispeopling realms to gaze upon thy eyes :
 O woman ! loveliest of the lovely kind,
 In body perfect, and complete in mind.”

“ Ah me ! (returns the queen) when from this shore
 Ulysses sail'd, then beauty was no more !
 The gods decreed these eyes no more should keep
 Their wonted grace, but only serve to weep.
 Should he return, whate'er my beauties prove,
 My virtues last ; my brightest charm is love.
 Now, grief, thou all art mine ! the gods o'ercast
 My soul with woes, that long, ah long must last !

Too faithfully my heart retains the day
 That sadly tore my royal lord away :
 He grasp'd my hand, and, ' O my spouse ! I leave
 Thy arms (he cried), perhaps to find a grave :
 Fame speaks the Trojans bold ; they boast the skill
 To give the feather'd arrow wings to kill,
 To dart the spear, and guide the rushing car
 With dreadful inroad through the walks of war.
 My sentence is gone forth, and 'tis decreed
 Perhaps by righteous Heaven that I must bleed !
 My father, mother, all I trust to thee ;
 To them, to them, transfer the love of me :
 But, when my son grows man, the royal sway
 Resign, and happy be thy bridal day !'
 Such were his words ; and Hymen now prepares
 To light his torch, and give me up to cares ;
 The afflictive hand of wrathful Jove to bear :
 A wretch the most complete that breathes the air !
 Fall'n e'en below the rights to woman due !
 Careless to please, with insolence ye woo !
 The generous lovers, studious to succeed,
 Bid their whole herds and flocks in banquets bleed ;
 By precious gifts the vow sincere display :
 You, only you, make her ye love your prey."

Well-pleas'd Ulysses hears his queen deceive
 The suitor-train, and raise a thirst to give :
 False hopes she kindles, but those hopes betray,
 And promise, yet elude, the bridal day.

While yet she speaks, the gay Antinoüs cries :
 " Offspring of kings, and more than woman wise !
 'Tis right ; 'tis man's prerogative to give,
 And custom bids thee without shame receive ;
 Yet never, never, from thy dome we move,
 Till Hymen lights the torch of spousal love."

The peers despatch'd their heralds to convey
 The gifts of love ; with speed they take the way.
 A robe Antinoüs gives of shining dyes,
 The varying hues in gay confusion rise
 Rich from the artist's hand ! Twelve clasps of gold
 Close to the lessening waist the vest infold !
 Down from the swelling loins the vest unbound
 Floats in bright waves redundant o'er the ground
 A bracelet rich with gold, with amber gay,
 That shot effulgence like the solar ray,
 Eurymachus presents : and ear-rings bright,
 With triple stars, that cast a trembling light.
 Pisander bears a necklace wrought with art :
 And every peer, expressive of his heart,
 A gift bestows : this done, the queen ascends,
 And slow behind her damsel train attends.

Then to the dance they form the vocal strain,
 Till Hesperus leads forth the starry train ;
 And now he raises, as the daylight fades,
 His golden circlet in the deepening shades :
 Three vases heap'd with copious fires display
 O'er all the palace a fictitious day ;
 From space to space the torch wide-beaming burns,
 And sprightly damsels trim the rays by turns.

To whom the king : " Ill suits your sex to stay
 Alone with men ! ye modest maids, away !
 Go, with the queen ; the spindle guide ; or cull
 (The partners of her cares) the silver wool ;
 Be it my task the torches to supply
 E'en till the morning lamp adorns the sky ;
 E'en till the morning, with unwearied care,
 Sleepless I watch ; for I have learn'd to bear."

Scornful they heard : Melantho, fair and young,
 (Melantho, from the loins of Dolius sprung,
 Who with the queen her years an infant led,
 With the soft fondness of a daughter bred,)
 Chiefly derides : regardless of the cares
 Her queen endures, polluted joys she shares
 Nocturnal with Eurymachus : with eyes
 That speak disdain, the wanton thus replies :
 " Oh ! whither wanders thy distemper'd brain,
 Thou bold intruder on a princely train ?
 Hence, to the vagrants' rendezvous repair ;
 Or shun in some black forge the midnight air.
 Proceeds this boldness from a turn of soul,
 Or flows licentious from the copious bowl ?
 Is it that vanquish'd Irus swells thy mind ?
 A foe may meet thee of a braver kind,
 Who, shortening with a storm of blows thy stay,
 Shall send thee howling all in blood away !"

To whom with frowns : " O impudent in wrong !
 Thy lord shall curb that insolence of tongue ;
 Know, to Telemachus I tell the offence ;
 The scourge, the scourge shall lash thee into sense."

With conscious shame they hear the stern rebuke,
 Nor longer durst sustain the sovereign look.

Then to the servile task the monarch turns
 His royal hands : each torch refulgent burns
 With added day : meanwhile in museful mood,
 Absorb'd in thought, on vengeance fix'd he stood.
 And now the martial maid, by deeper wrongs
 To rouse Ulysses, points the suitors' tongues :
 Scornful of age, to taunt the virtuous man,
 Thoughtless and gay, Eurymachus began :

" Hear me (he cries), confederates and friends !
 Some god, no doubt, this stranger kindly sends ;

The shining baldness of his head survey,
It aids our torchlight, and reflects the ray."

Then to the king that levell'd haughty Troy :
" Say, if large hire can tempt thee to employ
Those hands in work ; to tend the rural trade,
To dress the walk, and form the embowering shade.
So food and raiment constant will I give :
But idly thus thy soul prefers to live,
And starve by strolling, not by work to thrive."

To whom incensed : " Should we, O prince, engage
In rival tasks beneath the burning rage
Of summer suns ; were both constrain'd to wield
Foodless the scythe along the burden'd field ;
Or should we labour while the ploughshare wounds,
With steers of equal strength, the allotted grounds :
Beneath my labours, how thy wondering eyes
Might see the sable field at once arise ! -
Should Jove dire war unloose, with spear and shield,
And nodding helm, I tread the ensanguined field,
Fierce in the van : then wouldst thou, wouldst thou,—say,—
Misname me glutton, in that glorious day ?
No, thy ill-judging thoughts the brave disgrace ;
'Tis thou injurious art, not I am base.
Proud to seem brave among a coward train !
But now, thou art not valorous, but vain.
God ! should the stern Ulysses rise in might,
These gates would seem too narrow for thy flight."

While yet he speaks, Eurymachus replies,
With indignation flashing from his eyes :

" Slave, I with justice might deserve the wrong,
Should I not punish that opprobrious tongue.
Irreverent to the great, and uncontroll'd,
Art thou from wine, or innate folly, bold ?
Perhaps these outrages from Irus flow,
A worthless triumph o'er a worthless foe ! "

He said, and with full forcè a footstool threw :
Whirl'd from his arm, with erring rage it flew :
Ulysses, cautious of the vengeful foe,
Stoops to the ground, and disappoints the blow.
Not so a youth, who deals the goblet round,
Full on his shoulder it inflicts a wound ;
Dash'd from his hand the sounding goblet flies,
He shrieks, he reels, he falls, and breathless lies.
Then wild uproar and clamour mount the sky,
Till mutual thus the peers indignant cry :
" Oh had this stranger sunk to realms beneath,
To the black realms of darkness and of death,
Ere yet he trod these shores ! to strife he draws
Peer against peer ; and what the weighty cause ?
A vagabond ! for him the great destroy,
In vile ignoble jars, the feast of joy."

To whom the stern Telemachus arose :
“ Gods ! what wild folly from the goblet flows !
Whence this unguarded openness of soul,
But from the license of the copious bowl ?
Or Heaven delusion sends : but hence away !
Force I forbear, and without force obey.”

Silent, abash'd, they hear the stern rebuke,
Till thus Amphinomus the silence broke :

“ True are his words, and he whom truth offends,
Not with Telemachus, but truth contends ;
Let not the hand of violence invade
The reverend stranger, or the spotless maid ;
Retire we hence, but crown with rosy wine
The flowing goblet to the powers divine !
Guard he his guest beneath whose roof he stands :
This justice, this the social rite demands.”

The peers assent : the goblet Mulius crown'd
With purple juice, and bore in order round :
Each peer successive his libation pours
To the blest gods who fill'd the ethereal bowers :
Then swill'd with wine, with noise the crowds obey,
And rushing forth, tumultuous reel away.



PENELOPE.

BOOK XIX.

ARGUMENT.

THE DISCOVERY OF ULYSSES TO EURYCLEA.

Ulysses and his son remove the weapons out of the armoury. Ulysses, in conversation with Penelope, gives a fictitious account of his adventures; then assures her he had formerly entertained her husband in Crete; and describes exactly his person and dress; affirms to have heard of him in Phæacia and Thesprotia, and that his return is certain, and within a month. He then goes to bathe, and is attended by Euryclea, who discovers him to be Ulysses by the scar upon his leg, which he formerly received in hunting the wild boar on Parnassus. The poet inserts a digression relating that accident, with all its particulars.

CONSULTING secret with the blue-eyed maid,
Still in the dome divine Ulysses stay'd :
Revenge mature for act inflamed his breast ;
And thus the son the fervent sire address'd :
 " Instant convey those steely stores of war
To distant rooms, disposed with secret care :
The cause demanded by the suitor-train,
To soothe their fears, a specious reason feign :
Say, since Ulysses left his natal coast,
Obscene with smoke, their beamy lustre lost,
His arms deform the roof they wont adorn :
From the glad walls inglorious lumber torn.
Suggest, that Jove the peaceful thought inspired,
Lest they, by sight of swords to fury fired,
Dishonest wounds, or violence of soul,
Defame the bridal feast and friendly bowl."

The prince, obedient to the sage command,
To Euryclea thus : " The female band
In their apartments keep ; secure the doors ;
These swarthy arms among the covert stores
Are seemlier hid ; my thoughtless youth they blame,
Imbrownd with vapour of the smouldering flame."

" In happier hour (pleas'd Euryclea cries),
Tutor'd by early woes, grow early wise ;

Inspect with sharpen'd sight, and frugal care,
 Your patrimonial wealth, a prudent heir.
 But who the lighted taper will provide
 (The female train retired) your toils to guide?"

"Without infringing hospitable right,
 This guest (he cried) shall bear the guiding light :
 I cheer no lazy vagrants with repast ;
 They share the meal that earn it ere they taste."

He said : from female ken she straight secures
 The purposed deed, and guards the bolted doors :
 Auxiliar to his son, Ulysses bears
 The plummy-crested helms and pointed spears,
 With shields indented deep in glorious wars.
 Minerva viewless on her charge attends,
 And with her golden lamp his toil befriends.
 Not such the sickly beams, which unsincere
 Gild the gross vapour of this nether sphere !
 A present deity the prince confess'd,
 And wrapp'd with ecstasy the sire address'd :

"What miracle thus dazzles with surprise !
 Distinct in rows the radiant columns rise ;
 The walls, where'er my wondering sight I turn,
 And roofs, amidst a blaze of glory burn !
 Some visitant of pure ethereal race
 With his bright presence deigns the dome to grace."

"Be calm (replies the sire) ; to none impart,
 But oft revolve the vision in thy heart :
 Celestials, mantled in excess of light,
 Can visit unapproach'd by mortal sight.
 Seek thou repose : whilst here I sole remain,
 To explore the conduct of the female train :
 The pensive queen, perchance, desires to know
 The series of my toils, to soothe her woe."

With tapers flaming day his train attends,
 His bright alcove the obsequious youth ascends :
 Soft slumberous shades his drooping eyelids close,
 Till on her eastern throne Aurora glows.

Whilst, forming plans of death, Ulysses stay'd,
 In counsel secret with the martial maid,
 Attendant nymphs in beauteous order wait
 The queen, descending from her bower of state.
 Her cheeks the warmer blush of Venus wear,
 Chasten'd with coy Diana's pensive air.
 An ivory seat with silver ringlets graced,
 By famed Icmalius wrought, the menials placed :
 With ivory silver'd thick the footstool shone,
 O'er which the panther's various hide was thrown.
 The sovereign seat with graceful air she press'd ;
 To different tasks their toil the nymphs address'd :
 The golden goblets some, and some restored

From stains of luxury the polish'd board :
 These to remove the expiring embers came,
 While those with unctuous fir foment the flame.

'Twas then Melantho with imperious mien
 Renew'd the attack, incontinent of spleen :
 "Avaunt (she cried), offensive to my sight !
 Deem not in ambush here to lurk by night,
 Into the woman-state asquint to pry ;
 A day-devourer, and an evening spy !
 Vagrant, begone ! before this blazing brand
 Shall urge"—and waved it hissing in her hand.

The insulted hero rolls his wrathful eyes,
 And "Why so turbulent of soul? (he cries ;)
 Can these lean shrivell'd limbs, unnerved with age,
 These poor but honest rags, enkindle rage ?
 In crowds, we wear the badge of hungry fate :
 And beg, degraded from superior state !
 Constrain'd a rent-charge on the rich I live ;
 Reduced to crave the good I once could give :
 A palace, wealth, and slaves, I late possess'd,
 And all that makes the great be call'd the bless'd :
 My gate, an emblem of my open soul,
 Embraced the poor, and dealt a bounteous dole.
 Scorn not the sad reverse, injurious maid !
 'Tis Jove's high will, and be his will obey'd !
 Nor think thyself exempt : that rosy prime
 Must share the general doom of withering time :
 To some new channel soon the changeful tide
 Of royal grace the offended queen may guide ;
 And her loved lord unplume thy towering pride.
 Or, were he dead, 'tis wisdom to beware :
 Sweet blooms the prince beneath Apollo's care ;
 Your deeds with quick impartial eye surveys,
 Potent to punish what he cannot praise."

Her keen reproach had reach'd the sovereign's ear :
 "Loquacious insolent ! (she cries,) forbear ;
 To thee the purpose of my soul I told ;
 Venial discourse, unblamed, with him to hold ;
 The storied labours of my wandering lord,
 To soothe my grief he haply may record :
 Yet him, my guest, thy venom'd rage hath stung ;
 Thy head shall pay the forfeit of thy tongue !
 But thou on whom my palace-cares depend,
 Eurynomè, regard the stranger-friend :
 A seat, soft spread with furry spoils, prepare ;
 Due-distant for us both to speak, and hear."

The menial fair obeys with duteous haste :
 A seat adorn'd with furry spoils she placed :
 Due-distant for discourse the hero sate ;
 When thus the sovereign from her chair of state :

“Reveal, obsequious to my first demand,
Thy name, thy lineage, and thy natal land.”

He thus : “O queen ! whose far-resounding fame
Is bounded only by the starry frame,
Consummate pattern of imperial sway,
Whose pious rule a warlike race obey !
In wavy gold thy summer vales are dress'd ;
Thy autumns bend with copious fruit oppress'd :
With flocks and herds each grassy plain is stored ;
And fish of every fin thy seas afford :
Their affluent joys the grateful realms confess ;
And bless the power that still delights to bless,
Gracious permit this prayer, imperial dame !
Forbear to know my lineage, or my name :
Urge not this breast to heave, these eyes to weep ;
In sweet oblivion let my sorrows sleep !
My woes awaked will violate your ear,
And to this gay censorious train appear
A whiny vapour melting in a tear.”

“Their gifts the gods resumed (the queen rejoin'd),
Exterior grace, and energy of mind,
When the dear partner of my nuptial joy,
Auxiliar troops combined, to conquer Troy.
My lord's protecting hand alone would raise
My drooping verdure, and extend my praise !
Peers from the distant Samian shore resort :
Here with Dulichians join'd, besiege the court :
Zacynthus, green with ever-shady groves,
And Ithaca, presumptuous boast their loves :
Obtruding on my choice a second lord,
They press the Hymenæan rite abhorr'd.
Misrule thus mingling with domestic cares,
I live regardless of my state affairs ;
Receive no stranger-guest, no poor relieve ;
But ever for my lord in secret grieve !—
This art, instinct by some celestial power,
I tried, elusive of the bridal hour :

“Ye peers, (I cry,) who press to gain a heart,
Where dead Ulysses claims no future part ;
Rebate your loves, each rival suit suspend,
Till this funereal web my labours end :
Cease, till to good Laërtes I bequeath
A pall of state, the ornament of death.
For when to fate he bows, each Grecian dame
With just reproach were licensed to defame,
Should he, long honour'd in supreme command,
Want the last duties of a daughter's hand.
The fiction pleased ; their loves I long elude ;
The night still ravel'd what the day renew'd :
Three years successful in my heart conceal'd,

My ineffectual fraud the fourth reveal'd :
 Befriended by my own domestic spies,
 The woof unwrought the suitor-train surprise.
 From nuptial rites they now no more recede,
 And fear forbids to falsify the brede.
 My anxious parents urge a speedy choice,
 And to their suffrage gain the filial voice.
 For rule mature, Telemachus deplores
 His dome dishonour'd, and exhausted stores—
 But, stranger ! as thy days seem full of fate,
 Divide discourse, in turn thy birth relate :
 Thy port asserts thee of distinguish'd race ;
 No poor unfather'd product of disgrace.”
 . “ Princess ! (he cries,) renew'd by your command,
 The dear remembrance of my native land
 Of secret grief unseals the fruitful source ;
 Fond tears repeat their long-forgotten course !
 So pays the wretch whom fate constrains to roam,
 The dues of nature to his natal home !—
 But inward on my soul let sorrow prey,
 Your sovereign will my duty bids obey.

“ Crete awes the circling waves, a fruitful soil !
 And ninety cities crown the sea-born isle :
 Mix'd with her genuine sons, adopted names
 In various tongues avow their various claims :
 Cydonians, dreadful with the bended yew,
 And bold Pelasgi boast a native's due :
 The Dorians, plumed amid the files of war,
 Her foodful glebe with fierce Achaians share ;
 Cnossus, her capital of high command ;
 Where sceptred Minos with impartial hand
 Divided right ; each ninth revolving year,
 By Jove received in council to confer.
 His son Deucalion bore successive sway ;
 His son, who gave me first to view the day !
 The royal bed an elder issue bless'd,
 Idomeneus, whom Ilion fields attest
 Of matchless deeds : untrain'd to martial toil,
 I lived inglorious in my native isle,
 Studious of peace, and Æthon is my name.
 'Twas then to Crete the great Ulysses came :
 For elemental war, and wintry Jove,
 From Malea's gusty cape his navy drove
 To bright Lucina's fane ; the shelfy coast
 Where loud Amnisus in the deep is lost.
 His vessels moor'd (an incommodious port !)
 The hero speeded to the Cnossian court :
 Ardent the partner of his arms to find,
 In leagues of long commutual friendship join'd.
 Vain hope ! ten suns had warm'd the western strand

Since my brave brother, with his Cretan band,
 Had sail'd for Troy : but to the genial feast
 My honour'd roof received the royal guest :
 Beeves for his train the Cnossian peers assign,
 A public treat, with jars of generous wine.
 Twelve days while Boreas vex'd the aërial space,
 My hospitable dome he deign'd to grace :
 And when the north had ceased the stormy roar,
 He wing'd his voyage to the Phrygian shore."

Thus the fam'd hero, perfected in wiles,
 With fair similitude of truth beguiles
 The queen's attentive ear : dissolved in woe,
 From her bright eyes the tears unbounded flow.
 As snows collected on the mountain freeze ;
 When milder regions breathe a vernal breeze,
 The fleecy pile obeys the whispering gales,
 Ends in a stream, and murmurs through the vales :
 So, melting with the pleasing tale he told,
 Down her fair cheek the copious torrent roll'd :
 She to her present lord laments him lost,
 And views that object which she wants the most !
 Withering at heart to see the weeping fair,
 His eyes look stern, and cast a gloomy stare ;
 Of horn the stiff relentless balls appear,
 Or globes of iron fix'd in either sphere ;
 Firm wisdom interdicts the softening tear.
 A speechless interval of grief ensues,
 Till thus the queen the tender theme renew:

"Stranger ! that e'er thy hospitable roof
 Ulysses graced, confirm by faithful proof ;
 Delineate to my view my warlike lord,
 His form, his habit, and his train record."

"'Tis hard, (he cries,) to bring to sudden sight
 Ideas that have wing'd their distant flight ;
 Rare on the mind those images are traced,
 Whose footsteps twenty winters have defaced :
 But what I can, receive.—In ample mode,
 A robe of military purple flow'd
 O'er all his frame : illustrious on his breast,
 The double-clasping gold the king confess'd.
 In the rich woof a hound, mosaic drawn,
 Bore on full stretch, and seized a dappled fawn :
 Deep in the neck his fangs indent their hold ;
 They pant and struggle in the moving gold.
 Fine as a filmy web beneath it shone
 A vest, that dazzled like a cloudless sun :
 The female train who round him throng'd to gaze,
 In silent wonder sigh'd unwilling praise.
 A sabre, when the warrior press'd to part,
 I gave, enamell'd with Vulcanian art :

A mantle purple-tinged, and radiant vest,
 Dimension'd equal to his size, express'd
 Affection grateful to my honour'd guest.
 A favourite herald in his train I knew,
 His visage solemn, sad, of sable hue :
 Short woolly curls o'erfleeced his bending head,
 O'er which a promontory shoulder spread ;
 Eurybates ; in whose large soul alone
 Ulysses view'd an image of his own."

His speech the tempest of her grief restored ;
 In all he told she recognized her lord :
 But when the storm was spent in plenteous showers,
 A pause inspiriting her languish'd powers,
 " O thou, (she cried,) whom first inclement Fate
 Made welcome to my hospitable gate ;
 With all thy wants the name of poor shall end :
 Henceforth live honour'd, my domestic friend !
 The vest much envied on your native coast,
 And regal robe with figured gold emboss'd,
 In happier hours my artful hand employ'd,
 When my lov'd lord this blissful bower enjoy'd :
 The fall of Troy erroneous and forlorn
 Doom'd to survive, and never to return !"

Then he, with pity touch'd : " O royal dame !
 Your ever-anxious mind, and beauteous frame,
 From the devouring rage of grief reclaim.
 I not the fondness of your soul reprove
 For such a lord ! who crown'd your virgin-love
 With the dear blessing of a fair increase ;
 Himself adorn'd with more than mortal grace :
 Yet while I speak the mighty woe suspend ;
 Truth forms my tale ; to pleasing truth attend.
 The royal object of your dearest care
 Breathes in no distant clime the vital air :
 In rich Thesprotia, and the nearer bound
 Of Thessaly, his name I heard renown'd :
 Without retinue, to that friendly shore
 Welcomed with gifts of price, a sumless store !
 His sacrilegious train, who dared to prey
 On herds devoted to the god of day,
 Were doom'd by Jove, and Phœbus' just decree,
 To perish in the rough Trinacrian sea.
 To better fate the blameless chief ordain'd,
 A floating fragment of the wreck regain'd,
 And rode the storm ; till, by the billows toss'd,
 He landed on the fair Phæacian coast.
 That race, who emulate the life of gods,
 Receive him joyous to their bless'd abodes :
 Large gifts confer, a ready sail command,
 To speed his voyage to the Grecian strand.

But your wise lord (in whose capacious soul
 High schemes of power in just succession roll)
 His Ithaca refused from favouring Fate,
 Till copious wealth might guard his regal state.
 Phedon the fact affirm'd, whose sovereign sway
 Thesprotian tribes, a duteous race, obey :
 And bade the gods this added truth attest
 (While pure libations crown'd the genial feast),
 That anchor'd in his port the vessels stand,
 To waft the hero to his natal land.
 I for Dulichium urge the watery way,
 But first the Ulyssean wealth survey :
 So rich the value of a store so vast
 Demands the pomp of centuries to waste !
 The darling object of your royal love
 Was journey'd thence to Dodonean Jove ;
 By the sure precept of the sylvan shrine,
 To form the conduct of his great design :
 Irresolute of soul, his state to shroud
 In dark disguise, or come, a king avow'd !
 Thus lives your lord ; nor longer doom'd to roam
 Soon will he grace this dear paternal dome.
 By Jove, the source of good, supreme in power !
 By the bless'd genius of this friendly bower !
 I ratify my speech, before the sun
 His annual longitude of heaven shall run ;
 When the pale empress of yon starry train
 In the next month renews her faded wane,
 Ulysses will assert his rightful reign."

"What thanks ! what boon ! (replied the queen), are due,
 When time shall prove the storied blessing true !
 My lord's return should fate no more retard,
 Envy shall sicken at thy vast reward.
 But my prophetic fears, alas ! presage
 The wounds of Destiny's relentless rage.
 I long must weep, nor will Ulysses come,
 With royal gifts to send you honour'd home !—
 Your other task, ye menial train, forbear :
 Now wash the stranger, and the bed prepare ;
 With splendid palls the downy fleece adorn :
 Uprising early with the purple morn,
 His sinews, shrunk with age, and stiff with toil,
 In the warm bath foment with fragrant oil.
 Then with Telemachus the social feast
 Partaking free, my sole invited guest ;
 Whoe'er neglects to pay distinction due,
 The breach of hospitable right may rue.
 The vulgar of my sex I most exceed
 In real fame, when most humane my deed ;
 And vainly to the praise of queen aspire,

If, stranger ! I permit that mean attire
 Beneath the feastful bower. A narrow space
 Confines the circle of our destined race ;
 'Tis ours with good the scanty round to grace.
 Those who to cruel wrong their state abuse,
 Dreaded in life, the mutter'd curse pursues ;
 By death disrobed of all their savage powers,
 Then, licensed rage her hateful prey devours.
 But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
 Of gentle soul, to human race a friend ;
 The wretched he relieves diffuse his fame,
 And distant tongues extol the patron-name."

" Princess ! (he cried) in vain your bounties flow
 On me, confirm'd and obstinate in woe.
 When my loved Crete received my final view,
 And from my weeping eyes her cliffs withdrew ;
 These tatter'd weeds (my decent robe resign'd)
 I chose, the livery of a woful mind !
 Nor will my heart-corroding care abate
 With splendid palls, and canopies of state :
 Low-couch'd on earth, the gift of sleep I scorn,
 And catch the glances of the waking morn.
 The delicacy of your courtly train
 To wash a wretched wanderer would disdain ;
 But if, in tract of long experience tried,
 And sad similitude of woes allied,
 Some wretch reluctant views aërial light,
 To her mean hand assign the friendly rite."

Pleased with his wise reply, the queen rejoin'd :
 " Such gentle manners, and so sage a mind,
 In all who graced this hospitable bower
 I ne'er discerned, before this social hour.
 Such servant as your humble choice requires,
 To light received the lord of my desires,
 New from the birth ; and with a mother's hand
 His tender bloom to manly growth sustain'd :
 Of matchless prudence, and a duteous mind :
 Though now to life's extremest verge declined,
 Of strength superior to the toil design'd—
 Rise, Euryclea ! with officious care
 For the poor friend the cleansing bath prepare :
 This debt his correspondent fortunes claim,
 Too like Ulysses, and perhaps the same !
 Thus old with woes my fancy paints him now !
 For age untimely marks the careful brow."

Instant, obsequious to the mild command,
 Sad Euryclea rose : with trembling hand
 She veils the torrent of her tearful eyes ;
 And thus impassion'd to herself replies :
 " Son of my love, and monarch of my cares !

What pangs for thee this wretched bosom bears !
 Are thus by Jove who constant beg his aid
 With pious deed, and pure devotion, paid ?
 He never dared defraud the sacred fane
 Of perfect hecatombs in order slain :
 There oft implored his tutelary power,
 Long to protract the sad sepulchral hour ;
 That, form'd for empire with paternal care,
 His realm might recognize an equal heir.
 O destined head ! The pious vows are lost ;
 His God forgets him on a foreign coast !—
 Perhaps, like thee, poor guest ! in wanton pride
 The rich insult him, and the young deride !
 Conscious of worth reviled, thy generous mind
 The friendly rite of purity declined ;
 My will concurring with my queen's command,
 Accept the bath from this obsequious hand.
 A strong emotion shakes my anguish'd breast :
 In thy whole form Ulysses seems express'd :
 Of all the wretched harbour'd on our coast,
 None imaged e'er like thee my master lost."

Thus half-discover'd through the dark disguise,
 With cool composure feign'd, the chief replies :
 " You join your suffrage to the public vote ;
 The same you think have all beholders thought."

He said : replenish'd from the purest springs,
 The laver straight with busy care she brings :
 In the deep vase, that shone like burnish'd gold,
 The boiling fluid temperates the cold.
 Meantime revolving in his thoughtful mind
 The scar, with which his manly knee was sign'd ;
 His face averting from the crackling blaze,
 His shoulders intercept the unfriendly rays :
 Thus cautious in the obscure he hoped to fly
 The curious search of Euryclea's eye.
 Cautious in vain ! nor ceased the dame to find
 The scar with which his manly knee was sign'd.

This on Parnassus (combating the boar)
 With glancing rage the tusky savage tore.
 Attended by his brave maternal race,
 His grandsire sent him to the sylvan chase,
 Autolycus the bold (a mighty name
 For spotless faith and deeds of martial fame :
 Hermes, his patron god, those gifts bestow'd,
 Whose shrine with weanling lambs he wont to load).
 His course to Ithaca this hero sped,
 When the first product of Laërtes' bed
 Was now disclosed to birth : the banquet ends,
 When Euryclea from the queen descends,
 And to his fond embrace the babe commends :

"Receive (she cries) your royal daughter's son ;
 And name the blessing that your prayers have won."
 Then thus the hoary chief : "My victor arms
 Have awed the realms around with dire alarms :
 A sure memorial of my dreaded fame
 The boy shall bear ; Ulysses be his name !
 And when with filial love the youth shall come
 To view his mother's soil, my Delphic dome
 With gifts of price shall send him joyous home."
 Lured with the promised boon, when youthful prime
 Ended in man, his mother's natal clime
 Ulysses sought ; with fond affection dear
 Amphithea's arms received the royal heir :
 Her ancient lord¹ an equal joy possess'd ;
 Instant he bade prepare the genial feast :
 A steer to form the sumptuous banquet bled,
 Whose stately growth five flowery summers fed :
 His sons divide, and roast with artful care
 The limbs ; then all the tasteful viands share.
 Nor ceased discourse (the banquet of the soul),
 Till Phœbus wheeling to the western goal
 Resign'd the skies, and night involved the pole.
 Their drooping eyes the slumberous shade oppress'd,
 Sated they rose, and all retired to rest.

Soon as the morn, new-robed in purple light,
 Pierced with her golden shafts the rear of night,
 Ulysses, and his brave maternal race,
 The young Autolyçi, essay the chase.
 Parnassus, thick perplex'd with horrid shades,
 With deep-mouth'd hounds the hunter-troop invades ;
 What time the sun, from ocean's peaceful stream,
 Darts o'er the lawn his horizontal beam.
 The pack impatient snuff the tainted gale ;
 The thorny wilds the woodmen fierce assail :
 And, foremost of the train, his cornel spear
 Ulysses waved, to rouse the savage war.
 Deep in the rough recesses of the wood,
 A lofty copse, the growth of ages, stood ;
 Nor winter's boreal blast, nor thunderous shower,
 Nor solar ray, could pierce the shady bower.
 With wither'd foliage strew'd, a heapy store !
 The warm pavilion of a dreadful boar.
 Roused by the hounds' and hunters' mingling cries,
 The savage from his leafy shelter flies ;
 With fiery glare his sanguine eye-balls shine,
 And bristles high impale his horrid chine.
 Young Ithacus advanced, defies the foe,
 Poising his lifted lance in act to throw ;
 The savage renders vain the wound decreed,

¹ Autolyçus.

And springs impetuous with opponent speed !
 His tusks oblique he aim'd, the knee to gore ;
 Aslope they glanced, the sinewy fibres tore,
 And bared the bone ; Ulysses undismay'd,
 Soon with redoubled force the wound repaid ;
 To the right shoulder-joint the spear applied,
 His further flank with streaming purple dyed :
 On earth he rush'd with agonizing pain ;
 With joy and vast surprise, the applauding train
 View'd his enormous bulk extended on the plain.
 With bandage firm Ulysses' knee they bound ;
 Then, chanting mystic lays, the closing wound
 Of sacred melody confess'd the force ;
 The tides of life regain'd their azure course.



EURYCLEA DISCOVERS ULYSSES.

Then back they led the youth with loud acclaim :
 Autolycus, enamoured with his fame,
 Confirm'd the cure ; and from the Delphic dome
 With added gifts return'd him glorious home.
 He safe at Ithaca with joy received,
 Relates the chase, and early praise achieved.

Deep o'er his knee inseam'd remain'd the scar :
 Which noted token of the woodland war
 When Euryclea found, the ablution ceased :
 Down dropp'd the leg, from her slack hand released ;
 The mingled fluids from the base redound ;
 The vase reclining floats the floor around !
 Smiles dew'd with tears the pleasing strife express'd
 Of grief and joy, alternate in her breast.
 Her fluttering words in melting murmurs died ;

At length abrupt—"My son!—my king!"—she cried.

His neck with fond embrace infolding fast,
Full on the queen her raptur'd eye she cast.
Ardent to speak the monarch safe restored :
But, studious to conceal her royal lord,
Minerva fix'd her mind on views remote,
And from the present bliss abstracts her thought.
His hand to Euryclea's mouth applied,
"Art thou foredoom'd my pest? (the hero cried :)
Thy milky founts my infant lips have drain'd :
And have the Fates thy babbling age ordain'd
To violate the life thy youth sustain'd?
An exile have I told, with weeping eyes,
Full twenty annual suns in distant skies :
At length return'd, some god inspires thy breast
To know thy king, and here I stand confess'd.
This heaven-discover'd truth to thee consign'd,
Reserve the treasure of thy inmost mind :
Else, if the gods my vengeful arm sustain,
And prostrate to my sword the suitor-train ;
With their lewd mates, thy undistinguish'd age
Shall bleed a victim to vindictive rage."

Then thus rejoin'd the dame, devoid of fear :
"What words, my son, have pass'd thy lips severe?
Deep in my soul the trust shall lodge secured ;
With ribs of steel, and marble heart, immured.
When Heaven, auspicious to thy right avow'd,
Shall prostrate to thy sword the suitor-crowd,
The deeds I'll blazon of the menial fair ;
The lewd to death devote, the virtuous spare."

"Thy aid avails me not (the chief replied) :
My own experienc'd shall their doom decide :
A witness-judge precludes a long appeal :
Suffice it then thy monarch to conceal."

He said : obsequious, with redoubled pace,
She to the fount conveys the exhausted vase :
The bath renew'd, she ends the pleasing toil
With plenteous unction of ambrosial oil.
Adjusting to his limbs the tatter'd vest,
His former seat received the stranger guest ;
Whom thus with pensive air the queen address'd :
"Though night, dissolving grief in grateful ease,
Your drooping eyes with soft oppression seize ;
Awhile, reluctant to her pleasing force,
Suspend the restful hour with sweet discourse.
The day (ne'er brighten'd with a beam of joy !)
My menials, and domestic cares employ :
And, unattended by sincere repose,
The night assists my ever-wakeful woes ;
When nature's hush'd beneath her brooding shade,

My echoing griefs the starry vault invade.
 As when the months are clad in flowery green,
 Sad Philomel, in bowery shades unseen,
 To vernal airs attunes her varied strains ;
 And Itylus sounds warbling o'er the plains ;
 Young Itylus, his parents' darling joy !
 Whom chance misled the mother to destroy ;
 Now doom'd a wakeful bird to wail the beauteous boy.
 So in nocturnal solitude forlorn,
 A sad variety of woes I mourn !
 My mind, reflective, in a thorny maze
 Devious from care to care incessant strays.
 Now, wavering doubt succeeds to long despair ;
 Shall I my virgin nuptial vow revere ;
 And, joining to my son's my menial train,
 Partake his counsels, and assist his reign ?
 Or, since, mature in manhood, he deplores
 His dome dishonour'd, and exhausted stores ;
 Shall I, reluctant ! to his will accord ;
 And from the peers select the noblest lord ;
 So by my choice avow'd, at length decide
 These wasteful love-debates, a mourning bride ?
 A visionary thought I'll now relate ;
 Illustrate, if you know, the shadow'd fate :
 "A team of twenty geese (a snow-white train !)
 Fed near the limpid lake with golden grain,
 Amuse my pensive hours. The bird of Jove
 Fierce from his mountain-eyrie downward drove ;
 Each favourite fowl he pounced with deathful sway,
 And back triumphant wing'd his airy way.
 My pitying eyes effused a plenteous stream,
 To view their death thus imaged in a dream :
 With tender sympathy to soothe my soul,
 A troop of matrons, fancy-form'd, condole.
 But whilst with grief and rage my bosom burn'd,
 Sudden the tyrant of the skies return'd :
 Perch'd on the battlements he thus began
 (In form an eagle, but in voice a man) :
 ' O queen ! no vulgar vision of the sky
 I come, prophetic of approaching joy :
 View in this plummy form thy victor-lord ;
 The geese (a glutton race) by thee deplored,
 Portend the suitors fated to my sword.'
 This said, the pleasing feather'd omen ceased.
 When from the downy bands of sleep released,
 Fast by the limpid lake my swan-like train
 I found, insatiate of the golden grain."
 "The vision self-explain'd (the chief replies)
 Sincere reveals the sanction of the skies :
 Ulysses speaks his own return decreed ;
 And by his sword the suitors sure to bleed."

"Hard is the task, and rare," (the queen rejoin'd,)
 Impending destinies in dreams to find ;
 Immured within the silent bower of sleep,
 Two portals firm the various phantoms keep :
 Of ivory one ; whence flit, to mock the brain,
 Of winged lies a light fantastic train :
 The gate opposed pellucid valves adorn,
 And columns fair incased with polish'd horn :
 Where images of truth for passage wait,
 With visions manifest of future fate.
 Not to this troop, I fear, that phantom soar'd,
 Which spoke Ulysses to this realm restored :
 Delusive semblance !—but my remnant life
 Heaven shall determine in a gameful strife ;
 With that famed bow Ulysses taught to bend,
 For me the rival archers shall contend.
 As on the listed field he used to place
 Six beams, opposed to six in equal space :
 Elanced afar by his unerring art,
 Sure through six circlets flew the whizzing dart.
 So, when the sun restores the purple day,
 Their strength and skill the suitors shall assay :
 To him the spousal honour is decreed,
 Who through the rings directs the feather'd reed.
 Torn from these walls (where long the kinder powers
 With joy and pomp have wing'd my youthful hours !)
 On this poor breast no dawn of bliss shall beam ;
 The pleasure past supplies a copious theme
 For many a dreary thought, and many a doleful dream ! "

"Propose the sportive lot (the chief replies),
 Nor dread to name yourself the bowyer's prize :
 Ulysses will surprise the unfinish'd game,
 Avow'd, and falsify the suitors' claim."

To whom with grace serene the queen rejoin'd :
 "In all thy speech what pleasing force I find !
 O'er my suspended woe thy words prevail ;
 I part reluctant from the pleasing tale,
 But Heaven, that knows what all terrestrials need,
 Repose to night, and toil to day decreed ;
 Grateful vicissitudes ! yet me withdrawn,
 Wakeful to weep and watch the tardy dawn
 Establish'd use enjoins ; to rest and joy
 Estranged, since dear Ulysses sail'd to Troy !
 My intime instructed is the menial tribe
 Your couch to fashion as yourself prescribe."

Thus affable, her bower the queen ascends ;
 The sovereign step a beauteous train attends :
 There imaged to her soul Ulysses rose ;
 Down her pale cheek new-streaming sorrow flows :
 Till soft oblivious shade Minerva spread,
 And o'er her eyes ambrosial slumber shed.

BOOK XX.

ARGUMENT.

While Ulysses lies in the vestibule of the palace, he is witness to the disorders of the women. Minerva comforts him, and casts him asleep. At his waking he desires a favourable sign from Jupiter, which is granted. The feast of Apollo is celebrated by the people, and the suitors banquet in the palace. Telemachus exerts his authority amongst them; notwithstanding which, Ulysses is insulted by Ctesippus, and the rest continue in their excesses. Strange prodigies are seen by Theoclymenus, the augur, who explains them to the destruction of the wooers.

AN ample hide divine Ulysses spread,
And form'd of fleecy skins his humble bed
(The remnants of the spoil the suitor-crowd
In festival devour'd, and victims vow'd).
Then o'er the chief, Eurynomè the chaste
With duteous care a downy carpet cast :
With dire revenge his thoughtful bosom glows,
And, ruminating wrath, he scorns repose.
As thus pavilion'd in the porch he lay,
Scenes of lewd loves his wakeful eyes survey,
Whilst to nocturnal joys impure repair,
With wanton glee, the prostituted fair.
His heart with rage this new dishonour stung,
Wavering his thoughts in dubious balance hung :
Or instant should he quench the guilty flame
With their own blood, and intercept the shame :
Or to their lust indulge a last embrace,
And let the pæers consummate the disgrace.
Round his swoln heart the murmurous fury rolls,
As o'er her young the mother-mastiff growls,
' And bays the stranger groom : so wrath compress'd
Recoiling, mutter'd thunder in his breast.
" Poor suffering heart ! (he cried,) support the pain
Of wounded honour, and thy rage restrain.
Not fiercer woes thy fortitude could foil,
When the brave partners of thy ten years' toil

Dire Polypheme devour'd ; I then was freed
By patient prudence from the death decreed."

Thus anchor'd safe on reason's peaceful coast,
Tempests of wrath his soul no longer toss'd ;
Restless his body rolls, to rage resign'd :
As one who long with pale-eyed famine pined,
The savoury cates on glowing embers cast
Incessant turns, impatient for repast :
Ulysses so, from side to side devolved,
In self-debate the suitor's doom resolved :
When in the form of mortal nymph array'd,
From heaven descends the Jove-born martial maid ;
And hovering o'er his head in view confess'd,
The goddess thus her favourite care address'd :

" O thou, of mortals most inured to woes !
Why roll those eyes unfriended of repose ?
Beneath thy palace-roof forget thy care ;
Bless'd in thy queen ! bless'd in thy blooming heir !
Whom, to the gods when suppliant fathers bow
They name the standard of their dearest vow."

" Just is thy kind reproach (the chief rejoind'),
Deeds full of fate distract my various mind,
In contemplation wrapp'd. This hostile crew
What single arm hath prowess to subdue ?
Or if, by Jove's and thy auxiliary aid,
They're doom'd to bleed ; O say, celestial maid !
Where shall Ulysses shun, or how sustain
Nations embattled to revenge the slain ?"

" Oh impotence of faith ! (Minerva cries,)
If man on frail unknowing man relies,
Doubt you the gods ? Lo, Pallas' self descends,¹
Inspires thy counsels, and thy toils attends.

¹ *Pallas' self.* After detailing the various omens which had foreshadowed the death of the suitors, Colonel Mure observes :—

" This whole train of allusions, in a great measure pointless if taken separately, assumes collectively an awful significance as concentrated around the fatality, that Ulysses was suddenly to destroy the suitors with the bow, on the sacred day of Apollo, the god of archery and of sudden destruction. The catastrophe was to take place at the moment when they were assembled to celebrate, with their characteristic levity of demeanour, the festival of the god, and while engaged in a trial of skill with the weapon which, sacred to him, was to deal death to themselves ; with the very weapon, too, of the man they were outraging, and whose wife and plundered goods were the promised reward of the victor.

" What, however, it may be asked, has induced the genius, who conceived this grand poetical moral, to shroud it under so enigmatical a veil ? A sufficient answer to such questions might perhaps be, that we have no right to ask them. The following, however, suggests itself as a natural explanation of the mystery. The special patroness of Ulysses was Pallas. She had been his guardian angel during the Trojan war, and had conducted him safe through the dangers of his late adventurous course. To her, therefore, the first, and ostensibly the sole credit was to remain of completing the work she had begun. Had the agency of Apollo been brought forward in the prominent form to which its importance might otherwise seem to entitle it, Minerva would have been eclipsed, or a multiplicity of divine interference have resulted, injurious to the harmony of the action. The influence, therefore, of the god of the bow, with its train of portentous contingencies, has been very properly kept in the background of the picture. The few incidental touches by which it has been shadowed forth speak home, through their very obscurity, with the greater force, to the minds of those who appreciate the true spirit of the poem."—Vol. i. p. 385.

In me affianced, fortify thy breast,
 Though myriads leagued thy rightful claim contest :
 My sure divinity shall bear the shield,
 And edge thy sword to reap the glorious field.
 Now, pay the debt to craving nature due,
 Her faded powers with balmy rest renew."
 She ceased, ambrosial slumbers seal his eyes ;
 His care dissolves in visionary joys :
 The goddess, pleased, regains her natal skies.

Not so the queen ; the downy bands of sleep
 By grief relax'd, she waked again to weep :
 A gloomy pause ensued of dumb despair ;
 Then thus her fate invoked, with fervent prayer :



THE HARPIES GOING TO SEIZE THE DAUGHTERS OF PANDARUS.

“Diana ! speed thy deathful ebon dart,
 And cure the pangs of this convulsive heart.
 Snatch me, ye whirlwinds ! far from human race,
 Toss'd through the void illimitable space :
 Or-if dismounted from the rapid cloud,
 Me with his whelming wave let Ocean shroud !
 So, Pandarus, thy hopes, three orphan-fair,
 Were doom'd to wander through the devious air ;
 Thyself untimely, and thy consort died,
 But four celestials both your cares supplied.
 Venus in tender delicacy rears
 With honey, milk, and wine their infant years :
 Imperial Juno to their youth assigned
 A form majestic, and sagacious mind :
 With shapely growth Diana graced their bloom :

And Pallas taught the texture of the loom.
 But whilst, to learn their lots in nuptial love,
 Bright Cytherea sought the bower of Jove
 (The God supreme, to whose eternal eye
 The registers of fate expanded lie) ;
 Wing'd Harpies snatch the unguarded charge away,
 And to the Furies bore a grateful prey.
 Be such my lot ! Or thou, Diana, speed
 Thy shaft, and send me joyful to the dead :
 To seek my lord among the warrior train,
 Ere second vows my bridal faith profane.
 When woes the waking sense alone assail,
 Whilst Night extends her soft oblivious veil,
 Of other wretches' care the torture ends :
 No truce the warfare of my heart suspends !
 The night renews the day-distracting theme,
 And airy terrors sable every dream.
 The last alone a kind illusion wrought,
 And to my bed my loved Ulysses brought,
 In manly bloom, and each majestic grace,
 As when for Troy he left my fond embrace ;
 Such raptures in my beating bosom rise,
 I deem it sure a vision of the skies."

Thus, whilst Aurora mounts her purple throne,
 In audible laments she breathes her moan ;
 The sounds assault Ulysses' wakeful ear :
 Misjudging of the cause, a sudden fear
 Of his arrival known, the chief alarms ;
 He thinks the queen is rushing to his arms.
 Upspringing from his couch, with active haste
 The fleece and carpet in the dome he placed—
 (The hide, without, imbibed the morning air) ;
 And thus the gods invoked with ardent prayer :
 "Jove, and eternal thrones ! with heaven to friend,
 If the long series of my woes shall end :
 Of human race now rising from repose,
 Let one a blissful omen here disclose ;
 And, to confirm my faith, propitious Jove !
 Vouchsafe the sanction of a sign above."

Whilst lowly thus the chief adoring bows,
 The pitying god his guardian aid avows.
 Loud from a sapphire sky his thunder sounds,
 With springing hope the hero's heart rebounds.
 Soon, with consummate joy to crown his prayer,
 An omen'd voice invades his ravish'd ear.
 Beneath a pile that close the dome adjoin'd,
 Twelve female slaves the gift of Ceres grind ;
 Task'd for the royal board to bolt the bran
 From the pure flour (the growth and strength of man) :
 Discharging to the day the labour due,

Now early to repose the rest withdrew ;
 One maid unequal to the task assign'd,
 Still turn'd the toilsome mill with anxious mind ;
 And thus in bitterness of soul divin'd :

“ Father of gods and men, whose thunders roll
 O'er the cerulean vault, and shake the pole :
 Whoe'er from Heaven has gain'd this rare osfent
 (Of granted vows a certain signal sent),
 In this blest moment of accepted prayer,
 Piteous, regard a wretch consumed with care !
 Instant, O Jove ! confound the suitor-train,
 For whom o'ertoil'd I grind the golden grain :
 Far from this dome the lewd devourers cast,
 And be this festival decreed their last !”

Big with their doom denounced in earth and sky,
 Ulysses' heart dilates with secret joy.

Meantime the menial train with unctuous wood
 Heap'd high the genial hearth, Vulcanian food :
 When, early dress'd, advanced the royal heir ;
 With manly grasp he waved a martial spear ;
 A radiant sabre graced his purple zone,
 And on his foot the golden sandal shone.
 His steps impetuous to the portal press'd ;
 And Euryclea thus he there address'd :

“ Say thou to whom my youth its nurture owes,
 Was care for due refection and repose
 Bestow'd the stranger-guest ? Or waits he grieved,
 His age not honour'd, nor his wants relieved ?
 Promiscuous grace on all the queen confers
 (In woes bewilder'd, oft the wisest errs).
 The wordy vagrant to the dole aspires,
 And modest worth with noble scorn retires.”

She thus : “ O cease that ever-honour'd name
 To blemish now : it ill deserves your blame.
 A bowl of generous wine sufficed the guest ;
 In vain the queen the night refection press'd ;
 Nor would he court repose in downy state,
 Unbless'd, abandon'd to the rage of Fate !
 A hide beneath the portico was spread,
 And fleecy skins composed an humble bed :
 A downy carpet cast with duteous care,
 Secured him from the keen nocturnal air.”

His cornel javelin poised with regal port,
 To the sage Greeks convened in Themis' court,
 Forth-issuing from the dome the prince repair'd ;
 Two dogs of chase, a lion-hearted guard,
 Behind him sourly stalk'd. Without delay :
 The dame divides the labour of the day :
 Thus urging to the toil the menial train :

“ What marks of luxury the marble stain

Its wonted lustre let the floor regain ;
 The seats with purple clothe in order due ;
 And let the abstersive sponge the board renew ;
 Let some refresh the vase's sullied mould ;
 Some bid the goblets boast their native gold :
 Some to the spring, with each a jar, repair,
 And copious waters pure for bathing bear :
 Dispatch ! for soon the suitors will essay
 The lunar feast-rites to the god of day."

She said : with duteous haste a bevy fair
 Of twenty virgins to the spring repair ;
 With varied toils the rest adorn the dome.
 Magnificent, and blithe, the suitors come.
 Some wield the sounding axe; the dodder'd oaks
 Divide, obedient to the forceful strokes.
 Soon from the fount, with each a brimming urn
 (Eumæus in their train), the maids return.
 Three porkers for the feast, all brawny-chined,
 He brought ; the choicest of the tusky-kind :
 In lodgments first secure his care he viewed,
 Then to the king this friendly speech renew'd :
 " Now say sincere, my guest ! the suitor-train,
 Still treat they worth with lordly dull disdain ;
 Or speaks their deed a bounteous mind humane ?"

" Some pitying god (Ulysses sad replied)
 With vollied vengeance blast their towering pride !
 No conscious blush, no sense of right, restrains
 The tides of lust that swell their boiling veins :
 From vice to vice their appetites are toss'd,
 All cheaply sated at another's cost !"

While thus the chief his woes indignant told,
 Melanthius, master of the bearded fold,
 The goodliest goats of all the royal herd
 Spontaneous to the suitors' feast prefer'd :
 Two grooms assistant bore the victims bound :
 With quavering cries the vaulted roofs resound :
 And to the chief austere aloud began
 The wretch unfriendly to the race of man :

" Here vagrant, still ? offensive to my lords !
 Blows have more energy than airy words ;
 These arguments I'll use : nor conscious shame,
 Nor threats, thy bold intrusion will reclaim.
 On this high feast the meanest vulgar boast
 A plenteous board ! Hence ! seek another host !"

Rejoinder to the churl the king disdain'd,
 But shook his head, and rising wrath restrain'd.

From Cephanelia 'cross the surgy main
 Philætius late arrived, a faithful swain.
 A steer ungrateful to the bull's embrace,
 And goats he brought, the pride of all their race ;

Imported in a shallop not his own :
 The dome re-echoed to the mingled moan.
 Straight to the guardian of the bristly kind
 He thus began, benevolent of mind :
 " What guest is he, of such majestic air ?
 His lineage and paternal clime declare :
 Dim through the eclipse of fate, the rays divine
 Of sovereign state with faded splendour shine.
 If monarchs by the gods are plunged in woe,
 To what abyss are we foredoom'd to go !"
 Then affable he thus the chief address'd,
 Whilst with pathetic warmth his hand he press'd :
 " Stranger, may fate a milder aspect show,
 And spin thy future with a whiter clue !
 O Jove ! for ever death to human cries ;
 The tyrant, not the father of the skies !
 Unpiteous of the race thy will began !
 The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man,
 With penury, contempt, repulse, and care,
 The galling load of life is doom'd to bear.
 Ulysses from his state a wanderer still,
 Uprobraids thy power, thy wisdom, or thy will !
 O monarch ever dear !—O man of woe !
 Fresh flow my tears, and shall for ever flow !
 Like thee, poor stranger guest, denied his home,
 Like thee, in rags obscene decreed to roam !
 Or, haply perish'd on some distant coast,
 In Stygian gloom he glides, a pensive ghost !
 Oh, grateful for the good his bounty gave,
 I'll grieve, till sorrow sink me to the grave !
 His kind protecting hand my youth prefer'd,
 The regent of his Cephaleian herd :
 With vast increase beneath my care it spreads :
 A stately breed ! and blackens far the meads.
 Constrain'd, the choicest beeves I thence import,
 To cram these cormorants that crowd his court :
 Who in partition seek his realm to share ;
 Nor human right nor wrath divine revere.
 Since here resolved oppressive these reside,
 Contending doubts my anxious heart divide :
 Now to some foreign clime inclined to fly,
 And with the royal herd protection buy ;
 Then, happier thoughts return the nodding scale,
 Light mounts despair, alternate hopes prevail :
 In opening prospects of ideal joy,
 ' My king returns ; the proud usurpers die."
 To whom the chief : " In thy capacious mind
 Since daring zeal with cool debate is join'd,
 Attend a deed already ripe in fate :
 Attest, O Jove ! the truth I now relate !

This sacred truth attest, each genial power,
 Who bless the board, and guard this friendly bower !
 Before thou quit the dome (nor long delay)
 Thy wish produced in act, with pleased survey,
 Thy wondering eyes shall view : his rightful reign
 By arms avow'd Ulysses shall regain,
 And to the shades devote the suitor-train."

" O Jove supreme ! the raptured swain replies,
 With deeds consummate soon the promised joys !
 These aged nerves, with new-born vigour strung,
 In that blest cause should emulate the young."
 Assents Eumæus to the prayer address'd ;
 And equal ardours fire his loyal breast.

Meantime the suitors urge the prince's fate,
 And deathful arts employ the dire debate :
 When in his airy tour, the bird of Jove
 Truss'd with his sinewy pounce a trembling dove ;
 Sinister to their hope ! This omen eyed
 Amphinomus, who thus presaging cried :

" The gods from force and fraud the prince defend ;
 O peers ! the sanguinary scheme suspend :
 Your future thought let sable fate employ ;
 And give the present hour to genial joy."

From council straight the assenting peirage ceased,
 And in the dome prepared the genial feast.

Disrobed, their vests apart in order lay,
 Then all with speed succinct the victims slay ;
 With sheep and *shaggy goats the porkers bleed,*
 And the proud steer was on the *marble spread.*
 With fire prepared, they deal the morsels round,
 Wine, rosy-bright, the *brimming goblets crown'd,*
 By sage Eumæus borne ; the purple tide
 Melanthius from an ample jar supplied :
 High canisters of bread Philætius placed ;
 And eager all devour the rich repast.

Disposed apart, Ulysses shares the treat ;
 A trivet table, and ignobler seat,

The prince appoints ; but to his sire assigns
 The tasteful inwards, and nectareous wines.

" Partake, my guest (he cried), without control

The social feast, and drain the cheering bowl :

Dread not the railer's laugh, nor ruffian's rage ;

No vulgar roof protects thy honour'd age ;

This dome a refuge to thy wrongs shall be,

From my great sire too soon devolved to me !

Your violence and scorn, ye suitors, cease,

Lest arms avenge the violated peace."

Awed by the prince, so haughty, brave, and young,
 Rage gnaw'd the lip, amazement chain'd the tongue.

" Be patient peers ! (at length Antinous cries,)

The threats of vain imperious youth despise :
 Would Jove permit the meditated blow,
 That stream of eloquence should cease to flow."

Without reply vouchsafed, Antinous ceased :
 Meanwhile the pomp of festival increased :
 By heralds rank'd, in marshal'd order move
 The city tribes, to pleased Apollo's grove :
 Beneath the verdure of which awful shade,
 The lunar hecatomb they grateful laid ;
 Partook the sacred feast, and ritual honours paid.
 But the rich banquet, in the dome prepared
 (An humble sideboard set) Ulysses shared.
 Observant of the prince's high behest,
 His menial train attend the stranger-guest :
 Whom Pallas with unpardoning fury fired,
 By lordly pride and keen reproach inspired.
 A Samian peer, more studious than the rest
 Of vice, who teem'd with many a dead-born jest ;
 And urged, for title to a consort queen,
 Unnumber'd acres arable and green
 (Ctesippus named) ; this lord Ulysses eyed,
 And thus burst out the imposthume with pride :

" The sentence I propose, ye peers, attend :
 Since due regard must wait the prince's friend,
 Let each a token of esteem bestow :
 This gift acquits the dear respect I owe ;
 With which he nobly may discharge his seat,
 And pay the menials for a master's treat."

He said : and of the steer before him placed,
 That sinewy fragment at Ulysses cast,
 Where to the pastern-bone, by nerves combined,
 The well-horn'd foot indissolubly join'd ;
 Which whizzing high, the wall unseemly sign'd.
 The chief indignant grins a ghastly smile ;
 Revenge and scorn within his bosom boil :
 When thus the prince with pious rage inflamed :
 " Had not the inglorious wound thy malice aim'd
 Fall'n guiltless of the mark, my certain spear
 Had made thee buy the brutal triumph dear :
 Nor should thy sire a queen his daughter boast ;
 The suitor, now, had vanish'd in a ghost :
 No more, ye lewd compeers, with lawless power
 Invade my dome, my herds and flocks devour :
 For genuine worth, of age mature to know,
 My grape shall redden, and my harvest grow.
 Or, if each other's wrongs ye still support,
 With rapes and riot to profane my court ;
 What single arm with numbers can contend?
 On me let all your lifted swords descend.
 And with my life such vile dishonours end."

A long cessation of discourse ensued,
By gentler Agelaüs thus renew'd :

“A just reproof, ye peers ! your rage restrain
From the protected guest, and menial train :
And, prince ! to stop the source of future ill,
Assent yourself, and gain the royal will.
Whilst hope prevail'd to see your sire restored,
Of right the queen refused a second lord :
But who so vain of faith, so blind to fate,
To think he still survives to claim the state ?
Now press the sovereign dame with warm desire
To wed, as wealth or worth her choice inspire :
The lord selected to the nuptial joys
Far hence will lead the long-contested prize :
Whilst in paternal pomp with plenty bless'd,
You reign, of this imperial dome possess'd.”

Sage and serene Telemachus replies :
“By him at whose behest the thunder flies,
And by the name on earth I most revere,
By great Ulysses and his woes I swear !
(Who never must review his dear domain ;
Enroll'd, perhaps, in Pluto's dreary train),
Whene'er her choice the royal dame avows,
My bridal gifts shall load the future spouse :
But from this dome my parent queen to chase !
From me, ye gods ! avert such dire disgrace.”

But Pallas clouds with intellectual gloom
The suitors' souls, insensate of their doom !
A mirthful frenzy seized the fated crowd ;
The roofs resound with causeless laughter loud :
Floating in gore, portentous to survey !
In each discolour'd vase the viands lay :
Then down each cheek the tears spontaneous flow
And sudden sighs precede approaching woe.

In vision wrapp'd, the Hyperesian seer¹
Uprose, and thus divin'd the vengeance near :
“O race to death devote ! with Stygian shade²

¹ Theoclymenus.

² *O race to death devote.* The gloomy fatalism, so splendidly brought forward in this book, has been well described by Colonel Mure :—

“In the Greek religious calendar, the first days of the month were sacred to Apollo from the remotest period ; and the Neomenia, or Feast of the New Moon, celebrated in honour of that deity, continued to be one of the most popular festivals in every age of classical antiquity. On the morning of the day destined for the destruction of the suitors, the fourth after the arrival of Ulysses, they appear earlier than usual in the palace hall. The reason assigned is, ‘that it is a great public festival,’ the feast of Apollo, in fact, as stated a few lines afterwards, where the heralds are described as leading the victims in procession through the city, and the people assembled in the grove of Phœbus. Now, it will be remembered that Apollo was, in the primitive mythology, and in that of Homer in particular, the god of sudden death ; and the bow, his favourite weapon, was the emblem of his destructive attributes. The bow was also the weapon with which Ulysses was to consummate his vengeance on the suitors. Hence the competition of archery with the hero's bow, appointed by Penelope the day before as a test of their prowess, is selected with ominous propriety as the gymnastic entertainment of the feast of the god. Mark, then, how impressive the combination ! The light-hearted suitors, like moths playing round the flame of a candle, were destined, while in the act of honouring the

Each destin'd peer impending fates invade ;
 With tears your wan distorted cheeks are drown'd ;
 With sanguine drops the walls are rubied round :
 Thick swarms the spacious hall with howling ghosts,
 To people Orcus, and the burning coasts !
 Nor gives the sun his golden orb to roll,
 But universal night usurps the pole !”

Yet warn'd in vain, with laughter loud elate
 The peers reproach the sure divine of Fate ;
 And thus Eurymachus : “ The dotard's mind
 To every sense is lost, to reason blind :
 Swift from the dome conduct the slave away ;
 Let him in open air behold the day.”
 “ Tax not (the heaven-illumin'd seer rejoin'd)
 Of rage, or folly, my prophetic mind.
 No clouds of error dim the ethereal rays,
 Her equal power each faithful sense obeys.
 Unguided hence my trembling steps I bend,
 Far hence, before yon hovering deaths descend ;
 Lest the ripe harvest of revenge begun,
 I share the doom ye suitors cannot shun.”

This said, to sage Piræus sped the seer,
 His honour'd host, a welcome inmate there.
 O'er the protracted feast the suitors sit,
 And aim to wound the prince with pointless wit :
 Cries one, with scornful leer and mimic voice,
 “ Thy charity we praise, but not thy choice ;
 Why such profusion of indulgence shown
 To this poor, timorous, toil-detesting drone ?
 That others feeds on planetary schemes,
 And pays his host with hideous noon-day dreams.
 But, prince ! for once at least believe a friend ;
 To some Sicilian mart these courtiers send,
 Where, if they yield their freight across the main,
 Dear sell the slaves ! demand no greater gain.”

Thus jovial they ; but nought the prince replies ;
 Full on his sire he roll'd his ardent eyes ;
 Impatient straight to flesh his virgin-sword ;
 From the wise chief he waits the deathful word.
 Nigh in her bright alcove, the pensive queen
 To see the circle sate, of all unseen.
 Sated at length they rise, and bid prepare
 An eve-repast, with equal cost and care :
 But vengeful Pallas, with preventing speed,
 A feast proportion'd to their crimes decreed ;
 A feast of death, the feasters doom'd to bleed !

god of the bow and of sudden destruction, on his own feast day, and with his own weapon, to be suddenly destroyed by the bow of their injured sovereign. How fearful the self-irony of their unconscious appeals to the patronage of the very deity at whose altar they were about to be sacrificed.”—Mure, vol. i. p. 381.

BOOK XXI.

ARGUMENT.

THE BENDING OF ULYSSES' BOW.

Penelope, to put an end to the solicitation of the suitors, proposes to marry the person who shall first bend the bow of Ulysses, and shoot through the ringlets. After their attempts have proved ineffectual, Ulysses, taking Eumæus and Philætius apart, discovers himself to them; then returning, desires leave to try his strength at the bow, which, though refused with indignation by the suitors, Penelope and Telemachus cause it to be delivered to his hands. He bends it immediately, and shoots through all the rings. Jupiter at the same instant thunders from heaven; Ulysses accepts the omen, and gives a sign to Telemachus, who stands ready armed at his side.

AND Pallas now, to raise the rivals' fires,
With her own art Penelope inspires :
Who now can bend Ulysses' bow, and wing
The well-aim'd arrow through the distant ring,
Shall end the strife, and win the imperial dame :
But discord and black death await the game !

The prudent queen the lofty stair ascends,
At distance due a virgin-train attends :
A brazen key she held, the handle turn'd,
With steel and polish'd elephant adorn'd :
Swift to the inmost room she bent her way,
Where, safe reposed, the royal treasures lay ;
There shone high heap'd the labour'd brass and ore,
And there the bow which great Ulysses bore ;
And there the quiver, where now guiltless slept
Those winged deaths that many a matron wept.

This gift, long since when Sparta's shore he trod, c
On young Ulysses Iphitus bestow'd :
Beneath Orsilochus's roof they met ;

¹ It is impossible not to feel some tedium in reading these latter books of the *Odyssey*. Although closely connected with the main subject, and necessary to the catastrophe, we cannot help perceiving, that the poem is spun out to a length which its real interest does not efficiently sustain.

One loss was private, one a public debt ;
 Messena's state from Ithaca detains
 Three hundred sheep, and all the shepherd swains ;
 And to the youthful prince to urge the laws,
 The king and elders trust their common cause.
 But Iphitus, employ'd on other cares,
 Search'd the wide country for his wandering mares
 And mules, the strongest of the labouring kind ;
 Hapless to search ! more hapless still to find !
 For journeying on to Hercules, at length
 That lawless wretch, that man of brutal strength,
 Deaf to Heaven's voice, the social rite transgress'd ;
 And for the beauteous mares destroy'd his guest.



PENELOPE CARRYING THE BOW OF ULYSSES TO THE SUITORS.

He gave the bow ; and on Ulysses' part
 Received a pointed sword, and missile dart :
 Of luckless friendship on a foreign shore
 Their first, last pledges ! for they met no more.
 The bow, bequeath'd by this unhappy hand,
 Ulysses bore not from his native land ;
 Nor in the front of battle taught to bend,
 But kept in dear memorial of his friend.

Now gently winding up the fair ascent,
 By many an easy step the matron went ;
 Then o'er the pavement glides with grace divine
 (With polish'd oak the level pavements shine) ;
 The folding gates a dazzling light display'd,
 With pomp of various architrave o'erlaid.
 The bolt, obedient to the silken string,

Forsakes the staple as she pulls the ring ;
 The wards respondent to the key turn round ;
 The bars fall back ; the flying valves resound ;
 Loud as a bull makes hill and valley ring,
 So roar'd the lock when it released the spring.
 She moves majestic through the wealthy room,
 Where treasured garments cast a rich perfume ;
 There from the column where aloft it hung,
 Reach'd, in its splendid case, the bow unstrung ;
 Across her knees she laid the well-known bow,
 And pensive sate, and tears began to flow.
 To full satiety of grief she mourns,
 Then silent to the joyous hall returns,
 To the proud suitors bears in pensive state
 The unbended bow, and arrows winged with fate.

Behind, her train the polish'd coffer brings,
 Which held the alternate brass and silver rings.
 Full in the portal the chaste queen appears,
 And with her veil conceals the coming tears :
 On either side awaits a virgin fair ;
 While thus the matron, with majestic air :

“ Say you, whom these forbidden walls inclose,
 For whom my victims bleed, my vintage flows :
 If these neglected, faded charms can move ?
 Or is it but a vain pretence, you love ?
 If I the prize, if me you seek to wife,
 Hear the conditions, and commence the strife.
 Who first Ulysses' wondrous bow shall bend,
 And through twelve ringlets the fleet arrow send ;
 Him will I follow, and forsake my home,
 For him forsake this loved, this wealthy dome,
 Long, long the scene of all my past delight,
 And still to last, the vision of my night !”

Graceful she said, and bade Eumæus show
 The rival peers the ringlets and the bow.
 From his full eyes the tears unbidden spring,
 Touch'd at the dear memorials of his king.
 Philætius too relents, but secret shed

The tender drops. Antinoüs saw, and said :

“ Hence to your fields, ye rustics ! hence away,
 Nor stain with grief the pleasures of the day ;
 Nor to the royal heart recall in vain
 The sad remembrance of a perish'd man.
 Enough her precious tears already flow—
 Or share the feast with due respect, or go
 To weep abroad, and leave to us the bow,
 No vulgar task ! Ill suits this courtly crew
 That stubborn horn which brave Ulysses drew.
 I well remember (for I gazed him o'er
 While yet a child), what majesty he bore !

And still (all infant as I was) retain
The port, the strength, the grandeur of the man."

He said, but in his soul fond joys arise,
And his proud hopes already win the prize.
To speed the flying shaft through every ring,
Wretch! is not thine: the arrows of the king
Shall end those hopes, and fate is on the wing!

Then thus Telemachus: "Some god I find
With pleasing frenzy has possess'd my mind;
When a loved mother threatens to depart,
Why with this ill-timed gladness leaps my heart?
Come then, ye suitors! and dispute a prize
Richer than all the Achaian state supplies,
Than all proud Argos, or Mycæna knows,
Than all our isles or continents inclose:
A woman matchless, and almost divine,
Fit for the praise of every tongue but mine.
No more excusês then, no more delay;
Haste to the trial—Lo! I lead the way,

"I too may try, and if this arm can wing
The feather'd arrow through the destined ring,
Then if no happier knight the conquest boast,
I shall not sorrow for a mother lost;
But, bless'd in her, possess those arms alone,
Heir of my father's strength, as well as throne."

He spoke; then rising, his broad sword unbound,
And cast his purple garment on the ground.

A trench he open'd: in a line he placed
The level axes, and the points made fast
(His perfect skill the wondering gazers eyed,
The game as yet unseen, as yet untried).
Then, with a manly pace, he took his stand:
And grasp'd the bow, and twang'd it in his hand.

Three times, with beating heart, he made essay;
Three times, unequal to the task, gave way;
A modest boldness on his cheek appear'd:
And thrice he hoped, and thrice again he fear'd.
The fourth had drawn it. The great sire with joy
Beheld, but with a sign forbade the boy.

His ardour straight the obedient prince suppress'd,
And, artful, thus the suitor-train address'd:

"O lay the cause on youth yet immature!
(For Heaven forbid such weakness should endure!)

How shall this arm, unequal to the bow,
Retort an insult, or repel a foe?

But you! whom Heaven with better nerves has bless'd,
Accept the trial, and the prize contest."

He cast the bow before him, and apart
Against the polish'd quiver propp'd the dart.
Resuming then his seat, Eupithes' son,

The bold Antinoüs, to the rest begun :
 " From where the goblet first begins to flow,
 From right to left in order take the bow ;
 And prove your several strengths." The princes heard ;
 And first Leiodes, blameless priest, appear'd :
 The eldest born of CEnops' noble race,
 Who next the goblet held his holy place :
 He, only he, of all the suitor throng,
 Their deeds detested, and abjured the wrong.
 With tender hands the stubborn horn he strains,
 The stubborn horn resisted all his pains !
 Already in despair he gives it o'er :
 " Take it who will (he cries), I strive no more,
 What numerous deaths attend this fatal bow !
 What souls and spirits shall it send below !
 Better, indeed, to die, and fairly give
 Nature her debt, than disappointed live,
 With each new sun to some new hope a prey,
 Yet still to-morrow falser than to-day.
 How long in vain Penelope we sought !
 This bow shall ease us of that idle thought,
 And send us with some humbler wife to live,
 Whom gold shall gain, or destiny shall give."
 Thus speaking, on the floor the bow he placed
 (With rich inlay the various floor was graced) :
 At distance far the feather'd shaft he throws,
 And to the seat returns from whence he rose.
 To him Antinoüs thus with fury said :
 " What words ill-omen'd from thy lips have fled ?
 Thy coward-function ever is in fear !
 Those arms are dreadful which thou canst not bear.
 Why should this bow be fatal to the brave ?
 Because the priest is born a peaceful slave.
 Mark then what others can." He ended there,
 And bade Melanthius a vast pile prepare ;
 He gives it instant flame, then fast beside
 Spreads o'er an ample board a bullock's hide.
 With melted lard they soak the weapon o'er,
 Chafe every knot, and supple every pore.
 Vain all their art, and all their strength as vain ;
 The bow inflexible resists their pain.
 The force of great Eurymachus alone
 And bold Antinoüs, yet untired, unknown :
 Those only now remain'd ; but those confess'd
 Of all the train the mightiest and the best.
 Then from the hall, and from the noisy crew,
 The masters of the herd and flock withdrew.
 The king observes them, he the hall forsakes,
 And, past the limits of the court, o'ertakes.
 Then thus with accent mild Ulysses spoke :

“Ye faithful guardians of the herd and flock,
 Shall I the secret of my breast conceal,
 Or (as my soul now dictates) shall I tell?
 Say, should some favouring god restore again
 The lost Ulysses to his native reign,
 How beat your hearts? what aid would you afford
 To the proud suitors, or your ancient lord?”

Philætius thus: “O were thy word not vain!
 Would mighty Jove restore that man again!
 These aged sinews, with new vigour strung,
 In his blest cause should emulate the young.”
 With equal vows Eumæus too implored
 Each power above, with wishes for his lord.

He saw their secret souls, and thus began:
 “Those vows the gods accord; behold the man!
 Your own Ulysses! twice ten years detain’d
 By woes and wanderings from this hapless land:
 At length he comes; but comes despised, unknown,
 And finding faithful you, and you alone.
 All else have cast him from their very thought,
 E’en in their wishes and their prayers forgot!
 Hear then, my friends: If Jove this arm succeed,
 And give yon impious revellers to bleed,
 My care shall be to bless your future lives
 With large possessions and with faithful wives;
 Fast by my palace shall your domes ascend,
 And each on young Telemachus attend,
 And each be call’d his brother and my friend.
 To give you firmer faith, now trust your eye;
 Lo! the broad scar indented on my thigh,
 When with Autolycus’s sons, of yore,
 On Parnass’ top I chased the tusky boar.”
 His ragged vest then drawn aside disclosed
 The sign conspicuous, and the scar exposed:
 Eager they view’d; with joy they stood amazed:
 With tearful eyes o’er all their master gazed:
 Arouh’d his neck their longing arms they cast;
 His head, his shoulders, and his knees embraced;
 Tears followed tears; no word was in their power;
 In solemn silence fell the kindly shower.
 The king too weeps, the king too grasps their hands,
 And moveless, as a marble fountain, stands.

Thus had their joy wept down the setting sun,
 But first the wise man ceased, and thus begun:
 “Enough—on other cares your thought employ,
 For danger waits on all untimely joy.
 Full many foes, and fierce, observe us near;
 Some may betray, and yonder walls may hear.
 Re-enter then, not all at once, but stay
 Some moments you, and let me lead the way.

'To me, neglected as I am, I know
 The haughty suitors will deny the bow ;
 But thou, Eumæus, as 'tis borne away,
 Thy master's weapon to his hand convey.
 At every portal let some matron wait,
 And each lock fast the well-compacted gate :
 Close let them keep, whate'er invades their ear ;
 Though arms, or shouts, or dying groans they hear.
 To thy strict charge, Philætius, we consign
 The court's main gate : to guard that pass be thine."

This said, he first return'd ; the faithful swains
 At distance follow, as their king ordains.
 Before the flame Eurymachus now stands,
 And turns the bow, and chafes it with his hande
 Still the tough bow unmoved. The lofty man
 Sigh'd from his mighty soul, and thus began :

" I mourn the common cause ; for, oh, my friends !
 On me, on all, what grief, what shame attends !

Not the lost nuptials can affect me more
 (For Greece has beauteous dames on every shore)
 But baffled thus ! confess'd so far below
 Ulysses' strength, as not to bend his bow !
 How shall all ages our attempt deride !
 Our weakness scorn !" Antinoüs thus replied :

" Not so, Eurymachus : that no man draws
 The wondrous bow, attend another cause.
 Sacred to Phœbus is the solemn day,
 Which thoughtless we in games would waste away :
 Till the next dawn this ill-timed strife forego,
 And here leave fixed the ringlets in a row
 Now bid the sewer approach, and let us join
 In due libations, and in rites divine,
 So end our night : before the day shall spring
 The choicest offerings let Melanthius bring :
 Let then to Phœbus' name the fatted thighs
 Feed the rich smokes high curling to the skies.
 So shall the patron of these arts bestow
 (For his the gift) the skill to bend the bow "

They heard well pleased : the ready heralds bring
 The cleansing waters from the limpid spring :
 The goblet high with rosy wine they crown'd,
 In order circling to the peers around.
 That rite complete, uprose the thoughtful man,
 And thus his meditated scheme began :

" If what I ask your noble minds approve,
 Ye peers and rivals in the royal love !
 Chief, if it hurt not great Antinoüs' ear
 (Whose sage decision I with wonder hear)
 And if Eurymachus the motion please
 Give Heaven this day and rest the bow in peace.

To-morrow let your arms dispute the prize,
 And take it he, the favour'd of the skies !
 But, since till then this trial you delay,
 Trust it one moment to my hands to-day :
 Fain would I prove, before your judging eyes,
 What once I was, whom wretched you despise :
 If yet this arm its ancient force retain ;
 Or if my woes (a long-continued train)
 And wants and insults, make me less than man."

Rage flash'd in lightning from the suitors' eyes,
 Yet mixed with terror at the bold emprise.

Antinoüs then : " O miserable guest !
 Is common sense quite banish'd from thy breast ?
 Sufficed it not, within the palace placed,
 To sit distinguish'd, with our presence graced,
 Admitted here with princes to confer,
 A man unknown, a needy wanderer ?
 To copious wine this insolence we owe,
 And much thy betters wine can overthrow :
 The great Eurytian when this frenzy stung,
 Pirithoüs' roofs with frantic riot rung ;
 Boundless the Centaur raged ; till one and all
 The heroes rose, and dragg'd him from the hall ;
 His nose they shorten'd, and his ears they slit,
 And sent him sober'd home, with better wit.
 Hence with long war the double race was cursed,
 Fatal to all, but to the aggressor first.

Such fate I prophesy our guest attends,
 If here this interdicted bow he bends :
 Nor shall these walls such insolence contain :
 The first fair wind transports him o'er the main,
 Where Echetus to death the guilty brings
 (The worst of mortals, e'en the worst of kings).
 Better than that, if thou approve our cheer ;
 Cease the mad strife, and share our bounty here."

To this the queen her just dislike express'd :
 "'Tis impious, prince, to harm the stranger-guest,
 Base to insult who bears a suppliant's name,
 And some respect Telemachus may claim.
 What if the immortals on the man bestow
 Sufficient strength to draw the mighty bow ?
 Shall I, a queen, by rival chiefs adored,
 Accept a wandering stranger for my lord ?
 A hope so idle never touch'd his brain :

Then ease your bosoms of a fear so vain.
 Far be he banish'd from this stately scene
 Who wrongs his princess with a thought so mean.

" O fair ! and wisest of so fair a kind !
 (Respectful thus Eurymachus rejoin'd,)
 Moved by no weak surmise, but sense of shame,

We dread the all-arraigning voice of Fame :
 We dread the censure of the meanest slave,
 The weakest woman : all can wrong the brave.
 ' Behold what wretches to the bed pretend
 Of that brave chief whose bow they could not bend !
 In came a beggar of the strolling crew,
 And did what all those princes could not do.'
 Thus will the common voice our deed defame,
 And thus posterity upbraid our name."

To whom the queen : " If fame engage your views,
 Forbear those acts which infamy pursues ;
 Wrong and oppression no renown can raise ;
 Know, friend ! that virtue is the path to praise.
 The stature of our guest, his port, his face,
 Speak him descended from no vulgar race.
 To him the bow, as he desires, convey ;
 And to his hand if Phœbus give the day,
 Hence, to reward his merit, he shall bear
 A two-edged falchion and a shining spear,
 Embroider'd sandals, a rich cloak and vest,
 A safe conveyance to his port of rest."

" O royal mother ! ever-honour'd name !
 Permit me (cries Telemachus) to claim
 A son's just right. No Grecian prince but I
 Has power this bow to grant, or to deny.
 Of all that Ithaca's rough hills contain,
 And all wide Elis' courser-breeding plain,²
 To me alone my father's arms descend ;
 And mine alone they are, to give or lend.
 Retire, O queen ! thy household task resume,
 Tend, with thy maids, the labours of thy loom ;
 The bow, the darts, and arms of chivalry,
 These cares to man belong, and most to me."

Mature beyond his years, the queen admired
 His sage reply, and with her train retired ;
 There in her chamber as she sate apart,
 Revolved his words, and placed them in her heart.
 On her Ulysses then she fix'd her soul ;
 Down her fair cheek the tears abundant roll,
 Till gentle Pallas, piteous of her cries,
 In slumber closed her silver-streaming eyes.
 Now through the press the bow Eumæus bore,
 And all was riot, noise, and wild uproar.
 " Hold ! lawless rustic ! whither wilt thou go ?
 To whom, insensate, dost thou bear the bow ?
 Exiled for this to some sequester'd den,
 Far from the sweet society of men,
 To thy own dogs a prey thou shalt be made ;

² *Elis* was celebrated not only for its breed of horses, but as the grand scene of the Olympian games.

If Heaven and Phœbus lend the suitors aid,
 Thus they. Aghast he laid the weapon down,
 But bold Telemachus thus urged him on :
 " Proceed, false slave, and slight their empty words :
 What ! hopes the fool to please so many lords ?
 Young as I am, thy prince's vengeful hand
 Stretch'd forth in wrath shall drive thee from the land.
 Oh ! could the vigour of this arm as well
 The oppressive suitors from my walls expel ?
 Then what a shoal of lawless men should go
 To fill with tumult the dark courts below ! "

The suitors with a scornful smile survey
 The youth, indulging in the genial day.
 Eumæus, thus encouraged, hastes to bring
 The strifeful bow, and gives it to the king.
 Old Euryclea calling them aside,

" Hear what Telemachus enjoins (he cried) :
 At every portal let some matron wait,
 And each lock fast the well-compacted gate ;
 And if unusual sounds invade their ear,
 If arms, or shouts, or dying groans they hear,
 Let none to call or issue forth presume,
 But close attend the labours of the loom."

Her prompt obedience on his order waits ;
 Closed in an instant were the palace gates.
 In the same moment forth Philætius flies,
 Secures the court, and with a cable ties
 The utmost gate (the cable strongly wrought
 Of Byblos' reed, a ship from Egypt brought) ;
 Then unperceived and silent at the board
 His seat he takes, his eyes upon his lord.

And now his well-known bow the master bore,
 Turn'd on all sides, and view'd it o'er and o'er ;
 Lest time or worms had done the weapon wrong,
 Its owner absent, and untried so long.

While some deriding—" How he turns the bow !
 Some other like it sure the man must know,
 Or else would copy ; or in bows he deals ;
 Perhaps he makes them, or perhaps he steals."

" Heaven to this wretch (another cried) be kind !
 And bless, in all to which he stands inclined,
 With such good fortune as he now shall find."

- Heedless he heard them : but disdain'd reply ;
 The bow perusing with exactest eye.

Then, as some heavenly minstrel, taught to sing
 High notes responsive to the trembling string,
 To some new strain when he adapts the lyre,
 Or the dumb lute refits with vocal wire,
 Relaxes, strains, and draws them to and fro ;
 So the great master drew the mighty bow,

And drew with ease. One hand aloft display'd
 The bending horns, and one the string essay'd.
 From his essaying hand the string, let fly,
 Twang'd short and sharp like the shrill swallow's cry.
 A general horror ran through all the race,
 Sunk was each heart, and pale was every face.
 Signs from above ensued : the unfolding sky
 In lightning burst ; Jove thunder'd from on high.
 Fired at the call of heaven's almighty Lord,
 He snatch'd the shaft that glitter'd on the board
 (Fast by, the rest lay sleeping in the sheath,
 But soon to fly, the messengers of death).

Now sitting as he was, the cord he drew,
 Through every ringlet levelling his view :
 Then notch'd the shaft, released, and gave it wing ;
 The whizzing arrow vanish'd from the string,
 Sung on direct, and threaded every ring.
 The solid gate its fury scarcely bounds ;
 Pierced through and through the solid gate resounds.
 Then to the prince : " Nor have I wrought thee shame ;
 Nor err'd this hand unfaithful to its aim ;
 Nor prov'd the toil too hard ; nor have I lost
 That ancient vigour, once my pride and boast.
 Ill I deserved these haughty peers' disdain ;
 Now let them comfort their dejected train,
 In sweet repast their present hour employ,
 Nor wait till evening for the genial joy :
 Then to the lute's soft voice prolong the night ;
 Music, the banquet's most refined delight."

He said, then gave a nod ; and at the word
 Telemachus girds on his shining sword.
 Fast by his father's side he takes his stand :
 The beamy javelin lightens in his hand.



MINERVA.

BOOK XXII.

ARGUMENT.

THE DEATH OF THE SUITORS.

Ulysses begins the slaughter of the suitors by the death of Antinoüs. He declares himself, and lets fly his arrows at the rest. Telemachus assists, and brings arms for his father, himself, Eumæus, and Philætius. Melanthius does the same for the wooers. Minerva encourages Ulysses in the shape of Mentor. The suitors are all slain, only Medon and Phemius are spared. Melanthius and the unfaithful servants are executed. The rest acknowledge their master with all demonstrations of joy.

THEN fierce the hero o'er the threshold strode ;
Stripp'd of his rags, he blazed out like a god.
Full in their face the lifted bow he bore,
And quiver'd deaths, a formidable store ;
Before his feet the rattling shower he threw,
And thus, terrific, to the suitor-crew :
 " One venturous game this hand hath won to-day,
Another, princes ! yet remains to play ;
Another mark our arrow must attain.
Phœbus, assist ! nor be the labour vain."
Swift as the word the parting arrow sings,
And bears thy fate, Antinoüs, on its wings :
Wretch that he was, of unprophetic soul !
High in his hands he rear'd the golden bowl !
E'en then to drain it lengthen'd out his breath ;
Changed to the deep, the bitter draught of death :
For fate who fear'd amidst a feastful band ?
And fate to numbers, by a single hand ?
Full through his throat Ulysses' weapon pass'd,
And pierced his neck. He falls, and breathes his last.
The tumbling goblet the wide floor o'erflows,
A stream of gore burst spouting from his nose ;
Grim in convulsive agonies he sprawls :
Before him spurn'd the loaded table falls,
And spreads the pavement with a mingled flood

Of floating meats, and wine, and human blood.
 Amazed, confounded, as they saw him fall,
 Up rose the throngs tumultuous round the hall :
 O'er all the dome they cast a haggard eye,
 Each look'd for arms : in vain ; no arms were nigh :
 " Aim'st thou at princes ? (all amazed they said ;)
 Thy last of games unhappy hast thou play'd ;
 Thy erring shaft has made our bravest bleed,
 And death, unlucky guest, attends thy deed.
 Vultures shall tear thee." Thus incensed they spoke,
 While each to chance ascribed the wondrous stroke :
 Blind as they were : for death e'en now invades
 His destined prey, and wraps them all in shades.
 Then, grimly frowning, with a dreadful look,
 That wither'd all their hearts, Ulysses spoke :

" Dogs, ye have had your day ! ye fear'd no more
 Ulysses vengeful from the Trojan shore ;
 While, to your lust and spoil a guardless prey,
 Our house, our wealth, our helpless handmaids lay :
 Not so content, with bolder frenzy fired,
 E'en to our bed presumptuous you aspired :
 Laws or divine or human fail'd to move,
 Or shame of men, or dread of gods above ;
 Heedless alike of infamy or praise,
 Or Fame's eternal voice in future days ;
 The hour of vengeance, wretches, now is come ;
 Impending fate is yours, and instant doom."

Thus dreadful he. Confused the suitors stood,
 From their pale cheeks recedes the flying blood :
 Trembling they sought their guilty heads to hide,
 Alone the bold Eurymachus replied :

" If, as thy words import (he thus began),
 Ulysses lives, and thou the mighty man,
 Great are thy wrongs, and much hast thou sustain'd
 In thy spoil'd palace, and exhausted land ;
 The cause and author of those guilty deeds,
 Lo ! at thy feet unjust Antinoüs bleeds.
 Not love, but wild ambition was his guide ;
 To slay thy son, thy kingdom to divide,
 These were his aims ; but juster Jove denied.
 Since cold in death the offender lies, oh spare
 Thy suppliant people, and receive their prayer !
 Brass, gold, and treasures, shall the spoil defray
 Two hundred oxen every prince shall pay :
 The waste of years refunded in a day.
 Till then thy wrath is just." Ulysses burn'd

With high disdain, and sternly thus return'd :
 " All, all the treasure that enrich'd our throne
 Before your rapines, join'd with all your own,
 If offer'd, vainly should for mercy call ;

'Tis you that offer, and I scorn them all ;
 Your blood is my demand, your lives the prize,
 Till pale as yonder wretch each suitor lies.
 Hence with those coward terms ; or fight or fly ;
 This choice is left you, to resist or die :
 And die I trust ye shall." He sternly spoke :
 With guilty fears the pale assembly shook.
 Alone Eurymachus exhorts the train :
 " Yon archer, comrades, will not shoot in vain ;
 But from the threshold shall his darts be sped,
 (Who'er he be), till every prince lie dead ?
 Be mindful of yourselves, draw forth your swords,
 And to his shafts obtend these ample boards
 (So need compels). Then, all united strive
 The bold invader from his post to drive :



ULYSSES KILLING THE SUITORS.

The city roused shall to our rescue haste,
 And this mad archer soon have shot his last."

Swift as he spoke, he drew his traitor sword,
 And like a lion rush'd against his lord :
 The wary chief the rushing foe repress'd,
 Who met the point and forced it in his breast :
 His falling hand deserts the lifted sword,
 And prone he falls extended o'er the board !
 Before him wide, in mix'd effusion roll
 The untasted viands, and the jovial bowl.
 Full through his liver pass'd the mortal wound,
 With dying rage his forehead beats the ground ;
 He spurn'd the seat with fury as he fell,

And the fierce soul to darkness dived, and hell.
 Next bold Amphinomus his arm extends
 To force the pass ; the godlike man defends.
 Thy spear, Telemachus, prevents the attack,
 The brazen weapon driving through his back,
 Thence through his breast its bloody passage tore ;
 Flat falls he thundering on the marble floor,
 And his crush'd forehead marks the stone with gore.
 He left his javelin in the dead, for fear
 The long encumbrance of the weighty spear
 To the fierce foe advantage might afford,
 To rush between and use the shorten'd sword.
 With speedy ardour to his sire he flies,
 And, "Arm, great father ! arm (in haste he cries).
 Lo, hence I run for other arms to wield,
 For missive javelins, and for helm and shield ;
 Fast by our side let either faithful swain
 In arms attend us, and their part sustain."

"Haste, and return (Ulysses made reply)
 While yet the auxiliar shafts this hand supply ;
 Lest thus alone, encounter'd by an host,
 Driven from the gate, the important pass be lost."

With speed Telemachus obeys, and flies
 Where piled in heaps the royal armour lies ;
 Four brazen helmets, eight refulgent spears,
 And four broad bucklers to his sire he bears :
 At once in brazen panoply they shone,
 At once each servant braced his armour on ;
 Around their king a faithful guard they stand,
 While yet each shaft flew deathful from his hand :
 Chief after chief expired at every wound,
 And swell'd the bleeding mountain on the ground.
 Soon as his store of flying fates was spent,
 Against the wall he set the bow unbent ;
 And now his shoulders bear the massy shield,
 And now his hands two beamy javelins wield :
 He frowns beneath his nodding plume, that play'd
 O'er the high crest, and cast a dreadful shade.

There stood a window near, whence looking down
 From o'er the porch appear'd the subject town.
 A double strength of valves secured the place,
 A high and narrow, but the only pass :
 The cautious king, with all-preventing care,
 To guard that outlet, placed Eumæus there ;
 When Agelaiis thus : "Has none the sense
 To mount yon window, and alarm from thence
 The neighbour-town ? the town shall force the door,
 And this bold archer soon shall shoot no more."

Melanthius then : "That outlet to the gate
 So near adjoins, that one may guard the strait.

But other methods of defence remain ;
 Myself with arms can furnish all the train ;
 Stores from the royal magazine I bring,
 And their own darts shall pierce the prince and king."

He said ; and mounting up the lofty stairs,
 Twelve shields, twelve lances, and twelve helmets bears :
 All arm, and sudden round the hall appears
 A blaze of bucklers, and a wood of spears.

The hero stands oppress'd with mighty woe,
 On every side he sees the labour grow :

" Oh cursed event ! and oh unlook'd for aid !
 Melanthius or the women have betray'd—
 Oh my dear son !"—The father with a sigh
 Then ceased ; the filial virtue made reply :

" Falsehood is folly, and 'tis just to own
 The fault committed : this was mine alone ;
 My haste neglected yonder door to bar,
 And hence the villain has supplied their war.
 Run, good Eumæus, then, and (what before
 I thoughtless err'd in) well secure that door :
 Learn, if by female fraud this deed were done,
 Or (as my thought misgives) by Dolius' son."

While yet they spoke, in quest of arms again
 To the high chamber stole the faithless swain,
 Not unobserved. Eumæus watchful eyed,
 And thus address'd Ulysses near his side :

" The miscreant we suspected takes that way ;
 Him, if this arm be powerful, shall I slay ?
 Or drive him hither, to receive the meed
 From thy own hand, of this detested deed ?"

" Not so (replied Ulysses) ; leave him there,
 For us sufficient is another care :

Within the structure of this palace wall
 To keep enclosed his masters till they fall.
 Go you, and seize the felon ; backward bind
 His arms and legs, and fix a plank behind :
 On this his body by strong cords extend,
 And on a column near the roof suspend :
 So studied tortures his vile days shall end."

The ready swains obey'd with joyful haste,
 Behind the felon unperceived they pass'd,
 As round the room in quest of arms he goes
 (The half-shut door conceal'd his lurking foes) :
 One hand sustain'd a helm, and one the shield
 Which old Laërtes wont in youth to wield,
 Cover'd with dust, with dryness chapp'd and worn,
 The brass corroded, and the leather torn.
 Thus laden, o'er the threshold as he stepp'd,
 Fierce on the villain from each side they leap'd,
 Back by the hair the trembling dastard drew,

And down reluctant on the pavement threw.
 Active and pleased the zealous swains fulfil
 At every point their master's rigid will :
 First, fast behind, his hands and feet they bound,
 Then straiten'd cords involved his body round ;
 So drawn aloft, athwart the column tied,
 The howling felon swung from side to side.

Eumæus scoffing then with keen disdain :
 " There pass thy pleasing night, O gentle swain !
 On that soft pillow, from that envied height,
 First may'st thou see the springing dawn of light ;
 So timely rise, when morning streaks the east,
 To drive thy victims to the suitors' feast."

This said, they left him, tortured as he lay,
 Secured the door, and hasty strode away :
 Each, breathing death, resumed his dangerous post
 Near great Ulysses ; four against an host.
 When lo ! descending to her hero's aid,
 Jove's daughter, Pallas, War's triumphant maid :
 In Mentor's friendly form she join'd his side :

Ulysses saw, and thus with transport cried :
 " Come, ever welcome, and thy succour lend ;
 O every sacred name in one, my friend !
 Early we loved, and long our loves have grown ;
 Whate'er through life's whole series I have done,
 Or good, or grateful, now to mind recall,
 And, aiding this one hour, repay it all."

Thus he ; but pleasing hopes his bosom warm
 Of Pallas latent in the friendly form.

The adverse host the phantom-warrior eyed,
 And first, loud-threatening, Agelaüs cried :

" Mentor, beware, nor let that tongue persuade
 Thy frantic arm to lend Ulysses aid ;
 Our force successful shall our threat make good,
 And with the sire and son commix thy blood.
 What hopest thou here ? Thee first the sword shall slay,
 Then lop thy whole posterity away ;
 Far hence thy banish'd consort shall we send ;
 With his thy forfeit lands and treasures blend ;
 Thus, and thus only, shalt thou join thy friend."

His barbarous insult even the goddess fires,
 Who thus the warrior to revenge inspires :

" Art thou Ulysses ? where then shall we find
 The patient body and the constant mind ?
 That courage, once the Trojans' daily dread,
 Known nine long years, and felt by heroes dead ?
 And where that conduct, which revenged the lust
 Of Priam's race, and laid proud Troy in dust ?
 If this, when Helen was the cause, were done ;
 What for thy country now, thy queen, thy son ?

Rise then in combat, at my side attend ;
 Observe what vigour gratitude can lend,
 And foes how weak, opposed against a friend !”

She spoke ; but willing longer to survey
 The sire and son's great acts, withheld the day !
 By farther toils decreed the brave to try,
 And level poised the wings of victory ;
 Then with a change of form eludes their sight,
 Perch'd like a swallow on a rafter's height,
 And unperceived enjoys the rising fight.

Damastor's son, bold Agelaüs, leads
 The guilty war, Eurynomus succeeds ;
 With these, Pisander, great Polyctor's son,
 Sage Polybus, and stern Amphimedon,
 With Demoptolemus : these six survive ;
 The best of all the shafts had left alive.
 Amidst the carnage, desperate as they stand,
 Thus Agelaüs roused the lagging band :

“The hour is come, when yon fierce man no more
 With bleeding princes shall bestrew the floor.
 Lo ! Mentor leaves him with an empty boast ;
 The four remain, but four against an host.
 Let each at once discharge the deadly dart,
 One sure of six shall reach Ulysses' heart ;
 The rest must perish, their great leader slain :
 Thus shall one stroke the glory lost regain.”

Then all at once their mingled lances threw,
 And thirsty all of one man's blood they flew ;
 In vain ! Minerva turn'd them with her breath,
 And scatter'd short, or wide, the points of death !
 With deaden'd sound one on the threshold falls,
 One strikes the gate, one rings against the walls :
 The storm pass'd innocent. The godlike man
 Now loftier trod, and dreadful thus began :
 “'Tis now (brave friends) our turn, at once to throw
 (So speed them Heaven) our javelins at the foe.
 That impious race to all their past misdeeds
 Would add our blood, injustice still proceeds.”

He spoke : at once their fiery lances flew :
 Great Demoptolemus Ulysses slew ;
 Euryades received the prince's dart ;
 The goatherd's quiver'd in Pisander's heart ;
 Fierce Elatus by thine, Eumæus, falls ;
 Their fall in thunder echoes round the walls.
 The rest retreat : the victors now advance,
 Each from the dead resumes his bloody lance.
 Again the foe discharge the steely shower ;
 Again made frustrate by the virgin-power.
 Some, turn'd by Pallas, on the threshold fall,
 Some wound the gate, some ring against the wall ;

Some weak, or ponderous with the brazen head,
Drop harmless on the pavement, sounding dead.

Then bold Amphimedon his javelin cast ;
Thy hand, Telemachus, it lightly razed :
And from Ctesippus' arm the spear elanced
On good Eumæus, shield and shoulder glanced :
Not lessen'd of their force (so light the wound)
Each sung along, and dropp'd upon the ground.
Fate doom'd thee next, Eurydamus, to bear
Thy death ennobled by Ulysses' spear.
By the bold son Amphimedon was slain,
And Polybus renown'd, the faithful swain.
Pierced through the breast the rude Ctesippus bled,
And thus Philætius gloried o'er the dead :

“ There end thy pompous vaunts, and high disdain ;
O sharp in scandal, voluble, and vain !
How weak is mortal pride ! To Heaven alone
The event of actions and our fates are known :
Scoffer, behold what gratitude we bear :
The victim's heel is answer'd with this spear.”

Ulysses brandish'd high his vengeful steel,
And Damastorides that instant fell ;
Fast by Leocritus expiring lay,
The prince's javelin tore its bloody way
Through all his bowels : down he tumbles prone,
His batter'd front and brains besmear the stone.

Now Pallas shines confess'd ; aloft she spreads
The arm of vengeance o'er their guilty heads :
The dreadful ægis blazes in their eye :
Amazed they see, they tremble, and they fly :
Confused, distracted, through the rooms they fling :
Like oxen madden'd by the breeze's sting,
When sultry days, and long, succeed the gentle spring.
Not half so keen fierce vultures of the chase
Stoop from the mountains on the feather'd race,
When, the wide field extended snares beset,
With conscious dread they shun the quivering net :
No help, no flight ; but wounded every way,
Headlong they drop ; the fowlers seize the prey.
On all sides thus they double wound on wound,
In prostrate heaps the wretches beat the ground,
Unmanly shrieks precede each dying groan,
And a red deluge floats the reeking stone.

Leiodes first before the victor falls :
The wretched augur thus for mercy calls :
“ Oh gracious hear, nor let thy suppliant bleed :
Still undishonour'd, or by word or deed,
Thy house, for me, remains ; by me repress'd
Full oft was check'd the injustice of the rest :
Averse they heard me when I counsel'd well,

Their hearts were harden'd, and they justly fell.
 O spare an augur's consecrated head,
 Nor add the blameless to the guilty dead."

" Priest as thou art ! for that detested band
 Thy lying prophecies deceived the land :
 Against Ulysses have thy vows been made,
 For them thy daily orisons were paid :
 Yet more, e'en to our bed thy pride aspires :
 One common crime one common fate requires."

Thus speaking, from the ground the sword he took
 Which Agelaüs' dying hand forsook :
 Full through his neck the weighty falchion sped ;
 Along the pavement roll'd the muttering head.

Phemius alone the hand of vengeance spared,
 Phemius the sweet, the heaven-instructed bard.
 Beside the gate the reverend minstrel stands ;
 The lyre now silent trembling in his hands ;
 Dubious to supplicate the chief, or fly
 To Jove's inviolable altar nigh,
 Where oft Laërtes holy vows had paid,
 And oft Ulysses smoking victims laid.
 His honour'd harp with care he first set down,
 Between the laver and the silver throne ;
 Then prostrate stretch'd before the dreadful man,
 Persuasive thus, with accent soft began :
 " O king ! to mercy be thy soul inclined,
 And spare the poet's ever-gentle kind.
 A deed like this thy future fame would wrong,
 For dear to gods and men is sacred song.
 Self-taught I sing ; by Heaven, and Heaven alone,
 The genuine seeds of poesy are sown ;
 And (what the gods bestow) the lofty lay
 To gods alone and godlike worth we pay.
 Save then the poet, and thyself reward ;
 'Tis thine to merit, mine is to record.

That here I sung, was force, and not desire ;
 This hand reluctant touch'd the warbling wire ;
 And let thy son attest, nor sordid pay,
 Nor servile flattery, stain'd the moral lay."

The moving words Telemachus attends,
 His sire approaches, and the bard defends.
 " O mix not, father, with those impious dead
 The man divine ! forbear that sacred head ;
 Medon, the herald, too, our arms may spare,
 Medon, who made my infancy his care ;
 If yet he breathes, permit thy son to give
 Thus much to gratitude, and bid him live."

Beneath a table, trembling with dismay,
 Couch'd close to earth, unhappy Medon lay,
 Wrapp'd in a new-slain ox's ample hide ;

Swift at the word he cast his screen aside,
 Sprung to the prince, embraced his knee with tears,
 And thus with grateful voice address'd his ears :
 " O prince ! O friend ! lo, here thy Medon stands :
 Ah stop the hero's unresisted hands,
 Incensed too justly by that impious brood,
 Whose guilty glories now are set in blood."

To whom Ulysses with a pleasing eye :
 " Be bold, on friendship and my son rely ;
 Live, an example for the world to read,
 How much more safe the good than evil deed ?
 Thou, with the heaven-taught bard, in peace resort
 From blood and carnage to yon open court :
 Me other work requires." With timorous awe
 From the dire scene the exempted two withdraw,
 Scarce sure of life, look round, and trembling move
 To the bright altars of Protector Jove.

Meanwhile Ulysses search'd the dome, to find
 If yet there live of all the offending kind.
 Not one ! complete the bloody tale he found,
 All steep'd in blood, all gasping on the ground,
 So, when by hollow shores the fisher-train
 Sweep with their arching nets the roaring main,
 And scarce the meshy toils the copious draught contain,
 All naked of their element, and bare,
 The fishes pant, and gasp in thinner air ;
 Wide o'er the sands are spread the stiffening prey,
 Till the warm sun exhales their soul away.

And now the king commands his son to call
 Old Euryclea to the deathful hall :
 The son observant not a moment stays ;
 The aged governess with speed obeys ;
 The sounding portals instant they display ;
 The matron moves, the prince directs the way.
 On heaps of death the stern Ulysses stood,
 All black with dust, and cover'd thick with blood.
 So the grim lion from the slaughter comes,
 Dreadful he glares, and terribly he foams,
 His breast with marks of carnage painted o'er,
 His jaws all dropping with the bull's black gore.

Soon as her eyes the welcome object met,
 The guilty fall'n, the mighty deed complete ;
 A scream of joy her feeble voice essay'd :
 The hero check'd her, and composedly said :
 " Woman, experienced as thou art, control
 Indecent joy, and feast thy secret soul.
 To insult the dead is cruel and unjust ;
 Fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust.
 Nor heeded these the censure of mankind,
 The good and bad were equal in their mind.

Justly the price of worthlessness they paid,
 And each now wails an unlamented shade.
 But thou sincere! O Euryclea, say,
 What maids dishonour us, and what obey?"

Then she: "In these thy kingly walls remain
 (My son) full fifty of the handmaid train,
 Taught by my care to cull the fleece or weave,
 And servitude with pleasing tasks deceive;
 Of these, twice six pursue their wicked way,
 Nor me, nor chaste Penelope obey;
 Nor fits it that Telemachus command
 (Young as he is) his mother's female band.
 Hence to the upper chambers let me fly,
 Where slumbers soft now close the royal eye;
 There wake her with the news"—the matron cried.
 "Not so (Ulysses, more sedate, replied),
 Bring first the crew who wrought these guilty deeds."

In haste the matron parts: the king proceeds:
 "Now to dispose the dead, the care remains
 To you, my son, and you, my faithful swains;
 The offending females to that task we doom,
 To wash, to scent, and purify the room:
 These (every table cleansed, and every throne,
 And all the melancholy labour done)
 Drive to yon court, without the palace wall,
 There the revenging sword shall smite them all;
 So with the suitors let them mix in dust,
 Stretch'd in a long oblivion of their lust.
 He said: the lamentable train appear,
 Each vents a groan, and drops a tender tear:
 Each heaved her mournful burden, and beneath
 The porch deposed the ghastly heap of death.
 The chief severe, compelling each to move,
 Urged the dire task imperious from above:
 With thirsty sponge they rub the tables o'er
 (The swains unite their toil); the walls, the floor,
 Wash'd with the effusive wave, are purged of gore.
 Once more the palace set in fair array,
 To the base court the females take their way:
 There compass'd close between the dome and wall
 (Their life's last scene) they trembling wait their fall.

Then thus the prince: "To these shall we afford
 A fate so pure as by the martial sword?
 To these, the nightly prostitutes to shame,
 And base revilers of our house and name?"

Thus speaking, on the circling wall he strung
 A ship's tough cable, from a column hung;
 Near the high top he strain'd it strongly round,
 Whence no contending foot could reach the ground.
 Their heads above connected in a row,

They beat the air with quivering feet below :
 Thus on some tree hung struggling in the snare,
 The doves or thrushes flap their wings in air.
 Soon fled the soul impure, and left behind
 The empty corse to waver with the wind.

Then forth they led Melanthius, and began
 Their bloody work ; they lopp'd away the man,
 Morsel for dogs ! then trimm'd with brazen shears
 The wretch, and shorten'd of his nose and ears ;
 His hands and feet last felt the cruel steel :
 He roar'd, and torments gave his soul to hell.
 They wash, and to Ulysses take their way :
 So ends the bloody business of the day.

To Euryclea then address'd the king :
 "Bring hither fire, and hither sulphur bring,
 To purge the palace : then the queen attend,
 And let her with her matron-train descend ;
 The matron-train, with all the virgin-band,
 Assemble here, to learn their lord's command."

Then Euryclea : "Joyful I obey,
 But cast those mean dishonest rags away ;
 Permit me first the royal robes to bring :
 Ill suits this garb the shoulders of a king."
 "Bring sulphur straight, and fire" (the monarch cries).
 She hears, and at the word obedient flies.
 With fire and sulphur, cure of noxious fumes,
 He purged the walls, and blood-polluted rooms.
 Again the matron springs with eager pace,
 And spreads her lord's return from place to place.
 They hear, rush forth, and instant round him stand,
 A gazing throng, a torch in every hand.
 They saw, they knew him, and with fond embrace
 Each humbly kiss'd his knee, or hand, or face ;
 He knows them all, in all such truth appears,
 E'en he indulges the sweet joy of tears.



VICTORY.

BOOK XXIII.

ARGUMENT.

Euryclea awakens Penelope with the news of Ulysses' return, and the death of the suitors. Penelope scarcely credits her; but supposes some god has punished them, and descends from her apartment in doubt. At the first interview of Ulysses and Penelope, she is quite unsatisfied. Minerva restores him to the beauty of his youth; but the queen continues incredulous, till by some circumstances she is convinced, and falls into all the transports of passion and tenderness. They recount to each other all that has passed during their long separation. The next morning Ulysses, arming himself and his friends, goes from the city to visit his father.

THEN to the queen, as in repose she lay,
The nurse with eager rapture speeds her way :
The transports of her faithful heart supply
A sudden youth, and give her wings to fly.

“ And sleeps my child ? (the reverend matron cries)
Ulysses lives ! arise, my child, arise !
At length appears the long-expected hour !
Ulysses comes ! the suitors are no more !
No more they view the golden light of day !
Arise, and bless thee with the glad survey ! ”

Touch'd at her words, the mournful queen rejoin'd :
“ Ah ! whither wanders thy distemper'd mind ?
The righteous powers, who tread the starry skies,
The weak enlighten, and confound the wise,
And human thought, with unresisted sway,
Depress or raise, enlarge or take away :
Truth, by their high decree, thy voice forsakes,
And folly with the tongue of wisdom speaks.
Unkind, the fond illusion to impose !
Was it to flatter or deride my woes ?
Never did I a sleep so sweet enjoy,
Since my dear lord left Ithaca for Troy.
Why must I wake to grieve, and curse thy shore,
O Troy ?—may never tongue pronounce thee more !

Begone ! another might have felt our rage,
But age is sacred, and we spare thy age."

To whom with warmth : " My soul a lie disdains :
Ulysses lives, thy own Ulysses reigns :
That stranger, patient of the suitors' wrongs,
And the rude license of ungovern'd tongues,
He, he is thine ! Thy son his latent guest
Long knew, but lock'd the secret in his breast ;
With well-concerted art to end his woes,
And burst at once in vengeance on the foes."

While yet she spoke, the queen in transport sprung
Swift from the couch, and round the matron hung ;
Fast from her eye descends the rolling tear :

" Say, once more say, is my Ulysses here ?
How could that numerous and outrageous band
By one be slain, though by a hero's hand ? "

" I saw it not (she cries), but heard alone,
When death was busy, a loud dying groan ;
The damsel-train turn'd pale at every wound,
Immured we sate, and catch'd each passing sound ;
When death had seized her prey, thy son attends,
And at his nod the damsel-train descends ;
There terrible in arms Ulysses stood,
And the dead suitors almost swam in blood :
Thy heart had leap'd the hero to survey,
Stern as the surly lion o'er his prey,
Glorious in gore, now with sulphureous fires
The dome he purges, now the flame aspires :
Heap'd lie the dead without the palace walls—
Haste, daughter, haste, thy own Ulysses calls !
Thy every wish the bounteous gods bestow ;
Enjoy the present good, and former woe.
Ulysses lives, his vanquish'd foes to see ;
He lives to thy Telemachus and thee ! "

" Ah no ! (with sighs Penelope rejoin'd,)
Excess of joy disturbs thy wandering mind ;
How blest this happy hour, should he appear,
Dear to us all, to me supremely dear ;
Ah, no ! some god the suitors' death decreed,
Some god descends, and by his hand they bleed ;
Blind ! to contemn the stranger's righteous cause,
And violate all hospitable laws !
The good they hated, and the powers defied ;
But Heaven is just, and by a god they died.
For never must Ulysses view this shore ;
Never ! the loved Ulysses is no more ! "

" What words (the matron cries) have reach'd my ears ?
Doubt we his presence, when he now appears ?
Then hear conviction : Ere the fatal day
That forced Ulysses o'er the watery way,

A boar, fierce rushing in the sylvan war,
 Plough'd half his thigh ; I saw, I saw the scar,
 And wild with transport had reveal'd the wound ;
 But ere I spoke, he rose, and check'd the sound.
 Then, daughter, haste away ! and if a lie
 Flow from this tongue, then let thy servant die !”

To whom with dubious joy the queen replies :
 “ Wise is thy soul, but errors seize the wise ;
 The works of gods what mortal can survey ?
 Who knows their motives, who shall trace their way ?
 But learn we instant how the suitors trod
 The paths of death, by man, or by a god.”

Thus speaks the queen, and no reply attends,
 But with alternate joy and fear descends ;
 At every step debates her lord to prove ;
 Or, rushing to his arms, confess her love !
 Then gliding through the marble valves, in state
 Opposed, before the shining sire she sate.
 The monarch, by a column high enthroned,
 His eye withdrew, and fix'd it on the ground ;
 Curious to hear his queen the silence break :
 Amazed she sate, and impotent to speak ;
 O'er all the man her eyes she rolls in vain,
 Now hopes, now fears, now knows, then doubts again.
 At length Telemachus : “ Oh, who can find
 A woman like Penelope unkind ?

Why thus in silence ? why with winning charms
 Thus slow to fly with rapture to his arms ?
 Stubborn the breast that with no transport glows,
 When twice ten years are pass'd of mighty woes ;
 To softness lost, to spousal love unknown,
 The gods have formed that rigid heart of stone !”

“ O my Telemachus ! (the queen rejoin'd,)
 Distracting fears confound my labouring mind ;
 Powerless to speak, I scarce uplift my eyes,
 Nor dare to question ; doubts on doubts arise.
 Oh deign he, if Ulysses, to remove
 These boding thoughts, and what he is, to prove !”

Pleased with her virtuous fears, the king replies :
 “ Indulge, my son, the cautions of the wise ;
 Time shall the truth to sure remembrance bring :
 This garb of poverty belies the king :
 No more. This day our deepest care requires,
 Cautious to act what thought mature inspires.
 If one man's blood, though mean, distain our hands,
 The homicide retreats to foreign lands ;
 By us, in heaps the illustrious peerage falls,
 The important deed our whole attention calls.”

“ Be that thy care (Telemachus replies) ;
 The world conspires to speak Ulysses wise ;

For wisdom all is thine ! lo, I obey,
 And dauntless follow where you lead the way
 Nor shalt thou in the day of danger find
 Thy coward son degenerate lag behind."

"Then instant to the bath (the monarch cries),
 Bid the gay youth and sprightly virgins rise,
 Thence all descend in pomp and proud array,
 And bid the dome resound the mirthful lay ;
 While the sweet lyrist airs of rapture sings,
 And forms the dance responsive to the strings.
 That hence the eluded passengers may say,
 'Lo ! the queen weds ! we hear the spousal lay !'
 The suitors' death, unknown, till we remove
 Far from the court, and act inspired by Jove."

Thus spoke the king : the observant train obey,
 At once they bathe, and dress in proud array :
 The lyrist strikes the string ; gay youths advance,
 And fair-zoned damsels form the sprightly dance.
 The voice, attuned to instrumental sounds,
 Ascends the roof, the vaulted roof rebounds ;
 Not unobserved : the Greeks eluded say,
 "Lo ! the queen weds, we hear the spousal lay !
 Inconstant ! to admit the bridal hour."
 Thus they—but nobly chaste she weds no more.

Meanwhile the wearied king the bath ascends ;
 With faithful cares Eurynomè attends,
 O'er every limb a shower of fragrance sheds ;
 Then, dress'd in pomp, magnificent he treads.
 The warrior-goddess gives his frame to shine
 With majesty enlarged, and grace divine.
 Back from his brows in wavy ringlets fly
 His thick large locks of hyacinthine dye.
 As by some artist to whom Vulcan gives
 His heavenly skill, a breathing image lives ;
 By Pallas taught, he frames the wondrous mould,
 And the pale silver glows with fusile gold :
 So Pallas his heroic form improves
 With bloom divine, and like a god he moves !
 More high he treads, and issuing forth in state,
 Radian before his gazing consort sate.
 "And, O my queen ! (he cries) what power above
 Has steel'd that heart, averse to spousal love ?
 Canst thou, Penelope, when heaven restores
 Thy lost Ulysses to his native shores,
 Canst thou, O cruel ! unconcern'd survey
 Thy lost Ulysses, on this signal day ?
 Haste, Euryclea, and despatchful spread
 For me, and me alone, the imperial bed ;
 My weary nature craves the balm of rest :
 But Heaven with adamant has arm'd her breast."

“ Ah no ! (she cries) a tender heart I bear,
 A foe to pride : no adamant is there ;
 And now, e'en now it melts ! for sure I see
 Once more Ulysses my beloved in thee !
 Fix'd in my soul, as when he sail'd to Troy,
 His image dwells ; then haste the bed of joy !
 Haste, from the bridal bower the bed translate,
 Framed by his hand, and be it dress'd in state ! ”

Thus speaks the queen, still dubious, with disguise ;
 Touch'd at her words, the king with warmth replies :
 “ Alas for this ! what mortal strength can move
 The enormous burden, who but Heaven above ?
 It mocks the weak attempts of human hands ;
 But the whole earth must move if Heaven commands.



MEETING OF ULYSSES AND PENELOPE.

Then hear sure evidence, while we display
 Words seal'd with sacred truth, and truth obey :
 This hand the wonder framed ; an olive spread
 Full in the court its ever-verdant head.
 Vast as some mighty column's bulk, on high
 The huge trunk rose, and heaved into the sky ;
 Around the tree I raised a nuptial bower,
 And roof'd defensive of the storm and shower ;
 The spacious valve, with art inwrought, conjoins ;
 And the fair dome with polish'd marble shines.
 I lopp'd the branchy head ; aloft in twain
 Sever'd the bole, and smooth'd the shining grain :
 Then posts, capacious of the frame, I raise,
 And bore it, regular, from space to space :

Athwart the frame, at equal distance lie
 Thongs of tough hides, that boast a purple dye ;
 Then polishing the whole, the finish'd mould
 With silver shone, with elephant, and gold.
 But if o'erturn'd by rude, ungovern'd hands,
 Or still inviolate the olive stands,
 'Tis thine, O queen, to say, and now impart,
 If fears remain, or doubts distract thy heart."

While yet he speaks, her powers of life decay,
 She sickens, trembles, falls, and faints away.
 At length recovering, to his arms she flew,
 And strain'd him close, as to his breast she grew :
 The tears pour'd down amain ; and " O (she cries)
 Let not against thy spouse thine anger rise !
 O versed in every turn of human art,
 Forgive the weakness of a woman's heart !
 The righteous powers, that mortal lots dispose,
 Decree us to sustain a length of woes,
 And from the flower of life the bliss deny
 To bloom together, fade away, and die.
 O let me, let me not thine anger move,
 That I forebore, thus, thus to speak my love ;
 Thus in fond kisses, while the transport warms,
 Pour out my soul, and die within thine arms !
 I dreaded fraud ! Men, faithless men, betray
 Our easy faith, and make the sex their prey :
 Against the fondness of my heart I strove :
 'Twas caution, O my lord ! not want of love.
 Like me had Helen fear'd, with wanton charms
 Ere the fair mischief set two worlds in arms ;
 Ere Greece rose dreadful in the avenging day ;
 Thus had she fear'd, she had not gone astray.
 But Heaven, averse to Greece, in wrath decreed
 That she should wander, and that Greece should bleed :
 Blind to the ills that from injustice flow,
 She colour'd all our wretched lives with woe.
 But why these sorrows when my lord arrives ?
 I yield, I yield ! my own Ulysses lives !
 The secrets of the bridal bed are known
 To thee, to me, to Actoris alone
 (My father's present in the spousal hour,
 The sole attendant on our genial bower).
 Since what no eye hath seen thy tongue reveal'd,
 Hard and distrustful as I am, I yield."

Touch'd to the soul, the king with rapture hears,
 Hangs round her neck, and speaks his joy in tears.
 As to the shipwreck'd mariner, the shores
 Delightful rise, when angry Neptune roars :
 Then, when the surge in thunder mounts the sky,
 And gulf'd in crowds at once the sailors die ;

If one, more happy, while the tempest raves,
 Outlives the tumult of conflicting waves,
 All pale, with ooze deform'd, he views the strand,
 And plunging forth with transport grasps the land :
 The ravish'd queen with equal rapture glows,
 Clasps her loved lord, and to his bosom grows.
 Nor had they ended till the morning ray,
 But Pallas backward held the rising day,
 The wheels of night retarding, to detain
 The gay Aurora in the wavy main ;
 Whose flaming steeds, emerging through the night,
 Beam o'er the eastern hills with streaming light.

At length Ulysses with a sigh replies :
 " Yet Fate, yet cruel Fate repose denies ;
 A labour long, and hard, remains behind ;
 By heaven above, by hell beneath enjoind' :
 For to Tiresias through the eternal gates
 Of hell I trode, to learn my future fates.
 But end we here—the night demands repose,
 Be deck'd the couch ! and peace awhile, my woes ! "

To whom the queen : " Thy word we shall obey,
 And deck the couch ; far hence be woes away ;
 Since the just gods, who tread the starry plains,
 Restore thee safe, since my Ulysses reigns.
 But what those perils heaven decrees, impart ;
 Knowledge may grieve, but fear distracts the heart."

To this the king : " Ah, why must I disclose
 A dreadful story of approaching woes ?
 Why in this hour of transport wound thy ears,
 When thou must learn what I must speak with tears ?
 Heaven, by the Theban ghost, thy spouse decrees,
 Torn from thy arms, to sail a length of seas ;
 From realm to realm, a nation to explore
 Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar,
 Nor saw gay vessel stem the surgy plain,
 A painted wonder, flying on the main :
 An oar my hand must bear ; a shepherd eyes
 The unknown instrument with strange surprise,
 And calls a corn-van : this upon the plain
 I fix, and hail the monarch of the main ;
 Then bathe his altars with the mingled gore
 Of victims vow'd, a ram, a bull, a boar ;
 Thence swift re-sailing to my native shores,
 Due victims slay to all the ethereal powers,
 Then Heaven decrees, in peace to end my days,
 And steal myself from life by slow decays ;
 Unknown to pain, in age resign my breath,
 When late stern Neptune points the shaft of death ;
 To the dark grave retiring as to rest ;
 My people blessing, by my people bless'd.

Such future scenes the all-righteous powers display
By their dread seer,¹ and such my future day."

To whom thus firm of soul : "If ripe for death
And full of days, thou gently yield thy breath ;
While Heaven a kind release from ills foreshows
Triumph, thou happy victor of thy woes !"

But Euryclea, with despatchful care,
And sage Eurynomè, the couch prepare ;
Instant they bid the blazing torch display
Around the dome an artificial day ;
Then to repose her steps the matron bends,
And to the queen Eurynomè descends ;
A torch she bears, to light with guiding fires
The royal pair ; she guides them, and retires.
Then instant his fair spouse Ulysses led
To the chaste love-rites of the nuptial bed.

And now the blooming youths and sprightly fair
Cease the gay dance, and to their rest repair ;
But in discourse the king and consort lay,
While the soft hours stole unperceived away ;
Intent he hears Penelope disclose
A mournful story of domestic woes,
His servants' insults, his invaded bed,
How his whole flocks and herds exhausted bled,
His generous wines dishonour'd shed in vain,
And the wild riots of the suitor-train.
The king alternate a dire tale relates,
Of wars, of triumphs, and disastrous fates ;
All he unfolds ; his listening spouse turns pale
With pleasing horror at the dreadful tale ;
Sleepless devours each word ; and hears how slain
Cicons on Cicons swell the ensanguined plain ;
How to the land of Lote unblest'd he sails ;
And images the rills and flowery vales !
How dash'd like dogs, his friends the Cyclops tore
(Not unrevenged), and quaff'd the spouting gore ;
How the loud storms in prison bound, he sails
From friendly Æolus with prosperous gales ;
Yet fate withstands ! a sudden tempest roars,
And whirls him groaning from his native shores :
How on the barbarous Læstrigonian coast,
By savage hands his fleet and friends he lost ;
How scarce himself survived : he paints the bower,
The spells of Circè, and her magic power ;
His dreadful journey to the realms beneath,
To seek Tiresias in the vales of death ;
How in the doleful mansions he survey'd
His royal mother, pale Anticlea's shade ;
And friends in battle slain, heroic ghosts !

¹ Tiresias.

Then how, unharm'd, he pass'd the Syren-coasts,
The justling rocks where fierce Charybdis raves,
And howling Scylla whirls her thunderous waves,
The cave of death ! How his companions slay
The oxen sacred to the god of day.
Till Jove in wrath the rattling tempest guides,
And whelms the offenders in the roaring tides :
How struggling through the surge he reach'd the shores
Of fair Ogygia, and Calypso's bowers ;
Where the gay blooming nymph constrain'd his stay,
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay ;
And promised, vainly promised, to bestow
Immortal life, exempt from age and woe :
How saved from storms Phæacia's coast he trod,
By great Alcinoüs honour'd as a god,
Who gave him last his country to behold,
With change of raiment, brass, and heaps of gold.
He ended, sinking into sleep, and shares
A sweet forgetfulness of all his cares.

Soon as soft slumber eased the toils of day,
Minerva rushes through the ærial way,
And bids Aurora with her golden wheels
Flame from the ocean o'er the eastern hills :
Uprose Ulysses from the genial bed,
And thus with thought mature the monarch said :
“ My queen, my consort ! through a length of years
We drank the cup of sorrow mix'd with tears ;
Thou, for thy lord : while me the immortal powers
Detain'd reluctant from my native shores.
Now, bless'd again by Heaven, the queen display,
And rule our palace with an equal sway.
Be it my care, by loans, or martial toils,
To throng my empty folds with gifts or spoils.
But now I haste to bless Laërtes' eyes
With sight of his Ulysses ere he dies ;
The good old man, to wasting woes a prey,
Weeps a sad life in solitude away.
But hear, though wise ! This morning shall unfold
The deathful scene, on heroes heroes roll'd.
Thou with thy maids within the palace stay,
From all the scene of tumult far away ! ”

He spoke, and sheathed in arms incessant flies
To wake his son, and bid his friends arise.
“ To arms ! ” aloud he cries ; his friends obey,
With glittering arms their manly limbs array,
And pass the city gate ; Ulysses leads the way.
Now flames the rosy dawn, but Pallas shrouds
The latent warriors in a veil of clouds.

BOOK XXIV.

ARGUMENT.

The souls of the suitors are conducted by Mercury to the infernal shades. Ulysses in the country goes to the retirement of his father, Laërtes; he finds him busied in his garden all alone: the manner of his discovery to him is beautifully described. They return together to his lodge, and the king is acknowledged by Dolius and the servants. The Ithacensians, led by Eupithes, the father of Antinoüs, rise against Ulysses, who gives them battle, in which Eupithes is killed by Laërtes; and the goddess Pallas makes a lasting peace between Ulysses and his subjects, which concludes the *Odyssey*.

CYLLENIUS now to Pluto's dreary reign
Conveys the dead, a lamentable train!
The golden wand, that causes sleep to fly,
Or in soft slumber seals the wakeful eye,
That drives the ghosts to realms of night or day,
Points out the long uncomfortable way.
Trembling the spectres glide, and plaintive vent
Thin, hollow screams, along the deep descent.
As in the cavern of some rifted den,
Where flock nocturnal bats, and birds obscene;
Cluster'd they hang, till at some sudden shock
They move, and murmurs run through all the rock!
So cowering fled the sable heaps of ghosts,
And such a scream fill'd all the dismal coasts.
And now they reach'd the earth's remotest ends,
And now the gates where evening Sol descends,
And Leucas' rock, and Ocean's utmost streams,
And now pervade the dusky land of dreams,
And rest at last, where souls unbodied dwell
In ever-flowing meads of asphodel.
The empty forms of men inhabit there,
Impassive semblance, images of air!
Nought else are all that shined on earth before:
Ajax and great Achilles are no more!
Yet still a master-ghost, the rest he awed,
The rest adored him, towering as he trod;

Still at his side is Nestor's son survey'd,
 And loved Patroclus still attends his shade.
 New as they were to that infernal shore,
 The suitors stopp'd, and gazed the hero o'er.
 When, moving slow, the regal form they view'd
 Of great Atrides : him in pomp pursued
 And solemn sadness through the gloom of hell,
 The train of those who by Ægysthus fell :

“ O mighty chief ! (Pelides thus began)
 Honour'd by Jove above the lot of man !
 King of a hundred kings ! to whom resign'd
 The strongest, bravest, greatest of mankind,
 Comest thou the first, to view this dreary state ?
 And was the noblest, the first mark of Fate,



MERCURY CONDUCTING THE SOULS OF THE SUITORS TO THE INFERNAL REGIONS.

Condemn'd to pay the great arrear so soon,
 The lot, which all lament, and none can shun !
 Oh ! better hadst thou sunk in Trojan ground,
 With all thy full-blown honours cover'd round ;
 Then grateful Greece with streaming eyes might raise
 Historic marbles to record thy praise :
 Thy praise eternal on the faithful stone
 Had with transm issive glories graced thy son.
 But heavier fates were destined to attend :
 What man is happy, till he knows his end ?”
 “ O son of Peleus ! greater than mankind !
 (Thus Agamemnon's kingly shade rejoind)
 Thrice happy thou, to press the martial plain
 'Midst heaps of heroes in thy quarrel slain :

In clouds of smoke raised by the noble fray,
Great and terrific e'en in death you lay,
And deluges of blood flow'd round you every way.
Nor ceased the strife till Jove himself opposed,
And all in tempests the dire evening closed.
Then to the fleet we bore thy honour'd load,
And decent on the funeral bed bestow'd :
Then unguents sweet and tepid streams we shed ;
Tears flow'd from every eye, and o'er the dead
Each clipp'd the curling honours of his head.
Struck at the news, thy azure mother came,
The sea-green sisters waited on the dame :
A voice of loud lament through all the main
Was heard ; and terror seized the Grecian train :
Back to their ships the frighted host had fled ;
But Nestor spoke, they listen'd and obey'd
(From old experience Nestor's counsel springs,
And long vicissitudes of human things) :
' Forbear your flight : fair Thetis from the main
To mourn Achilles leads her azure train.'
Around thee stand the daughters of the deep,
Robe thee in heavenly vests, and round thee weep :
Round thee, the Muses, with alternate strain,
In ever-consecrating verse, complain.
Each warlike Greek the moving music hears,
And iron-hearted heroes melt in tears.
Till seventeen nights and seventeen days return'd
All that was mortal or immortal mourn'd,
To flames we gave thee, the succeeding day,
And fatted sheep and sable oxen slay ;
With oils and honey blazed the augmented fires,
And, like a god adorn'd, thy earthly part expires.
Unnumber'd warriors round the burning pile
Urge the fleet coursers or the racer's toil ;
Thick clouds of dust o'er all the circle rise,
And the mix'd clamour thunders in the skies.
Soon as absorb'd in all-embracing flame
Sunk what was mortal of thy mighty name,
We then collect thy snowy bones, and place
With wines and unguents in a golden vase
(The vase to Thetis Bacchus gave of old,
And Vulcan's art enrich'd the sculptured gold).
There, we thy relics, great Achilles ! blend
With dear Patroclus, thy departed friend :
In the same urn a separate space contains
Thy next beloved, Antilochus' remains.
Now all the sons of warlike Greece surround
Thy destined tomb, and cast a mighty mound ;
High on the shore the growing hill we raise,
' That wide the extended Hellespont surveys ;

Where all, from age to age, who pass the coast,
 May point Achilles' tomb, and hail the mighty ghost.
 Thetis herself to all our peers proclaims
 Heroic prizes and exequial games ;
 The gods assented ; and around thee lay
 Rich spoils and gifts that blazed against the day.
 Oft have I seen with solemn funeral games
 Heroes and kings committed to the flames ;
 But strength of youth, or valour of the brave,
 With nobler contest ne'er renown'd a grave.
 Such were the games by azure Thetis given,
 And such thy honours, O beloved of Heaven !
 Dear to mankind thy fame survives, nor fades
 Its bloom eternal in the Stygian shades.
 But what to me avail my honours gone,
 Successful toils, and battles bravely won ?
 Doom'd by stern Jove at home to end my life,
 By cursed Ægysthus, and a faithless wife !”

Thus they : while Hermes o'er the dreary plain
 Led the sad numbers by Ulysses slain.
 On each majestic form they cast a view,
 And timorous pass'd, and awfully withdrew.
 But Agamemnon, through the gloomy shade,
 His ancient host Amphimedon survey'd :
 “ Son of Melanthius ! (he began) O say !
 What cause compell'd so many, and so gay,
 To tread the downward, melancholy way ?
 Say, could one city yield a troop so fair ?
 Were all these partners of one native air ?
 Or did the rage of stormy Neptune sweep
 Your lives at once, and whelm beneath the deep ?
 Did nightly thieves, or pirates' cruel bands,
 Drench with your blood your pillaged country's sands ;
 Or well-defending some beleaguer'd wall,
 Say, for the public did ye greatly fall ?
 Inform thy guest : for such I was of yore
 When our triumphant navies touch'd your shore ;
 Forced a long month the wintry seas to bear,
 To move the great Ulysses to the war.”
 “ O king of men ! I faithful shall relate
 (Replied Amphimedon) our hapless fate.
 Ulysses absent, our ambitious aim
 With rival loves pursued his royal dame ;
 Her coy reserve, and prudence mix'd with pride,
 Our common suit nor granted, nor denied ;
 But close with inward hate our deaths design'd ;
 Versed in all arts of wily womankind.
 Her hand, laborious, in delusion spread
 A spacious loom, and mix'd the various thread.
 ‘ Ye peers (she cried) who press to gain my heart,

Where dead Ulysses claims no more a part,
 Yet a short space your rival suit suspend,
 Till this funereal web my labours end :
 Cease, till to good Laërtes I bequeath
 A task of grief, his ornaments of death :
 Lest when the Fates his royal ashes claim,
 The Grecian matrons taint my spotless fame ;
 Should he, long honour'd with supreme command,
 Want the last duties of a daughter's hand.'

" The fiction pleased, our generous train complies,
 Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
 The work she plied, but studious of delay,
 Each following night reversed the toils of day.
 Unheard, unseen, three years her arts prevail ;
 The fourth, her maid reveal'd the amazing tale,
 And show'd, as unperceived we took our stand,
 The backward labours of her faithless hand.
 Forced she completes it ; and before us lay
 The mingled web, whose gold and silver ray
 Display'd the radiance of the night and day.

" Just as she finish'd her illustrious toil,
 Ill fortune led Ulysses to our isle.
 Far in a lonely nook, beside the sea,
 At an old swineherd's rural lodge he lay :
 Thither his son from sandy Pyle repairs,
 And speedy lands, and secretly confers.
 They plan our future ruin, and resort
 Confederate to the city and the court.
 First came the son ; the father next succeeds,
 Clad like a beggar, whom Eumæus leads ;
 Propp'd on a staff, deform'd with age and care,
 And hung with rags that flutter'd in the air.
 Who could Ulysses in that form behold ?
 Scorn'd by the young, forgotten by the old,
 Ill-used by all ! to every wrong resign'd,
 Patient he suffer'd with a constant mind.
 But when, arising in his wrath to obey
 The will of Jove, he gave the vengeance way :
 The scatter'd arms that hung around the dome
 Careful he treasured, in a private room ;
 Then to her suitors bade his queen propose
 The archer's strife, the source of future woes,
 And omen of our death ! In vain we drew
 The twanging string, and tried the stubborn yew :
 To none it yields but great Ulysses' hands ;
 In vain we threat : Telemachus commands :
 The bow he snatch'd, and in an instant bent ;
 Through every ring the victor arrow went.
 Fierce on the threshold then in arms he stood ;
 Pour'd forth the darts that thirsted for our blood,

And frown'd before us, dreadful as a god !
 First bleeds Antinoüs : thick the shafts resound,
 And heaps on heaps the wretches strew the ground ;
 This way, and that, we turn, we fly, we fall ;
 Some god assisted, and unmann'd us all :
 Ignoble cries precede the dying groans ;
 And batter'd brains and blood besmear the stones.

“ Thus, great Atrides, thus Ulysses drove
 The shades thou seest from yon fair realms above ;
 Our mangled bodies now deform'd with gore,
 Cold and neglected, spread the marble floor.
 No friend to bathe our wounds, or tears to shed
 O'er the pale corse ! the honours of the dead.”

“ Oh bless'd Ulysses ! (thus the king express'd
 His sudden rapture) in thy consort bless'd !
 Not more thy wisdom than her virtue shined ;
 Not more thy patience than her constant mind.
 Icarus' daughter, glory of the past,
 And model to the future age, shall last :
 The gods, to honour her fair fame, shall rise
 (Their great reward) a poet in her praise.
 Not such, O Tyndarus ! thy daughter's deed,
 By whose dire hand her king and husband bled ;
 Her shall the Muse to infamy prolong,
 Example dread, and theme of tragic song !
 The general sex shall suffer in her shame,
 And e'en the best that bears a woman's name.”

Thus in the regions of eternal shade
 Conferr'd the mournful phantoms of the dead ;
 While from the town, Ulysses and his band
 Pass'd to Laërtes' cultivated land.
 The ground himself had purchased with his pain,
 And labour made the rugged soil a plain.
 There stood his mansion of the rural sort,
 With useful buildings round the lowly court ;
 Where the few servants that divide his care
 Took their laborious rest, and homely fare ;
 And one Sicilian matron, old and sage,
 With constant duty tends his drooping age.

Here now arriving, to his rustic band
 And martial son, Ulysses gave command :
 “ Enter the house, and of the bristly swine
 Select the largest to the powers divine.
 Alone, and unattended, let me try
 If yet I share the old man's memory :
 If those dim eyes can yet Ulysses know
 (Their light and dearest object long ago),
 Now changed with time, with absence, and with woe.”
 Then to his train he gives his spear and shield ;
 The house they enter ; and he seeks the field,

Through rows of shade, with various fruitage crown'd,
 And labour'd scenes of richest verdure round.
 Nor aged Dolius, nor his sons, were there,
 Nor servants, absent on another care ;
 To search the woods for sets of flowery thorn,
 Their orchard bounds to strengthen and adorn.

But all alone the hoary king he found ;
 His habit coarse, but warmly wrapp'd around ;
 His head, that bow'd with many a pensive care,
 Fenced with a double cap of goatskin hair :
 His buskins old, in former service torn,
 But well repair'd ; and gloves against the thorn.
 In this array the kingly gardener stood,
 And clear'd a plant, encumber'd with its wood.

Beneath a neighbouring tree, the chief divine
 Gazed o'er his sire, retracing every line,
 The ruins of himself, now worn away
 With age, yet still majestic in decay !
 Sudden his eyes released their watery store ;
 The much-enduring man could bear no more.
 Doubtful he stood, if instant to embrace
 His aged limbs, to kiss his reverend face,
 With eager transport to disclose the whole,
 And pour at once the torrent of his soul.—
 Not so : his judgment takes the winding way
 Of question distant, and of soft essay ;
 More gentle methods on weak age employs :
 And moves the sorrows to enhance the joys.
 Then, to his sire with beating heart he moves,
 And with a tender pleasantry reproves ;
 Who digging round the plant still hangs his head,
 Nor aught remits the work, while thus he said :

“Great is thy skill, O father ! great thy toil,
 Thy careful hand is stamp'd on all the soil,
 Thy squadron'd vineyards well thy art declare,
 The olive green, blue fig, and pendent pear ;
 And not one empty spot escapes thy care.
 On every plant and tree thy cares are shown,
 Nothing neglected, but thyself alone.
 Forgive me, father, if this fault I blame ;
 Age so advanced, may some indulgence claim.
 Not for thy sloth, I deem thy lord unkind :
 Nor speaks thy form a mean or servile mind ;
 I read a monarch in that princely air,
 The same thy aspect, if the same thy care ;
 Soft sleep, fair garments, and the joys of wine,
 These are the rights of age, and should be thine.
 Who then thy master, say ? and whose the land
 So dress'd and managed by thy skilful hand ?
 But chief, oh tell me ! (what I question most)

Is this the far-famed Ithacensian coast ?
 For so reported the first man I view'd
 (Some surly islander, of manners rude),
 Nor farther conference vouchsafed to stay ;
 Heedless he whistled, and pursued his way.
 But thou, whom years have taught to understand,
 Humanely hear, and answer my demand :
 A friend I seek, a wise one and a brave :
 Say, lives he yet, or moulders in the grave ?
 Time was (my fortunes then were at the best)
 When at my house I lodged this foreign guest ;
 He said, from Ithaca's fair isle he came,
 And old Laërtes was his father's name.
 To him, whatever to a guest is owed
 I paid, and hospitable gifts bestow'd :
 To him seven talents of pure ore I toid,
 Twelve cloaks, twelve vests, twelve tunics stiff with gold ;
 A bowl, that rich with polish'd silver flames,
 And, skill'd in female works, four lovely dames."

At this the father, with a father's fears
 (His venerable eyes bedimm'd with tears) :
 "This is the land ; but ah ! thy gifts are lost,
 For godless men, and rude possess the coast :
 Sunk is the glory of this once-famed shore !
 Thy ancient friend, O stranger, is no more !
 Full recompense thy bounty else had borne ;
 For every good man yields a just return :
 So civil rights demand ; and who begins
 The track of friendship, not pursuing, sins.
 But tell me, stranger, be the truth confess'd,
 What years have circled since thou saw'st that guest ?
 That hapless guest, alas ! for ever gone !

Wretch that he was ! and that I am ! my son !
 If ever man to misery was born,

'Twas his to suffer, and 'tis mine to mourn !
 Far from his friends, and from his native reign,
 He lies a prey to monsters of the main ;
 Or savage beasts his mangled relics tear,
 Or screaming vultures scatter through the air :
 Nor could his mother funeral unguents shed ;
 Nor wail'd his father o'er the untimely dead :
 Nor his sad consort, on the mournful bier,
 Seal'd his cold eyes, or dropp'd a tender tear !

"But, tell me who thou art ? and what thy race ?
 Thy town, thy parents, and thy native place ?
 Or, if a merchant in pursuit of gain,
 What port received thy vessel from the main ?
 Or comest thou single, or attend thy train ?"

Then thus the son : "From Alybas I came,
 My palace there ; Eperitus my name.

Not vulgar born : from Aphidas, the king
 Of Polyphemon's royal line, I spring.
 Some adverse demon from Sicania bore
 Our wandering course, and drove us on your shore ;
 Far from the town, an unfrequented bay
 Relieved our wearied vessel from the sea.
 Five years have circled since these eyes pursued
 Ulysses parting through the sable flood :
 Prosperous he sail'd, with dexter auguries,
 And all the wing'd good omens of the skies.
 Well hoped we then to meet on this fair shore,
 Whom Heaven, alas ! decreed to meet no more."

Quick through the father's heart these accents ran ;
 Grief seized at once, and wrapp'd up all the man :
 Deep from his soul he sigh'd, and sorrowing spread
 A cloud of ashes on his hoary head.

Trembling with agonies of strong delight
 Stood the great son, heart-wounded with the sight :
 He ran, he seized him with a strict embrace,
 With thousand kisses wander'd o'er his face :
 " I, I am he ; O father, rise ! behold
 Thy son, with twenty winters now grown old ;
 Thy son, so long desired, so long detain'd,
 Restored, and breathing in his native land :
 These floods of sorrow, O my sire, restrain !
 The vengeance is complete ; the suitor train,
 Stretch'd in our palace, by these hands lie slain."

Amazed, Laërtes : " Give some certain sign
 (If such thou art) to manifest thee mine."

" Lo here the wound (he cries) received of yore,
 The scar indented by the tusky boar,
 When, by thyself, and by Anticlea sent,
 To old Autolycus's realms I went.
 Yet by another sign thy offspring know ;
 The several trees you gave me long ago,
 While yet a child, these fields I loved to trace ;
 And trod thy footsteps with unequal pace ;
 To every plant in order as we came,
 Well-pleased, you told its nature and its name,
 Whate'er my childish fancy ask'd, bestow'd :
 Twelve pear-trees, bowing with their pendent load,
 And ten, that red with blushing apples glow'd ;
 Full fifty purple figs ; and many a row
 Of various vines that then began to blow,
 A future vintage ! when the Hours produce
 Their latent buds, and Sol exalts the juice."

Smit with the signs which all his doubts explain,
 His heart within him melts ; his knees sustain
 Their feeble weight no more : his arms alone
 Support him, round the loved Ulysses thrown ;

He faints, he sinks, with mighty joys oppress'd :
 Ulysses clasps him to his eager breast.
 Soon as returning life regains its seat,
 And his breath lengthens, and his pulses beat :
 " Yes, I believe (he cries), almighty Jove !
 Heaven rules us yet, and gods there are above.
 'Tis so—the suitors for their wrongs have paid—
 But what shall guard us, if the town invade !
 If, while the news through every city flies,
 All Ithaca and Cephalenia rise ? ”

To this Ulysses : “ As the gods shall please
 Be all the rest ; and set thy soul at ease.
 Haste to the cottage by this orchard's side,
 And take the banquet which our cares provide :
 There wait thy faithful band of rural friends,
 And there the young Telemachus attends.”

Thus having said, they traced the garden o'er,
 And stooping enter'd at the lowly door.
 The swains and young Telemachus they found,¹
 The victim portion'd, and the goblet crown'd.
 The hoary king, his old Sicilian maid
 Perfumed and wash'd, and gorgeously array'd.
 Pallas attending gives his frame to shine
 With awful port, and majesty divine ;
 His gazing son admires the godlike grace,
 And air celestial dawning o'er his face.

“ What god (he cried) my father's form improves ?
 How high he treads, and how enlarged he moves ! ”

“ Oh ! would to all the deathless powers on high,
 Pallas and Jove, and him who gilds the sky !

(Replied the king elated with his praise)

My strength were still, as once in better days :

When the bold Cephalens the leaguer form'd,

And proud Nericus trembled as I storm'd.

Such were I now, not absent from your deed

When the last sun beheld the suitors bleed,

This arm had aided yours, this hand bestrown

Our shores with death, and push'd the slaughter on ;

Nor had the sire been separate from the son.”

They communed thus ; while homeward bent their way

The swains, fatigued with labours of the day :

Dolius the first, the venerable man ;

And next his sons, a long succeeding train.

For due refection to the bower they came,

Call'd by the careful old Sicilian dame,

Who nursed the children, and now tends the sire ;

¹ *The swains and young Telemachus.* “ It may be worth while also to observe the different economy of the households of Penelope and of Laërtes, and to consider them as representing in some degree the later and the elder system ; to observe the separation and subordination of the slaves, and the organized service of the one, and the familiarity and almost equal ministry of master and servant in the other.”—Coleridge, p. 235.

They see their lord, they gaze, and they admire.
 On chairs and beds in order seated round,
 They share the gladsome board ; the roofs resound,
 While thus Ulysses to his ancient friend :
 " Forbear your wonder, and the feast attend :
 The rites have waited long." The chief commands
 Their love in vain ; old Dolius spreads his hands,
 Springs to his master with a warm embrace,
 And fastens kisses on his hands and face ;
 Then thus broke out : " O long, O daily mourn'd !
 Beyond our hopes, and to our wish return'd !
 Conducted sure by Heaven ! for Heaven alone
 Could work this wonder : welcome to thy own !
 And joys and happiness attend thy throne !
 Who knows thy bless'd, thy wish'd return ? oh say,
 To the chaste queen shall we the news convey ?
 Or hears she, and with blessings loads the day ?"

" Dismiss that care, for to the royal bride
 Already is it known " (the king replied,
 And straight resumed his seat) ; while round him bows
 Each faithful youth, and breathes out ardent vows :
 Then all beneath their father take their place,
 Rank'd by their ages, and the banquet grace.

Now flying Fame the swift report had spread
 Through all the city, of the suitors dead.
 In throngs they rise, and to the palace crowd ;
 Their sighs were many, and the tumult loud.
 Weeping they bear the mangled heaps of slain ;
 Inhume the natives in their native plain,
 The rest in ships are wafted o'er the main.
 Then sad in council all the seniors sate,
 Frequent and full, assembled to debate :

Amid the circle first Eupithes rose,
 Big was his eye with tears, his heart with woes :
 The bold Antinous was his age's pride,
 The first who by Ulysses' arrow died.

Down his wan cheek the trickling torrent ran,
 As mixing words with sighs he thus began :

" Great deeds, O friends ! this wondrous man has wrought,
 And mighty blessings to his country brought !
 With ships he parted, and a numerous train,
 Those, and their ships, he buried in the main.
 Now he returns, and first essays his hand
 In the best blood of all his native land.
 Haste then, and ere to neighbouring Pyle he flies,
 Or sacred Elis, to procure supplies ;
 Arise (or ye for ever fall), arise !
 Shame to this age, and all that shall succeed !
 If unrevenged your sons and brothers bleed.
 Prove that we live, by vengeance on his head,

Or sink at once forgotten with the dead."

Here ceased he, but indignant tears let fall
Spoke when he ceased : dumb sorrow touch'd them all.
When from the palace to the wondering throng
Sage Medon came, and Phemius came along
(Restless and early sleep's soft bands they broke) ;
And Medon first the assembled chiefs bespoke :

" Hear me, ye peers and elders of the land,
Who deem this act the work of mortal hand ;
As o'er the heaps of death Ulysses strode,
These eyes, these eyes beheld a present god,
Who now before him, now beside him stood,
Fought as he fought, and mark'd his way with blood :
In vain old Mentor's form the god belied ;
'Twas Heaven that struck, and Heaven was on his side."

A sudden horror all the assembly shook,
When slowly rising, Halitherses spoke
(Reverend and wise, whose comprehensive view
At once the present and the future knew) :
" Me too, ye fathers, hear ! from you proceed
The ills ye mourn ; your own the guilty deed.
Ye gave your sons, your lawless sons, the rein
(Oft warn'd by Mentor and myself in vain) ;
An absent hero's bed they sought to soil,
An absent hero's wealth they made their spoil ;
Immoderate riot, and intemperate lust !
The offence was great, the punishment was just.
Weigh then my counsels in an equal scale,
Nor rush to ruin. Justice will prevail."

His moderate words some better minds persuade :
They part, and join him : but the number stay'd.
They storm, they shout, with hasty frenzy fired,
And second all Eupithes' rage inspired.
They case their limbs in brass ; to arms they run ;
The broad effulgence blazes in the sun.
Before the city, and in ample plain,
They meet : Eupithes heads the frantic train.
Fierce for his son, he breathes his threats in air ;
Fate hears them not, and Death attends him there.

This pass'd on earth, while in the realms above
Minerva thus to cloud-compelling Jove :

" May I presume to search thy secret soul ?
O Power Supreme, O Ruler of the whole !
Say, hast thou doom'd to this divided state
Or peaceful amity, or stern debate ?
Declare thy purpose, for thy will is fate."

" Is not thy thought my own ? (the god replies
Who rolls the thunder o'er the vaulted skies ;)
Hath not long since thy knowing soul decreed
The chief's return should make the guilty bleed ?

'Tis done, and at thy will the Fates succeed.
 Yet hear the issue : Since Ulysses' hand
 Has slain the suitors, Heaven shall bless the land.
 None now the kindred of the unjust shall own ;
 Forgot the slaughter'd brother and the son :
 Each future day increase of wealth shall bring,
 And o'er the past Oblivion stretch her wing.
 Long shall Ulysses in his empire rest,
 His people blessing, by his people bless'd,
 Let all be peace."—He said, and gave the nod
 That binds the Fates ; the sanction of the god :
 And prompt to execute the eternal will,
 Descended Pallas from the Olympian hill.

Now sat Ulysses' at the rural feast,
 The rage of hunger and of thirst repress'd :
 To watch the foe a trusty spy he sent :
 A son of Dolius on the message went,
 Stood in the way, and at a glance beheld
 The foe approach, embattled on the field.
 With backward step he hastens to the bower,
 And tells the news. They arm with all their power.
 Four friends alone Ulysses' cause embrace,
 And six were all the sons of Dolius' race :
 Old Dolius too his rusted arms put on ;
 And, still more old, in arms Laërtes shone.
 Trembling with warmth, the hoary heroes stand,
 And brazen panoply invests the band.
 The opening gates at once their war display :
 Fierce they rush forth : Ulysses leads the way.
 That moment joins them with celestial aid,
 In Mentor's form, the Jove-descended maid :
 The suffering hero felt his patient breast
 Swell with new joy, and thus his son address'd :

"Behold, Telemachus ! (nor fear the sight,)
 The brave embattled, the grim front of fight !
 The valiant with the valiant must contend :
 Shame not the line whence glorious you descend.
 Wide o'er the world their martial fame was spread ;
 Regard thyself, the living, and the dead."

"Thy eyes, great father ! on this battle cast,
 Shall learn from me Penelope was chaste."

So spoke Telemachus : the gallant boy
 Good old Laërtes heard with panting joy :
 "And bless'd ! thrice bless'd this happy day ! (he cries,)
 The day that shows me, ere I close my eyes,
 A son and grandson of the Arcesian name
 Strive for fair virtue, and contest for fame !"

Then thus Minerva in Laërtes' ear :
 "Son of Arcesius, reverend warrior, hear !
 Jove and Jove's daughter first implore in prayer,

Then, whirling high, discharge thy lance in air."
 She said, infusing courage with the word.
 Jove and Jove's daughter then the chief implored,
 And, whirling high, dismiss'd the lance in air.
 Full at Eupithes drove the deathful spear :
 The brass-cheek'd helmet opens to the wound ;
 He falls, earth thunders, and his arms resound.

Before the father and the conquering son
 Heaps rush on heaps, they fight, they drop, they run.
 Now by the sword, and now the javelin, fall
 The rebel race, and death had swallow'd all ;
 But from on high the blue-eyed virgin cried ;
 Her awful voice detain'd the headlong tide :
 " Forbear, ye nations, your mad hands forbear
 From mutual slaughter ; Peace descends to spare."
 Fear shook the nations : at the voice divine
 They drop their javelins, and their rage resign.
 All scatter'd round their glittering weapons lie ;
 Some fall to earth, and some confusedly fly.
 With dreadful shouts Ulysses pour'd along,
 Swift as an eagle, as an eagle strong.
 But Jove's red arm the burning thunder aims ;
 Before Minerva shot the livid flames ;
 Blazing they fell, and at her feet expired ;
 Then stopped the goddess, trembled, and retired.

" Descended from the gods ! Ulysses, cease ;
 Offend not Jove : obey, and give the peace."

So Pallas spoke : the mandate from above
 The king obey'd. The virgin-seed of Jove,
 In Mentor's form, confirm'd the full accord,
 And willing nations knew their lawful lord.



ARMS.



PENELOPE'S CHOICE.

THE BATTLE
OF
THE FROGS AND MICE.

BY MR. ARCHDEACON PARNELL,

CORRECTED BY MR. POPK.

NAMES OF THE MICE.

- PSYCARPAX, one who plunders granaries.
TROXARTES, a bread-eater.
LYCHOMYLE, a lickler of meal.
PTERNOTROCTAS, a bacon-eater.
LYCHOPINAX, a lickler of dishes.
EMBASICHYTROS, a creeper into pots.
LYCHENOR, a name from licking.
TROGLODYTES, one who runs into holes.
ARTOPHAGUS, who feeds on bread.
TYROGLYPHUS, a cheese-scooper.
PTERNOPHAGUS, a bacon-eater.
CNISSODIOCTES, one who follows the steam of kitchen.
SITOPHAGUS, an eater of wheat.
MERIDARPAX, one who plunders his share.

NAMES OF THE FROGS.

- PHYSIGNATHUS, one who swells his cheeks.
PELEUS, a name from mud.
HYDROMEDUSE, a ruler in the waters.
HYPSEBOAS, a loud bawler.
PELION, from mud.
SEUTLÆUS, called from the beets.
POLYPHONUS, a great babler.
LYMNOCHARIS, one who loves the lake.
CRAMBOPHAGUS, a cabbage-eater.
LYMNISIUS, called from the lake.
CALAMINTHIUS, from the herb.
HYDROCHARIS, who loves the water.
BORBOCÆTES, who lies in the mud.
PRASSOPHAGUS, an eater of garlic.
PELUSIUS, from mud.
PELOBÆTES, who walks in the dirt.
PRASSÆUS, called from garlic.
CRAUGASIDES, from croaking.

BOOK I.¹

To fill my rising song with sacred fire,
Ye tuneful Nine, ye sweet celestial quire,
From Helicon's imbow'ring height repair,
Attend my labours, and reward my prayer.
The dreadful toils of raging Mars I write,
The springs of contest, and the fields of fight ;
How threat'ning mice advanced with warlike grace,
And waged dire combats with the croaking race.
Not louder tumults shook Olympus' towers,
When earth-born giants dared immortal powers.
These equal acts an equal glory claim,
And thus the Muse records the tale of fame.

Once on a time, fatigued and out of breath,
And just escaped the stretching claws of death,
A gentle mouse, whom cats pursued in vain,
Flies swift of foot across the neighbouring plain,
Hangs o'er a brink his eager thirst to cool,
And dips his whiskers in the standing pool ;
When near a courteous frog advanced his head,
And from the waters, hoarse resounding, said :
"What art thou, stranger? what the line you boast?
What chance hath cast thee panting on our coast?
With strictest truth let all thy words agree,
Nor let me find a faithless mouse in thee.
If worthy friendship, proffer'd friendship take,
And entering view the pleasurable lake :
Range o'er my palace, in my bounty share,
And glad return from hospitable fare.
This silver realm extends beneath my sway,
And me, their monarch, all its frogs obey.
Great Physignathus I, from Peleus' race,
Begot in fair Hydromeduse' embrace,
Where by the nuptial bank that paints his side,

¹ A sketch of this pretty little poem has already been given in the introduction.

The swift Eridanus delights to glide.
 Thee too thy form, thy strength, and port proclaim
 A sceptred king ; a son of martial fame :
 Then trace thy line, and aid my guessing eyes.”
 Thus ceased the frog, and thus the mouse replies :
 “ Known to the gods, the men, the birds that fly
 Through wild expanses of the midway sky,
 My name resounds ; and if unknown to thee,
 The soul of great Psycarpax lives in me.
 Of brave Troxartes’ line, whose sleeky down
 In love compress’d Lychomye the brown.
 My mother she, and princess of the plains
 Where’er her father Pternotroctas reigns :
 Born where a cabin lifts its airy shed,
 With figs, with nuts, with varied dainties fed.
 But since our natures nought in common know,
 From what foundation can a friendship grow ?
 These curling waters o’er thy palace roll ;
 But man’s high food supports my princely soul.
 In vain the circled loaves attempt to lie
 Conceal’d in flaskets from my curious eye ;
 In vain the tripe that boasts the whitest hue,
 In vain the gilded bacon shuns my view,
 In vain the cheeses, offspring of the pail,
 Or honey’d cakes which gods themselves regale.
 And as in arts I shine, in arms I fight,
 Mix’d with the bravest, and unknown to flight.
 Though large to mine the human form appear,
 Not man himself can smite my soul with fear ;
 Sly to the bed with silent steps I go,
 Attempt his finger, or attack his toe,
 And fix indented wounds with dexterous skill ;
 Sleeping he feels, and only seems to feel.
 Yet have we foes which direful dangers cause,
 Grim owls with talons arm’d, and cats with claws !
 And that false trap, the den of silent fate,
 Where death his ambush plants around the bait ;
 All dreaded these, and dreadful o’er the rest
 The potent warriors of the tabby vest :
 If to the dark we fly, the dark they trace,
 And rend our heroes of the nibbling race.
 But me, nor stalks, nor wat’rish herbs delight
 Nor can the crimson radish charm my sight,
 The lake-resounding frogs’ selected fare,
 Which not a mouse of any taste can bear.”
 As thus the downy prince his mind express’d,
 His answer thus the croaking king address’d :
 “ Thy words luxuriant on thy dainties rove ;
 And, stranger, we can boast of bounteous Jove :
 We sport in water, or we dance on land,

And, born amphibious, food from both command.
 But trust thyself where wonders ask thy view,
 And safely tempt those seas I'll bear thee through :
 Ascend my shoulders, firmly keep thy seat,
 And reach my marshy court, and feast in state."

He said, and lent his back ; with nimble bound
 Leaps the light mouse, and clasps his arms around,
 Then wond'ring floats, and sees with glad survey
 The winding banks dissemble ports at sea.
 But when aloft the curling water rides,
 And wets with azure wave his downy sides,
 His thoughts grow conscious of approaching woe,
 His idle tears with vain repentance flow.
 His locks he rends, his trembling feet he rears,
 Thick beats his heart with unaccustom'd fears ;
 He sighs, and, chill'd with danger, longs for shore ;
 His tail, extended, forms a fruitless oar.
 Half drench'd in liquid death, his prayers he spake,
 And thus bemoan'd him from the dreadful lake :

"So pass'd Europa through the rapid sea,
 Trembling and fainting all the vent'rous way ;
 With oary feet the bull triumphant rode,
 And safe in Crete deposed his lovely load.
 Ah safe at last may thus the frog support
 My trembling limbs to reach his ample court !"

As thus he sorrows, death ambiguous grows :
 Lo ! from the deep a water-hydra rose ;
 He rolls his sanguin'd eyes, his bosom heaves ;
 And darts with active rage along the waves.
 Confused, the monarch sees his hissing foe,
 And dives to shun the sable fates below.
 Forgetful frog ! the friend thy shoulders bore,
 Unskill'd in swimming, floats remote from shore.
 He grasps with fruitless hands to find relief,
 Supinely falls, and grinds his teeth with grief ;
 Plunging he sinks, and struggling mounts again,
 And sinks, and strives, but strives with fate in vain.
 The weighty moisture clogs his hairy vest,
 And thus the prince his dying rage express'd :

"Nor thou, that fling'st me flound'ring from thy back,
 As from hard rocks rebounds the shattering wrack,
 Nor thou shalt 'scape thy due, perfidious king !
 Pursued by vengeance on the swiftest wing :
 At land thy strength could never equal mine,
 At sea to conquer, and by craft, was thine.
 But Heaven has gods, and gods have searching eyes .
 Ye mice, ye mice, my great avengers rise !"

This said, he sighing gasp'd, and gasping died.
 His death the young Lychopinax espied,
 As on the flowery brink he pass'd the day,

Bask'd in the beam, and loiter'd life away.
Loud shrieks the mouse, his shrieks the shores repeat !
The nibbling nation learn their hero's fate ;
Grief, dismal grief, ensues ; deep murmurs sound,
And shriller fury fills the deafen'd ground ;
From lodge to lodge the sacred heralds run,
To fix their council with the rising sun ;
Where great Troxartes crown'd in glory reigns,
And winds his lengthening court beneath the plains :
Psycarpax' father, father now no more !
For poor Psycarpax lies remote from shore :
Supine he lies ! the silent waters stand,
And no kind billow wafts the dead to land !



MINERVA.

BOOK II.

WHEN rosy-finger'd morn had tinged the clouds,
Around their monarch-mouse the nation crowds.
Slow rose the monarch, heaved his anxious breast,
And thus the council, fill'd with rage, address'd :

For lost Psycarpax much my soul endures ;
'Tis mine the private grief, the public, yours :
Three warlike sons adorn'd my nuptial bed,
Three sons, alas, before their father dead !
Our eldest perish'd by the rav'ning cat,
As near my court the prince unheedful sate.
Our next, an engine fraught with danger drew,
The portal gaped, the bait was hung in view,
Dire arts assist the trap, the fates decoy,
And men unpitying kill'd my gallant boy.
The last, his country's hope, his parent's pride,
Plunged in the lake by Physignathus died.
Rouse all the war, my friends ! avenge the deed,
And bleed that monarch, and his nation bleed.

His words in every breast inspired alarms,
And careful Mars supplied their host with arms.
In verdant hulls despoil'd of all their beans,
The buskin'd warriors stalk'd along the plains ;
Quills aptly bound their bracing corslet made,
Faced with the plunder of a cat they flay'd ;
The lamp's round boss affords their ample shield,
Large shells of nuts their covering helmet yield ;
And o'er the region, with reflected rays,
Tall groves of needles for their lances blaze.
Dreadful in arms the marching mice appear :
'The wond'ring frogs perceive the tumult near,
Forsake the waters, thick'ning form a ring.
And ask, and hearken, whence the noises spring,
When near the crowd, disclosed to public view,
The valiant chief Embasichytros drew :

The sacred herald's sceptre graced his hand,
And thus his words express'd his king's command :

Ye frogs ! the mice, with vengeance fired, advance,
And deck'd in armour shake the shining lance ;
Their hapless prince, by Physignathus slain,
Extends incumbent on the watery plain.

Then arm your host, the doubtful battle try ;
Lead forth those frogs that have the soul to die.

The chief retires ; the crowd the challenge hear,
And proudly swelling, yet perplex'd appear :
Much they resent, yet much their monarch blame,
Who rising, spoke to clear his tainted fame :

O friends ! I never forced the mouse to death.

Nor saw the gaspings of his latest breath.
He, vain of youth, our art of swimming tried,
And venturous in the lake the wanton died ;
To vengeance now by false appearance led,
They point their anger at my guiltless head.
But wage the rising war by deep device,
And turn its fury on the crafty mice.

Your king directs the way ; my thoughts, elate
With hopes of conquest, form designs of fate.
Where high the banks their verdant surface heave,
And the steep sides confine the sleeping wave,
There, near the margin, and in armour bright,
Sustain the first impetuous shocks of fight ;
Then, where the dancing feather joins the crest,
Let each brave frog his obvious mouse arrest ;
Each strongly grasping headlong plunge a foe,
Till countless circles whirl the lake below ;
Down sink the mice in yielding waters drown'd ;
Loud flash the waters, echoing shores resound :
The frogs triumphant tread the conquer'd plain,
And raise their glorious trophies of the slain.

He spake no more, his prudent scheme imparts
Redoubling ardour to the boldest hearts.

Green was the suit his arming heroes chose,
Around their legs the greaves of mallows close ;
Green were the beets about their shoulders laid,
And green the colewort which the target made ;
Form'd of the varied shells the waters yield,
Their glossy helmets glisten'd o'er the field ;
And tapering sea-reeds for the polish'd spear,
With upright order pierce the ambient air :
Thus dress'd for war, they take th' appointed height, (

Poise the long arms, and urge the promised fight.

But, now, where Jove's irradiate spires arise,
With stars surrounded in ethereal skies,
(A solemn council call'd,) the brazen gates
Unbar ; the gods assume their golden seats :

The sire superior leans, and points to show
 What wondrous combats mortals wage below :
 How strong, how large, the numerous heroes stride ;
 What length of lance they shake with warlike pride ;
 What eager fire their rapid march reveals !
 So the fierce Centaurs ravaged o'er the dales ;
 And so confirm'd the daring Titans rose,
 Heap'd hills on hills, and bade the gods be foes.

This seen, the power his sacred visage rears ;
 He casts a pitying smile on worldly cares,
 And asks what heavenly guardians take the list,
 Or who the mice, or who the frogs assist ?
 Then thus to Pallas : If my daughter's mind
 Have join'd the mice, why stays she still behind ?
 Drawn forth by savoury steams, they wind their way,
 And sure attendance round thine altar pay,
 Where, while the victims gratify their taste,
 They sport to please the goddess of the feast.

Thus spake the ruler of the spacious skies ;
 When thus, resolved, the blue-eyed maid replies :
 In vain, my father ! all their dangers plead ;
 To such, thy Pallas never grants her aid.
 My flowery wreaths they petulantly spoil,
 And rob my crystal lamps of feeding oil :
 (Ills following ill) but what afflicts me more,
 My veil that idle race profanely tore.
 The web was curious, wrought with art divine ;
 Relentless wretches ! all the work was mine :
 Along the loom the purple warp I spread,
 Cast the light shoot, and cross'd the silver thread.
 In this their teeth a thousand breaches tear ;
 The thousand breaches skilful hands repair ;
 For which, vile earthly duns thy daughter grieve ;
 But gods, that use no coin, have none to give ;
 And learning's goddess never less can owe ;
 Neglected learning gets no wealth below.
 Nor let the frogs to gain my succour sue,
 Those clam'rous fools have lost my favour too.
 For late, when all the conflict ceased at night,
 When my stretch'd sinews ached with eager fight ;
 When spent with glorious toil I left the field,
 And sunk for slumber on my swelling shield ;
 Lo, from the deep, repelling sweet repose,
 With noisy croakings half the nation rose :
 Devoid of rest, with aching brows I lay
 Till cocks proclaim'd the crimson dawn of day.
 Let all, like me, from either host forbear,
 Nor tempt the flying furies of the spear.
 Let heavenly blood (or what for blood may flow)
 Adorn the conquest of a nobler foe,

Who, wildly rushing, meet the wondrous odds,
Though gods oppose, and brave the wounded gods.
O'er gilded clouds reclined, the danger view,
And be the wars of mortals scenes for you.

So moved the blue-eyed queen, her words persuade ;
Great Jove assented, and the rest obey'd.



APOLLO.

BOOK III.

Now front to front the marching armies shine,
Halt ere they meet, and form the length'ning line ;
The chiefs, conspicuous seen, and heard afar,
Give the loud sign to loose the rushing war ;
Their dreadful trumpets deep-mouth'd horns sound,
The sounded charge remurmurs o'er the ground ;
Ev'n Jove proclaims a field of horror nigh,
And rolls low thunder through the troubled sky.
First to the fight the large Hypsiboas flew,
And brave Lychenor with a javelin slew ;
The luckless warrior, fill'd with gen'rous flame,
Stood foremost glitt'ring in the post of fame,
When, in his liver struck, the javelin hung ;
The mouse fell thundering, and the target rung :
Prone to the ground he sinks his closing eye,
And, soil'd in dust, his lovely tresses lie.
A spear at Pelion, Troglodytes cast ;
The missive spear within the bosom pass'd ;
Death's sable shades the fainting frog surround,
And life's red tide runs ebbing from the wound.
Embasichytros felt Seutlæus' dart
Transfix, and quiver in his panting heart ;
But great Artophagus avenged the slain,
And big Seutlæus tumbling loads the plain.
And Polyphonus dies, a frog renown'd
For boastful speech, and turbulence of sound ;
Deep through the belly pierced, supine he lay,
And breathed his soul against the face of day.
The strong Lymnocharis, who view'd with ire
A victor triumph, and a friend expire ;
With heaving arms a rocky fragment caught,
And fiercely flung where Troglodytes fought,
A warrior versed in arts of sure retreat,
Yet arts in vain elude impending fate ;
Full on his sinewy neck the fragment fell,

And o'er his eyelids clouds eternal dwell.
 Lychenor (second of the glorious name)
 Striding advanced, and took no wandering aim ;
 Through all the frog the shining javelin flies,
 And near the vanquish'd mouse the victor dies.
 The dreadful stroke Crambophagus affrights,
 Long bred to banquets, less inured to fights ;
 Heedless he runs, and stumbles o'er the steep,
 And wildly floundering, flashes up the deep :
 Lychenor, following, with a downward blow
 Reach'd, in the lake, his unrecover'd foe ;
 Gasping he rolls, a purple stream of blood
 Distains the surface of the silver flood ;
 Through the wide wound the rushing entrails throng,
 And slow the breathless carcase floats along.
 Lymnisius good Tyroglyphus assails,
 Prince of the mice that haunt the flowery vales ;
 Lost to the milky fares and rural seat,
 He came to perish on the bank of fate.
 The dread Pternoglyphus demands the fight,
 Which tender Calaminthus shuns by flight,
 Drops the green target, springing quits the foe,
 Glides through the lake, and safely dives below.
 The dire Pternophagus divides his way
 Through breaking ranks, and leads the dreadful day ;
 No nibbling prince excell'd in fierceness more ;
 His parents fed him on the savage boar :
 But where his lance the field with blood imbrued,
 Swift as he moved Hydrocharis pursued,
 Till fallen in death he lies ; a shattering stone
 Sounds on the neck, and crushes all the bone ;
 His blood pollutes the verdure of the plain,
 And from his nostrils bursts the gushing brain.
 Lychopinax with Borbocætes fights,
 A blameless frog, whom humbler life delights ;
 The fatal javelin unrelenting flies,
 And darkness seals the gentle croaker's eyes.
 Incensed Prassophagus, with sprightly bound,
 Bears Cnissodiocetes off the rising ground ;
 Then drags him o'er the lake, deprived of breath ;
 And downward plunging, sinks his soul to death.
 But now the great Psycarpax shines afar
 (Scarce he so great whose loss provoked the war)
 Swift to revenge his fatal javelin fled,
 And through the liver struck Pelusius dead ;
 His freckled corse before the victor fell,
 His soul indignant sought the shades of hell.
 This saw Pelobates, and from the flood
 Lifts with both hands a monstrous mass of mud :
 The cloud obscene o'er all the warrior flies,

Dishonours his brown face, and blots his eyes.
Enraged, and wildly sputtering from the shore,
A stone immense of size the warrior bore,
A load for labouring earth, whose bulk to raise,
Asks ten degenerate mice of modern days :
Full to the leg arrives the crushing wound ;
The frog, supportless, writhes upon the ground.
Thus flush'd, the victor wars with matchless force,
Till loud Craugasides arrests his course :
Hoarse croaking threats precede ; with fatal speed
Deep through the belly runs the pointed reed,
Then, strongly tugg'd, return'd imbrued with gore,
And on the pile his reeking entrails bore.
The lame Sitophagus, oppress'd with pain,
Creeps from the desperate dangers of the plain :
And where the ditches rising weeds supply,
To spread the lowly shades beneath the sky ;
There lurks the silent mouse, relieved of heat,
And, safe embower'd, avoids the chance of fate.
But here, Troxartes. Physignathus there,
Whirl the dire furies of the pointed spear :
Then where the foot around its ankle plies,
Troxartes wounds, and Physignathus flies,
Halts to the pool, a safe retreat to find,
And trails a dangling length of leg behind.
The mouse still urges, still the frog retires,
And half in anguish of the flight expires.
Then pious ardour young Prassæus brings,
Betwixt the fortunes of contending kings :
Lank, harmless frog ! with forces hardly grown,
He darts the reed in combats not his own,
Which faintly tinkling on Troxartes' shield,
Hangs at the point, and drops upon the field.

Now nobly towering o'er the rest appears
A gallant prince that far transcends his years,
Pride of his sire, and glory of his house,
And more a Mars in combat than a mouse :
His action bold, robust his ample frame,
And Meridarpax his resounding name.
The warrior, singled from the fighting crowd,
Boasts the dire honours of his arms aloud ;
Then strutting near the lake, with looks elate,
Threats all its nations with approaching fate.
And such his strength, the silver lakes around
Might roll their waters o'er unpeopled ground,
But powerful Jove, who shows no less his grace
To frogs that perish than to human race,
Felt soft compassion rising in his soul,
And shook his sacred head, that shook the pole.

Then thus to all the gazing powers began
 The sire of gods, and frogs, and mouse, and man :
 What seas of blood I view, what worlds of slain !
 An Iliad rising from a day's campaign !
 How fierce his javelin, o'er the trembling lakes,
 The black furr'd hero, Meridarpax, shakes !
 Unless some favouring deity descend,
 Soon will the frogs' loquacious empire end.
 Let dreadful Pallas wing'd with pity fly,
 And make her ægis blaze before his eye :
 While Mars, refulgent on his rattling car,
 Arrests his raging rival of the war.

He ceased, reclining with attending head,
 When thus the glorious god of combats said :
 Not Pallas, Jove ! though Pallas take the field,
 With all the terrors of her hissing shield ;
 Nor Mars himself, though Mars in armour bright
 Ascends his car, and wheel amidst the fight :
 Not these can drive the desperate mouse afar,
 And change the fortunes of the bleeding war.
 Let all go forth, all heaven in arms arise ;
 Or launch thy own red thunder from the skies ;
 Such ardent bolts as flew that wondrous day,
 When heaps of Titans mix'd with mountains lay ;
 When all the giant race enormous fell ;
 And huge Enceladus was hurl'd to hell.

'Twas thus th' armipotent advised the gods,
 When from his throne the cloud-compeller nods ;
 Deep-lengthening thunders run from pole to pole,
 Olympus trembles as the thunders roll.
 Then swift he whirls the brandished bolt around,
 And headlong darts it at the distant ground ;
 The bolt discharged, inwrapp'd with lightning flies,
 And rends its flaming passage through the skies :
 The earth's inhabitants, the nibblers, shake ;
 And frogs, the dwellers in the waters, quake.
 Yet still the mice advance their dread design,
 And the last danger threatens the croaking line ;
 Till Jove, that inly mourn'd the loss they bore,
 With strange assistance fill'd the frighted shore.

Pour'd from the neighbouring strand, deform'd to view,
 They march, a sudden unexpected crew.
 Strong suits of armour round their bodies close,
 Which like thick anvils blunt the force of blows ;
 In wheeling marches turn'd, oblique they go ;
 With harpy claws their limbs divide below ;
 Fell shears the passage to their mouth command ;
 From out the flesh the bones by nature stand ;
 Broad spread their backs, their shining shoulders rise,

Unnumber'd joints distort their lengthen'd thighs ;
With nervous cords their hands are firmly braced,
Their round black eyeballs in their bosom placed ;
On eight long feet the wondrous warriors tread,
And either hand alike supplies a head.

These to call crabs mere mortal wits agree ;
But gods have other names for things than we.
Now, where the jointures from their loins depend,
The heroes' tails with severing grasps they rend.
Here, short of feet, deprived the power to fly ;
There, without hands, upon the field they lie.
Wrench'd from their holds, and scatter'd all around,
The blended lances heap the cumber'd ground.
Helpless amazement, fear pursuing fear,
And mad confusion through their host appear.
O'er the wild waste with headlong flight they go,
Or creep conceal'd in vaulted holes below.

But down Olympus, to the western seas,
Far-shooting Phœbus drove with fainter rays :
And a whole war (so Jove ordain'd) begun,
Was fought, and ceased, in one revolving sun.



THETIS.

INDEX TO THE ILIAD.

A.

- Abanes the brave, 42; the, of Thracian origin, 79.
- Abantian, the, leader, 79.
- Abas slain by Tydides, 87.
- Abydos, 80; strands of, 49.
- Acamas, 49; aids Asius, 221; combats by the side of Æneas, 49; slays Promachus, 266; the Thracian guide, 96; youthful and beauteous, 197.
- Achaia, birds of, 47.
- Achaian Argos, 352; bands hail the return of the heralds, 178; host seized with sorrow and dismay, 178.
- Achaians, 45; sorrow for their heroes slain, 304.
- Achelous might contend in vain, 378; springs of, 447.
- Achilles, 179; acknowledges Jove's will, 355; addresses Æneas, 365; addresses Sperchius, 409; addresses the Greeks on the death of Hector, 400; addresses the king of men, 4; adheres to his resolution of neutrality, 169; agrees to the will of Jove, 433; amazed at the disappearance of Æneas, 369; and Æneas meet, 364, 365; and Atrides, 2; and Hector meet, 371; and the troops honour the dead, 406; angered at Priam, 445; announces his anger as dead against the King, 351; answers Agamemnon, 352; answers Phoenix, 176; answers Scamander, 379; appeals to Thetis, 14; appears and the Trojans are dismayed, 337; approaches Hector, 394; awards Eumelus the second prize, 419; bathed in tears, 14^b; bears the fifth prize, the double bowl, to Nestor, 420; bends his steps to the walls of Troy, 391; bids Briseis depart, 13; bids Patroclus lead his Myrmidons to battle, 290; bids Patroclus spare Hector for his vengeance, 291; bids the chiefs cease their contention as Tydides is the victor, 418; bids the heralds return to Agamemnon, 172; bids them collect Patroclus' bones and build a tomb, 412; blames himself, and decides to go into battle, 334; boasts he has fulfilled his promise to Patroclus, 410; boasts of his former successes against Æneas, 365; calls a council, 1; calls on Patroclus' shade, 446; casts his locks on the waters, 409; closes his stern reply, 172; commands Patroclus not to follow the foe, 291; complains to Thetis, 1; contending with the rivers, 382; decides Ajax and Ulysses equal, 424; declares his love for Briseis, 170; declares the purpose of his gift to Nestor, 420; demands of Iris who sent her, 336; departs with Patroclus, 12; directs Patroclus to crown a larger bowl, 166; disdains fate, 359; disdains Hector's bow, 397; disdains to wed Agamemnon's daughter, 171; dishonours the dead and himself, 400; drags Hector's body round Patroclus' tomb, 430; drives the Trojans into Xanthus, 375; expresses his grief to Thetis, 333; fasts and grieves, 356; fell before Troy shot in the heel by Paris, 453; flies before the flood of Scamander, 380; flings Hector's bleeding body before Patroclus, 406; gives Eumelus the corslet of Asteropæus, 419; gives Merion the javelin, 428; gives the charger to Agamemnon, 428; grants a truce of twelve days, 448; grants Hector's body to Priam, 446; granting appeals to the gods for aid, 381; has sold Lycæon to Lemnos isle, a slave to Jason's son, 375; hears the sound of discord and war, 196; implores the God of Heaven, 295; incensed at Apollo's ruse, 391; inquires of Priam how long a truce is needed, 448; intends to yield Hector, 445; interrupts the King's speech. 12; kills

- Ænius, 379; kills Aëtion, 121; killed Andromache's seven brothers, 122; kills Asteropeus, 378; kills Astyplius, 379; kills Lycaon, 377; kills Mnesus, 379; kills Mydon, 379; kills numbers, 379; kills Thersilochus, 379; kills Thrasius, 379; laid Thebè waste, 121; laments to his Myrmidons, 340; lifts Hector's body on the funeral bed, 446; lopp'd his sacred head, 50; mourns, 46; oppressed with grief and rage, 8; orders honours to Patroclus, 405; pierces Hector in the throat, 399; pities Eumelus, 418; pours unavailing sorrows over Patroclus' body, 337; praises Briseis, 170; prays for safety for Patroclus, 295; prays the gods to kindle Patroclus' funeral pile, 411; presides at the feast, 166; promises success to the Greeks, 369; proud of Hector's praise, 421; puts on Vulcan's armour, 358; raises Priam from his position as suppliant, 444; refuses to wash, 406; recounts his deeds, 169; refuses Hector's prayer, 399; rejects the overtures of the ambassadors, 159; reluctant to share the feast, 406; remains with his ships in ignorance of Patroclus' death, 322; repeats his vow, 13; replies to Atrides, 6; replies to Lycaon's prayer, 376; requests Phoenix to remain with him, 172; retains Phoenix in his tent, 159; reveals his woes to Thetis, 14; rouses his Myrmidons to arms, 292; rushes on Æneas, 367; rushes to dare Asteropeus, 377; rushes to the fight, 359; sadness of, 13; scorns Agamemnon, 171; seated in his ship, 331; seeing the flames urges Patroclus to arm, 292; seeks Hector, 363; shines in arms again, 361; slays Alastor, 372; slays Amphimachus, 50; slays Dardanus, 372; slays Demochus, 372; slays Demoleon, 370; slays Dryops, 372; slays Deucalion, 372; slays Echeclus, 372; slays Iphytion, 370; slays Laoganus, 372; slays Muius, 372; slays Rhigmas, 372; slays the squire of Rhigmas, 372; sleepless from grief, 429; softened by Priam's pleading, 444; soothes Priam's griefs, 444, 445; speaks slightly of Hector, 170; stands apart in prayer, 409; states his want of arms, 336; stern, 47; stretched over Patroclus' corpse, 349; strips dead Hector, 400; strives to clasp the shade of Patroclus, 408; struck with horror, 332; surprised to see the Heralds, 166; surveys the battle, 211; takes his seat of state and addresses Priam, 446; takes prisoner Priam's two sons, 199; takes twelve prisoners, 377; the godlike man, 13; threatens Hector's corse with dogs to rend, 410; triumphs over Hector fallen, 399; unfolds his mind to his followers, 405; vowed his locks to Sperchius, 409; wakes and muses, 408; warns the Greeks to quit the shores of Troy, 172; watches all night, 412; will convey his treasures and slaves to Pthia, 171; will not contend for the prizes, 413; wishes destruction for every Greek and every Trojan, 291; withdraws from the Greek army, 1.
- Achilles' wrath, 1; attendants fear an outbreak of his wrath, 446; bowl, description of, 294; commands to his steeds, 358; fate, *note*, 399; counsers the gift of Jove, 311; harp brought from conquered Thebæ, 166; lamentation, 14; ponderous spear, 358; shield, 158; spear rends Æneas' shield, 367; speech after Lycaon's death, 377; steeds weep, 322; vow, 406; wonder at seeing Lycaon, 375, 376.
- Actæa, a Nereid, 332.
- Actor, sons of, win a prize against Nestor, 421.
- Actor's court, 41; sons at the head of the Elian army, 213.
- Adamas attacks Antilochus, 245; slain by Merion, 245; son of Asius, 245.
- Adrastus, father of Ægiale, 95; of celestial breed, 415; prays for safety from a Spartan spear, 110; ancient reign, 43.
- Adrestia's towers, 49.
- Adrestus slain by Patroclus, 307.
- Æacus, ancestor of Achilles, 378.
- Æcides desires the sacrifice to be postponed till the war is decided, 354.
- Ægæ, a town conspicuous for worshipping Neptune, 147.
- Ægeon, otherwise Titan, 15.
- Ægiale, Tydides' wife, 95.
- Ægiale, wife of Diomed, 453.
- Ægialus, 50.
- Ægilipa's rugged sides, 44.
- Ægina, fair, 42.
- Ægion, 43.
- Æneas addresses Lycnon's son, 88; answers Achilles with a spear, 367; boasts his divine lineage, 366; borne by Neptune through the sky, 368; demands assistance from his native bands, 243; discovers the disguise and addresses Hector, 320; disdains Achilles' boasting, 365; favourable to the restoration of Helen, 57; flies to succour Pandarus, 91; flings his spear at Merion, 304; guides the chariot to the fight, 89; healed in the Temple of Pergamus, 83; heaves a mighty stone, 367; honoured as a guardian god, 197; hurls a weapon at Idomeneus, 244; in deep concern searches for Pandarus, 88; insults Merion, 304; joins the third band, 220; kills Crethon, 98; kills Iásus, 276; kills Leocritus, 320; kills Medon, 276; kills Orsilochus, 98; opposes Achilles, 363; opposes Diomed, 83; restored to the war, 97; slays Aphareus, 244; son of Anchises, 367; succoured by Venus, 91; the divine, 49; wounded by Tydides, 91.
- Æneas' answer to Apollo, 363; spear falls harmless, 367.
- Ænius killed by Achilles, 379.
- Ænus, a fountain, 81.
- Æolian colonization, 3; hall, winds from the, 264; Sisyphus, 113.
- Æpea, city offered to Achilles, 163.
- Æpy, high, 43.
- Æpytus, old, 43.
- Æsculapius, a leech, 73, 313.
- Æsepus, Granicus, mingled, 217; sable flood, 49.

- Æetes' tomb, 48.
 Æsyetes, sire of Alcaethous, 242.
 Æsymnus slain by Hector, 204.
 Æthè swift her lost ground regained, 418.
 Æthra, handmaid to Helen, 55.
 Æthron, a steed of Hector's, 146.
 Ætolia sends ambassadors to Melenager, 176;
 waits her deliverer, 175.
 Ætolian shore, 44.
 Aëtion governs Cilician Thebè, 120.
 Aëtion's heir Andromachè, 120; quoit, 426;
 realm, 14.
 Agacleus, a suppliant to Peleus, 303.
 Agamede, spouse of Augias' son, 214.
 Agamemnon acknowledges his conduct to
 Achilles wrong, 352; addresses the troops,
 351; addresses the troops of the two Ajax,
 75; advises Menelaüs to desist from his
 offer, 130; agrees to a truce to burn the
 dead, 127; agrees to the proposal of
 Ithacus, 353; announces the defeat of
 Paris, 65; bids the Greeks forbear, 128;
 cannot sleep, 180; confesses his faults, 162;
 convenes the princes in his tent, 162;
 demands the restoration of Helen, 51;
 encourages the Greeks, 98; ends the
 contest, 186; expresses his grief, 71;
 finds Menestheus, 76; furious with
 Menelaüs, 111; great, 43; honours Ajax,
 136; inspires his host, 196; issues his
 commands, 38; is to swear the purity
 of Briseis, 353; joyful at Teucer's success,
 149; kills Adrastus, 111; kills Elatus, 110;
 leads the Grecians to battle, 195; leads the
 sacrifice to the altar, 37; murdered by
 Ægysthus, 453; offers Achilles choice of
 his three daughters, 163; offers Achilles
 seven cities, 163; offers himself as cham-
 pion, 131; outshines all the troops, 39;
 promises again to Achilles all Ulysses had
 formerly offered, 352; promises gifts to
 Teucer, 149; proposes to quit the siege,
 159; refuses Priam's offer of the treasure,
 138; replies to Nestor, 26; reproaches the
 Argives, 147; restores his captive, 1;
 reviews the troops, 67; rises and acts on
 his dream, 27; rises to contend in flinging
 the dart, 428; seeks Nestor, 181; seizes
 Briseis, 1; sends a chosen band to load the
 timber, 408; slays Bienor, 198; slays
 Deiodon, 98; slays the boar, 355; sternly
 reproaches Tydides, 77; summons the
 Grecian peers, 159; summons Machaon,
 72; though wounded dons his arms, 263;
 toils to gain the victory, 147.
 Agamemnon's dream counsels the attack on
 Troy, 26; dress, 197; grief takes vent, 160;
 oath, 355; prayer, 37; prayer to Jove, 148;
 speech to Nestor, 255; presents to Achilles
 to be displayed, 333; vow, 163.
 Agapenor, bold, 44.
 Agastrophus, Pæonian hero, 205; slain by
 Tydeus, 205.
 Agathon, son of Priam, 437.
 Agavè, gentle, a Nereid, 332.
 Agelaus slain by Hector, 204.
 Agelaüs, son of Phradmon, 148.
 Agenor aids Æneas, 243; Antenor's heir,
 389; draws the arrow from Helena's hand,
 246; attacks Achilles, 389; inspired by
 Apollo, 388; kills the Abantian leader, 79;
 protects Hector, 264; shys Clonius, 276;
 the divine, 197.
 Agenor's soliloquy, 388.
 Aglaë, mother of Nireus, 45.
 Agora, sign of trouble, 29.
 Agrius, son of Prothous, 256.
 Ajaces, the, follow the Atreidæ, 148; the,
 inspire the Greeks with fresh ardour, 224;
 the, likened to two bulls, 248.
 Ajax, 7; addresses his Greeks, 280; advises
 Teucer to lay his arrows down and take a
 lance, 279; addresses the Greeks, 282;
 amazed at Hector, 209; and Hector meet,
 278; and Hector quit the plain, 135; and
 the Greeks offer sacrifice, 135; and Ulysses
 wrestle, 423; bestows a gift on Hector,
 135; calls to Teucer, 278; carries his
 sevenfold shield, 227; commits suicide,
 453; defending the Greek ships, 286; defies
 Hector, 251; delegate to Achilles, 164;
 each stern, fearful, 144; each excites the
 troops, 275; either awaits the charge, 97;
 exhorts Oïleus to prove his force, 226;
 exhorts Lycomedes to exert his might, 226;
 falls on the plain, 425; flings a javelin
 at Hector and repulses him, 236; flings his
 javelin at Sarpedon, 227; goes in search of
 Ulysses' cry, 208; guards Patroclus' body,
 315; guards Teucer, 149; has a contest
 with Ulysses for the armour of Vulcan, 453;
 hears the sound of discord and war, 196;
 impatiently breaks silence, 176; implores
 the Greeks to stand firm, 287; in arms, 47;
 joins the succouring band, 211; kills Am-
 phius, 100; kills Hyrtius, 267; kills twelve
 Trojans, 287; nearly exhausted, 291; notes
 the growing storm, 318; offers himself as
 champion, 131; opposes Hector on the
 ships, 285; overwhelms the throng, 208;
 pierces Laodamas, 280; prays to Jove for
 light, 327; refuses to ask favour of the
 night without Hector, 135; rejoicing, ad-
 dresses the warriors, 132; retreats, 291;
 retreats before Hector, 209; returns to the
 Greek host, 135; rises to throw the quoit,
 427; screens his brother, 150; sends an
 ambassador to Achilles, 159; slays Aca-
 mas, 409; slays Archilochus, 265; slays
 Dorycleus, 208; slays Epicles, 227; slays
 Hippothoüs, 319; slays Lysander, 208;
 slays Simoisius, 80; son of Oïleus, 131;
 son of Telamon, 131; strikes down Hector
 with a rock, 264; strips Imbrus of his
 arms, 236; strives for Amphius' armour,
 100; summoned by Menelaüs, 184; takes
 the second prize for the foot-race, 425;
 Telamon, 37; Telamon resists the attack,
 319; Telamon contends with Tydeus' son
 for sword and studded belt, 426; the fierce,
 41; the less, 41; the less, skilled in pursuit,
 267; the lot falls to, 132; threatens Hector,
 133; tries irony and persuasion in vain,
 177; turns at bay, 210; undertakes to with-
 stand Hector, 329; wounds Pandocus, 208.
 Ajax' shield, description of, 133.

- Alalcomene in Bœotia, 67.
 Alaster and Mecistheus carry Teucer from the field, 150.
 Alastor bears Hypsenor's body to the shore, 241; slain by Ulysses, 101; waits on Nestor, 75; slain by Achilles, 372.
 Alberti's Hesychius, reference to, 64.
 Alcander slain by Ulysses, 101.
 Alcathous slain by Idomeneus, 242.
 Alcestè, mother of Eumelus, 46.
 Alcides, account of, 45; Jove's all-conquering son, 259; ploughed the main, 259; slays the sons of Neleus, 213.
 Alcimedon goes to the aid of Automedon, 323.
 Alcimus and Automedon prepare Achilles' coursers, 358; leads Idæus to Achilles' tent, 446; waits on Achilles, 442.
 Alcmæon slain by Sarpedon, 227.
 Alcmena expects a son, 352.
 Aleian field in Cilicia, 115.
 Alia, a Nereid, 332.
 Alisium flows, 44.
 "Along the level seas," note, 366.
 Alopé, 45.
 Alos, 45.
 Alpheus', sacred source, 213; sacrifice a bull to, 213.
 Alpheus' plenteous stream, 98.
 Alpheus' streams, 43.
 Althea curses her own son, 175.
 Alybean mines, 50.
 Amaryncees, games ordained to, 421.
 Amarynceus, ancestor of Diorees, 44.
 Amatheia with her amber hair, 332.
 Amazons, manlike, 56.
 Ambassadors return to the camp, 159.
 Amisodarus bred Chimæra, 297.
 Amphidamas receives a helmet from Autolycus, 187.
 Amphidius kills Phylides, 296.
 Amphigenia's ever-fruitful land, 43.
 Amphimachus, 44—50; slain by Hector, 236; son of Cteatus, 236.
 Amphinomé, a Nereid, 332.
 Amphion the bold, 248.
 Amphithoë, gny, a Nereid, 332.
 Amphius, killed by Ajax, 100.
 Amphoterus killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Amyclæ, 43.
 Amydon laved by Axius, 50.
 Amyntor, son of Ormenus, 186.
 Ancæus beaten by Nestor, 421.
 Ancæus' son, 44.
 Anchialus slain by Hector, 100.
 Anchises, father of Hippodamé, 242; son of, 49; son of Capys, 367; stole a breed of steeds, 90.
 Andromon's son Thoüs, 237.
 Andromache addresses Hector, 121; fainting on the wall, 403; flies to the walls, 403; grieving over the corpse of Hector, 449; hears the plaintive mourning, 402; Hector's wife, 109; mourns the living Hector, 124; on Ilion's towery height, 120; sees Hector dragged along the ground, 403; suspects some ill has happened to Hector, 403; tries to persuade Hector to remain in Troy, 122; weaving, 402.
 Andromache's lament, 403, 404; lament, 449, 450.
 Anemoria's stately turrets, 41.
 Animals used for sacrifice, 37.
 Antæa complains to Prætus, 114; tries to tempt Bellerophon, 114.
 Antenor addresses the Trojan hosts, 136; counsels the delivery of Helen and her treasures, 57, 127—136; returns with Priam, 60.
 Antenor's consort Theano, 117; sons guide the fourth battalion, 220.
 Anthedon, Bœotia's utmost bound, 41.
 Antheia, city offered to Achilles, 163.
 Anthon's authority on the word "dream," 25; "Lempriere," 8; Lempriere, quotation from, 95.
 Antigone described by Euripides, 55.
 Antilochus advises Achilles to bestow a gift on Eumelus from his own store, 419; aids Idomeneus, 243; aids the Spartan king, 99; contends with Atrides in the race, 417; flings his arms to Laodocus, 329; gives the prize up to Menelaüs, 420; kills Atymnius, 297; leads the race, 415; leads the slaughter, 79; praises Achilles' swiftness, 425; presses Atrides close in the race, 416; remonstrates with Achilles, and claims the second prize for himself, 419; seizes the spoil preserved by Neptune, 245; slays Asius' charioteer, 241; slays Thoön, 245; starts for the foot-race, 424; takes the third prize for the foot-race, 425; withdraws from the attack of Hector, 282.
 Antimachus' sons sue for mercy to Atrides, 199.
 Antiphates slain by Leontus, 222.
 Antiphon, son of Priam, 437.
 Antiphus, 45; kills Leucus, 80.
 Anton, M. Aurel, quotation, 453.
 Antron's watery dens, 46.
 Apæus belongs to Amphius, 100.
 Aphareus aids Idomeneus, 253; slain by Æneas, 244.
 Apisaon comes from Pæonia, 321; killed by Eurypylus, 210; killed by Lycopede, 321.
 Apollo addresses Minerva, 128; and the Sun, no connection between, 4; angry at Minerva, 192; appeals for the recovery of Hector's body, 430, 431; appears as Phœnops, 326; approves the song of the Greeks, 18; assists Venus, 83; assumes the form of Agenor, and flies, 389; assumes the form of Lycæon, 363; bids Æneas pray to Jove, 363; bows, and obeys Jove's behests, 306; breathes immortal ardour into Hector, 274; called Smintheus, 3; calls to Mars, 96; derides Achilles, 390; draws Achilles in a fruitless chase, 389; emboldens Æneas, 362; enters Troy, 387; heals Glaucus, 302; hears Artemis in silence, 386; hears Glaucus' prayer, 302; hears the prayer of Chryses, 17; incites Hector to revenge Euphorbus, 314; inflicts a pestilence, 4; joins Minerva, 127; meets Minerva, 128; of Homer, cha-

- racter of, 4; raises a phantom like Æneas, 96; refuses to fight with Neptune, 386; repays Hector's prayers, 205; repels Patroclus, 307; shields Agenor from harm, 389; shrouds Hector, 371; speaks to heaven assembled, 430; stands on Iliion's tower, 96; succours Hector, 134; tells Hector of Podes' death, 326; the prophetic spirit, 35; Thèbè sacred to, 14; wakes Hippocoon, 193; wounds Patroclus, 309.
- Apollo's arrows, fate ascribed to, 4.
- Apolodorus, reference to, 73.
- Apotheosis, the, of Homer, 24.
- Apseudes, a Nereid, 332.
- Apul. Met., reference to, 69.
- Apuleius, "De Deo Socratis," 8; quotation from, 69.
- Apulia governed by Daunus and Diomed, 453.
- Aræthyrea, fair, 43.
- Arcadian bands in sixty sail, 44.
- Arcesilas dear to the Bœotians, 276; slain by Hector, 276.
- Archeptolemus rules Hector's car, 145; shot by Teucer, 150.
- Archilochus divides Æneas' toils, 49; slain by Ajax, 265.
- Arçilycus killed by Patroclus, 296.
- Areithous slain by Lycurgus, 131; father of Menestheus, 127.
- Arené, beautiful, 43.
- Arené's delightful plain, 213.
- Arctæon slain by Teucer, 110.
- Aretus hopes to conquer the steeds, 324; killed by Automedon, 324.
- Argissa, troops of, 47; the generous, 42.
- Argives do not fear Hector, 251; joyful at the appearance of Achilles, 361; rejoice at the appearance of Ajax, 133; strip the slain, 320.
- Argos, a town of Juno's, 69; Chryseis to return to, 3; the fair, 113.
- Argument, Book I., 1; II., 25; III., 51; IV., 67; V., 83; VI., 109; VII., 127; VIII., 141; IX., 159; X., 180; XI., 195; XII., 217; XIII., 230; XIV., 253; XV., 268; XVI., 288; XVII., 312; XVIII., 331; XIX., 349; XX., 360; XXI., 374; XXII., 390; XXIII., 405; XXIV., 429; of the Iliad, translated from Bitaubé, 1.
- Arimé, 48.
- Arisba's yellow coursers, 220.
- Arisbe, a colony of Mitylenæus in Troas, 109.
- Arktinus, the Iliu Persis, reference to, 73.
- Arné, the birthplace of Menestheus, 127.
- Arné, rich, 41.
- Arnold corrects "black-eyed maid," 5.
- Artemis, a sylvan huntress, 386; flies, 386; upbraids Apollo, 386.
- Ascalaphus leads a band, 161; slain by Deiphobus, 244; son of Mars, 244; the strong, 41.
- Ascanian Phrygians eager for the fight, 50.
- Asian Marsh, the, 38.
- Asinen, fair, 42.
- Asius accuses heaven, 221; attacks the gates, 221; Hyrtacides' host, 49; reigns in Abydos, 326; repulsed, 221; slain by the Cretan, 241; reigns by Sangar's flood, 307; steeds the prize of Nestor's son, 241.
- Aspledon's ships thirty, 41.
- Assaracus, son of Tros, 366.
- Assæus slain by Hector, 204.
- Asterian bands, 47.
- Asterius, descendant of Dorus, 265.
- Asteropæus aids Sarpedon, 220; inspired by Hector, 317; Asteropæus' corslet given to Eumelus, 419.
- Asteropæus dares Achilles to the fight, 378; killed by Achilles, 378; rushes to combat, 321; son of Pelagon, 377; wounds Achilles, 378.
- Astonishment of the hosts at Ulysses, 34.
- Astyalus slain by Polyxætes, 110.
- Astyanax, Hector's son, 404; the hope of Troy, 120.
- Astynous slain by Tydidæ, 87; takes the steeds of Clytus, 279.
- Astyoche, sons of, 42.
- Astyochia, mother of Tlepolemus, 100.
- Atè, Jove's second daughter, 351.
- Athenians led by Phidas, 248; led by Stichius, 248.
- Athos' lofty steep, 258.
- Atreus' royal race, 2; son wounded, 289.
- Atridæ, the, rush forth, 148.
- Atrides addresses the Trojans in scorn, 246; adjures his train to defend Patroclus' body, 328; bids Achilles go, and announces his determination to seize Briseis, 8; bids Menelaus summon the chiefs, 181; calls a senate of the peers, 27; claims Briseis, 6; comes at Achilles' call, 357; commands attention to Hector's parley, 54; complains to Nestor, 182; defends the conduct of Menelaus, 183; flings a spear at Pisander, 246; halts near the Sæcan gates, 200; kills Oileus, 198; kills Podes, 326; kills two sons of Priam, 199; rages at the escape of Paris, 64; relates his dream, 27; replies to Menelaus, 181; replies to Nestor, 11; replies to Ulysses' reproofs, 235; repulses Chryses, 2; resentment of, 12; rushes at Coön, 203; saves Ulysses, 208; sends Antilochus to tell Achilles of Patroclus' death, 328; sends Chryseis to Chrysa, 12; sends to seize Briseis, 12; slays Iphidamus, 202; slays the sons of false Antimachus, 199; spoils Oileus and Bienor, 199; states the terms of the duel, 59; touched with transport by Nestor's bravery, 75; upbraids Antilochus, 477; upbraids Jove, 61; wounded, 72; yields Chryseis, 6.
- Atrides' disdain of Pelides, 10; prayer, 61; reply to Chryses, 2; speech to assembled hosts, 29; wrathful answer, 5; wound tortures him, 203.
- Atymnius, friend of Sarpedon, 297; killed by Antilochus, 297.
- Atrylus killed by Achilles, 329.
- Augia's happy ground, 43.
- Aulis, rocky, 40; tradition of, 34.

Aurora, daughter of the dawn, 452.
 Authorship of catalogue of the ships disputed, 40.
 Autolycus wins a helmet from Amynta, 518.
 Automedon and Alcimus prepare Achilles' coursers, 358; and Patroclus friends, 294; brings the corslet, 416; calls the Ajaces, 324; cuts adrift the wounded steed, 301; flies from Hector's rage, 317; implores the Eternal and attends the fight, 324; the brazen vase, 166; waits on Achilles, 442; yields the reins to Alcimedon, 324.
 Autonomous slain by Hector, 204.
 Autonomous slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Axius' ample bed, 49; stream divine, 377.
 Axylus slain by Tydides, 109.

B.

Bacchus, 267; son of Jove, 261.
 Bacchus' blessings cheer the bands, 139.
 Balius' winged steed, 292.
 Barbarous tongues, 50.
 Bateia on Myrinné's tomb, 49.
 Bath prepared for Hector's return, 402.
 Bathyclæus killed by Glæucus, 304.
 Battle progresses, 143; rages, 79; rises round dead Alcathus, 243; the second, 141; the third, 195.
 Bear, the, pictured on Achilles' shield, 345.
 "Bent was his bow," Mure's remarks, 4.
 Bellerophon conquers the Amazons, 114; conquers the Solymæan crew, 114; defeats the Lycian ambush, 114; goes melancholy, 115; made joint king of Lycia, 114; marries the daughter of the Lycian king, 114; slaughters the Chimæra, 114.
 Bellerophon's daughter, mother of Sarpedon, 115.
 Bellona assists Hector, 99.
 Bessa, 41.
 Bias at the head of the Athenians, 248; the good, 75.
 Bienor slain by Agamemnon, 198.
 Bitaubé's the neatest summary, 1.
 Boigrius, 41.
 Boar, a monstrous, sent by Cynthia, 175.
 Bœbe's lowly lake, 46.
 Bœotia, 40.
 Bœotian ships, fifty, 41.
 Bœotians oppose Hector, 248.
 Book III., scene sometimes in Troy, sometimes before Troy, 51.
 Book IV. same day as Book III., 6.
 Boreal blast, 411.
 Boreas beats the shore, 49; disguised as a horse, 366; recalls Sarpedon's spirit, 102; tosses the shipwrecked hero on the Coan coast, 269.
 Borus, father of Idomeneus, 54.
 Bows and bow case, 125.
 Breach of the truce, 67.
 Briseis awaits Achilles in his tent, 448; departs from the tent of Achilles, 13; fair,

46; grieves for Patroclus, 356; restored to Achilles, 355; unharmed by Agamemnon, 163.
 Brother kings, 2.
 Bryant's remarks on the number of ships, 41.
 Brysia's valiant troops, 43.
 Bucolion fed Laomedon's flocks, 110.
 Bucolion's twins slain by Euryalus, 110.
 Budium's lofty walls, 303.
 Buprasian fields, 214.
 Buprasium, 44.
 Buttman, Lexil., reference, 159; quotation, 406; remarks from, 22.

C.

Cabesus' distant walls, 240.
 Calaber, Quintus, Dyce's, 16.
 Calesius dies, 110.
 Callianassa, a Nereid, 332.
 Callianira, a Nereid, 332.
 Calliarus, 41.
 Calydon, chalky, 44; on rocky mountains stands, 175; possessed by Prothous, 256; sea-girt isles, 4.
 Camirus, white, 45.
 Capaneus, one of the Epigoni, 77.
 Capaneus' son boasts, 77.
 Captives allotted to Achilles and Agamemnon, 1.
 Cardamylé city offered to Achilles, 163.
 Careus roaring, 217.
 Carians, the, encamp on the coast, 190.
 Caristos, fair, 42.
 Cary's Dante, quotation, 325; quotation from, 132.
 Casque, original Greek of, 127.
 Cassandra alarms all Ilion with her cries, 449; beloved by Othryonous, 240; daughter of Priam, 449; first beholds return of Priam, 449.
 Castianira, mother of Gorgythio, 149.
 Castor and Pollux, 287; perish in combat, 58.
 Casus the strong, 45.
 Catalogue of the ships, 40; of ships' remarks on the, 36.
 Caucasus, the, close the rear of fight, 369.
 Caucons, the, encamp on the coast, 190.
 Cayster's springs, 38.
 Cebrion drives Hector's car, 308; offspring of Priam, 308.
 Cebriones attacks the Greeks, 220; drives Hector's chariot to the thick of the fight, 209; takes the reins of Hector's car, 150.
 Celadon, a river in Elis, 131.
 Cellenius loves Polymele, 293.
 Ceneus' deathless name, 11.
 Centaur, 373.
 Centaurs, the, shaggy, 11.
 Cephalenia's line, 44.
 Cephisus' silver current, 41.
 Ceres, bowers of, 46; sacred floor, 373.
 Cerinthus, high, 42.
 Cerulæan Neptune, tyrant of the sea, 364.
 Chalcas, a Grecian priest, 5; declares cause of pestilence, 1; replies to Achilles, 5.

Chalcis beaten by the rolling deep, 44; the heavenly name for Cymindis, 260.
 Chalcis' walls, 42.
 Chalcon, father of Bathyclæus, 304.
 Chapman, quotation from, 157, 208, 235
 Charis places Thetis on a throne and calls Vulcan, 342; Vulcan's spouse, receives Thetis, 341.
 Charops slain by Ulysses, 207.
 Charopus, father of Nireus, 45.
 Chersidamas slain by Ulysses, 207.
 Chiefs return to the Grecian camp, 18.
 Chiefs contend for the honour of entering Troy alone, 186; only attend the funeral rites, 410.
 Chiron gave the balm, 73; shaped Pelides' javelin, 292; sire of pharmacy, 215.
 Chromis, mighty, 50.
 Chromius waits on Nestor, 75; hopes to conquer the steeds, 324; inspired by Hector, 317; shot by Teucer, 149.
 Chronos, 260.
 Chrysa and Olympus, 1.
 Chrysa the divine, 41.
 Chrysa's shores, 3.
 Chryseis and Briseis taken captive, 1.
 Chryseis lands at Chrysa, 17.
 Chryseis, anguish of, 3; embraces Chryseis, 17; implores for grace, 2; is refused the ransom of Chryseis, 1; prayer of, 3, 4, 17.
 Chryses comes to the Grecian camp, 1; entreats vengeance, 1; priest of Apollo, 1.
 Chrysothemis offered to Achilles, 163.
 Ciconians, the, move, 49.
 Ciconians, a people of Thrace, 314.
 Cilician Thebè governed by Action, 120.
 Cilla, a town, why so called, 3.
 Gillus, slain by Enomaus, 3.
 Cinyras, King of the Cyprians, 196.
 Cinyras' cuirass, description of, 196.
 Cisseus, grandsire of Iphidamas, 202.
 Clarke, Dr., remarks on Scamander, 39.
 Cleobulus killed by Oileus, 297.
 Cleonè, 42.
 Cleopatra called Alcyone, 175.
 Cleobius, 40; slain by Agenor, 276.
 Clymentè, a Nereid, 332; handmaid to Helen, 55.
 Clytemnestra instigates the murder of Agamemnon, 453.
 Clytius and Lampus, sons of Priam, 366; long in council tried, 55; son of, killed by Telamon, 278.
 Clytemedea conquered by Nestor, 421.
 Clytus killed by Teucer, 279; Pisenor's son, 279.
 Coan shore, the, 259, 268.
 Ceranus killed by Priam's son, 327; Merion's charioteer, 327.
 Coleridge, quotations from, 41, 105, 300, 307, 348; remarks by, 443; observations of, 451; opinion of, 452.
 Coleridge's opinion on the conduct of Jupiter, 25; translation of Bitaubé, 1-2.
 Comet, red, a fatal sign, 70.
 Comets forewarned the horrors, 77.
 Concluding note by Pope, 453.
 Conflict at the gates, 221.

Congreve, Mr., 453.
 Contest between Agamemnon and Achilles, 1.
 Coön, Antenor's eldest son, 202; protects his brother's body, 203; wounds Atreides, 202.
 Copæ, 40.
 Copreus, sire of Periphes, 284.
 Copys, son of Assaracus, 367.
 Corinth, 42; stately town, 248.
 Cos, 45.
 Cotylus, Mount, 70.
 Council of gods on the Trojan War, 67; of Greeks convened, 4; of peers dissolved, 28; of war called, 180; sits in a place yet undefiled by gore, 185; the, breaks, 48.
 Coursers of ethereal breed, 90; four, slain on the funeral pile, 410.
 Cowper, quotation from, 174; reference to, 452.
 Cranac's Isle, 64.
 Cranes, the, see Cary's Dante, 51.
 Cranaus, King of Athens, 64.
 Crapathus the fair, 45.
 Creta's king, 7.
 Cretan, King, the, binds himself to fight, 74; King, the, rushes to the fight, 237; King, the, sees the chariots first, names the Ætolian chief as winner, 417; King, 44.
 Crete's hundred cities, 45.
 Crethon killed by Æneas, 98.
 Crocylia, rocky, 44.
 Cræsinus killed by Meges, 281.
 Cromna, 50.
 Cronius slain by Ulysses, 101.
 Cteatus, father of Amphimachus, 236.
 Curetes the bold, 175.
 Curetian bands, 175.
 Cyllênè, high, 43.
 Cymodocè, a Nereid, 332.
 Cymindis, the earthy name for Chalcis, 260.
 Cymothoë, a Nereid, 332.
 Cyparissus, 41.
 Cyphus, 47.
 Cyprian goddess, the, 258.
 Cytherea promises to grant Saturnia's request, 258.
 Cytorus, groves of box, 50.

D.

Dædalean art, 348.
 Dætor shot by Teucer, 149.
 Damascus slain by Polyætetes, 222.
 Danaë, fair, 261.
 Dardan race, the, 49; the, turns back, 99.
 Dardanus slain by Achilles, 372; the first from Jove, 366.
 Dares, a wealthy priest, 83; sons of, seek the fight, 83.
 Daulis, 41.
 Daunus received Diomed, 453.
 Dead, heaps on heaps around the mighty dead, 322.
 Death song, "Hector is dead and Ilium is no more," 400.
 Death's half-brother, Sleep, 259.
 Debate of the council expires, 12.
 Deicoön slain by the Grecian general, 98.

- Deiochus slain by Paris, 276.
 Deiopis slain by Ulysses, 207.
 Deiphobus advancing receives Merion's javelin in his shield, 235; slings a javelin at Idomeneus, 244; joins the third band, 220; seizes the helmet of Ascalaphus, 244; son of Priam, 437; summons Æneas to help him, 242.
 Deiphorus aids Æneas, 243; slays Hypsenor, 241.
 Deipylus has charge of the heavenly coursers, 92.
 Deipyros aids Idomeneus, 243; in arms, 233; killed by Helenus, 245; leads a band, 162.
 Democoön killed by Ulysses, 80; son of Priam, 80.
 Demoleon slain by Achilles, 370; son of Antenor, 370.
 Demuchus slain by Achilles, 372.
 Deucalion, Minos heir, 242; slain by Achilles, 372.
 Examenè the slow, a Nereid, 332.
 Dian, preventing, 351.
 Diana, 294; aids Troy, 361; defies Saturnia, 363; instructed Scamandrius, 85; slays the queen of Hippoplacia, 122.
 Diana's arrows, fate ascribed to, 4; quire, 293.
 Diocleus, wealthy and brave, 98.
 Diomed, 42; addresses Nestor, 184; affrighted at Hector, 205; and Glaucus exchange arms, 109; and Ulysses, night adventure of, 180; answers Pandarus, 90; assisted by Pallas, 83; awaits the charge, 97; casting his spear at Mars, 106; calls on Ulysses, 144; chooses Ulysses, 186; chooses Ulysses as his companion, 180; cured by Pallas, 83; draws the last place for the race, 415; expelled from his country, 453; gives Glaucus his brass armour, 116; hears the king respectfully, 77; is found outside his tent armed asleep, 184; kills Pandarus, 91; offered the choice of companions, 186; opposes the return to Greece, 159; prays to Pallas, 187; son of Tydeus, 37; speaks of the war, 205; starts as a spy into the enemy's camp, 180; strikes Hector's helmet with his spear, 205; takes steeds and chariot as spoils, 84; the acts of, 83; wounded by Pandarus, 83; wounded by Paris, 195; wounds Mars, 83.
 Diomedè rests with Achilles, 177.
 Dione cures Venus' wound, 95; predicts the fate of Tydides, 94.
 Dione's answer to Venus, 93.
 Diore, leader of the Epeian race, 81; sprung from Amarynceus, 44; slain by Pyrus, 81.
 Dios, towers of, 42.
 Discord sounds alarms, 361.
 Dios, son of Priam, 437.
 Dodona, cold, 47.
 Dodona's vocal hill, 295.
 Dodonæan Jove, 295.
 Dogs, two large, slain on the funeral pile, 410.
 Dolon affrighted, 189; arms and starts, 188; begs his life, 191; confesses his design, 190; cowardly informs the chiefs of Hector's affairs, 190; designs to enter the Grecian camp, 180; Eumedes' only son, 188; offers to visit the fleet secretly, 188; pursued by the chiefs, 189.
 Dolon's armour destined as a trophy for Minerva, 194.
 Dolopion, ancestor of Hypsenor, 85.
 Dolops attacks Meges, 281; killed by the Spartan king, 281; slain by Hector, 204; son of Lampus, 281.
 Doom of disobedience, 154.
 Dorion, 43.
 Doris, a Nereid, 332.
 Dorus, son of Helen, 261.
 Doryclus slain by Ajax, 208.
 Doto, a Nereid, 332.
 Double bowl, description of, 22.
 Dracus the prudent, 248.
 Dream, the, 26; the, assumes the form of the Pylian sage, 26; the, vanishes, 27.
 Dreams, divine origin of, 4.
 Dresus slain by Euryalus, 110.
 Dryas the bold, 11.
 Dryden, quotation, 27, 408.
 Dryden's "Æneid," note, 34.
 Dryden's "Virgil," quotations from, 18, 52, 61, 62, 69, 76, 78, 86, 90, 112, 116, 139, 180, 195, 217, 218, 259, 283, 293, 322, 366, 368, 383, 409, 410, 422, 423, 439; Æneid, note, 34.
 Dryops slain by Achilles, 372.
 Δυστολίς, 52.
 Duel of Menelaüs and Paris, 51.
 Dulichium, strong, 44.
 Duport, Jacob, 4; remarks on the oratory of Ulysses, 58.
 Dyce, quotation, 344.
 Dyce's "Calaber," quotation, 345—347; select translation from Quintus Calaber, 25; selections of Quintus Calaber, 29.
 Dynamènè, swift, a Nereid, 332.
- E.
- Eagle, dexter, Jove's omen, 252; the sacred bird, 148.
 Earth echoes, 361; pours forth her blossoms, 262.
 Echeclèus, strong, 293.
 Echeclus slain by Achilles, 372; slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Echepolus gave Æthè to Agamemnon, 414; killed, 79.
 Echinades islands, forty vessels from the, 44.
 Echius killed by Patroclus, 299; slain by Polites, 276.
 Ecüon conveys Lycaon to Arisbè, 375; ransoms Lycaon, 375.
 Eioneus slain by Hector, 128.
 Elasmus slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Elatus killed by Agamemnon, 110; lived in Pèdasus, 110.
 Elcon, 47.
 Elgin marbles, descriptive of sacrifices, 17; quotations from the, 20, 37; reference to, 39.

- Elis, fair, 44; rose to war, 213; the bulls of, 212.
 Elphenor, fierce, in arms, 42.
 Emathian line, the, 293.
 Emathia's ever-pleasing shore, 258.
 Embassy to Achilles, 159.
 Embroideries by Sidonian maids, 117.
 Enians, 47.
 Eniopeus killed by Tydides, 145.
 Enispè, high, 44.
 Ennomus inspired by Hector, 317.
 Ennomus slain by Ulysses, 207.
 Ennomus, the Augur, 50.
 Enopé city offered to Achilles, 163.
 Enops father of Satnius, 265.
 Epæans oppose Hector, 248.
 Epaltes killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Epean squadron, forty vessels, 44.
 Epèus chooses the contest of the cæstus, 422; dares any opponent, 422; rises to throw the quoit, 427; takes the first prize, 423.
 Epialtes holding Mars prisoner, 94.
 Ephyre or Corinth, 42.
 Ephyre, wall of Argos, 113.
 Ephyrian arms, 239.
 Ephyra's walls, 45.
 Epicles slain by Ajax, 227.
 Epidaurè, viny harvests, 42.
 Epigeus, Agacleus' son, 303.
 Epistor slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Epistrophus, 41, 50.
 Erectheus, great, 42.
 Eretria, strong, 42.
 Ereuthalion slain by Nestor, 76.
 Erichthonius springs from Dardanus, 366.
 Erinnyes, fell, 351.
 Eris, baleful, 195; takes her stand on Ulysses' bark, 195.
 Eryalus slain by Patroclus, 299.
 Erymas killed by a Cretan, 247; killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Erythinus, rising cliffs, 50.
 Erythræ, flocks of, 41.
 Eteon's hills, 40.
 Ethiops, righteous, 411.
 Eubœa, martial sons of, 42.
 Eubœan ships, twenty, 42.
 Euchenor slain by Paris, 247; son of Polydus, 248.
 Eudora marches, 293.
 Eumedes blessed with five daughters, 188.
 Eumelus, bold, 46; famed through Pieria for the fleetest breed, 413; hopes the prize, 413; last with his broken chariot, 418; second place in starting for the race, 415.
 Eumelus' mares, 47.
 Eunæus gave the turn to Patroclus for sparing Lycaon, 424; sends wine to the royal tent, 139.
 Euphemus the great, 49.
 Euphetes, king, gave Phyleus his breast-plate, 281.
 Euphorbus, a Dardan youth, 309; attacks Menelaüs, 313; insults Menelaüs, 312; wounds Patroclus, 309.
 Euripides imitates Homer, 55.
 Europa, mother of Minos, 261; daughter of Phœnix, 261.
 Euryalus, brave, 42; opposes Epèus, 422; slays Dresus, 110; slays Opheltius, 110; slays the twins and takes their armour, 110; vanquished by Epèus, 423.
 Euryalus' friends receive the bowl, 423.
 Eurybates, delegate to Achilles, 164; sacred herald, 12.
 Eurydamus father of Abas and Polyidus, 87.
 Eurymedon guides the king's car, 73; holds Nestor's steeds, 145; unlooses Nestor's steeds, 211.
 Eurypylus, 46; begs Patroclus to help him to his ship, 215; calls on the Greeks to succour Ajax, 210; kills Apinson, 210; offers himself as champion, 131; replies to Patroclus, 215; slays Melanthius, 110; wounded, 289; wounded by Paris, 210.
 Eurytus, 46.
 Eurytus' son, 44.
 Eustathius, reference to, 16.
 Eustathius' Allegory, 8.
 Eutresis, 41.
 Evæmon's son rushes to the foe, 148; son wounded, 215.
 Evenus, sons of, 46.
 Evippus killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Expiation of the host, 12.
- F.
- "Far in the deep," note, 332.
 "Fate's design," note, 364.
 Fight described round Patroclus' body, 321.
 description of the, 224; for the body of Patroclus, 319; rages still over the body of Patroclus, 335; the, renewed with increased ardour, 201.
 Fleet in flames, the, 291.
 Flight of the Trojans, 375.
 "For, by the gods! who flies," note, 276.
 Funeral games, 413; of Hector, 452; pile burns, 412; pile of Patroclus, 411.
- G.
- Galatea, a Nereid, 332.
 Galen, reference to, 73.
 Ganymed, Jove's cupbearer, 266; son Tros, 366.
 General, the, of the host addresses Nestor, 254.
 Genesis, quotation from, 136.
 German Nestor, 146.
 "Gier. Lib.," quotations from, 39, 124, 125, 142, 149; reference to, 197.
 Glaphyra's fair soil, 46.
 Glaucè a Nereid, 332.
 Glaucus accosts Hector, 302; aids Sarpedon, 220; and Diomed have an interview, 109; descended from Hippolochus, 115; father of Bellerophon, 113; fires Agenor, 302; fires Polydamas, 302; gives Diomed his golden armour, 116; inflames Æneas, 302; inspired by Hector, 317; invigorates his

- troops, 302; kills Achilles' steed Pedasus, 301; kills Bathyclaus, 304; meets Iydidēs between the armies, 113; prays the Lycians to protect the remains of Sarpedon, 303; roused by Sarpedon's words, 225; slays Iphinous, 128; son of Sisyphus, 113; tells the tale of his birth, 113; the blameless, 50; upbraids Hector for flying with the armour, 315; wounded by Teucer, 227; wounded, can only pray to Phœbus, 302.
- Glaucus' prayer to Phœbus, 302.
- Glissa, vines of, 46.
- "Gnomologia Homérica," 4.
- Gnosus, 44; lofty, 348.
- Goblet sacred to the Pylian kings, description of, 212.
- Goblets "crowned," remarks, 28.
- God of Thrace, Mavors, 132.
- Gods all present at the council except Ocean, 360; descend and swell the fight, 361; descending to battle, 362; of Greece assemble on a mound made to guard Alcides, 364; of Troy assemble on a hill shading Simois, 364; make Achilles' threat vain, 410; retire before the wrath of Jove, 144; return to Olympus, 387; the, depart from Olympus, 23; the, hate Troy, 157; the, meet on Olympus, 18; the, renew the strife, 384; the, tremble at Jove's commands and threats, 147.
- Gonoïssa's spires, 43.
- Gorgythio shot by Teucer, 149.
- Gortyna's bands, 44.
- Grace, the youngest, 260.
- Græcæ antique, 66.
- Græcian army, description of, 28; bands hear the king's speech in silence, 160; forces, number of the, 30; gaze around in wild despair, 277; host, description of, 57; ho ts retire to sleep, 179; kings, the, approve of Nestor's counsel, 136; peers surround their chief in sadness, 152; troops sleep, 159; tumult wakes Achilles, 412.
- Græcians buck'e on their arms, 143; fear Hector's fury, 218; make the pile, 409; mourn during the night around Patroclus, 339; obtain the long-contended body of Patroclus, 337; return to their ships after the games, 429; smitten with dismay by Jove, 218; the, prevail, 109.
- Greece and Troy the field of war divide, 198; confiding in despair, 222; humbled by Heaven, 251; trembles, 326; triumphant ascends her ships, 296.
- Greeks accept Pelides with acclaim, 351; altar, 229; amphora, 140; council return to their ships, 350; earrings, 252; fleet arrives from Lemnos, 139; galley, 170; shield, 263; wheels tear Iphytion's body, 370.
- Greeks all fled, the, 206; and Trojans mingle in the field of dead, 138; approve Achilles' award, 419; are encouraged, 148; await Hector, 234; breathe the new courage, 233; feel their leader's flame, 280; filled with dismay, 224; fly before the Trojans, 229; obey Achilles, 412; obey Thoās, 275; obtain Sarpedon's arms, 305; obtain the contested spoil and bear off the slain, 236; offer sacrifice, 139; oppose the spoiling of the dead, 304; pale at Hector's eye, 283; prepare the hecatomb, 17; prolong their song, 18; pursue the Trojans, 84; raise embattled walls around their camp and fleet, 138; rejoice in the approach of night, 155; retired to their entrenchments, 217; return to their ships, 410; rush through the freed passage, 148; seek their ships, 405; seized with horror, 275; shout assent, 2; stand beside their vessels, 360; swift march, the, 52; taunt the dead Hector, 400; the, erect fortifications, 127; the, retire slowly, 102.
- Græca near the main, 40.
- Grote characterises "convened to council," 4; remarks on Agora, 29; remarks on golden sceptre; references to, 141. 175. 199. 345; on the Amazons, 57; quotations from, 73, 110, 114, 161, 171. 352, 368, 385, 437.
- Grote's observations on the community of the gods, 22; remarks on the Homeric Agora, 33; remarks on the worship of Smintian Apollo, 3.
- Guard, the watchful, 184.
- Guneus, leader of Perrhæbians, 47.
- Gyge boasts the birth of Iphytion, 370.
- Gyges' silent lake, 50.
- Gyrtoné's warriors, 47.

H.

- Hæmon waits on Nestor, 75.
- Hair of the victims cropped, 59.
- Haliartus, meads of, 40.
- Halius, slain by Ulysses, 101.
- Halizonian band, the, 50; killed by a javelin, 81.
- Hallam, "Middle Ages," reference, 162.
- Hamopæon, shot by Teucer, 149.
- Harma, 40.
- Harpalion flings a spear at Menelaüs, 247; slain by Merion, 247.
- Heavens, the, distilled a shower of blood o'er all the fatal field, 300.
- Hebe dresses Mars in an immortal vest, 108; fresh with bloom divine, 67; waits on the goddesses, 103.
- Hecamede, Arsinotis' daughter, 211; Nestor's slave, 211; prepares the bath, 253; prepares the table for Nestor and his guests, 211.
- Hector accepts of Dolon, 188; accepts the suggestion of Polydamas, 219; addressed by Sarpedon, 96; addressed Patroclus dead, 311; addresses Achilles, 397; addresses Paris resentfully, 118; addresses Patroclus, 310; addresses the hosts, 437; addresses the Trojans, 155; addresses the troops of Lycia, Dardanus, and Troy, 289; aims a spear at Teucer unsuccessfully, 236; and Achilles meet, 371; and Achilles raged, 217; and Æneas strive to conquer Achilles' steeds, 324; and Ajax in single

combat, 127; and Ajax meet, 278; and all the Trojans return with fury, 314; and Andromache, the meeting of, 121; and the peers of Troy assembled, 187; and Ulysses dispose the lists of combat, 60; answers Glaucus with resentment and sedateness, 316; appeals to the Trojans and Lycians to protect the body of Clytius' son, 278; asserts his prowess, 133; astonished on examining the shield, 350; attacks Ajax, 264; attempts to force the Greek intrenchments, 217; bears Sarpedon's reproof in silence, 97; bears the arms the gods bestowed on Achilles, 333; beseeches Achilles to let his remains rest in Troy, 399; bestows a gift on Ajax, 135; bids the Trojan women seek the gods, 116; bids the troops think that he leads them on, 369; breaks down the gate, 229; calls a Martial Council, 155; calls on the Trojans to stand firm, 235; challenges a Greek warrior to single combat, 129; charges at Automedon, 211; charges first, 235; clothes himself in Achilles' armour worn by Patroclus, 317; commands flames to be brought to the ships, 286; commences the fight, 133; fight between Hector and Ajax, 134; commences with himself, 393; continues his reply to Andromache, 123; debates what course to pursue, 307; deceived meets Achilles sternly, 397; declares that Phœbus and Paris shall avenge his fate, 399; defends Cebrion's body, 308; destined to have the glory of the coming fight, 222; dies, 400; discharges his lance at Automedon, 325; divides his forces into five bands, 220; enraged at Polydore's death, 371; enters the Scæan gate, 116; fainting at the approach of death, 399; fearful, 80; fixed in the centre of the fight, 248; flies again to the fight, 274; flies from Achilles, flies three times round the walls of Troy, 325; flies to combat, 102; follows the flying Greeks, 150; forbids to plunder, 276; forces one of the gates, 217; furious at Ulysses' prowess, 102; furious rushes to the wall, 223; godlike, 48; goes to assist the fainting heroes, 250; grieves for his charioteer, 150; holds a council at Ilius' monument, 101; hurls a javelin at Ajax, 320; impatient to begin his attack, 222; inflames Melanippus' valour, 281; invades the ships, 285; inquires for Andromache, 120; inspires his troops with ardour, 203; intervenes for the determination of the war, 51; in the van of the bands, 220; invigorated, urges the troops afresh, 201; is bathed in the waters of Xanthus, 265; issues orders for the night, 155, 156; joins the combat, 204; joyful at Teucer's discomfiture, 280; kills Amphimachus, 236; kills Epigeus, 303; kills Lycophron, 278; kills Patroclus, 310; kills Schedius, 320; learns to fear, 204; lifts a ponderous rock, 229; looks to Deiphobus for help in vain, 398; lops off Ajax' spear-head, 291; manages all, 197; meets the mourner, 120; misses the dead heroes, 250; obedient to Helentus, 112;

obeys the night, 135; opposed by combined forces not repelled, 248; placed on his chariot, 265; pauses and doubts, 133; pleased, braves Tydides, 146; pleased with Polydamas' counsel, 250; prepares the Trojans for battle, 195; prevails on Paris to return to the battle, 109; proposes his counsels, 187; protected by the shields of his friends, 264; pursued and defied by Tydides, 205; pursues the Greeks, 90; rages on the left, 208; receives Diomedes' spear in his helmet, 205; refuses Bacchus' gifts, 116; remains in the field when the Greeks retreat, 141; replies to Ajax, 133; replies to Ajax' boast, 252; replies to Andromache, 122; replies to Helen, 120; replies to the excuse of Paris, 124; replies with disdain to Polydamas, 223; reproves Paris in opprobrious words, 250; resigns himself to his fate, 398; restrains the youth of Troy, 54, 128; returns to the army, 124; returns to Troy, 112, 135; revives, 274; rushes on Teucer with a rock, 150; rushes on the foe, 275; rushes to the battle, 97; seeks Andromache, 120; seizes a ship, 285; seizes Patroclus' armour, 315; shakes the brazen urn, 60; shines in the blazing van, 251; sends his lance at Achilles without result, 398; slays Æsymnus, 204; slays Agelaus, 204; slays Anchialus, 100; slays Arcesilas, 276; slays Assæus, 204; slays Antonous, 204; slays Dolops, 203; slays Eioneus, 127; slays Hipponous, 204; slays Mnesthes, 100; slays Mycæan Periphæus, 284; slays Opheltius, 204; slays Opites, 204; slays Orus, 204; slays Stichius, 276; slays the Phocian Schedius, 280; son of Priam, 366; speaks to both armies, 129; speaks to the hosts, 54; sorrows for Eniopeus, 145; stands alone in the Scæan gate, 390; stands near Ilius' tomb, 197; stands unawed, 263; still chasing the steeds of Achilles, 314; stretches low the monarch of the Pylian bands, 144; strives to pass the trenches, 218; struck down, 264; takes leave of his wife Andromache, 109; taunts Achilles, 397; tells the troops he intends to return for sacrifice to Troy, 112; the godlike, 49; threatens the fleet, 147; throws down the bulwarks at a touch, 277; undaunted and resolved, 393; unmoved at the sight of the arms, 349; upbraids Paris, 52; urges his mother to supplicate the gods, 117; urges the fight, 146; visits Paris, 118; visits Priam, 116; warns the troops of Troy, 369; wishes Paris were stoned, 127; wounds Leitus, 326.

Hector's address to his steeds, 146; body at the car of Achilles, 430; body lies on the shore of the Hellespont, 405; body placed in state in the palace, 449; body washed and anointed, 446; bones collected in a golden vase, 452; conquests checked awhile, 204; flight described, 395; disdain at the counsels of Polydamas, 339; efforts to force the ramparts ineffectual, 224; flight, description of, 298; grief at the sorrows of Troy caused by Paris, 117; funeral, 452;

- helmet, Phœbus' gift, 205; lance described, 155; love and honour for Deiphobus, 396; oath, 397; prayer for his son, 123; shade sleeps peacefully; 452; threat, 276; tomb, 452.
- Hecuba and her train reach the Palladian dome, 117; appears among her matrons, 401; bids Priam notice the omen, 438; brings the golden bowl with libation, 437; chooses a veil for the goddess, 117; entreats Hector to decline the fight, 392; sprung from Dymas, 307; summons her ladies, 117; the mother queen, 176; tries to dissuade Priam, 435.
- Hecuba's address to Hector, 126; anguish on seeing Hector's corpse dishonoured, 401; lament over Hector's corpse, 430; nineteen children all dead, 443.
- Heeren, remark of, on kingly power, 31; quotation from, 50; quotes Diodorus, 16.
- Helen appears in pomp of grief, 451; at her loom, 55; describes Ajax the Great, 58; follows Venus, 64; goes to the Scæan gate, 55; ignorant of her brother's doom, 58; marries Deiphobus, 453; refuses to accompany Venus, 63; recounts the fame of Ithacus, 57; reproaches the coward Paris, 64; visited by the rainbow-goddess, 55.
- Helen's cause, 43; lament, 119, 451; reply to Priam, 56; return advised by Hector, 54.
- Helenes, son of Priam, 437.
- Helenus commands Hector to return to Troy, 109; counsels Hector and Æneas, 111; incites Hector to challenge a Greek to single combat, 128; joins the third band, 220; kills Deipyrus, 245; redresses the state of Troy, 111.
- Helcon, 40.
- Helicé, 43; a town where Neptune was worshipped, 147.
- Hella, blessed with female beauty, 45.
- Hellenians, 45.
- Hellespont resounds with Achilles' oars, 170.
- Hellespontus roars, 49.
- Hellespont's broad waters, 331; resounding shore, 405; unmeasured main, 445.
- Hell's grim king Alcides power confessed, 94.
- Helmet, the, of the general holds the lots, 131.
- Helos, 43.
- Hemus' hills, 258.
- Hœnetia breeds her savage mules, 50.
- Hercules beloved of Zeus and married to Hébé, 352; of irresistible force, 352.
- Heraclides' allegory of Vulcan's punishment, 22.
- Heralds arrive at Myrionidon, 165; beseech Neptune to calm the rage of Æacides, 165; call the chiefs to Menestheus' aid, 225; crown a double galeet, 177; despatched to Troy, 55; find Achilles, 165; interpose between Ajax and Hector, 134; pour forth vows to Neptune, 165; reach the Grecian army, 178; return to their vessels, 177; the, bring the victims, 58; the persons of, inviolable, 13; under the protection of Jove and Mercury, 13.
- Hercules, 45, 359; son of Alcmena, 94; the godlike, 269.
- Hermes addresses Priam, 440; aids Greece, 361; assumes the form of a beauteous youth, 439; awake, 448; awakes Priam, 448; comforts Priam with regard to Hector's corse, 441; declines Priam's gift, 441; declines the fight, 387; discovers himself to Priam and vanishes, 442; flies to Olympus, 449; flings open the gate of Achilles' tent, 442; inspires the steeds of Priam and guides the car, 442; loves Phorbias, 266; offers to guide Priam as far as Argos, 442; obeys Jove's behest, 439; professes to be the son of Polyctor, 441; restores Mars to upper air, 94; swells with tides of gold, 370; touched with pity, 440; wishes to steal Hector's body from the foe, 430.
- Hermœin, cliffs of, 42.
- Herodotus, reference, 162.
- "Hesper shines with keener light," note, 398.
- "He vowed," note, 409.
- Hicetaon once the strong, 55.
- Hicetaon, son of Priam, 367.
- Hippocoon weeps for Rhesus, 193.
- Hippodamia flies cowardly, 370; slain, 370.
- Hippodamê, fair, 47; spouse of Alcathous, 242.
- Hippodamia, 3.
- Hippodamus, prize of Ulysses, 205.
- Hippolochus, son of Bellerophon, 115.
- Hippomachus slain by Leontus, 222.
- Hippomologian, note, 230.
- Hipponus slain by Hector, 204.
- Hippoplacia's queen, 122.
- Hippothis bold, 49.
- Hippothis inspired by Hector, 317; native of Larissa, 319; seizes the body of Patroclus and drags it away, 319; son of Lethus, 319; son of Priam, 437.
- Hippotion slain by Merion, 267.
- Hippotion's line, two bold brothers of, 251.
- "His best beloved," note, 288.
- Hodius, delegate to Achilles, 164.
- Holy Ship, procession of the, 16.
- Homer alludes to festival of Holy Ship, 16; anatomically correct, 80; does not mention Iphigenia as a daughter of Agamemnon, 163; imitated by Euripides, 55; invoking the Muse, 3.
- Homer's belief in giants, 91.
- Honey and oil poured on the funeral pile, 410.
- Hira, city offered to Achilles, 163.
- Horace, quotation from, 69.
- Horses cannot pass the Greek trenches, 218.
- Hosts, the, are transported at Achilles' voice, 350; the, desert the ships, 32; utter thundering shouts, 252.
- Hours, the, unboose the steeds of Juno, 153.
- "Hundred gates," note, 171.
- Hyads pictured on Achilles' shield, 345.
- Hydè ruled by Iphytion, 370.
- Hygin, Fab. 54. 14; quotation, 285; Poet, Astr., quotations, 58.

Hylæ, 40; home of Tychius, 133.
 Hylæ's watery plain, 102.
 Hyllus' waves, 370.
 Hyperenor slain by Tydides, 87.
 Hyperenor, brother of Euphorbus, 313; killed by Menelaüs, 267.
 Hyperesia, 43.
 Hyperia's silver fountains, 47.
 Hyperion's fall, 379.
 Hypirochus slain by Ulysses, 205.
 Hypochondria or Morbus Bellerophontus, 125.
 Hypsenor killed by Eurypylus, 85; slain by Deiphorus, 241.
 Hypsipylé, mother of Euneüs, 139.
 Hyrie's watery fields, 40.
 Hyrmin, 44.
 Hyrtacus' noble blood, 220.
 Hyrtius killed by Ajax, 267.

I.

Iæra, a Nereid, 332.
 Iämen leads a band, 161; the strong, 41.
 Iälus, sprung from Phelus, 276.
 Iämenus slain by Leontes, 222.
 Iäonians oppose Hector, 248.
 Iäpetus, cursed, 155.
 Iäsus killed by Æneas, 276.
 Ida trembles, 260.
 Idæus addresses Priam, 58; announces the peace refused but the truce accorded, 138; brings the golden goblets, 58; commands the combat to cease for the night, 135; flies in fear, 84; holds the reins, 438; returns to Troy, 138; sees Hermes approach, 439; sent as a herald to the Greeks, 137; Trojan herald, 134.
 Idas, 58; more than man in war, 175.
 Ida's secret grove, 49; spreading woods, 408; summits watery store, 217; woods tremble, 352.
 Ide, hills of, 79; the birthplace of Æneas, 220.
 Idomen offers himself as champion, 131; passes the mound, 148.
 Idomenes addresses Meriones, 237; offers arms to Merion, 238; prefers joining on the left, 239; rushes swift to the fleet, 236; throws the blame of the defeat on the gods, 237.
 Idomeneus, 45; at the head of his troops, 74; boasts the fall of Asius, 220; calls on Merion, Aphareus, Antilochus, and Deipyrus for aid, 243; challenges Deiphobus, 242; drags the corpse away, 240; fatigued retires, 244; great as a god, 58; hopes the conquest of the Cretan king, 241; king of Crete, 183; obeys the voice of Menelaüs, 318; opposes Hector's fury, 209; quits the field, 144; slays Alcaëus, 242; slays Othryoneus, 240; son of Deucalion, 242; still fights, 241; strives to assuage the grief and rage of Achilles, 356.
 Idomeneus, son of Deucalion, 37.
 "Ignominious," note, 381.
 Illeion, 40.

Illeion, in sight of, 48; shakes with Mars' voice, 361.
 Ilioneus killed by Penelopeus, 266.
 Ilion's shore, 46.
 Ilius, son of Tros, 366.
 Ilythia, darts of fierce, 203.
 Imbrius remains the fierce Ajaces' prize, 236; slain by Teucer, 236; son of Menstor, 235.
 Imbrus lifts its pointed heads, 432; rocky, 231; sea-beat soil, 260.
 Iöleus, proud, 46.
 Iöpheus killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Iphiclus' son, 40.
 Iphidamas, son of Antenor, 202; history of, 202; slain by Atreides, 202.
 Iphigenia offered to Achilles, 163.
 Iphinous killed by Glaucus, 128.
 Iphis given to Patroclus when Scyros fell, 178.
 Iphyclus beaten by Nestor, 421.
 Iphytion slain by Achilles, 370; son of Otrynteus, 370.
 Iras descends to cut off Dido's hair, 59.
 Iris, 126; addresses Hector, 202; addresses Priam, 434; advises Priam to obtain the body of Hector, 434; assists Venus, 92; calls to Neptune, 272; carries Jove's message to the Phrygian king, 48; commands Achilles to appear without arms, 336; directs Priam to seek Achilles and beg Hector's body, 435; flies to summon Thetis, 432; invited to partake the rites, 411; promises the protection of Hermes to Priam, 435; reasons with Neptune, 273; refuses, hastes below, 411; replies, from Juno, 336; rouses Achilles, 336; sent to call Helen to behold the fight, 51; sent to restrain Hector, 195; speeds with Jove's commands, 48; various, 48; winged come at Achilles' call, 412; wings her way to Priam, 434.
 Isteian fields, 42.
 Isus, son of Priam, 199.
 Ithaca, fair, 44.
 Ithacus answers Nestor, describes whose are the spoils, 194; delegate to Achilles, 164; replies to Achilles, 353; replies with Achilles' decision, 178.
 Ithomè, rough with rocks, 47.
 Itona, famous for her fleecy breed, 46.
 Itymonæus, killed by Nestor, 212.

J.

Jalyssus, 49.
 Janassa, fair, a Nereid, 332.
 Janira, black, a Nereid, 332.
 Jardan, silver, 45.
 Jason, father of Euneüs, 139.
 Jason's son buys Lycæon of Achilles, 375.
 Job, quotation, 362.
 Jove addresses Achilles' steeds, 323; addresses Juno, 261; addresses Juno and Pallas, 154; addresses Juno on behalf of Sarpedon, 300; addresses the gods, 141; addresses Venus, 95; and the gods amazed

at the work of the Greeks, 139; angry, 48; angry with Neptune, 269; answers Juno, 68; appeals to the gods on behalf of Hector, 395; approves of Juno's advice, 70; approves of Minerva's suit, 143; assents to fate, 300; assents to the taming of Mars, 104; assumes the throne at the immortal synod, 20; awakes, 268; bids Hermes watch over Priam, 439; bids Ilium conquer for the time, 273; bids Minerva dissolve the league, 70; bursts through the darkness, 296; casts his splendour over Hector, 283; clears the clouded air, 328; cloud compelling, 43; confirming Thetis' prayer, 282; consents to preserve the fleets, 295; continues his thunders, 146; convenes a senate of the skies, 141; declares the downfall of the Greeks, 155; directs Hector to give way and not resist Atrides, 201; directs Patroclus to continue the fight, 305; directs the gods to give their succour to either host, 361; ennobles the fate of Sarpedon with a cloud of ghosts, 303; expresses his love for Juno, 261; favours Achilles, 176; feels the woes of Priam, 438; fills Hector with dismay, 305; fills the Greeks with dismay, 224; forbids the death of Sarpedon, 101; gives Achilles' helmet to Hector, 309; gives consent, 277; gives Hector to Apollo as his special care, 273; gives the people to their monarch's prayers, 148; gives the signal for the fight, 364; hears Priam's prayer, 438; holds the scales of success evenly, 205; incensed at Juno's fraud, 268; incensed at the conduct of Juno and Minerva, 152; inspires dreams, 4; inspires Hector clothed in Achilles' arms, 317; leaves Hector to his fate, 230; leaves Ida for Olympus, 153; lifts the balance of life, 396; orders Themis to call a council of the gods, 360; ordains the fight in honour of Patroclus, 322; predicts the failure of the Greek works, 139; promises help to Achilles, 20; promises success to Hector, 201; protects Hector, 200; protects Patroclus' corpse with a shield of darkness, 319; protects Sarpedon, 228; protects the steeds of Achilles in their return to the ships, 323; questions Juno on the divinity of the Greeks, 340; reclines in rest, 23; refuses Agamemnon's prayer, 37; remonstrates with Minerva for neglecting Achilles, 357; repeats his promise to glorify Achilles, 270; replies to Juno, 155; replies to Thetis' prayer, 19; reproves Neptune, 139; sends a whirlwind from Ida, 224; sends his eagle as an omen, 438; sends his thunder, 143; sends horror to the Grecians' heart, 209; sends Iris to Hector, 201; sends Iris to Neptune, 272; sends Iris to the Trojan towers, 433; shakes his eternal shield, 326; shakes the Idaean hills, 201; sinks to sleep, 262; speaks to Apollo, 273; speaks to Juno, 340; speaks to Phœbus, 305; surveys Hector with pity, 317; suspends his golden scales, 143; sends Thaumantia to arrest

the ear of Juno, 152; takes his chariot to Ida's height, 143; tempts Saturnia's spleen, 67; the inviolable king, 55; the protector of heralds, 13; the Thunderer, replies to Juno, 20; thunders, 362; turns to Thracia, 230; unmoved by Asius' empty accents, 251; upbraids Mars, 107; views the combat with a stern survey, 305; views the contending gods with careless eyes, 84; views with pity the grief of Achilles and his friends, 357; wakes the fury of Juno, 67; watches the battle, 198.

Jove's address to Thetis, 433; bird holding a bleeding serpent, 222; commands, 48; coursers, description, 143; directions to Iris, 434; glad omen, 252; shield, description of, 103; thunders proclaim his anger, 140.

Juno addresses Jove, 20; addresses Jove as "Austere Saturnius," 20; addresses Minerva, 102, 151; aids Greece, 361; and Minerva in consultation, 68; and Minerva fearful of Jove's frown, 154; and Minerva restrained from aiding the Greeks by Iris, 147; and Pallas arm to aid the Greeks, 131; angry at the carnage, 102; arrives on the banks of Simois, 104; asks consent of Jove to visit Ocean, and Tethys, 261; asks "Is this a scene for love?" 262; asserts Achilles' divine parentage, 431; blames Neptune, 269; breaks into fury, 68; commanding the sun to set, 338; complains to Jove, 104; deceives Jupiter with the girdle of Venus, 253; delivers Jove's command to Iris and Apollo, 271; distressed at the defeat of the Grecians, 150; enraged, 20; fearful for Achilles, 382; flies to Ida's top, 261; flies swiftly to the blest abodes, 270; furious at the interference of Artemis, 386; gives power of speeche to Xanthus, 359; gives signals for war, 195; hands Thetis the nectar-bowl, 433; incenses Mars, 270; incenses Minerva against Venus, 385; indignant with Jove, 341; infuses fury in the hearts of the Argives, 105; implacable to Troy, 430; impotent of rage, 154; opposes Hermes' wish, 430; opposes the retreat of the Greeks, 30; possibly jealous, 20; promises Greece her aid, 197; reconciled to Jupiter by Vulcan, 1; relieves the Argive throng, 104; reminds Jove that mortal man must die, 300; resigns her rage, 153; resists Mars, 83; returns to heaven, 108; sends Iris to Achilles, 336; sent to Iris and Apollo, 269; shouts like Stentor, 103; slumbers on her golden bed, 23; states that Hector is only mortal, 431; submissive replies, 269; summons Vulcan to aid Achilles, 382; surveys Venus with a smile, 95; taunts Apollo, 432; thrashes Artemis with her own bow, 386; worshipped at Argos, 69; wounded by Amphitryon's son, 94.

Juno's advice to Jove, 69; appeal to Pallas 30; chariot, description of, 103; reply to Themis, 270; three towns on the Grecian plains, 69.

Jupiter Ammon, worship of, 16; bids summon Thetis to heaven, 432; checks Juno, 432; disheartens the Trojans, 127; forbids the gods to assist either side, 141; gives the signals for war, 195; grants victory to the Trojans, 1; incenses Juno, 1; remains silent to Thetis' prayer, 19; returns to the skies, 20; sends a vision to Agamemnon, 25; send down Minerva, 67; upholds his own will and omnipotence, 21

K.

Karnak, temple of, 16.
Kennedy, reference to, 165.
King of men, 2; the, anxious for fight, 73; the, encourages the troops, 73; the, expresses his thanks to the Cretan monarch, 74; the, goes on foot through the forces, 73; the, leads on, 202; of men, the, replies to Nestor, 11; the, replies to Ulysses, 76.
Kings are subject to the gods alone, 8.

L.

Lais, 43.
Lacedæmon's lofty hills, 43.
Laertes' offspring led the last, 293.
Lamentation of Achilles, 14.
Lampus, a steed of Hector's, 146; and Clytemnestra, sons of Priam, 366; long in council tried, 55.
Laodamas, chief of the foot, 280; killed by Ajax, 280.
Laodice, beautiful, 116; offered to Achilles, 163; fair, 35.
Laodocus, descended from Antenor, 70.
Laoganus slain by Achilles, 372.
Laogonus slain by Merion, 304.
Laomedon, fierce, 90; proud, 415; son of Ilius, 366.
Laothoe, Altes' daughter, 376; Lelegia's heir, 376.
Lapithæ, the, maintain the pass, 222.
Lapiths' warlike race, 220.
Larissa's ever fertile, 49.
Latmos' shady brows, 50.
Latona aids Troy, 361; and Phœbe heal Apollo's wound, 95; appeals to Jove from Juno's fury, 387; collects the shafts and bow, 387; fair, 261; hastes to Artemis, 386; marches against Mercury, 362.
Latona's children, Apollo and Cynthia, 447; son, 2.
Laundry duties, note, 394.
Lectos, on the point of Ide, 260.
Leitus, 40; slain by Phylacus, 110; wounded by Hector, 326.
Meleges encamp on the coast, 190.
Lelegia, ruler in Pedasus, 376.
Lemnian ground, the, 46.
Lemnos, an island sacred to Vulcan, 22.
Lemnos' shore, 46; smoky isle, 260.
Lencé, in the Euxine, 399.
Leocritus, beloved by Lycomedes, 320; killed by Æneas, 320.

Leontes slays Antiphates, 222; slays Hippomachus, 222; slays Iamonus, 222; slays Menon, 222; slays Orestes, 222.
Leonteus and Polyætus rush on Asius and his band, 221; guards the gates of the entrenchment, 220; kills Hippomachus, 222; leads forty ships, 47; rises to throw the quoit, 427.
Lesbos' blissful seats, 445.
Lethus, Pelasgus' heir, 379.
Libations offered before the heralds go to Achilles, 165.
Licymnius, old, 45.
"Like a thin smoke," note, 408.
Libæa, the fair, 41.
Limnona, a Nereid, 332.
Lindus, 45.
Lintus, fate of, 347.
Livy, quotation from, 57.
Loecian archers in the rear, 248; the, squadron, 41; vessels, forty, 41.
Loecians oppose Hector, 248.
Long, Egyptian antiquities, reference to, 16.
Longinus, quotation from, 104.
Lorenzo de Medici, quotation from, 51.
Lots drawn, 131; drawn for places in the race, 415.
Lustrations, description of, 12.
Lycæon implores Achilles to spare him, 376; killed by Achilles, 375; Laothoe's son, 376; of the royal line, 363; returns to Troy, 375.
Lycæon's son attacks Diomed, 90.
Lycastus, white, 45.
Lycia, warlike bands of, 50.
Lycian band encamp on the higher land, 190; leader, grief of the, 86; Phœbus with the silver bow, 70; powers appear on the walls, 227.
Lycians fly and leave their monarch dead, 305; the, renew the assault, 228.
Lycomed leads a band, 162.
Lycomedes kills Apisæon, 321.
Lycomedes chosen delegate, 355.
Lycôn slain by Peneleus, 297.
Lycophon leads a secret squadron, 77; shot by Teucer, 149.
Lycophon, an exile, 278; killed by Hector, 278.
Lycetus, 44; the dwelling-place of Cœranus, 327.
Lycurgus gives the arms of Arcithous to Ereuthalion, 131.
Lynceus, 58.
Lyrnessian slave, the, the only valued gift, 171.
Lyrnessus lies in ashes, 363; noblest spoil, 46.
Lysander slain by Ajax, 208.

M.

"Macbeth," quotation, 192.
Machaon, 47.
Machaon cures Menelaus, 67; grieved, 73; sucks the wound of Atreides, 73.
Mæander flows, 50.

- Mæon, leader of a secret squadron, 77.
 Mæonian band encamp on the higher land, 190.
 Mæonia's realms, 50.
 Mæra, a Nereid, 332.
 Magnesian barks, forty, 47.
 Mallet, reference to, 420.
 Mantinea's ever-pleasing site, 44.
 Maris, friend of Sarpedon, 297; slain by Thrasimed, 297; son of Amisodarus, 297.
 Marpessa, divinely fair, 175.
 Mars appears in the form of Acamas, 96; aids Troy, 361; and Hector slay many warriors, 102; attacks Minerva, 384; attacks Tydides, 106; complains to Jove, 107; fires the valour of the Trojan troops, 96; gives command to Fear and Flight, 271; helps Hector, 99; hovers over Troy, 361; ignorant of his son's death, 244; imprisoned by man, 94; in anguish for his slaughtered son, 271; inspires the Trojans with fury, 361; invades the plain, 239; opposes Pallas, 362; rallies the Trojans, 83; reaches heaven, 107; reproaches Minerva, 384; shakes his javelin, 283; slays Belerophon's eldest son, 115; thunders, 97; urges Menelaüs on in hate, 98; wounded by Tydides, 107.
 Maseta's plain, 42.
 Mecistheus and Alaster bear Teucer from the battle, 150; bears Hyppenor's corpse to the shore, 241; father of Euryalus, 422.
 Mecystes kills Polydamas, 276.
 Medeon lofty, 40.
 Medecaste, Priam's daughter, 235.
 Medon commands the Phthians, 248; dwells in Phylacè, 276; from Oilcus came, 276; inspired by Hector, 317; killed by Æneas, 276; Oilcus' son, 46; Medon's angry wife, 276.
 Megas, slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Meges, 44; controls the Ephreans, 248; flings a spear at Polydamas, kills Cræsmus, 281; Mars-like, 275; slays Pedæus, 85; takes the arms of Cræsmus, 281; wears Phyleus' ample breastplate, 282.
 Melanippus chosen delegate, 355; glows with ardour, 282; shot by Teucer, 149; slain by Patroclus, 307; sprung from Hicetion, 281.
 Melanthius, slain by Eurypylius, 110.
 Melas, son of Prothoüs, 256.
 Melæger cursed by Althæa, 175; dead, 44; great, 175; refuses all supplications to return to Ætolia, 176; Melæger's wife implores successfully, 176.
 Melibœa's fields, 46.
 Melita, a Nereid, 332.
 Menander, quotation from, 12.
 Menœtius, father of Patroclus, 289; turns the sacrifice, 214.
 Menœtius' son answers Merion, 304; son surprised at the appearance of the heralds, 166.
 Menelaüs, 2, 43; also sleepless, 281; and Atrides meet, 181; arrays for the fight, 60; attacks Æneas, 98; attends the altar, 37; bids Thrasymede sustain his troops 329; brings his Podarges, 414; burns with anguish, 312; calls on Jove, 312; calls to his warriors, 318; debates with himself whether to guard or leave Patroclus' body, 314; disputes the prize with Antilochus, 419; finds Ajax and implores his assistance, 315; guards the body of Patroclus, 312; hears Ulysses' call, 208; kills Euphorbus, 313; kills Hyperenor, 267; kills Pisander, 246; kills Pylæmenes' son, 247; loved of Mars, description of, 52; offers to accept Hector's challenge, 130; pleads the Grecian cause, 57; pleased, resigns the contested mare to Antilochus and keeps the bowl himself, 420; questions the king, 181; raging with grief, 245; receives Helen into favour again, 453; replies to Minerva, 325; requests directions, 182; retires, 314; returns to protect Patroclus' body, 329; taunts Euphorbus, 313; tells Ajax Telamon of Ulysses' distress, 208; third place in starting for the race, 415; touched by compassion, 110; upbraids the fearful Greeks, 129; wounded Helenus, 246; wounded by an arrow, 67.
 Menestheus, 42; at the head of the Athenians, 248; leads the Athenian phalanx, 76; miscalled the son of Borus, 293; sends Thoüs to call the Ajaxes to his aid, 225; slain by Paris, 127; son of Jove and Sperchius, 293; the divine, 226.
 Menon, slain by Leontes, 222.
 Mentor's steeds fed on Pelæus, 235.
 Mercury, the protector of heralds, 13.
 Merion aids Idomeneus, 243; aims a javelin at Deiphobus which breaks, 235; and Idomen converse, 238; and Idomeneus send the chariot to the rear, 327; and Menelaüs are deputed to raise the corpse of Patroclus, 329; arrives fourth at the goal, 418; chosen delegate, 355; contends in the archery, 427; dreadful, 45; follows Patroclus, 305; gains the prize for archery, 428; gives command, 275; goes to his place, 239; has charge of preparing the funeral pile, 408; impulsive fury found, 233; kills Adamas, 245; kills Harpalion, 247; kills Neämas, 297; leads a band, 162; obeys the call of Menelaüs, 318; obtains the golden talents, 420; offers himself as champion, 131; pierces the dove flying, 427; proposes to join the fight in the centre, 239; re-arms and rushes to the fight, 238; retorts on Æneas, 304; rises to contend in flinging the dart, 428; slays Hippotion, 267; slays Laogonus, 304; slays Morys, 267; the god-like, follows Nestor, 185.
 Meriones and Polites return to Troy, 244; attends the king of Crete, 237; draws the fourth lot for the race, 415; excites the Cretan troops, 74; last not least ardent, 415; passes the mound, 148; perfores deeds of valour, 230; replies to Idomeneus, 237; stabs Deiphobus in the arm, 244.
 Mermer, killed by Nestor's son, 267.
 Merops warns his children from the Trojan field, 204.
 Merops', old, sons, 49; sons killed by Ty-

- dides, 205; sons shine amidst the war, 204.
- Merrick's "Tryphiodorus," 157, 322, 362, 450; quotation from, 57, 106, 143, 357.
- Messe's towers, 43.
- Mestles, 50.
- Mesthes, inspired by Hector, 317.
- Mestor, son of Priam, 457.
- Methonè, troops of, 46.
- Miletus, proud, 50.
- Milton, quotation from, 10, 179.
- Minerva addresses Atreus' son, 325; addresses the god of battles, 84; aids Greece, 361; Alalcomencis, 67; allowed to counsel the Greeks, 141; and Apollo assume the form of vultures, 129; answers Tydides' prayer, 86; appears to Achilles, 9; assumes the form of Deiphobus, 369; assumes the shape of Phœnix, 325; bids Tydides wound Venus, 87; breaks the truce, 67; burns to meet the war, 102; calls from the Grecian walls, 361; clears the mists thrown by Jove round the Greeks, 284; commands Tydides to cease the slaughter, 192; commissioned by Jove to aid Juno, 104; counsels Juno to succour the Greeks, 151; deludes Hector, 396; descends from Olympus, 128; descends to comfort Achilles, 357; drives Ulysses on the Lycian train, 101; fears for the Greeks, 127; flies to Pelides, 396; gives Thetis a place, 433; gives signals for war, 195; pleased to be the first power addressed, 326; promises safety to Tydides, 106; promises to aid the Greeks, 19; purges Tydides' eyes from mortal mists, 87; renews the war, 325; replies to Apollo, 128; reproaches Tydides, 105; represses her wrath, 154; repressing the fury of Achilles, 9; resists Mars, 83; returns Achilles his lance, 397; returns to Olympus, 10; reviles Mars, 384; seconds Nestor's advice, 284; sends a heron as a good omen to Ulysses, 187; shoots like lightning from Olympus, 70; speaks in supplication, 142; strikes down Venus, 385; strikes Mars to the ground, 384; suppresses her wrath, 68; shines wherever Achilles moves, 363.
- Minos, son of Europa, 261; son of Jove, 242; son of Jupiter, 261.
- Minyas, a river, 213.
- Mnesthes, slain by Hector, 100.
- Mnesus, killed by Achilles, 379.
- Molion, charioteer, 204; killed by Ulysses, 204.
- Molus receives a helmet from Amphidamas, 187.
- Monuments of human skill shortlived, 217.
- "Mortals dire alarms," note, 364.
- Morys, slain by Merion, 267.
- Moschus, quotation from, 322.
- Moun, Hyphanteion, 171.
- Mules given by Mysia to Priam, 437.
- Mulius slain by Achilles, 372; slain by Patroclus, 307.
- Müller, Greek Literature, 141.
- Mure, quotation from, 40, 138, 141, 197, 374, 446, 451.
- Mure's remarks on "bent was his bow," 4; remarks on Hector's absence, 112.
- Muses, appeal to the, 266; the avenging, 43; the immortal, 43.
- Mycalè, high, 50.
- Mycallessia's piny plain, 40.
- Mycenæ, a town of Juno's, 69.
- Mycenè, proud, 42; ships, one hundred, 43.
- Mydè, 41.
- Mydon, killed by Achilles, 379; slain by Nestor's son, 99.
- Mygdon, godlike, 56.
- Myrinne's tomb, 49.
- Myrmidonian await the orders of Achilles, 405.
- Myrmidons, 45; attend the funeral feast on board Achilles' ship, 406; description, 294; dwelt in Thessaly, 8; origin of, 8; seize Sarpedon's steeds, 302; surprised at the sight of the arms, 349.
- Myrsinus, 44.
- Mysian band encamp on the higher land, 190; train, 50.
- Mysians prove their martial force, 230.

N.

- Naustes, the bold, 50.
- Néamas killed by Merion, 297.
- Neis, the beautiful, 265.
- Neleus' son demands who will venture as a spy into Troy, 185; son opens the council, 185.
- Nemertes, a Nereid, 332.
- Neoptolemus, Achilles' son, 357.
- Neptune addresses Atrides, 256; agrees to obey Jove, 273; aids Greece, 361; and Apollo shook the shore, 217; assists the Greeks, 230; assumes the shape of Chalcas, 230; assumes the voice of Thoës, speaks to Idomenes, 237; appeals in vain to Juno and Pallas, 368; clears the mist from Achilles' eyes, 369; dares Apollo to the fight, 385; defies Jupiter, 272; denies Hermes' wish, 430; discovers himself to Æneas, and addresses him, 369; encloses Achilles and Æneas in a mist, 368; feeds his steeds, 231; goes to his palace, 231; hastes to the succour of Achilles, 381; incensed with Jove, 231; increases the fury of the war, 263; inflames the rage of the kings, 256; inspires the Greeks with fresh vigour, 232; interposes to save Æneas, 368; jealous of the Greek fortifications, 139; leads the Greeks, 263; mourns his Argives, 231; observes the conduct of Jove, 231; personifies an aged warrior, 256; protects Actor's sons, 214; questions the reasons for the council, 360; recounts his deeds of servitude, 385; rejects Juno's advice with scorn, 147; rising from the sea, 232; seated on a mountain, 231; shakes Ægæ with his strides, 231; shakes the solid ground, 362; sorrowful for his grandson slain, 236; still in the voice of Thoës incites Idomenes, 237; threatens Jove with his eternal wrath, 273; threatens

- the gods of Troy with destruction if Jove should interfere, 364; unbraces the steeds of Jove, 153; warts on the king of heaven, 240.
- Neptune's address to wake the martial fire, 233; shrine on Helicè, 370.
- Nereids circling, 332.
- Nereus, hoary, 332.
- Neritos, high, 44.
- Nesæa, mild, a Nereid, 332.
- Nestor, 42; accosts the watchful guard, 185; acknowledges Diomed's generous care, 184; addresses Machaon, 253; addresses the Grecian peers, 193; addresses the Greeks, 130; addresses the prince, 38; advises that the fleet be guarded, 161; alone remains on the field, 144; and Tydides drive off, 146; and Ulysses touch at Phthia's port, 214; answers Tydides, 146; approves of Agamemnon's offer to Achilles, 164; approves of Tydides, 266; arises and calls Ulysses, 183; ascends Tydides' car, 145; bids the chiefs be summoned, 183; bids the king trust in the powers above, 182; cautions the heralds not to offend Achilles, 165; conveys Machaon to the fleet, 209; demands the king's intentions, 182; demands whose are the coursers, 194; draws the lots, 132; encourages the Greek hosts to remain at Troy, 35; exhorts the Greeks, 284; expresses his prudent thoughts, 136; famous for his military discipline, 67; gives his son the reins and instructions for the race, 414; kills son of Augias, 214; kills Ithymonæus, 212; leads the bulls of Elis in triumph, 212; lives in peace in Pylos, 453; meets the wounded princes, 254; names the delegates to Achilles, 164; opposes Hector's fury, 209; opposes the return to Greece, 159; oppresses the Epeian powers, 222; pacifies combatants, 1; perceives the return of the chiefs, 193; praises Achilles, 421; prays Jove to protect their navy, 277; receives Patroclus, 212; receives the goblet from Achilles with joy, 421; recounts his deeds of arms, 130, 131; recounts the deeds of his youth, 421; recounts the story of his deeds, 212-214; regrets his age, 130; replies to Agamemnon, 254; replies to Atrides' wish, 76; replies to Ulysses, 183; rouses Ajax, 184; rouses Diomed, 184; rouses Meges, the bold, 184; seizes Thrasymedes' shield, 253; shakes with dread, 145; speaks in the council, 162; strives to assuage Achilles' grief and rage, 356; surprised at Achilles' interest, 212; takes fifty captains, 214; taxes Menelaüs with sloth, 183; the Pylian sage, 10; the sage, 43; urges obedience to Atrides' dream, 28; urges the king to propitiate Achilles, 162; warns Diomed, 145; watchful and impatient, 253; weeps, 277; wisdom of, 10.
- Nestor's address in council, 21; appeal to Patroclus, 213; arrangement of the Pylian bands, 75; chariot retires from the battle, 211; opinion of Achilles, 214; sage aroused, 211; reproofs effectual, 131; son animates his steed to pass Menelaüs, 416; son comes in second, 418; son fears for his country's glory, 99; son follows him over the trench, 185; son kills Melanippus, 282; son kills Mermer, 267; son kills Phalces, 267; son protects the body of Hypsenor, 241; son, the messenger of woe, 331; son, the same bold ardour takes, 233; sons remain in the rear, 321; words "sweet as honey," 10.
- Niobè, turned to a rock, 447.
- Niobè's children slain by Apollo and Cynthia, 446, 447.
- Nireus, with three ships, 45.
- Nisyros, the youth of, 45.
- Noëmon, friend of Antilochus, 420; slain by Ulysses, 101.
- Note, on Achilles and Atrides striving, 2; on Achilles grants these honours to the dead, 451; on Achilles' mother, 14; on Achilles' treatment of the body of Hector, 446; on a double bowl, 22; on a field deep furrowed, 346; on Ægæa, Helicè, 147; on Ægialé, 95; on Ænus, 81; on Æsepus' flood, 70; on Æsetes' tomb, 48; on Æthiopia's blameless race, 16; on Agamemnon's presents, 163; on Astyanax, 404; on Ajax Oilens, 37; on Ajax shall his prize resign, 6; on all-knowing goddesses, 39; on all thy chiefs advise, 36; on along the level seas, 366; on Ambrosia, 357; on Amphitryon's son, 94; on ancient style of compliment, 136; on and calls the spirit, 410; on and now had death and horror cover'd all, 145; on and is it thou, 407; on animals for sacrifice, 37; on another part, 345; on approach and view the wondrous scene below, 55; on Archonemian town, 171; on Argos, 69; on Arisbe, 109; on a rising pyramid, 410; on as full-blown poppies, 149; on as when some shepherd, 52; on as when the winds, 78; on Athenian maid, 128; on atoned, 17; on Atrides' shield not pierced, 61; on Antenor, 57; on a wife and sister, 69; on barbarous tongues, 50; on beneath a cauldron, 383; on bent was his bow, 4; on be the night obeyed, 135; on Book XIV., 253; on bright-eyed, 5; on brother-kings, 2; on casque, 127; on casts thick darkness o'er Achilles' eyes, 368; on cave of Death's half-brother, Sleep, 259; on Cranae's isle, 64; on Celadon, 131; on Ciconians, 314; on Cilla, 3; on connection of Book XVII. and Book XVIII., 331; on convened to council, 4; on Corinth, 42; on corn when gusts descend, 30; on crops the curling hair, 59; on crown'd the goblet, 18; on deep beneath the infernal centre hurled, 142; on deed in the dismal regions of the dead, 362; on defraud the votes, 25; on dream, 25; on dreams desec'd from Jove, 4; on each equal weight, 228; on embattled walls, 138; on far as a shepherd, 104; on far in the deep, 332; on Fate's design, 364; on For by the gods! who flies, 276; on forewarn'd the horrors, 77; on from mortal mists I purge thy eyes, 87;

on full of his god, 35; on god-like Hector gone, 112; on god of Thrace, 132; on Gerenian Nestor, 146; on gifts immense, 162; on Glaucus' golden arms, 116; on grimly he smiled, 132; on gloomy as night, 229; on golden everlasting chain, 142; on he question'd thus his mighty mind, 303; on he lies protected, 264; on he spoke, Jupiter, 20; on he threaten'd servile bands, 385; on he vowed, 409; on heaven's gates spontaneous open, 103; on heaven's refulgent hosts appear in arms, 364; on Hector to Paris' lofty dome repairs, 118; on Hector's wish, O would kind earth, &c., 117; on Helen's character, 451; on her fragrant breast the zone embraced, 258; on herald's duty, 29; on Hesper shines with keener light, 398; on his best beloved, 288; on his golden pinions bind, 439; on his golden scales suspend, 143; on his mouth and nostrils pour the clotted gore, 423; on his strength like Neptune, 39; on Homer's anatomy, 80; on hundred gates, 171; on hurled headlong down, 22; on hurl thee headlong from the towers of Troy, 450; on hyacinths the turf bestrow, 262; on Ida's spreading woods, 408; on Idæus, 58; on Idomeneus, 37; on ignominious fate, 381; on I hung thy sacred fane, 4; on Ilion shall perish whole, 111; on in exchange gave treasures, 140; on inglorious flight, 159; on in the general's helm, 131; on Jove his peace enjoy, 69; on Jove's decree, 141; on Jove's dire fury, 352; on Jove's displeasure to Vulcan, 22; on Jove's sceptre, 29; on king of men, 2; on Laodice, 163; on Latona's son, 2; on like a thin smoke, 408; on man-like Amazons, 56; on Mars in mortal fetters, 94; on Mars wavering, 106; on melancholy madness of Bellerophon, 115; on Menelaus came, unbid, 37; on milk-white swans, 38; on Minos, 261; on mules and dogs the infection first began, 4; on Myrmidons, 8; on Nestor's wish, 76; on no wonder, such celestial charms, 56; on none stooped a thought to base inglorious flight, 198; on not half so dreadful, 391; on number of Grecian forces, 40; on O Atreus' son! canst thou indulge thy rest? 26; on o'er rocks they go, 408; on Oh impotent of mind, 111; on Oilcus, 131; on Oi polloi, 101; on Olympus shook, 20; on O Muse! 2; on Opuntia, 340; on on seats of stone, 345; on one of love, 199; on one sole monarch, 31; on one sad waste appear, 86; on or wander o'er the plain, 218; on Pæon, 108; on Pallas inspires, 83; on Pegasus, 110; on Phœæ, 98; on Phœnix' hand, 174; on Podalirius and Machaon, 73; on pray in deep silence, 165; on procession of matrons, 112; on Protesilaüs, 285; on Pthia, 170; on purest hands, 165; on purity of Briseis, 163; on red drops of blood, 197; on renowned for justice and for length of days, 230; on reveal'd the queen, 62; on Rhesus sleeps and awakes no more, 192; on rich heaps of brass, 110;

on rooms of state, 116; on sacred ministers, 13; on Scæan, 116; on Scæan gates, 59; on Scamander, 38; on sevenfold city, 78; on shakes the sparkles from its blazing hair, 70; on shakes the world around, 79; on silent breathing rage, 51; on Simois' rolling, 217; on Smintheus, 3; on so some tall rock, 283; on soft wool within, 186; on Solymæan crew, 114; on some brawny bull, 325; on sovereign balm infused, 73; on Stenclius, 77; on Stentor the strong, 105; on such men as live in these degenerate days, 91; on such streams as issue from a wounded god, 92; on the Abantes, 79; on the Agora of Olympus, 22; on the apparition of Minerva to Achilles, 8; on the argument of the Iliad, 1, 2; on the battle in the river Scamander, 374; on the boon of sleep, 179; on the brazen dome, 270; on the briny wave, 12; on the catalogue of the ships, 40; on the characters of Thersites and Ulysses, 33; on the chief refused, and swore, 406; on the conclusion of the Iliad, 452; on the cranes, 51; on the description of the shield of Hercules, 348; on the destinies ordain, 300; on the doom of Castor and Pollux, 58; on the ever-wakeful eyes of Jove, 25; on the fate of Achilles, 399; on the future father of the Dardan line, 368; on the Homeric Agora, 33; on the host in still attention heard, 161; on the king of Crete, 183; on the living cloud, 28; on the loveliest youth, 45; on the martial maid, 67; on the moon, refulgent lamp of night, 157; on the plant uprooted to his weight gave way, 380; on the race of those coursers of ethereal breed, 90; on the same in habit, 27; on the scene between Achilles and Priam, 443; on the shady foot of Ida's fountful hill, 366; on the saffron morn, 195; on the wanton courser, 124; on the war of Troy, 169; on the winged hours, 103; on the youngest grace, 259; on Thebè, 14; on their heads to heaven, 17; on their whole force he proved, 235; on then fell on Polydore his vengeful rage, 370; on they dropp'd the fetters, 16; on this dreadful combat great Ipeus chose, 422; on they wept, 322; on thrice in order led, 406; on thrice at the battlements, 307; on Tlepolemus, 100; on to Fates averse, 16; on Troilus, 437; on Trojans compass'd round, 208; on twelve Trojan captives fell, 410; on twice sixty warriors, 41; on Tydeus' son, 37; on ungrateful offering, 157; on Ulysses in thought profound, 57; on Ulysses' oratory, 58; on unhappy Paris, 52; on Virgil's imitation of Book XXIII., 405; on Vulcan's shield a threefold circle bound, 344; on vultures, 2; on wash'd thy garments in the days of peace, 394; on waste long nights in indolent repose, 26; on what cause of fear, 139; on what passed at Aulis, 34; on where Calydon, &c., 175; on where gifts can conquer every soul but thine, 177; on who to Tydeus owes his noble line, 254; on why boast we, Glaucus,

our extended reign, 225; on with tablets sealed, 114; on with various thoughts oppressed, 180; on wolves, that seek the springs, 293; on words, sweet as honey, 10; on Zeleia, 49; on Zelia, 70.
 Notus, clouds formed by, 204; sheds a night of vapours, 52.
 Nysa, the divine, 41.

O.

Ocalea, low, 40.
 Ocean and Tethys empire keep, 258; only, absent from the council, 360.
 Odius, 50; falls by the hand of Atrides, 84.
 Odyssey, quotations from notes on, 48.
 Echalian race, the, 46; vessels, thirty, 47.
 Edipus, to whom were ordained the Theban games, 422.
 Eneus dead, 44; expelled from Calydon, 256; in exile at Argos, 256; marries Adrastus' daughter, 256; son of Prothous, 256.
 Eneus' fields, 175.
 Enides buried in the ruins of the Theban wall, 256.
 Enides' son, Tydides, 256.
 Enomus killed by Idomeneus, 244.
 Enomaus aids Asius, 221; and Enops' offspring die, 102.
 Etylos' low walls, 43.
 Oilcan Ajax obeys the voice of Menelaus, 318; slays Enops, 265; starts for the foot-race, 424.
 Oilcus, 41; brother to Ajax, 248; detects Neptune's disguise, 233; disagrees from the Cretan king, and gives Eumelus as winner, 417; father of Ajax Telamon, 37; father of Medon, 46; killed by Atrides, 198; kills Cleobulus, 297; lops off Imbrius' head, 236; offers himself as champion, 131; tries to avenge Bienor, 198.

Oilcus' son kills numbers, 267.
 Oi polloi, or mob, 101.
 Olenian rock, the, 44; rocks, 214; sleep, the, 44.
 Olizon's rocks, 46.
 Oloosson's chalky cliffs, 47.
 Olympus trembles at the nod of Jove, 20.
 Olympus' shades, 47.
 Omen, an, stopped the hosts, 222; appears propitious, 438.
 On Polydore, note, 370.
 Onchestus, Neptune's groves, 40.
 One of love, note, 109.
 Ophelestes shot by Teucer, 149.
 Opheltius slain by Euryalus, 110; slain by Hector, 204.
 Opites slain by Hector, 204.
 Opuntia, a city of Locria, 340.
 Opus, 41.
 Orchemonian downs, 43; plain, 47; town, 171.
 Orcus' helmet worn by Pallas, 106.
 Oresbius slain, 102.
 Orestes aids Asius, 221; slain, 102; slain by Leontes, 222.
 Orion's dog, 391; refulgent beam, 345.

"Orlando Furioso," quotation from, 73.
 Ormenian and Asterian ships, forty, 47; bands, 47.
 Ormenus shot by Teucer, 149; slain by Polydorus, 222.
 Ornia's fruitful plain, 43.
 Orsilochus killed by Æneas, 98; shot by Teucer, 149.
 Orthæus stern, 251.
 Orthè, 47.
 Orthian song, the loud, 196.
 Orus slain by Hector, 204.
 Orythia, a Nereid, 332.
 Othryoneus slain by Idomeneus, 240.
 Otreus, once king of Phrygia, 56.
 Otrynteus, father of Iphytion, 370.
 Otus, commander of the Epeian band, 280; holding Mars' chain, 94; killed by Polydamas, 280.

P.

Pæon heals Mars, 108; sprinkles heavenly balm on the Hell king's wound, 94.
 Pæonian troops, 49.
 Pæonia's valleys, 378.
 Pæons, the, encamp on the coast, 190.
 Pallas, 42; acts as charioteer to Diomed, 106; addresses Pandarus, 70; addresses Ulysses, 31; bears Jove's shield, 38; breaks the yoke of Eumelus' chariot, 416; checks the fury of Mars, 271; directs Diomed's dart, 91; disguised as a mortal, 70; diverts Socus' spear from a vital part, 207; finds Pandarus, 70; guides the arrow, 71; hastes to befriend Achilles, 381; indignant at Jove's suggestion, 395; induces the troops to choose the worst advice, 339; incites the troops to valour, 38; obeys Juno's behest, 31; obstructs Hector's dart, 371; opposes Hermes' wish, 430; personifies a herald, 34; replaces the scourge in Tydides' hand, 416; returns to heaven, 108; surveys Diome with a smile, 95; taught Phereclus the art of building, 85; throws an ægis over Achilles, 336; waits Jove's commands, 60; wins her flight, 87.
 Pallas' address to Jove, 95.
 Palmus aids Polydamas, 257.
 Pammon, son of Priam, 437.
 Pandarus killed, 83; killed by Tydides, 50; laments his want of spear and shield, 89; Lycion's son, 70; of royal blood, 49; wounds Atrides, 71; wounds Menelaus, 67; Pandarus' bow, description of, 71.
 Pandion bears Teucer's bow, 227.
 Pandocus wounded by Ajax, 208.
 Panopæan Jove, 148.
 Panopè, a Nereid, 332; seat of Schedius, 320.
 Panopèa, 41.
 Panthus, ancestor of Euphorbus, 309; in council, 55; race of, 205.
 Panthus' son, 250.
 Paphian queen replies to Helen, 63.
 Paphlagonian train bear Harpalion from the plain, 247.

- Paphlagonians, the, 50; led by Pylæmenes, 99.
- "Paradise Lost," quotation from, 20, 22, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 39, 45, 51, 70, 79, 87, 103, 132, 142, 142, 143, 144, 145, 198, 225, 228, 229, 262, 264, 276, 391, 393, 398, 408, 39.
- Paris aids Æneās, 243; arrays for the fight, 60; attacks the trenches, 220; challenges the Spartan king, 53; comes to the rescue, 205; consents to join the army again, 119; courser of, description, 124; dealing deaths around, 250; decides in favour of the Cyprian queen, 430; departs with Hector, 124; dies, 453; excuses himself to Hector, 124; flies from Menelaus, 52; insults the king, 206; judgment of, 431; slays Deiochus, 276; kills Euchenor, 247; slays Menestheus, 127; no longer deaf to honour's call, 124; overcome in the duel, 51; replies to Hector, 53, 118, 250; replies to Helen, 64; shoots Achilles in the heel, 453; son of Priam, 437; the beautiful, description of, 52; wounds Eurypylus, 210; wounds Machaon, 209; wounds the steed of Nestor, 144; wounds Tydides, 206.
- Paris' lot is first, 60; mansion, description, 118.
- Parrhasia on her snowy cliffs, 43.
- Parthenius rolled through banks of flowers, 50.
- Pasithaë, the youngest Grace, 259.
- Patroclus aids Eurypylus, 216; and troops invade the Trojans, 295; asks Achilles to lend him his armour, 290; asks Achilles question, 212; attacks and chases Hector, 298; attacks the battlements thrice, 307; cannot carry Pelides' javelin, 292; clad in Achilles' armour, 292; corpse carried off the battle field, description, 329, 330; crushes Cebrion, 308; flies to Achilles, 288; flies to the battle, 305; flings the offering to the gods to the flames, 166; foretells Hector's death, 310; derides the Phrygians, 308; dying replies to Hector, 310; inflames the troops, 295; slays Adrestus, 307; kills Amphoterus, 299; kills Areilycus, 296; slays Echeclus, 307; kills Echius, 299; slays Elacus, 307; kills Epaltes, 299; slays Epistor, 307; slays Eryalus, 299; kills Erymas, 299; kills Evippus, 299; kills Iphæas, 299; slays Meges, 307; slays Melanippus, 307; slays Milius, 307; kills Polymelus, 299; kills Pronous, 299; slays Pylartes, 307; kills Pyres, 299; kills Sarpedon, 301; kills Sthenelaüs, 304; kills Thrasymed, 301; kills Tlepolemus, 299; leaves Nestor's tent, 215; loses Achilles' helmet, 309; Menætius' son, 211; neglects Achilles' counsel, 306; obeys Achilles, 211, 307; prepares the feast, 166; questions Eurypylus, 215; quits his tent, 211; refuses the feast, 212; reproaches Achilles with hardness of heart, 289; retires fearful, 309; rouses all the Grecian bands, 303; rushes to Achilles, 278; rushes to spoil the slain, 308; shares his couch with Iphis, 177; struck with horror, 277; sprinkles sacred saft on glowing embers, 166; tells his grief to Achilles, 289; tending Eurypylus, 277; touched by compassion, 215; tries the battlements a fourth time, 307; with Achilles alone, 166; wounds Pyrechmes, 296.
- Patroclus' armour protects him for a time, 398; body embalmed, 340; bones placed in a golden vase, 413; ghost appears, 407; ghost foretells the death of Achilles, 407.
- Pedæus slain by Meges, 85.
- Pedasus, a town near Pylos, 110; city offered to Achilles, 163; lies in ashes, 363; swift, 292.
- Peers, the, partake of a sacrificial meat, 38.
- Pelagon, the great, 75; wrenches the javelin from Sarpedon's thigh, 102.
- Pelagii, the fierce, 49.
- Pelagians, the, encamp on the coast, 190.
- Pelagic Argos, 45; ☉ great, 295.
- Peleus, father of Achilles, 289; slays a bull as sacrifice to Jove, 214; to elect a wife for Achilles, 172.
- Peleus' last words, 167.
- Pelides addresses, his dead friend, 406; as charming as Nireus, 45; compassionate Patroclus, 288; declares his hatred of Atreides, 10; inquires of Patroclus' grief, 289; grasps the herald's hands, 166; lies inly groaning, 407; obeys Minerva, 9; points the barrier, 415; replies and refuses to remain with the army, 7; sends Patroclus to find who is wounded, 211; urges Chalcas to speak plainly, 5; vows safety to the priest, 5; welcomes the herakls, 166.
- Pelides' grief, description of, 339; oath, 10.
- Pelion crowned with piny boughs, 47; Pelion's cloudy head, 47.
- Pelius' race, 46.
- Pellend, fleecy store, 43.
- Peneleus kills Ilioneus, 266; rises to the fight, 233; wounded by Polydamas, 326; slays Lycon, 297.
- Peneus, 47.
- Penelius, 40.
- Percotè's plain, 281; pasture lands, 49.
- Peribæa, mother of Asteropus, 377.
- Periphās slain by Mars, 106; a herald in Anchises' love grown old, 320.
- Periphēs, Mycænian, slain by Hector, 284; minister of stern Eurystheus' ire, 284.
- Periphætēs, shot by Tencor, 267.
- Perrhæbian ships, twenty, 47.
- Perseus, son of Jove and Danaë, 261.
- Pestilences begin with animals, 4; inflicted on the Greeks, 1.
- Peteon, 40.
- Phænops, father of Xanthus and Thoön, 87; son of Asius, 326.
- Phæstus, 45; slain by Idomeneus, 84.
- Phalces, killed by Nestor's son, 207; supports Polydamas, 251.
- Pharè's troops, 43.

- Phœgeus attacks Tydides, 84.
 Phœnean fields, 43.
 Phœria, a town of Pelasgiotis, 98; city offered to Achilles, 163; well-built, 98.
 Phœria's sons likened to two young lions, 98.
 Phœreclus builds the fleet of Paris, 85; killed by Merion, 85.
 Phœretian race of mares, 47.
 Phœrusa, a Nereid, 332.
 Phidas and Stichiuis lead the flower of Athens, 248.
 Phidias inspired by the genius of Homer, 20.
 Phidippus, bold, 45.
 Philoctetes poisoned by an hydra, 46; with seven ships, 46.
 Philomeda, mother of Menestheus, 127.
 Phlegyans, warring, 239.
 Phocian barks, forty, 41.
 Phœbe's dart slays the daughter of Bellerophon, 115.
 Phœbus abandons Hector, 396; addresses Tydides, 95; adds his care for Hector's body, 411; aids Troy, 361; animates the fight, 80; assists Hector to sustain his flight, 396; assumes the form of Asius, 307; bears Apollo to Troy's high fane, 95; carries Jove's shield, 275; covers the retreat of the Trojans, 387; directed to recover the body of Sarpedon, 306; disguised like Periphas, 320; guards the life of Polydamas, 281; himself the battle leads, 275; impels and gives force to Æneas, 364; is ordered to help Hector, 269; keeps the sacred tower, 307; rushes forth to meet the flying bands, 387; sacrifices offered to, 12; strikes the scourge from Tydides' hand, 416; succours Hector, 273; takes charge of Æneas, 92; takes the plain against Neptune, 362; the avenging, 2; turns aside Teucer's arrow, 150; upbraids Hector, 307; urges Æneas to the fight, 320; warns Hector not to fight with Achilles, 370; watches Hector's body, 430.
 Phœbus' gift to Hector, 205.
 "Phœnissæ," the, of Euripides, 55.
 Phœnix ceases his speech, 176; delegate to Achilles, 264; goes as ambassador to Achilles, 159; marches fourth, 293; recounts the story of his life, 173; recounts what their fathers were, 175; sent to judge the racers, 415; speaks tenderly to Achilles, 172; strives to assuage the grief and rage of Achilles, 356; tries to persuade Achilles to accept the terms, 175.
 Phorbas, the rich, father of Ilioneus, 266.
 Phorcys inspired by Hector, 317; killed by Telamon, 320; unites the Phrygians, 50.
 Phrygia owns the reign of Priam, 445; gallant armies, 56.
 Phrygia's horse encamp by Thybras' wall, 190.
 Phrygian galleys, twelve, 44; king invited to witness the sacrifice, 54.
 Phthia's spacious vales, 45.
 Phthians oppose Hector, 248.
 Phylacæ, youth of, 46.
 Phylacus slays Leitus, 110; son of Iphiclus, 248.
 Phyleus beaten by Nestor, 421; beloved of Jove, 44.
 Phylides kills Amphidus, 296.
 Pidytes slain by Ulysses, 110.
 Pieria, high, 258.
 Pieria's fruitful fountains, 47.
 Pinarus, a river in Cilicia, 115.
 Pirithous, fame of, 11; of immortal race, 47; son of Jove, 261.
 Pisander and his brother, slain by Atreides, 200; marches, 293; son of Antimachus, 200.
 Pityea's bowers, 49.
 Plain of Troy, 82.
 Platea, green, 41.
 Plato, quotation from, 162; remarks of, or the deception practised by Jupiter, 25.
 Plato's "Cratylus," note on 404.
 Pleiads pictured on Achilles' shield, 345.
 Pleuron's chalky cliffs, 237; walls, 44, 256.
 Pliny's panegyric on Trajan, 26.
 Pluto fearful, 362; has to obey Agamemnon, 164.
 Pluto's dreary hall, 265; gloomy reign, 1.
 Podalirius, a leech, 73.
 Podalirius, 47; surrounded by the Trojans, 215.
 Podarces active in fight, 248; leads forty ships, 46.
 Podarge, winged harpy, 292.
 Podargus, a steed of Hector's, 146.
 Podes, killed by Atreides, 326; son of Ætion, 326.
 Polites slays Echiuis, 276; son of Priam, 437; tends his brother, 244; the monarch's son, 48.
 Pollux, quotation from, 13.
 Polybus, bold, 197.
 Polyctor, father of seven sons, 441.
 Polydamas advises the attack on foot, 219; catches the steeds of Clytus, 279; counsels Hector, 219, 249; dreads Pelides, 338; expresses his fears, 337, 338; fierce with impatience, 222; in arms, 220; killed by Mécystes, 276; kills Otus, 280; protects Hector, 264; slays Prothœnor, 265; stained with blood, 251; stands near Ilus' tomb, 197; tells the portent of the omen to Hector, 222; tries to withdraw the troops, 217; wounds Peneleus, 326.
 Polydore, brother of Lycaon, 376; slain by Achilles, 370; youngest son of Priam, 370.
 Polydorus surpassed by Nestor, 421.
 Polydus, father of Euchenor, 248.
 Polydus slain by Tydides, 87.
 Polymelus killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Polymelus, the gay, 293.
 Polypheumus, the brave, 11.
 Polypetes, 47; guards the gates of the entrenchment, 220; rises to throw the quoit, 426; slays Astyalus, 110; slays Damasus, 222; slays Ormenus, 222; slays Pylon, 222; the divine, 251; wins the quoit, 427.
 Polyxenus, great, 44.

Pope, quotation, note, 192; reference to, 174.
 Pope's apology, 453.
 Practius' stream, 49.
 Prætus sends Bellerophon to Lycia, 114;
 sways the sceptre of Argos, 114.
 Præmian wine, 212.
 "Pray in deep silence," 165.
 Prayers and vows of the Greeks, 132; prayer
 of the troops, 132.
 Preparations for battle in Achilles' camp,
 357.
 Presents borne to Achilles' tent, 446; to
 Achilles, list of, 355.
 Priam adjures Hector to retire inside the
 treasure, 391; agrees to restore the treasure,
 137; alights and finds Achilles in his tent,
 442; and Idæus rest in the porch, 448;
 asks Hecuba her advice on his journey,
 435; asks who is Ajax, 58; at the walls of
 Troy, 51; begs Hector's corpse, 443, 444;
 begs twelve days' grace, 448; begs of Her-
 mes to tell him where Hector's body lies,
 441; blesses Hermes, 441; checks the tor-
 rent of Trojan woe, 451; counsels pacific
 measures, 137; decides to obey the com-
 mands of heaven, 436; desires a truce to
 burn the dead, 127; directs a funeral pyre
 to be prepared, 451; disheartened, 387;
 engages in the truce, 54; forbids the grief
 of the Trojans, 449; furious, 436; har-
 nesses his own horses, 437; in fear at the
 approach of Hermes, 440; inquires of
 Hermes who and what he is, 440; inquires
 who is Ithacus, 57; killed by Pyrrhus,
 453; mounts his car, 59; orders the gates
 to be opened to receive the fugitives, 387;
 offers Hermes a gift, 441; offers to return
 the riches of Helen to the Greeks, 127;
 pours a libation and implores Jove's protec-
 tion, 438; prays Achilles to let him sleep,
 447; prays for Hector's body, 445; pre-
 pares to visit Achilles, 435; prostrate before
 Achilles, 442; questions Helen, 56; refuses
 to resign Helen, 137; retires in silence
 through the hostile land, 448; returns to
 Troy, 60; sees Achilles approach and calls
 to Hector, 391; son of Laomedon, 366;
 speaks when the rites are completed, 60;
 springs on his car, 438; stays to rest his
 steeds, 439; tears his silver beard, 392;
 welcomes Helen, 56.
 Priam's car, description of, 437; court, de-
 scription of, 116; fury falls on his sons,
 437; grief at Hector's death, 401; grief
 described, 434; lament, 392, 401; nine
 sons, 437; porch, 48; present to Achilles
 described, 436; royal race, nymph of, 55;
 son kills Cœranus, 327; sons forgive his
 anger, 437; sons join the third band, 220;
 supplication to Achilles, 443; two sons
 killed by Atreides, 199; wonder at Atreides,
 56.
 Prize, third, a charger and four ample mea-
 sures, 413.
 Prizes for archery, 427; for armed
 combat, 426; for flinging the dart,
 428; for games, description, 413; for the
 chariot race, 413; for the contest of the

cæstus, 428; for the foot race, 424; for
 wrestling, 423.
 Promachus slain by Acamas, 266.
 Pronous killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Proserpine, ruthless, 173.
 Protesilaus, the brave, 46.
 Protesilaus, buried on the Chersonese, 285.
 Prothœnor, 40.
 Prothœnor slain by Polydamas, 265.
 Prothous, the swift, 47.
 Prothous' three sons, 256.
 Prothoön shot by Teucer, 267.
 Proto, a Nereid, 332.
 Proverbs, quotation from, 10.
 Pteleon, grassy, 46; little, 43.
 Pthia, the capital of Achilles' Thessalian
 domains, 170.
 "Purest hands," note, 165.
 Pylæmenes, killed by Atreides, 99; rules the
 Paphlagonians, 50.
 Pylartes slain by Patroclus, 307.
 Pylæ sunk to despair, 213.
 Pylène, rough, 44.
 Pyleus, the divine, 49.
 Pylion fields, harvest of, 98.
 Pylon slain by Polyætetes, 222.
 Pylus' sandy plain, 164; sandy coast, 43.
 Pyraechmes, 49.
 Pyramus, a river in Cilicia, 115.
 Pyres, killed by Patroclus, 299.
 Pyrrus, 49.
 Pyrrhasus, sweet, 46.
 Pyrrhus, son of Achilles, 453.
 Pyrtanis slain by Ulysses, 101.
 Pyrus crushes Diore's foot, 81; killed by
 Thoas, 81; pride of Thrace, 81.
 Pytho, 41.

Q.

Quintus Calaber, quotation, 174, 344.
 Quotations from Alberti's "Hesychius," 64;
 Anthon, 8, 25, 95; Apuleius, 8, 60; Ar-
 nold, 5; Aulus Gellius, 126; Arrian, de
 Exp. Alex., 230; Bryant, 41; Buttman,
 22, 159, 406; Cary's Dante, 51, 132, 325;
 Cf. *Æn.*, 58; Chapman, 157, 208, 235;
 Dr. Clarke, 39; Coleridge, 1, 2, 25, 41,
 105, 300, 307, 348, 443, 451, 452; Cowper,
 174, 452; dramatic literature, 33; Dryden,
 18, 27, 34, 52, 61, 62-69, 76, 78, 80-90, 112,
 116, 139, 181, 195, 227, 218, 259, 283, 293, 322,
 366, 368, 383, 407-410, 422, 423, 439; Dyce,
 16, 25; Dupont, 58; Elgin marbles, 17,
 20, 37, 39; Euripides, 370; Eustathius,
 16; Exodus, 364; Galen, 73; Genesis,
 136; Gier. Lib., 39, 124, 135, 149; Grote,
 3, 22, 29, 30, 33, 57, 73, 110, 114, 141, 161,
 171, 175, 199, 345, 352, 368, 385, 437;
 Hallam, 162; Heeren, 16, 31, 50; Her-
 acles, 22; Herodotus, 162; Horace, 69;
 Hygin. Fab., 14, 285; Hygin. Poet., 58;
 Jacob Dupont, 4; Job, 362, Judges, 364;
 Kennedy, 165; Long, 16; Longinus, 104;
 Lorenzo de' Medici, 51; Mallet, 410; Me-
 nander, 12; Merrick's "Triphiodorus," 57;

106, 157, 322, 357, 362, 459; Milton, 2, 10, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 39, 45, 51, 70, 79, 87, 92, 103, 132, 141, 144, 145, 179, 198, 225, 228, 229, 262, 264, 276, 391, 398, 408, 439; Minucius Felix, 25; Moschus, 322; Müller, 49; Mure, 4, 40, 112, 139, 141, 197, 374, 446, 451; Odyssey, 48; "Orlando Furioso," 73; Pausanias, 34; Philostratus, 285; Plato, 25, 37, 162, 404; Pliny, 26; Pollux, 13; Pope, 2, 192; Proverbs, 10; Quintilian, 443; Quintus Calaber, 16, 29, 174, 344, 345, 347; Rowe's Lucan, 111; Schlegel, 16; Schol. Venet., 146; Servius, 69; Shakespeare, 192; Strabo, 3, 146; Tacitus, 162; Tasso, 83, 197, 258; Taylor, 17; Thirlwall, 111, 117, 118, 164, 177, 261, 288, 289, 345; Thucydides, 29, 41; Tzet. on Lycophr., 285; Valer. Max., 56; Velleius, 42; Virgil, 38, 58, 136, 370, 405; Wood, 380.

R.

Race, description of the, 415, 416; for life, description, 394.
 "Red drops of blood," note, 197.
 Renowned for justice, note, 230.
 Rhadamanth, son of Jove, 261.
 Rhea and Saturn, parents of Jove, Pluto, and Neptune, 272; earth's immortal dame, 272.
 Rhena, mother of Medon, 46.
 Rhesus and Rhodius mute, 217; arrives in the Trojan camp, 180; killed by the scouts, 180.
 Rhesus' coursers, 190; dream, 192.
 Rhigmas slain by Achilles, 372; son of Pierus, 372.
 Rhodes, vessels from, nine, 45.
 Rhytion's domes, 44.
 Rich heaps of brass, 110.
 Ripè, 43.
 "Rising pyramid," note, 410.
 Roscoe's Life, quotation from, 51.
 Rowe's Lucan, quotation from, 211.

S.

Sacred offering of salted cake, 17.
 Sacrifice divided, 38.
 Sacrifices, mode of offering, 17; offered to Jove, 59.
 Salamitan bands, 42; ships, twelve, 42.
 Salamis, the warlike, 132.
 Salt water used for lustrations, 12.
 Samatian nomads, diet of, 230.
 Samos wide his forests spreads, 432.
 Samothracia, 231.
 Sangar's flood, 307; stream ran purple, 57.
 Sarpedon addresses Glaucus, 225; and Patroclus meet in battle, 299; appears on the field, 224; description of, 225; expresses his ardour, 96; kills Tlepolemus, 101;

leads the fifth band, 220; leads the Lycian bands, 50; makes a breach in the battlement, 227; makes the first breach, 217; rebukes the Lycians, 228; replies to Tlepolemus, 101; reproaches his flying hosts, 299; slays Alcimion, 227; son of Jove, 269; wounded by Tlepolemus, 101.
 Sarpedon's body bathed on Simois' shore, 306; corpse on the shore, 305; dying address to Glaucus, 301; prayer to the chief, 102; regret at Glaucus' wound, 227.
 Satnio, silver, flowed, 110.
 Satnio's silver shore, 265.
 Satnius slain by Oilean Ajax, 265; son of Neis, 265.
 Saturn cast from Olympus, 258; dwells at the utmost limit of the seas, 155; father of three brother deities, 272.
 Saturn's sons vie in contention, 240.
 Saturnia addresses Neptune, 147; addresses Sleep, 259; appeals to Venus for aid in her design, 258; asks an oath of Jove, 352; asks for Venus' zone, 258; delays the birth of Alcmena's son, 352; drives her car, 152; grants Scamander's prayer, 384; hastens the birth of Sthenelus' son, 352; invokes the subartarean powers, 260; leaves Olympus, 258; promises Somnus Pasithæa, 259; speeds to Lemnos, 259; tries to deceive Jove, 257; watches the progress of the war with delight, 257.
 Saturnia's anguish and rage, 147; dress described, 257.
 Saturnus drives the goddess headlong down, 352.
 Scamander appeals to Phœbus, 370; a river, 38; calls Simois to his aid, 382; dreads Jove, 378; pursues Achilles, 380; relinquishes the contest, 383; sends his prayer to Juno, 384; speaks in remonstrance to Achilles, 379; swells with heaps of slain, 209; with the vulgar dead, 50.
 Scamander's bank, council held at, 155.
 Scamandrius or Astyanax, 221; dies from Menelaüs' lance, 85.
 Scarphe's bands, 41.
 Scæan gate, the, 55.
 Scæan gates, *i.e.* left hand, 59.
 Scæa's gate, at, they meet the slain Hector, 449.
 Scene of Book I., 1; of Book IV. wholly in the field before Troy, 67.
 Scene of horror and distress in Achilles' camp, 332.
 Sceptre, the golden, description of, 29.
 Schedius, 41; killed by Hector, 320; Iphytus' son, 320; the Phocian, slain by Hector, 280.
 Schlegel, quotation from, 16.
 Schlegel's remarks on Homer's heroes, 33.
 Schœmos, 40.
 Schol. Venet. in Il. B., 146.
 Scholus, 40.
 Scinthians, a race of robbers, 22.
 Scyros fell before Achilles, 178.
 Scyros' isle, 357.
 Sea rises and forms a wall round the ships, 263.

- Sellè's coast, 49; winding shore, 45, 220, 281.
- Selli, race austere, 295.
- Servius on Virg. *Æn.*, reference, 69.
- Sesamus, lofty, 50.
- Sestos' strands, 49.
- Seven hands keep guard, 162.
- Sevenfold city, Bœotian Thebes, 78.
- Sheep and oxen slain for sacrifice, 410.
- Shield for Achilles described, 345.
- Sidonian artists make the prize urn, 424.
- Silius' translation of Pliny, 26.
- Simois rolling to the main, 217.
- Simois' stream stands still, 361.
- Simoisius falls, 79.
- Sipylius' shaggy brow, 447.
- Sirius, burning, 107.
- Sirius' sultry reign, 239.
- Sleep and Death are to convey Sarpedon to his native land, 300; conveying the body of Sarpedon to Lycia, 306.
- Sleep carries his message to Neptune, 262; Death's half brother, 259; escaping from the wrath of Jupiter, 260; in likeness of the bird of night, 260.
- Sminthean Apollo, worship of, 3.
- Smintheus, adored by Tenedos, 3; a guardian power, 3; a source of light, 3; god of the silver bow, 4; name for a mouse, 3; why applied to Apollo, 3.
- Smintheus' presence gilds Chrysa's shores, 3.
- Socus addresses Ulysses, 207; slain by Ulysses, 207.
- "Soft wool within," note, 186.
- Sol drives his fervid orb, 309.
- Solemn scene in Achilles' tent, 447.
- Solyman plain, combat on the, 115.
- Sonnus addresses Saturnia, 259; bids Saturnia swear, 259; fears to send sleep to Jove, 259; flies to Night for aid, 259; god of slumber, 259.
- Space of time occupied in Book I., 1.
- Spartan chief, the, replies to Hector, 54; queen, the, 56; the, cheers the king, 72; wall, the, 69.
- Spartans, hardy, 43.
- Spio, silver, a Nereid, 332.
- Stentor, the strong, 105.
- Sthenelaüs killed by Glaucus, 304.
- Sthenelus alarmed at the attack of Æneas and Pandarus, 89; assists Tydides, 86; attends Tydides, 77; follows Tydides, 92; great, 42; holds Nestor's steeds, 145; seizes the steeds of Æneas, 92; with joy receives the first prize, 418.
- Stichius and Phidas lead the troops of Athens, 248.
- Stichius, friend of Menestheus, 276; slain by Hector, 276; the brave, 236.
- Strabo, reference to, 146.
- Strabo's account of derivation of Smintheus, 3.
- Stratie, 43.
- Stygian coast, the, 392.
- Stymphelus, grove, 43.
- Styrian ground, 42.
- Styx, 47; black waves of, 269.
- Sun, the, sinks in the ocean, 337.
- T.
- Tacitus, *Germ.*, reference, 162.
- Talthybius appointed to convey the sacred boar for sacrifice, 354; finds Machaon, 73; Grecian herald, 134; hastens to bring the lamb, 55; sacred herald, 12; takes the charger from Agamemnon's hands, 428.
- Tarnè, the fruitful, 84.
- Tarphe's sylvan seats, 41.
- Tasso, note, 258; quotation from, 83.
- Taylor's remarks in *Calmet's Dictionary*, 17.
- Teatus' son, 44.
- Tegen's bordering towns, 43.
- Telamon acknowledges the touch of Neptune, 233; directed to defend the towers, 225; gigantic, 42; kills Phorcys, 320; kills the son of Clyteus, 278; lifts Ulysses, 424; speaks to Atreus' seed, 327.
- Telamonian, the, shield, 148.
- Tempe, flowery, 47.
- Temple raised to Sminthean Apollo, 3.
- Temples decorated with garlands, date of, 4.
- Tenedos adores Smintheus, 3; laved by surges, 231.
- Tentamus, son of Dorus, 261.
- Tenthras slain, 102.
- Tenthredon, old, 47.
- Tereë's mouse, 49.
- Terror attends Mars, 239.
- Tethys and Ocean, source of all the gods, 258.
- Teucer aims an arrow at Hector—it breaks, 279; called to aid, 225; contends in the archery, 427; craves for Hector's blood, 149; excites the troops, 275; exclaims that a god is warring against him, 279; kills Aretaon, 110; kills Clytus, 279; lays his bow aside, 279; misses Hector, 149; misses the dove, but cuts the string, 427; of fight insatiate, 225; shoots at Sarpedon, 227; shoots Periphates, 267; shoots Prothoon, 267; slays Imbrius, 235; slays many victims with his bow, 148; wounded by Hector, 150; wounds Glaucus, 227.
- Teucer and Leitius first excited by Neptune, 233.
- Teucri, the, migrating from Crete, 3.
- Teuthras' son, Axylus, 109.
- Thalia, a Nereid, 332.
- Thalpius, 44.
- Thamyris' disgrace, 43.
- Thaumatia, troops of, 46.
- Thaumatia delivers the commands of Jove, 153; flies to the gate of Olympus, 153.
- Theano, mother of Iphidamas, 202; places the veil on Minerva's knees, 118; prays to Minerva, 118; priestess of Pallas, 117.
- Theanor, Antenor's spouse, 85.
- Theban games dead (Edipus to grace, 422; walls, 46).
- Thebè, city of Mysia, 14.
- Thebè's well-built walls, 41.
- "The brazen dome," note, 270.
- Themis presents the bowl to Juno, 270.
- Theophilus refers to "in exchange," 140.
- Thersilochus inspired by Hector, 317; killed by Achilles, 379.

- Thersites attacks the throne with taunts, 32 ; clamours, 32 ; description of, 32.
- Theseus, the mighty, 11.
- Thespia sacred to the god of day, 40.
- Thessalians, various, 45.
- Thessalus, the king, 45.
- Thetis aids their woe, 406 ; appears to Achilles, 14 ; begs Achilles to restrain his grief, 349 ; bears the immortal arms to Achilles, 349 ; bringing the armour to Achilles, 350 ; calling Briareus to the assistance of Jupiter, 15 ; carries off the armour for Achilles, 348 ; descends from Olympus, 433 ; dismisses the Nereids to the sea, 335 ; embalms the body of Patroclus, 350 ; entreats Jupiter to honour Achilles, 19 ; expresses her grief, 333 ; finds Vulcan at work at his forges, 341 ; goes to find Vulcan, 335 ; goes to visit Achilles, 333 ; knows Ilion will not bend to Patroclus—reveals this to Achilles, 322 ; leaves Achilles, 17 ; married to Peleus, 14 ; obeys the summons of Jove, 432 ; persuades Achilles to relinquish Hector's body, 433 ; promises to bring fresh arms in the morning, 335 ; promises to preserve the body of Patroclus from decay, 350 ; reaches the Vulcanian dome, 341 ; reminds Achilles of his want of arms, 335 ; renders Achilles invulnerable, 14 ; replies to Achilles, 16 ; returns to the seas, 20 ; shares Achilles' anguish, 333 ; sheds a flood of tears, 334 ; submitting to fate, approves of Achilles' decision, 334 ; suppliant to Jove, 19 ; supplicates Jupiter, 2 ; tells her grief to Vulcan, 343 ; the goddess mother, 14 ; the mother goddess, 332 ; urges her request, 19 ; wins the sire of heaven to crown Peleus' son with glory, 240.
- Thetis and Eurynome receive the infant Vulcan, 342.
- Thetis' prayer, 295 ; son, 48.
- "The will of Jove," note, 2.
- Thias, delegate chosen, 355.
- Thirlwall's Greece, quotations from, 111, 117, 118, 142, 163, 177, 261, 288 ; reference, 345.
- Thisbe, famed for silver doves, 40.
- Thoiä, a Nereid, 332.
- Thoas, Andromon's son, 44, 237 ; leaves the urn to Euneus, 424 ; offers himself as champion, 81 ; strives for Pyrus' armour, 81 ; kills Pyrus, 81 : astonished at the sight of Hector, counsels the Greeks, 275 ; in arms renowned, 233 ; the bravest of the Ætolian force, 274 ; wounded by a Spartan, 296.
- Thoön aids Asius, 221 ; slain by Antiochus, 245 ; slain by Tydides, 87 ; slain by Ulysses, 207.
- Thoös sent to the Ajaces for aid, 226.
- Thracia's wintry coasts, 49.
- Thracian Acamas slain by Ajax, 109 ; Thracian seas, 412.
- Thracians encamp apart from all, 190 ; led by Rhesus, 190 ; tame the horse, 230.
- Thrasimed slays Maris, 207.
- Thrasius killed by Achilles, 379.
- Thrasymed killed by Patroclus, 301 ; passes first, 161 ; presents Tydides with his arms, 186.
- Thrasymedes, Nestor's son, 253.
- "Thrice at the battlements," note, 307.
- "Thrice in order led, note," 406.
- Thronus, 41.
- Thryoëssa, fair, 213.
- Thryon's walls, 43.
- Thucydides remarks on Ætolian vessels, 41.
- Thymætes at the side of the king, 55.
- Thymbraeus killed by Tydides, 204.
- Time occupied in Book II., 25.
- Titan hides his hoary head, 47 ; named Briareus, 15.
- Titans that dwell with Chronos, 260 ; wars of the, 94.
- Titianian band arm in vain, 155 ; gods, 260.
- Titaresius, pleasing, 47.
- Tithonus, son of Laomedon, 366.
- Tithonus' bed, 195.
- Tlepolemus, 45 ; defies Sarpedon, 100 ; killed by Patroclus, 299 ; killed by Sarpedon, 101 ; slain by Sarpedon, 83 ; king of Rhodes, 100.
- Timolus, crown'd with snow, 370 ; in shades of, 50.
- "To my sight," note, 407.
- Torso of Neptune, 39.
- Trechin's towers, 45.
- Trechus slain, 102.
- Tricca, humble turrets of, 47.
- Tripod, 341.
- Tritonia flies to obey the Fates, 395.
- Troad, the, 3.
- Træzénë, high, 42.
- Træzénian Cæus loved by Jove, 49.
- Troilus, son of Priam, 437.
- Trojan captives, twelve, slain on the funeral pile, 410 ; chiefs, 48 ; herald offers to return the treasures, and demands a truce to bury the dead, 137 ; hosts, the, 49 ; hosts applaud the speech of Hector, 156 ; matrons and maids flock round Hector, 116 ; night watch, 157 ; peers in council, 136 ; race, seniors of the, 55 ; train fells wood from Ida's crown, 451 ; troops attack the Greeks, 67 ; troops feast, 157 ; victors keep the field, 155 ; warriors' prayer, 56.
- Trojans all obey the advice of Polydamas, 220 ; all share the sepulchral feast, 452 ; attack on foot, 217 ; call a council, 337 ; crowd to spoil the dead, 304 ; drive on the fleet, 282 ; feast all night, 140 ; fly on all sides, 200 ; gain Troy, and shut the gate on Achilles, 389 ; in discord, 78 ; issue to the plains in crowds to receive Hector's body, 449 ; mistake the omen, 277 ; mourn the coming of night, 155 ; placed near Ilus' tomb, 197 ; pour a new deluge on the Grecian bands, 286 ; pour out libations to Jove, 140 ; press on, and the battle rages, 277 ; recede, 320 ; renew the fight, 329 ; retire from the half-burned ship, 296 ; retreat, some to the town, some to the river, 374 ; rouse up, 143 ; rushing from afar, 51 ; rush into the gap, 229 ; safe within the walls, recruit their strength, 390 ; see Achilles' armour, and fear Achilles' strength,

296; seize dead Patroclus, 319; the, in a tumult, 193; the, rush to war, 73; tremble and forsake the field, 329; tremble at the sight of Achilles in arms, 361; tremble, fearing Ajax, 133; tremble, helpless, 199; vow destruction to the Grecian name, 232; wait the shock of fight, 360.

Troops, the, obey Hector's call, 223; pass the fosse, 276; pour libations to Pallas, 194; refresh themselves, 194; rush to the field, 197; the, sacrifice and pray, 37.

Tros comes from Erichthonius, 366; steeds of, 144.

Troy, 44; map of plain of, 82; siege of, note, 169; sends forth one universal groan, 449; still finds favour with the Olympian sire, 150; taken by the stratagem of the wooden horse, 453; the united bands of, 48; the warring hosts engaged, 217; wears a face of woe, 401.

Troy and Lycia charge Thessalia and Greece, 303.

Troy's turrets taken, 362.

Tychius, maker of Ajax' shield, 133.

Tydeus enters Thebes alone, 77; rushes into the thick of the battle, 257; slays Agastrophus, 205.

Tydeus' advice for ruling the war. 256; son, 37.

Tyides, 42; addresses Glaucus, 113; addresses Sthenelus, 78; addresses the Greeks, 99; advises to refuse the Trojans' offer, 137; announces his determination not to leave Troy, 160; answers the king, 160; appears at Achilles' call, 351; assures Ulysses of his valour, 204; astounded at Hector's fury, 99; attacks Apollo, 95; bids Sthenelus seize the steeds of Æneas, 90; breaks the silence, 178; casts his javelin at Dolon, 189; challenges any one to fling Action's quoit, 426; deprecates the sending gifts to Achilles, 178; drives the steeds of Tros, 413; enquires of Glaucus his parentage, 113; excuses his conduct to Minerva, 105; friendly to Glaucus, 115; hurls a rock at Æneas, 91; inspired by Pallas, 83; inspired with strength by Pallas, 191; insults the wounded goddess, 92; interrupts Atrides, and speaks, 256; kills Agelaüs, 148; kills Dolon, 191; kills Eniopeus, 145; kills Rhesus, 192; kills Thymbræus, 204; meets Glaucus between the armies, 113; mounts, and to the navy flies, 206; offers himself as champion, 131; offers himself as a spy, 185; officiously helps to arm Euryalus, 422; prays to Pallas, 86; pursues Hector and defies him, 205; rages in every quarter, 85; rages in pursuit of Venus, 92; receives as trophies the steeds of Rhesus, 194; receives the prize for single combat, 425; refuses Dolon his life, 151; refuses to fly, 90; replies to Nestor, 145; restored to strength, 87; reviles Paris, 206; rushes to the rescue of Nestor, 144; rushing to the war, 78; scorns the advice of Sthenelus, 90; slays Axylus, 109; slays Phegeus, 84; startled by lightning, 145; surrounded by the Grecian

bands, 204; swells with ardour, 413; undecided, 146; victor in the race, 418; warned by Phœbus, 95; welcomes Glaucus, 115; wounded, 289; wounded by an arrow, 86; wounds Venus, 92.

Tyides and Glaucus plight their mutual faith, 115; and Ulysses bear the spoils to the fleet, 193; and Ulysses depart, 187; and Ulysses fly with Rhesus' chariot, 192; Typhœus, 48.

Typhon feels the fury of the avenging god, 48.

Tyrian dye, 71; sailors brought the urn to Thoas, 424.

Tyrinthé's lofty walls, 42.

U.

Ucalegon, sage, 55.

Ulysses, 7; and Diomed arm, 186; and Diomed pursue Dolon, 189; and Tydides pursue their way over the plain, 191; addresses Chryses, 17; addresses his speech to Achilles, 166; addresses Minerva, 187; addresses Socus, 207; apostrophizes the son of Hippasus, 207; appointed to conduct Chryseis, 12; arrives at Chrysa, 17; awakens and issues from his tent, 183; calls forth Tydides, 204; comes at Achilles' call, 351; dedicates Dolon's armour to Pallas, 191; deprecates Diomed's praise, 186; describes the Thracians, 191; draws the dart from Tydides' foot, 206; extracts the dart from his wound, 207; falls on Telamon, 424; fired with fury at the death of Tlepolemus, 101; flies to the ships, 144; follows Tydides and clears the way for the steeds, 192; hears the footsteps of Dolon, 188; indignant with Thersites, 33; inquires why he is disturbed, 183; inspires fear, 80; inspires the host with martial fervour, 31; invokes the aid of Pallas in the race, 425; in wisdom equal to a god, 44; kills Hypirochus, 205; kills Molion, 204; leads the embassy, 166; leads the return of the heralds, 177; likened to a boar at bay, 206; likened to a wounded deer, 208; makes Agamemnon's offer to Achilles, 167, 168; offers himself as champion, 131; prays Achilles to return to the Grecian army, 167; questions Dolon, 189; questions the state of the Trojan camp, 190; questions where are the auxiliaries, 190; receives the trophy of Dolon's death, 193; replies to Æacides, 354; replies to Agamemnon, 255; replies to Thersites, 33; reproved by the king, 76; resents the king's unjust reproach, 76; returns in safety to Ithaca, 453; seated draws reverence, 57; seizes the snowy steeds, 192; sends the delegates with presents to Achilles, 354; sent as ambassador to Achilles, 159; slays Chersidamas, 207; slays Charops, 207; slays Deïopsis, 207; slays Ennomus, 207; slays many heroes, 101; slays Pidytes, 110; slays Socus, 207; slays Thoön, 207; soli-

- loquy, 206; speaking creates wonder, 58; stands alone, 206; starts for the foot race, 424; strikes Thersites with the sceptre, 33; strives to assuage the grief and rage of Achilles, 356; sustains the shock of charging hosts, 97; takes Dolon's armour, 194; wears the gift of Meriones, 186; wins the prize for the foot race, 425; wounded, 289; wounded by Socus, 207.
- Ulysses' speed to the Grecian hosts, 34.
- Unbid, remarks on meaning of, 37.
- Valer., Max., quotation from, 56.
- Velleius, remarks of, 42.
- Venus aids Mars to leave the plain, 385; aids Troy, 361; assists Æneas, 83; bears off Æneas, 91; begs her brother's ear, 93; bids the gods observe Æneas, 363; brings Paris and Helen together, 51; disguised, invites Helen to visit Paris, 62; goes to Mars, 92; in anguish shows her wound to her mother, 93; Jove's Cyprian daughter, 385; mindful of her love for Anchises, 91; mother of Æneas, 49; presents Helen to Paris, 63; protects Hector's body inviolate, 410; rescues Paris, 62; shows Mars her wound, 93; snatches away Priam, 51; trembles for the prince of Troy, 61; withdraws to the courts of Jove, 258; wounded by Diomed, 83; wounded by Tydides, 92.
- Venus' gift to Andromache on her bridal day, 403; zone, qualities of, 258.
- Victims slain, 59; slain by the Greeks, 17.
- Vir. Æn., reference to, 236.
- Virgil, description of water fowl, 38; imitates Homer, note, 405; makes Castor and Pollux share immortality by turns, 58.
- Vulcan addresses Juno, 22; addresses Thetis, 343; aids Greece, 361; aids Idæus, 84; and Charis receiving Thetis, 343; breathes his fiery blast around, 383; from an antique gem, 330; had made Saturnia's bower, 257; hurled from the sky by his mother, 342; incurs the displeasure of Jove, 22; interposes, 21; leaves his anvil, 342; makes the shield, 344; obeys Juno's behest, 383; promises arms for Achilles, 344; reconciles Jupiter and Juno, 1; takes his stand against Scamander, 363; the architect divine, 21; to make a throne for Somnus, 259; welcomes Thetis, 342; Vulcan's forge, description of, 344-348.
- Vultures more accurate, 2.

W.

- War awakes again, 147; is ceased, 55; of Troy, 1.
- Warriors sleep, 407.
- Whirlwind from Ide, 225.
- "Who to Tydeus owes," 254.
- Wife and sister, 69.
- Wine exchanged for goods, 140.
- Wood, quotation from, 380.
- Wreaths in sacred fane, a mistake, 4.

X.

- Xanthon, a steed of Hector's, 146.
- Xanthus foams along the fields, 50; foaming, 217; foretells the death of Achilles, 359; gliding stream, 374; old, roars, 374; or Scamander, 39; seems sensible of woe, 359; slain by Tydides, 87; speaks, 359; the god aids Troy, 361; winged steed, 292; yellow stream, 449.
- Xanthus' flowery bounds, 84.
- Xion's matchless dame, 261.

Z.

- Zacynthus, green, 44.
- Zeleia's wealthy valleys, 49.
- Zelia, a town of Troas, 70.
- Zephyr and Podarge, parents of winged steeds of Achilles, 292.
- Zephyr's courts, 411.
- Zeuxis, celebrated artist, 56.

INDEX TO THE ODYSSEY.

A.

- Abdorrhman, Saracen chief, 506.
 Abu Obeidah, Saracen general, 506.
 Acastus' friendly care, 656.
 Achaians, fierce, 718.
 Acheron, flaming gulf of, 601.
 Achilles, 604; asks if Pelcus still reigns, 616;
 ghost and followers described, 773; led the
 way, 486; knows Ulysses, 616; questions
 Ulysses, 616; shade of, 616.
 Achilles' son marries Hermione, 498; warlike
 son, 488.
 Acroncus races in the games, 560.
 Actoris, Penelope's attendant, 768.
 Adrasté brings the seat of majesty for Helen,
 501.
 Adriadne, shade of, 612.
 Æa, an island of Colchis, 591.
 Æean bay, 591.
 Æcan hills arise, the, 622.
 Ægypt, 655.
 Ægyptian shores, the, 654.
 Ægyptius, father of Antiphus, 473; mourns
 Antiphus, 473; speaks, 472.
 Ægysthus banished to a desert isle, 490; bids
 prepare the feast, 513; does the detested
 deed, 491; fell, 488; governed in paternal
 state, 512; graces the victor's return, 513;
 killed by Orestes, 458; pays a spy to be-
 tray Agamemnon, 512; rules in Mycenæ,
 491; sings to the rocks, 490; sole survivor,
 513; stern, 614.
 Æneas in the Æneid, 604.
 Æolus's sea-girt shore, 587.
 Æolus, god of the winds, 523; or Hippo-
 tades, 587.
 Æson, son of Cretheus and Tyro, 610.
 Æthon, the assumed name of Ulysses, 718.
 Æthiopia, a heavenly guest in, 458.
 Æthiopia's utmost bound explore, 500.
 Ætolian, an, deceives Eumæus, 657.
 Ætes, brother of Circe 591.
 Agamemnon bedews the turf with tears of
 joy, 512; betrayed, 512; descends from his
 ship, 512; describes the honours paid to
 Pelides dead, 774; leaves Ægysthus at
 Argos, 490; slain by the youths in ambush,
 513; touched his Argive coast, 488; un-
 suspicious of fraud, 513; wills to remain
 before Troy, 487.
 Agamemnon's death, reference to, 500; fol-
 lowers slain with him, 513; name, 650;
 shade rapturous at the happiness of Ulysses,
 777; shade replies to the ghost of
 Pelides, 773; shade speaks to the ghost of
 Amphimedon, 775.
 Agelaüs addresses the supposed Mentor,
 755; approves of the reproof to the suitors,
 738; encourages his five friends, 756; pro-
 poses to alarm the town from the window,
 754; proposes to Telemachus to urge the
 queen to decide, 738; son of Damaïstor,
 756; threatens and insults Mentor, 755.
 Ajax, the great, 486; shade of, 616, 618.
 Ajax's ghost disdains to stay, 618.
 Alberti on "Hesychius," reference, 593.
 Alcandra gave the silver vase to Sparta's
 queen, 501; wife of Polybus, 501.
 Alcides, the great, 562; son of Jove and
 Alcmena, 610.
 Alcinoüs acknowledges the sign of wrath
 from heaven, 640; and the court move to
 view the games, 559; addresses the council,
 558; amid the Scherian powers, 545; asks
 Jove to prosper the voyage of Ulysses,
 637; bears witness to the worth of Ulysses,
 563; bids a bath and presents to be
 prepared for Ulysses, 567; bids his guests
 depart for the night, 552; bids his nobles
 bring presents for Ulysses, 566; bids the
 bard cease, 559; bids the elders of the
 land come to council in the morning, 553;
 boasts of the fleetness of his vessels, 556;

- detains Ulysses for the night, 613; gives a feast, 558; grateful to Ulysses, 636; honour'd as a god, 547; implores mercy of Neptune, 641; inquires of Ulysses his name and country, 570; inquires why Nausicaa did not conduct Ulysses to the palace, 555; orders Euryalus to redeem the wrong done Ulysses, 566; places Ulysses in the seat of Laodamus, 552; prays Ulysses to continue his narrative, 613; promises to restore Ulysses to Ithaca, 556; promises to speed Ulysses on his way in the morning, 613; repeats the legend, 641; sacrifices an ox, 637; sees Ulysses' grief, and bids the hard cease his song, 569; smiling, grants Nausicaa's request, 539; son of Nausithoüs, 549; suggests that Ulysses may be a god in disguise, 553; wise, 537; would have Ulysses wed Nausicaa, 556.
- Alcinoüs' gifts landed safely, 639.
- Alcippe spreads the pall beneath the seat of Helen, 501.
- Alemena, shade of, 610.
- Alpheus' heir, 666.
- Ambasineus races in the games, 560.
- Ambrosial banquet, 528.
- Amnisus in the deep is lost, 718.
- Amphialus, heir of Polyneus, 560; races in the games, 560.
- Amphialus wins the prize for leaping, 560.
- Amphiarus, beloved of Jove, 667; son of Oicleus, 667.
- Amphimedon slightly wounds Telemachus, 758; stern, 756.
- Amphimedon's ghost relates the hapless fate of the suitors, 775-777.
- Amphinomus advises the suitors to abandon their designs of Telemachus, 736; carries the bread, 706; counsels peace, 713; death of, 754; elate with joy, 684; king of Dulichium, 685; suggests consulting the oracles, 685.
- Amphion and Zethus, founders of Thebes, 610.
- Amphion, son of Antiope and Jove, 610.
- Amphithea receives Ulysses with joy, 724.
- Amphitrite attended by Phocæ, 509; attended by whales, 534.
- Amphitrite's device, 510.
- Amusements at the Spartan bridal feast, 498, 499.
- Amythaon, son of Cretheus and Tyro, 610.
- Anchialus races in the games, 560; renowned and wise, 463.
- Anticlea approaches and drinks the blood, 608; speaks to her son, 608; tells Ulysses "all, all are such" when life is gone, 609; tells Ulysses of the faith of his wife and the welfare of Telemachus, 608; Ulysses' mother pines and dies, 670; wept her life away for Ulysses, 609.
- Anticlea's shade appears to Ulysses, 606.
- Anticlus speaks from the horse, 506.
- Antilochus, son of Nestor, 486; the brave, 504; wept for by Pisistratus, 503; who was slain by Memnon, 503.
- Antinoüs addresses the assembled peers, 516; and Eurymachus, 704; arranges the order of contest, 744; assures Penelope that the suitors will remain till she decides, 710; assures the suitors that Telemachus is returned, 684; bids Telemachus dismiss Penelope to her father, 475; brings Ulysses the promised food, 706; burns with rage, 474; condemned for his violence by all, 699; counsels patience, 736; counsels the death of Telemachus, 684; death of, 751; derides Telemachus, 479; expresses his rage to the beggar, 698; flings a stool at the beggar, 699; goes on board the vessel, 519; hears the wordy war of Ulysses and Arnaeus, 704; hopes to win Penelope, 743; praises Penelope, 475; promises the winner of the fight a prize, 704; proposes a plan for the destruction of Telemachus, 516; rebukes the jovial suitor, 519; refuses and threatens Ulysses, 747; reproaches Eumæus with bringing the beggar to the feast, 697; requests Noëmon to say whether his vessel was obtained by fraud or no, 516; revives Leiodes, 744; sad and mournful, 707; sneers at the sadness of Philætius, 742; speaks ambiguously, 469; speaks of his remembrance of Ulysses, 742; spectator of the sports, 515; suggests that Phæbus prevents their using the bow on a day sacred to him, 746; takes his seat by Telemachus, 707; tells of Penelope's device to delay the day for her decision, 474; threatens Irus, 705; threatens Telemachus, 698; tries to soften the bow in vain, 744.
- Antinoüs' gift to Penelope, 710.
- Antiope, shade of, 610.
- Antiphates feeds on human food, 590; king of Lamos, 589; son of Melampus, 667.
- Antiphates daughter, 589.
- Antiphos comes to Ilion, 473; Ulysses' counsellor, 689.
- Aphidas from Polyphemus' line, 779.
- Aphrodite, wife of Héphaestus, 523.
- Apollo, 471; and Diana, 564; and Diana discharging their arrows, 671; asks Hermes would he bear Mars' punishment for Mars' prize, 565; cares for Telemachus, 716; comes to Syria, 671; gilds the spheres, 508; kills Ephialtes and Otus, 612; touches Phrontes with his dart, 491.
- Apollo's art, 488; consecrated wood, 577; grove, the city tribes visit, 737; messenger, 674.
- Arabian shore, the, 500.
- Arceanian line, the great, 653.
- Arcestus, father of Laertes, 678; the just, 518.
- Arctus brings the laver, 493; quits his bed, 494.
- Aretusa's sable water, 646.
- Aretè, daughter of Rhæxenor, 551; bids Ulysses bind his gifts with care, 567; gives Ulysses a special gift from herself, 567; has a bath prepared, 567; honoured by Alcinoüs beyond all women, 549; inquires of Ulysses how he came and how he procured his garments, 554; loved by her subjects and her children, 549; orders

the couch, 556; queen of Alcinoüs, 548; silence breaks, 612; surprised at Ulysses' garments, 554; takes charge of Ulysses, 613; works a wondrous design, 545.

Argenum, a promontory, 488.

Argive, Helen, 690.

Argives, bold, 644.

Argo, the, filled with demigods, 624.

Argos, spacious, 664.

Argos' calm recess, 490; port receives the Argive navy, 492; the rich, 667.

Argument, Book I., 457; II., 472; III., 483; IV., 498; V., 522; VI., 537; VII., 547; VIII., 557; IX., 572; X., 587; XI., 603; XII., 622; XIII., 636; XIV., 648; XV., 662; XVI., 676; XVII., 687; XVIII., 703; XIX., 714; XX., 729; XXI., 740; XXII., 751; XXIII., 763; XXIV., 772.

Argus dies, having seen Ulysses, 696; now neglected, 694; the dog, knows Ulysses, 694.

Arms, 785.

Armour room at Ithaca, description of, 741.

Arneüs, a mendicant, 703; dares Ulysses to fight, 704; insults Ulysses, 703.

Artacia's silver streams, 589.

Artygia, 671.

Arybas, father of a slave, 672.

Arybas' daughter falls in love with a Sidonian sailor, 672; daughter promises to steal Cte-sius' son, 672.

Arzestan taken, 506.

Asphalion brings the laver, 504.

Asphodel meadow, 604.

Assembly divided in opinions, 783.

Asteris, an island, 521.

Athena touched with a sacred pleasure, 485; war's triumphant maid, 489.

Athens, the city of Pallas, 549.

Atlas, sire of Calypso, 459.

Atrides confides his consort to Ægeysthus' care, 490; entertains Telemachus, 646; indignant, replies to Telemachus, 507; just restored and slain, 645; 'midst his bridal friends, 498; offers to accompany Telemachus on his way home, 664; recognises Ulysses, 614; returns to Greece, 492; shade of, 614; story of, 614; visited Pharian Thebes, 501; young, returned to the Achaian coast, 466.

Atrides' ghost attended by Ægeysthus' victims, 773; ghost retires, 618; pilot dies, 491; shade warns Ulysses to put no faith in woman, 615; son prepares the purple draught, 665.

Aurora, daughter of the dawn, 494, 687; lifts her golden ray, 557; mounts her purple throne, 732; sheds the dawn, 538; snatches Clitus to the thrones above, 667; sought Orion's love, 526.

Auster, rough, 491.

Autolyçi, uncles of Ulysses, 724.

Autolyçus confirms the cure of Ulysses, 725; gives a feast to Ulysses, 724; goes to Ithaca when Ulysses was born, 723; names the child Ulysses, 724; receives Ulysses with joy, 724; the bold, 723.

Autonoë is bid attend Penelope, 708.

B.

Bacchus gave Thetis a vase, 774.

Banquet in the hall, 691; is finished, 485.

Barð sings the loves of Mars and Cytherea, 563.

Barðs sing of the Trojan war, 569.

Barker's "Lempriere," reference, 592; quotation, 574.

Bark prepared for Telemachus, 481; the, is rowed on its way all night, 482.

Bear, the, revolving, 530.

Bias favoured by Melampus, 667.

Bird of Jove advances, 666.

"Blue-eyed," note, 492.

Boar gores Ulysses' knee, 725.

Bochart, opinion of, 592.

Boethædes Eteoneus, 664.

Boreal blast, the, 654.

Boreas, rage of, 574; the drier blasts of, 533; vexed the aerial space, 719.

Bows and quivers, 621.

Brutian strand, the, 463.

Byblos' reed made into a cable, 749.

C.

Cadmus, ancestor of Leucothea, 531.

Calm comes, and the travellers prepare to leave the island, 633.

Calypso addresses Ulysses, 527, 528; accuses the gods of spite and envy, 526; and Ulysses return to the cave, 528; bids Ulysses build a ship, 527; described, 529; detained Ulysses, 690; detains Ulysses in her caves, 458; detains Ulysses—Pallas complains to the gods, 522; fair, 633; fair-haired nymph, 524; holds Ulysses in her power, 514; in anguish, 526; instructs Ulysses in woodcutting, 529; is forced to allow Ulysses to depart, 526; long constrained the stay of Ulysses, 573; ordains a rich repast for Ulysses, 528; promises advice to Ulysses, 526; provides a breeze, 530; provisions Ulysses' vessel, 530; recognises Hermes, 524; searches for and finds Ulysses, 527; speaks to Hermes, 524; spreads a refection, 525; supplies the sails for Ulysses' ship, 530; swears by earth and heaven, 528; tries to persuade Ulysses to remain with her, 528; works and sings, 524.

Calypso's cave, description of, 524; ever-fragrant bowers, 635.

Canisters of consecrated flour, 495.

Car prepared for Nausicaa, 539.

Cassandra dies, 615.

Castor and Pollux, story of, 611, 612; Hylacides, 653; son of Tyndar and Leda, 611.

Cattle, the, landed, 586.

Cæucons, bold, the, 493.

Cave, description of, 577.

Caverned way, described, 692.

Celestial wine, 528.

Cenotaph raised to the name of Agamemnon, 514.

- Centaur, 586.
 Cephalus, bold, 781.
 Cephalæa, or Dulichium, 465.
 Ceres, female slaves grind the gift of, 732; loves Iasian, 526.
 Ceres' gift brought by a female band, 515.
 Cetecean train, the bold, 617.
 Ceto gives birth to a dragon, 638.
 Chalcis rolled away, 668.
 Charybdis, a whirlpool, 629; description of, 625; fills the deep with storms, 629; holds her reign, 625.
 Chase on Parnassus described, 724, 725.
 "Chaste Penelope," note, 464.
 Chiefs of Ithaca assemble to consult on the conduct of Ulysses, 783.
 Chios, 488; rocky, 488.
 Chloris, daughter of Amphion, 611; shade of, 611.
 Christians assembled, 506.
 Chromius, son of Neleus and Chloris, 611.
 Ciconian wines, 576.
 Ciconians conquer, 573.
 Cicons rally and attack the ships of Ulysses, 573.
 Cicon's shore, the, 573.
 Cimmeria, 603.
 Circe addresses Ulysses, 597; asks her guest to stay, 593; awaits Ulysses' return from hell, 623; bids the wanderers go onward on their way, 623; bids Ulysses depart, 600; bids Ulysses invoke the seer, 601; bids Ulysses unload his ships and remain, 598; disappears, 602; dwells in *Æa*, 591; entreats her guests to forget care, 599; feels pity, 598; foretells Ulysses' future fate, 623; gives Ulysses instructions for sacrificing, 601; invites Ulysses to the feast, 596; poisons Scylla, 625; repairs the injuries inflicted on the transformed sailors, 599; replies to Ulysses, 600, 625; restores her victims to their human form, 598; returns to her palace, 626; struck with fear, 596; swears to hold Ulysses harmless, 596; takes the ewe and ram to the bark, 602; tells Ulysses his fate, 600; tells Ulysses of Phæbus' flocks, 626; tells Ulysses of two rocks which he must pass, 624; the daughter of the Day, 591; transforms the followers of Eurylochus to hogs, 593; tries her enchantment on Ulysses and fails, 596; weaving, 593.
 Circe's charms, 573; dress, 601; four handmaids, 596; palace, description, 593.
 Climene, Anticlea's daughter, 670.
 Clius, son of Mantius, 667.
 Cloud falls from around Ulysses, 551.
 Clymène, shade of, 612.
 Clymenus, father of Eurydice, 496.
 Clytemnestra, perjured, 615.
 Clytius takes charge of the presents, 683.
 Clytonius wins the honours of the day, 560.
 Cocytus' lamentable waters, 601.
 Colchis, situation of doubtful, 591.
 Coleridge, observation from, 506; quotations from, 457, 462, 465, 568, 595, 604, 611, 616, 619, 648, 781; references to, 473, 486.
 Companions of Telemachus reach the city of Ithaca, 683; of Ulysses feed and feast on Sol's isle, 631; of Ulysses sorrowful, 630.
 Competitors abashed at the words of Ulysses, 563.
 Council breaks up, 479; decides to send Ulysses on to Ithaca, 558; meets, 557; of Ithaca, 472; of Jupiter, Minerva, and Mercury, 460.
 Court, the, filled with peers of neighbouring states, 679.
 Coracian rock, the, 646.
 Corcyrans offer sacrifices to Neptune, 641.
 Cratæus' foul wound, 626.
 Cretan ground famous for Minos' birth, 700.
 Crete awes the circling waves, 718; coast of, 491; sacred, 653; the fictitious birthplace of Ulysses, 643.
 Crew of Ulysses' vessel destroyed, 634.
 Criminal, a, rushes to the shore, 667.
 Crunus they passed, 668.
 Ctesius' infant son stolen, 672; reigned in Syria, 672.
 Ctesippus, a Samian peer, 737; flings a bone at the stranger guest, 737; insults Ulysses, 737; killed by Philæus, 758.
 Cyclopean den, the, 628; race in arms arose, 537.
 Cyclops, a cannibal, 579; addresses the wanderers, 578; description of, 578, 579; despises Jove, 579; destroyed Antiphus, 473; destroys two of Ulysses' companions, 579; drinks and asks for more, 581; eats two more wretches, 580; inquires how Ulysses reached his land, 579; inquires of Ulysses his name, 581; keeps Ulysses prisoner, 580; land of, described, 575; returns at night and devours two more wretches, 580; savage, 575; sleeps, 582; the, inquire what ails Polypheme, 582; the, tell Polypheme to call on Jove or Neptune, 583.
 Cyclops' boon, 582; club, 580.
 Cydonian plain, the, 491.
 Cydonians, dreadful, 718.
 Cyllenius conveys the souls of the suitors to Pluto's reign, 772.
 Cynthia comes to Syria, 671.
 Cyprian shores, the soft, 565.
 Cyprus, Menelaus' journeys from, 500.
 Cythera, 574.
 Cytherea seeks Jove to know the nuptial fate of the daughters of Pandarus, 732; Venus, 563.

D.

- Damastorides killed by Ulysses, 758.
 Damsels remain to trim the lamps, 711.
 Dance before the king, the, 566; in Penelope's palace, 711.
 Dancing before Minerva, 463.
 Darkness confounds the sight, 629.
 Death the only certain lot, 489.
 Debate arises on board Ulysses' vessels, 588; of Ulysses and Telemachus, 683.
 Deiphobus explores the fraud of the wooden horse, 506.
 Delian coast, the, 541.

Delos, the pride of, 541.
 Delphic god, the, 559.
 Demodocus, 523; sings, 559; the bard of fame, 558.
 Demodocus' divine lyre, 637.
 Demoptolemus still survives, 756.
 Derar, Saracen chief, 506.
 Descent of Minerva to Ithaca, 461.
 Despair of Ulysses' followers, 602.
 Deucalion succeeds Minos, 718.
 Diana, 702; coy, 688; gives grace to the daughters of Pandarus, 731; kills the daughter of Arybas, 673; incites Bacchus to kill Adriadne, 612; roves o'er Erymanth, 539; superior to her train, 540.
 Diana's train, 539.
 Dian's winged dart pierces Orion's heart, 526.
 Diocles at Phœæ, 666.
 Dis, dome of, 618.
 Discord, daughter of Jove, 487.
 Distaff, golden, given to Helen by Alcandra, 502.
 Dmetor, 'Cyprus' lord, 698.
 Dodona's holy hill, 656.
 Dodonean Jove, 721.
 Dodwell, opinion of, 465.
 Dogs fly at Ulysses, 649; recognise Telemachus, 676; the, recognise the presence of a god, 679; two, attend on Telemachus, 472; two, guard Telemachus, 688.
 Dolius, a faithful slave, 518; and his sons absent from Laërtes' field, 778; head gardener to Laërtes, 692; sent to toll Laërtes of the murderous intentions of the suitors, 518.
 Dorians, the, 718.
 Dulichium, an island, 465, 572; fair, 656; stranger travels to, 721; suitor for Penelope, 679.
 Dulichium's friendly court, 657.
 Drugs of sovereign use, 504.
 Dryads, fair-haired, 540.
 Dymas, father of Nausicaa's favourite virgin, 538.

E.

Echeneus appeals to the king, 613; a sage replies to Arête, 613; sage advises the king to give the stranger-guest his due, 552.
 Ecephron quits his bed, 494.
 Egypt, the lotus grows in, 574.
 Eidothea addresses Menelaus alone, 508; advises Menelaus to consult Proteus, 509; daughter of Proteus, 508.
 Elara, daughter of Orchomanes, 619.
 Elatreus flings the discus and wins the prize, 569.
 Electra, one of the Atlantides, 526.
 Elis, 466; scene of the Olympian games, 748.
 Elis' sacred coast, 668.
 Elpenor begs of aid from Ulysses to raise him a tomb, 605; claims the tribute of a tear, 606.
 Elpenor's fate, 602; shade appears, 605; shade weeps and groans, then vanishes, 606.
 Endor, woman of, 604.
 Enipeus, a river, 609; fair, 610.
 Epean fabric, the, 569.
 Eperitus, assumed name of Ulysses, 778.
 Epialtes and Otus, story of, 612; son of Neptune and Ephimedia, 612.
 Ephimedia, shade of, 612.
 Ephyræ, a fair domain, 466.
 Eratreus races in the games, 560.
 Erechtheus' sacred dome, 549.
 Eretheus races in the games, 560.
 Eriphylæ, shade of, 612.
 Erratic waves, 624.
 Eryclea directed to prepare a bath for the stranger, 722.
 Erymanth, where Diana roves, 539.
 Eschetus, a tyrant, 705.
 Eteoneus bids the strangers welcome, 499; gives out the shares at the feast, 665; reports to the king the arrival of Telemachus, 499.
 Eubœa, a haven, 488; distant, 536.
 Eumæus advises caution, 745; and Philætius prepare the feast, 736; and Philætius withdraw from the hall, 744; and Ulysses converse as they walk to the city, 691; and Ulysses retire to rest, 659; asks of Ulysses how he fares, 734; begs the protection of Telemachus for his friend, 677; begs Ulysses to remain with him till the return of Telemachus, 669; cautions Telemachus against the suitors, 701; cautions Ulysses against a lie, 657; cautions Ulysses of rude insults, 694; delight of on seeing Telemachus, 676; details the waste of the suitors, 651; drives away the dogs, 649; explains his love for his absent master, 652; expresses his sorrow for the attack on Ulysses, 649; follows in the train of the returning maids, 734; grieves for real sufferings, 657; guards the window, 754; inquires of his guest his parentage and name, 652; invites Ulysses to enter his abode, 649; invites Ulysses to sup and sleep under his roof, 658; is bid show the bow and rings to the suitors, 722; kills Elatus, 757; laments Ulysses as dead, 650; makes a feast for Ulysses, 650; master of Ulysses' herds, 646; note, 648; offers to kill Melanthis, 755; overjoyed at the sight of Ulysses, 745; prayer for Ulysses, 653; prays to the daughters of Jove to punish Melanthis, 693; provides Ulysses with a bed and mantle, 660; refreshes himself before his departure, 701; relates his story, 671-673; relates the troubles of Ulysses' family, 670; repeats the false tale of Ulysses, 677; reproves Antinoüs, 697; returns at evening, 686; reverences the will of his prince, 692; reviled for taking the bow to the stranger, 748; sacrifices for the safe return of Ulysses, 658; satisfied with the approbation of Penelope and Telemachus; slightly wounded by Ctesippus, 758; sold to Laër-

- tes, 673; spreads the feast, 677; strives to comfort Penelope, 700; summons Ulysses, 700; takes a seat at the feast, 696; tells how he is distressed and deceived, 657; tells Telemachus of Laërtes' grief, 679; tells Ulysses of Argus' good qualities, 695; tends his flocks, 661.
- Eumæus' house described, 648.
- Eumelus charmed by Iphthima, 519; reigned in Thessaly, 520.
- Euphrates, banks of the, 604.
- Euphites grieves for his son Antinoüs, 782; rages and heads the frantic train, 783; tries to rouse the fury of the populace against Ulysses, 782.
- Euphites' son Antinoüs, 743.
- Euryalus begs Laodamas to invite Ulysses to contend in the games, 560; begs Ulysses to pardon his rash words, 566; gives his sword to Ulysses, 566; offers his daughter as a prize for shooting, 562; races in the games, 560; taunts Ulysses, 561; wins the prize for wrestlers, 560.
- Euryclea asks who will bear the light for Telemachus, 715; bears the torch, 470; closes the palace gates, 749; daughter of Ops, 470; delighted at discovering Ulysses, 725; delighted with the project of Telemachus, 714; discovers the scar on the knee of Ulysses, 723; discovers Ulysses, 725; endorses Penelope's prayer for vengeance, 700; grieves for the probable fate of Ulysses, 723; half discovers the disguise of Ulysses, 723; is summoned to the hall, 760; mourns the departure of Telemachus, 481; nurse to Telemachus, 470; offers to enlighten Ulysses as to the characters of the queen's maids, 726; owns her aid given to Telemachus, 518; persuades Penelope to pay her devotions to Minerva, 518; prepares stores for the expedition, 481; presents the baby to Autolytus, 724; promises to conceal her knowledge of Ulysses' return, 726; recognises and welcomes Telemachus, 688; recounts to Telemachus the wants and comforts of the stranger-guest, 733; rouses Penelope with the news of Ulysses' return, 763; scorns a lie, 764; sets the maidens to work, 733; spreads the splendid beds, 688; tells of the powers divine who protect the line of Arcesius, 518; tries to convince Penelope of Ulysses' return, 764; watches the door of the treasure-house, 480.
- Euryclea's duties enumerated, 470.
- Eurydamas killed by Ulysses, 758.
- Eurydice joins the choir of maids, wives, and matrons, 496; wife of Nestor, 496.
- Eurylochus advises his companions to slay the flocks, 632; and his mates slay the beeves, offer sacrifice, and prepare the feast, 632; bears a victim for sacrifice, 604; describe's Circe's reception of his band, 594; leads one party, 592; marches with his party, 593; opposes Ulysses' design, 599; persuades his mates to land on Sol's isle, 630; refrains from Circe's feast, and escapes transformation, 593; returns to Ulysses aghast, 594; speechless with grief, 594; strives to turn Ulysses from his intention, 594; taxes Ulysses with rashness, 599; touched with shame, 599; wrathful with Ulysses, 630.
- Eurydamachus addresses his confederates and friends, 711; and Antinoüs the strongest of the suitors, 744; asks Ulysses if he will work or beg, 712; asks who Mentès is, 470; believes Ulysses dead, 477; bids the seer be taken out, 739; blames the dead Antinoüs for Ulysses' wrongs, 752; death of, 753; declares his persistence in pursuit of Penelope, 477; declares the hopes of the suitors vain, 684; flaunts at Halitherses, 477; indignant at Ulysses, dashes a footstool at him, 712; injures a youth, 712; is told to receive the guest of Telemachus, 674; mourns the shame of being baffled in his efforts to bend the bow, 746; patron lord of Melanthius, 694; presents a bracelet and earrings to Penelope, 710; pursues Penelope, 662; replies to the queen, 709; respectfully replies to Penelope, 747; son of Polybus, 470; spectator of the sports, 515; still striving to soften the bow, 746; tries to deceive Penelope, 685; woos Penelope, 674.
- Eurymedon, father of Peribœa, 548; king of a race of giants, 548.
- Eurymedusa, a captive from Epirus, 547; a matron, 547; nurse to Nausicaa, 547.
- Eurymomé addressed by Penelope, 707; answers Penelope, 708; directed to place a seat for Ulysses, 716; hastens to obey the order of Penelope, 716; spreads a downy carpet o'er Ulysses' bed, 729.
- Eurynomus aspires to Penelope's hand, 473.
- Eurypylos was slain, 617.
- Eurytian drunk, account of, 747; stung with frenzy, 747.
- Eurytus, king of Ecbaha, 562; vain, 562.
- Excuse for removing the arms, 714.

F.

- Fame spreads the report of the death of the suitors, 782.
- Fates, the, 647.
- Father and son embrace, 680.
- Feast at Lachœa, 576; at the palace of Alcinoüs, 552; of Minerva and Telemachus, 462; on the departure of Ulysses from the court of Alcinoüs, 637.
- Female slave prays to Jove to overthrow the suitors, 733.
- Fenelon's romance of "Telemachus," 526.
- Fire and sulphur brought to purify the palace, 762.
- Fleet flies over the surges till the Grecian cliffs appear, 514; the, again puts to sea for six days, 589; the, starts in the morning, 586; the, voyage safely for nine days, 588.
- Foes attack Ulysses, 784.
- Friends of Telemachus go in the vessel to the city, 674.

G.

- Games begin, 560; the, display strength in, 559.
 Garden of Alcinoüs, 550.
 Gerestus, 488.
 Ghosts appear, 605; recount their race and deeds, 609.
 Giants destroy some of Ulysses' vessels at Lamos, 590.
 Gifts from Menelaüs to Telemachus, 664; of Menelaüs to Telemachus, 515.
 Glaucus loves Scylla, 625.
 Gnossian court, the, 718.
 Gnossus, capital of Crete, 718.
 Goats of Lachæa, 575.
 Goddesses, modestly restrains the, 565.
 Gods through the dame of Vulcan, 565.
 Gods' laughter shakes the sky, 565.
 Gorgon with horrors armed, 621.
 Gortyna, 491.
 Graces wait on Hermione, 498.
 Greece, realms of, 664.
 Greeks bless the victor, 508; convened in Themis' court, 733; deluded, suppose Penelope is about to be wedded, 766.
 Grooms, two, attend Melanthius, 692.
 Grote, quotation from, 507.
 Grove sacred to Pallas, 544.
 Guest joins Telemachus, 689.
 Gyraë, refuge of Oilean Ajax, 512.

H.

- Harbour in Ithaca described, 639.
 Hades, Ulysses descends to, 604; where the shades of men dwell, 604.
 Halitherses addresses the assembly, 783; predicts Ulysses' return to Ithaca, 477; prince of augurs, 476; recounts his predictions, 476, 477; sage 689.
 Harpies take the daughters of Pandarus to the Furies, 732.
 Hawk, augur of the, 674.
 Heaven gives signs of wrath, 633.
 Hebe crowns the joys of Hercules, 619.
 Hector in chariot, 571.
 Heeren quotation, 558.
 Helen addresses the circle, 505; asks of Menelaüs who are his guests, 502; compared to Diana, 501; cursed by Eumæus, 550; enters the presence of Telemachus, 501; explores the fraud of the wooden horse, 506; gives Telemachus a shining veil, 665; Jove-born, 502; learns the secret of the drugs from the wife of Thone, 504; mixes a soul-inspiring bowl, 504; reads the omen favourably for Telemachus, 666; recognises Telemachus, 502; recounts an exploit of Ulysses', 505; refused sons by the gods, 498; weeps for Ulysses, 503.
 Helen's lord enjoys the peculiar grace of the gods, 514; menials prepare the room of state, 506; presents to Telemachus, 664; regret for her elopement to Troy, 505.
 Hell opened here, 604.
 Hell's empress brings an airy crew, 699.

- Herald despatched to the queen to tell her of the safety of Telemachus, 683; incautious, 684; sent for the lyre by Alcinoüs, 563.
 Herald brings the presents from the peers for Ulysses, 567; sent to Hippotades, 588.
 Hercules, ghost of, the strength of, 619; proves successful over Euryalus, 562; slays his wife during his madness, 610; strength of, shade described, 619, 620.
 Hermean height, the, 686.
 Hermes answers Calypso, 523; conveys the counsels of the gods to Calypso, 633; envies Mars' shame 565; gives Ulysses the antidote to Circe's enchantment, 595; imparts his gifts to Ulysses, 669; issues from the wood, 594; leads Ulysses' victims o'er the plain, 775; partakes of Calypso's hospitality, 525; returns to Olympus, 595; shoots from heaven to Pieria's steep, 523; tells Ulysses of his danger, and how to avoid it, 595; the chosen messenger of heaven, 523; the patron god of Autolytus, 723; vanishes from Calypso's cave, 526.
 Hermione married to Achilles' son, 498; resembles Venus in attraction, 498.
 Herodotus' remarks on the lotus, 574.
 Heroes advance, 614.
 Hesper radiant, 664.
 Hesperides, apples of the, 628.
 Hesperus leads forth the starry train, 711.
 High Neritus, 572.
 Hippodamè is bid attend Penelope, 708.
 Hippotades binds the adverse winds and hangs them in Ulysses' bark, 587; gives Ulysses gifts on his departure, 587; refuses Ulysses' request and bids him leave Ætolia instantly, 589; reigns in Ætolia, 587.
 Hippotades' family, 587; sons plead for Ulysses, 589.
 "His evening wheels," note, 573.
 Homer, 521.
 Homer's ideas on a future state, note, 501.
 Hours, the dancing, 622.
 Hymen's power invoked, 498.
 Hyperesian seer, the, divines the vengeance in store for the suitors, 738.
 Hyperesia's groves, 668.
 Hyperia, far, 537.
 Hyperian plain once possessed by Phœacians, 537.

I.

- Iäson, loved by Ceres, 526; scorched by lightning, 526.
 Icarus, father of Penelope, 466; gave Dolius to Penelope on her marriage, 518.
 Icmalius works in ivory and silver, 715.
 Iclon, the, of the translated mortal, 619.
 Idomen, 654; leads to Iliön's plain, 488.
 Idomeneus, fierce, 643; of matchless deeds, 718.
 Iliön, 654; received her doom, 617.
 Iliön's well defended towers, 644.
 Ius, monarch of Ephyre, 469.
 Inquiries of Alcinoüs as to Ulysses' woes, 570, 571.

Iolcos owns Pelias' reign, 610.

Ionian main, the, 465.

Iphitus gave his bow to Ulysses, 740; searching for his mares, 741; slain by Hercules, 741.

Iplithima bids Penelope be patient, 521; daughter of Icarus, 519; knows not the counsel of the skies, 521; the fair, 519; vanishes, 521.

Iphycius, herds of, 611.

Iris, note, 460.

Irus, a common messenger, 703; unwilling to fight Ulysses, 705.

Ivory seat wrought by Iemalius, 714.

Ismarian shrine, the, 577.

Ismarus, cold, 573.

Ithaca, description of, 573; given by fate, 438; lords of, suitors for Penelope, 679; seagirt, 460; straits of, 663.

Ithaca's delightful land, 656; hills, 638.

Ithacensians pull to the port of Pyle, 483.

Ithacus cares for the water-conduit, 692; praised by Menelaüs, 505; praises the beauty of the Spartan palace, 500; replies to Pallas, 644; the wise, 502; whispers to Pisistratus, 500.

Itylus, fate of, 727; warbles, 727.

J.

Jardan, streams of, 491.

Jason's royal strain, 466.

Jason, son of Jupiter and Electra, 526.

Javelin of Telemachus, 677.

Jocasta, shade of, 611; story of, 611.

Jove addresses the assembled gods, 458; and Minerva succour Ulysses, 682; bids the gods combine to achieve the return of Ulysses, 459; blackens the heavens with storms, 633; blesses Ulysses, 784; comforts Phœbus, 633; convenes the gods, 498; declares Ulysses' return is to punish the guilty, 783; descended Nile, 514; grants safety to the care of the rowers, 628; informs Minerva of the cause of Ulysses' detention, 459; ordains woes for Ulysses, 573; permits Pallas to restore both Ulysses and Telemachus to Ithaca, 523; replies to Neptune's request for vengeance, 639; sends Hermes to warn Ægyptus, 458; sends two eagles as omens to Telemachus, 476; thunders, 732.

Jove's vengeance invoked on deeds of treason and death, 688.

Joy of the queen's train on seeing Ulysses, 762.

Juno gives a majestic form and sagacious mind to the daughters of Pandarus, 731; protects Menelaüs' brother for a time, 512.

K.

Khaled, Saracen chief, 506.

King Læstrygonia seizing one of the companions of Ulysses, 590.

L.

Lachæa, an island, 575; described, 575.

Lærcæus, artist divine, 495.

Læertes, alone, described, 778; asks for a sign from Ulysses, 779; broken with despair, 653; buys Euryclea for twenty beehives, 470; faints, 781; grieves at the loss of his son, 778; inquires of his visitor his name and race, 778; kills Eupithes, 785; knows of Mentès' friendship for Ulysses, 463; lives, 669; overwhelmed with grief, 779; pleased with Telemachus, 784; reigned Arcestus' heir, 678; son of Arcestus, 784; speaks of his deeds in younger days, 781; urges Penelope to make choice of a spouse, 718.

Læertes' home, 777; shroud, 475.

Læstrygonia, heralds sent to discover inhabitants of, 589.

Læstrygonia's gates seen, 589.

Læstrygonia, note, 592.

Læodamas invites Ulysses to exhibit his prowess, 560; praises the appearance of Ulysses, 560; races in the games, 560; son of Alcinoüs, 552; speaks to the competitors, 560; victorious with the gloves of death, 560.

Lamos' towers appear, 589.

Lampetic complaining to Apollo, 633; daughter of Phœbus and Næzra, 626; guards the flocks, 626; kindles fury in the god of day, 632.

Latona exults at the virgin's grace, 540; journeyed to the Pythian fanes, 619.

Leda, shade of, 611.

Leiodes, blameless priest, 744; cries for mercy, 758; retires from the contest, 744; son of Cænops, 744; strives to pull the bow, and fails, 744; the only righteous suitor, 744.

Leiodes' speech, 744.

Leocritus advises Mentor and Halitherses to attend on Telemachus, 478; boasts the strength of the suitors, 478; replies to Mentor, 478; slain by Telemachus, 758.

Lesbian bay, the, 488; shore, the, 508.

Leuca's rock, 772.

Leucothea advises Ulysses to swim to Phœcia, 532; bids Ulysses return her scarf to the waves, 532; gives Ulysses a scarf and bids him swim, 532; preserving Ulysses, 532; springs on Ulysses' raft, 532; touched with pity at the danger of Ulysses, 531; wife of Athamas, 531.

Libations offered to Jove, 637.

Libation poured out to the powers divine, 482; poured to Jove, 552.

Libya, 655; description of, 500.

Libyan wave, the warm, 500.

Lion, description of the, 540.

Lotophagi, a hospitable race, 574.

Lotus, a tree, 574; eaters, enchanted, 574; two distinct sorts of, 574.

Loves of Mars and Cytherea, 564.

Loyal few, the, to be noted, 683.

Lucian, opinion of, 604.
Lucina's fame, 718.

M.

Maia's offspring, 620.
" Magic power," note, 603.
Makæa, a promontory separating the gulfs of Laconia and Argolis, 491; shrouds her spiry cliffs, 512.
Melea's gusty cape, 718.
Mannert, quoted, 592.
Man, the, renowned, 457.
Mantius, son of Melampus, 667.
Marathon, 549.
Maron, of Evantheus' line, 577; priest of Phoebus, 577.
Mars, 654; and Cytherea, loves of, 563; renowned, 512; takes advantage of the absence of Vulcan, 564; to Thrace indignant flies, 565.
Matuta changed into a marine deity, 538; or Leucothea, 531.
Medon addresses the assembled chiefs, 783; bids the suitors to the evening repast, 691; expresses his ignorance of the motives of Telemachus, 517; leaves Penelope, 517; relates to the queen the murderous intent of the suitors, 685; reports to the queen the result of the council of the suitors, 517; tells Penelope of the wickedness of the suitors, 517; the herald, 759.
Meeting of Ulysses and Penelope, 767.
Megapenthe brings a silver vase, 665.
Megapenthes marries the daughter of Alector, 498; son of Atrides, 498.
Megara, shade of, 618; wife of Hercules, 610.
Melampus flourished in Pylos, 667; goes to Argos, 667.
Melanthius abuses Ulysses, 734; captured by the ready swains, 755; deceives himself as to Ulysses' death, 693; executed, 762; eyes the stranger, and imperious speaks, 692; informs the suitors that the beggar was brought by Eumæus, 697; master of the bearded fold, 734; provides goats for the meal of the suitors, 734; repairs to the feastful palace, 693; replies to Aglaüs, 754; son of Dolius, 692; spurns Ulysses, 693; supplies the suitors with arms from the royal magazine, 755; visits the mossy altar, 692.
Melanthius' goats, 692.
Melantho abuses Ulysses, 711; bids Ulysses begone, 716; daughter of Dolius, 692; paramour of Eurymachus, 692; renews her attack on Ulysses, 716; wanton, 711.
Memnon, line of, 617; swarthy, 503.
Melæus and Helen retire, 506; and his friends seize Proteus, 511; and his guests wash, 665; answers Proteus, 511; asks news of Ulysses' welfare, 513; assigns portions of the feast to each guest, 500; begs Telemachus to remain in Sparta for twelve days, 515; bids Telemachus delay his suit till after the repast and sleep, 504; bids

Telemachus listen to his adventures, 508; bids the seneschal welcome the guests, 499; commends the worth of Pisistratus, 504; concurs in Helen's praise of Ulysses, 505; fearful of discovery in the horse, 506; filled with new thoughts, 513; gives Telemachus a vase instead of the steeds, 515; horrified at the revelations of Proteus, 513; indulges in a grateful tear, 501; inquires the errand of Telemachus, 499; interested in Telemachus, 501; is driven by storms to Phœnicia and Egypt, 507; is wise, 492; joins Nestor's vessels, 488; joyful at seeing Telemachus, 503; King of Sparta, 499; led a band, 659; moves to cross the main, 487; now asks Telemachus the reason of his voyage, 507; pours a libation and prays for safety for Telemachus, 665; praises Ithacus, 505; praises Telemachus for his filial affection, 502; praises the wisdom of Telemachus, 515; praises Ulysses, 503; prays Proteus to reveal more to him, 513; predicts the return of Ulysses to his kingdom, 508; reaches Peloponessus, 507; recognizes Telemachus, 502; recounts his woes, 500; rebukes the pride of Ithacus, 500; reigns in Sparta, 662; relates his doings after the fall of Troy, 508; replies to Eidothea, 509; returns to his friends, 514; rises at dawn, 663; rises, his dress described, 507; sends greetings to Ulysses, 665; steers from the Phariæ Isle, 514; suppliant, replies to Eidothea, 509; wanders on foreign shores, 491; weeps for Ulysses, 503; welcomes Telemachus to the Spartan court, 499; welcomes the coming, speeds the parting guest, 664.
Mentes, the monarch of the Taphian land, 461.
Mentor expresses his disdain of the Greeks, 478; pilots the course, 516; Ulysses' friend, 478.
Mera, shade of, 612.
Mercury, 482, 551; conducting the souls of the suitors to the infernal regions, 773; offspring of Maia, 620; tells Calypso of Jove's will, 525.
Mercury's message to Calypso, 525.
Mesaulius hands the bread, 659; slave to Eumæus, 659.
Messena detains sheep and swains from Ithaca, 741.
Milton seizes the thought of "the Moly," 595.
Mimas, a mountain range of Ionia, 488.
Mimas' shaggy brow, 488.
Minerva, 759; admonishes Telemachus to declare his errand, 483; advises Telemachus to dismiss the suitors, 466; advises Telemachus to travel, 466; again disguises Ulysses, 686; aids Ulysses and Telemachus by the light of her golden lamp, 713; and Telemachus propose to retire to their bark, 493; and Ulysses confers, 645; appears as a virgin to Ulysses, 679; applies to Noëmon for a bark for Telemachus, 481; asks Jove to send Hermes to Calypso, 460; asks of Jove his intentions towards Ithaca, 783; as Mentor speaks to Telemachus,

482; assumes the form of Mentès, 461; assumes the form of a herald and summons the nobles to the council, 537; awed by Neptune, 546; bears a javelin, 461; bids Telemachus go first to Eumœus, 663; bids Telemachus hasten home, 662; bids the feast cease and retires to rest, 492; bids Ulysses dismiss his care, 645; breathes in Laertes' ear, 784; breathes in Penelope's breast, 475; calls, 668; cautions Telemachus about the suitors, 665; checks Telemachus, 489; comforts Ulysses about Telemachus, 646; defers the pledge of faith until her return, 467; departs, 467; directs Nausicaa to prepare her bridal garments, 538; directs Nestor to send Telemachus to Sparta, 493; directs Telemachus to remain with Nestor, 493; embellishes Penelope, 708; flies through the air, 493; flies to Telemachus, 666; flies to the regions of eternal light, 663; gives sleep to Penelope, 728; gives Telemachus the rosy wine, 485; hides Ulysses' treasures, 645; implores the grace of Neptune, 485; inquires who are the revellers he sees, 465; in semblance of Telemachus urges on the mariners, 481; inspires Penelope to deceive the suitors, 707; pities Telemachus, 465; pities Ulysses, 459; keeps Ulysses in a cloud, 641; leads, Telemachus follows, 484; leaves Olympus, 460; leaves the fraudulent horse, 506; marks Ulysses with favour, 489; praises Nestor, 492; prevents Euryclœa from proclaiming her discovery of Ulysses, 726; promises a happy fate to Telemachus, 464; promises heavenly aid to Telemachus, 484; promises to return to Telemachus, 467; prompts Ulysses to beg of the suitors, 697; puts an end to the carouse of the suitors, 482; reaches Sparta, 662; replies to Jove, 459; reproves Telemachus for his despondency, 489; restoring Ulysses to his own shape, 681; returns to heaven, 538; returns to order the barks, 493; speaks in Mentor's voice, 479; stays the slaughter, 785; strengthens Ulysses, 705; takes Telemachus under her care, 460; takes the form of a virgin sprung from Dymas, 438; takes the form of Iphthima, 529; takes the form of Mentor, 479; tells Telemachus his father lives, 464; tells Ulysses of her assumed parentage, 463; tells Ulysses of the suitors, 645; transforms Ulysses, 647; waits at the portal of the palace, 461; wings her way to Phœacia, 537.

Minerva's descent to Ithaca, 457; opinion of women, 662; sandals, 462; wrath, 487.

Minos administering justice among the dead, 654; rolls the fatal roll, 618; shade of, 618; with impartial hand, 718.

Misery and Man, twins from birth, 553.

Moly, the name of a plant, 595.

Moore's Translation, 616.

Morn resides in radiant bowers, 622.

Morning, 622.

Mourning for the dead, 503, 504.

Mulius crowns the goblet, 713.

Mure, description of Nausicaa, 537; observations of, 579; quotation, 674, 692, 693, 704, 730, 738; reference to, 549.

Mure's Homer, quotation, 604, 704.

Mycenæ, no match for Penelope, 475.

Myrmidons reach their native land, 488.

N.

Nations, willing, knew their lawful lord, 785.

Naubolides races in the games, 560.

Nausicaa and her damsel astounded at Ulysses, 543; asks for the use of the royal car to enable her to wash the bridal clothes, 538; awaits Ulysses unfrightened, 540; bids Ulysses fear not, 542; bids Ulysses tell his tale to the queen, 545; blushes at the thought of the bridal, 539; calls her maids, 542; compared to Diana, 540; describes the city to Ulysses, 544; divine, 537; drives the car, 539; gives Ulysses directions how to proceed, 544; prays heaven to give her such a spouse as Ulysses, 543; prepares to return home, 543; reminds Ulysses of his gratitude to her, 568; returns alone to avoid the breath of slander, 544; returns home, 545; rises and seeks the queen, 538; sings, 539; speaks submissive to the king, 538; stands blooming as a goddess, 567; throwing the ball, 541; washes the royal robes, 539.

Nausicaa's brothers welcome her on her return, 547; car drawn by mules, 547; maids place clothes for Ulysses, 543; opinion of propriety in a maiden, 544.

Nausithous builds a wall to inclose his people, 537; sprung from Neptune, 548; the great, 537.

Nantes races in the games, 560.

"Necyomanteia," a tale, 604.

Neion, airy, 463.

Neleus detains for one year Melampus' treasures, 667; husband of Chloris, 611; reigns over the Pylian plain, 610; son of Neptune and Tyro, 610; vanquished, 667.

Neleus' venerable walls, 483.

Neomenia, feast of the new moon, 738.

Nepos describes the lotus, 574.

Neptune, 497; afflicts Ulysses, 459; coin of, 555; contemptuous, 533; demands retribution on Ulysses for Polypheme blinded, 639; destroys Ulysses' raft, 533; goes bail for Mars, 565; hears Polypheme's prayer, 585; laughs and begs Vulcan to free Mars, 565; on Solyme's brow sees the approach of Ulysses with anger, 530; raises a storm, 530; rescues Oilean Ajax from Minerva's hate, 512; retires to Æge, 533; rites of, 484; shared the Ethiopian feast, 530.

Neptune's deputy Proteus, 509; vengeance on Ulysses' ship, 640; vengeance towards Ulysses unrestrained, 546.

Nereids dance, 631.

Nereids' altars neglected, 645.

Nerius proud, trembled, 781.

Neritus cares for the water conduit 692 the clouds divides, 645.

- Nestor addresses his guests, 485; advises Telemachus to seek Atreides at Sparta, 492; and his queen repose in an inner court, 494; and his train return to his palace, 494; and Telemachus' trains obey Minerva's directions, 492; and Thrasymed, 484; and Ulysses disagree, 487; bids Telemachus prepare for his journey, 496; congratulates Telemachus on Minerva's friendship, 493; gives the wine of welcome to his guest and sons, 494; hoary sage, 466; ignorant of Ulysses' welfare, 690; inquires the truth of the rumours of the suitors, 489; prays Minerva and Telemachus to remain with him, 493; prepares a feast to Pallas, 494; presents the gold for gilding the horns of the victim, 495; promises a yearly sacrifice to Minerva, 494; recounts the horrors of the Trojan war, 486-488; rises with the dawn, 494; son of Neleus and Chloris, 611; surrounded by his sons, 484; tells Telemachus the story of Agamemnon's death, 490; wishes Telemachus to bring all his followers ashore, 494.
- Nestor's and Telemachus' trains obey Minerva's directions, 492; birthplace Geronus, 466; command obeyed by his son, 502; praise of Menelaüs recounted, 503; sacrifice, 495; sons take their orders for the day, 494.
- Night on Sol's isle, 631.
- Nile, disemboguing, 508; fattens the regions it overflows, 500; prolific, 504.
- Noëmon addresses Eurymachus, 516; admires Mentor, 516; states he lent his vessel willingly, 516; states that Telemachus has borrowed his vessel to start for Pyle, 516; wishes to sail for Elis to bring back some steeds, 516.
- Nonan, note, 582.
- Northern Tern, constellation, 530.
- Note, on Ætean bay, 591; on Amphitrite, 509; on Antilochus, 503, 616; on Antinous and Eurymachus, 704; on Apollo, 508; on Athens, 549; on Autolycus, 724; on blue-eyed, 492; on by turns, 611; on chaste Pælope, 464; on Cimmeria, 603; on Circe, 603; on Cyclops, 579; on Cytherea, 563; on Demodocus, 558; on Dulichium, 465; on Elis, 748; on Ephyre, 466; on Eumæus, 648; on Hercules, 619; on high Neritus, 572; on Hippotades, 587; on his eldest hope, 473; on his evening wheels, 573; on Homer's gloomy ideas, 501; on Iris, 460; on Jasus, 526; on Jocasta, 611; on Læstrygus, 592; on Lampetie, 632; on Leucothea, 531; on Lotus, 574; on Maia's offspring, 620; on Malæa, 491; on Megara, 610; on Melanthis, 692; on Mercury, 551; on Mimas, 488; on Minerva, 518, 682; on Moly, 595; on motion in weaving, 524; on Noman, 581; on Ogygia, 460; on O race to death devote, 738; on Pallas self, 730; on Phoreys, 638; on piracy, 486; on Pramnian wines, 593; on Proteus, 690; on Pyle, 466; on Scheria, 523; on Scylla, 625; on Solymé, 530; on So may dread Jove, 568; on sudden death, 491; on Sunium, 491; on Saphian, 466; on the boxing match, 704; on the character of Nausicaa, 537; on the character of Ulysses, 527; on the duteous dame, 470; on the Epæan fabric, 569; on the games, 559; on the god who mounts, 523; on the hawk, 674; on their luxury, 473; on the labours of night and day, 589; on the limits of the Odyssey, 457; on "the man," 457; on the mighty Æheban, 606; on the name Rhæxenor, 549; on the Necyomanteia, 616; on the post-Trojan career of Menelaüs, 507; on Thesclymenus, 738; on the Sintians, 564; on the swains and young Telemachus, 781; on the tedium of the Odyssey, 740; on the wooden horse, 506; on the writer of the Odyssey, 457; on this prayer conceived, 693; on Tityus, 556, 619; on Trinacria, 607; on two rocks, 624; on Tyro, 609; on Up the high hill, 619; on vain Eurytus, 462; on wise Alcimois, 537; on young Telemachus, 461.
- Nymphs retire, 543.
- O.
- Ocyalus races in the games, 560.
- Odyssey not written by the same author as the Iliad, 457.
- Oedipus, king of Thebes, 611; son and husband of Jocasta, 611.
- Ogygian shores, the, 635.
- Ogygia, the Atlantic isle, 460; the island of Calypso, 594.
- Oicleus, son of Antiphates, 667.
- Oilean Ajax defies the gods, and is drowned, 512; safe at Gyrae, 512.
- Olympian bowers, the, 638.
- Olympus, the gods assemble on, 458.
- Omar, the second Khaliff, 506.
- Omen granted to the prayer of Ulysses, 732; presages the defeat of the suitors, 736; propitious, 666.
- Omens from Jove in favour of Ulysses, 750.
- One only branch springs from Ulysses' stock, 678.
- Ops, Pisenor's son, 470.
- "O race to death devote," 738.
- Orchomenos governed by Neleus, 611; rich, 615.
- Orcus peopled with ghosts, 739.
- Orestes acquires immortal praise, 467; brave, 489; glows with filial rage, 513; never met his father's eyes, 615; re-asserts the throne, 459; restored to his kingdom, 492; sends Ægyptus' soul to Pluto, 458; slew Ægyptus and Clytemnestra, 492.
- Orion hunting, 604; shade of, 618.
- Orion's love sought by Aurora, 526; refugent beam, 530.
- Orsilochus, swift, 643.
- Orsilochus' roof, 740.
- Ortygia, where Orion was killed, 526.
- Orzestan, in Syria, 506.
- Ossa heaved on Olympus, 612.
- Otus, son of Neptune and Ephimed

P.

- Pæon**, from whom sprung the Pharian race, 504.
- Palace of Alcinoüs** described, 549.
- Pallas**, 654; addresses Ulysses, 730; appears to Ulysses, 642; arms Nausicaa with boldness not her own, 540; assumes her real form, 643; assumes the form of a swallow, 756; bids Ulysses disguise himself as a beggar, 646; bids Ulysses enter the palace and appeal to Arete, 548; bids Ulysses find Eumæus, 646; clouds the intellects of the suitors, 738; comes to the rescue of Ulysses, 533; comforts Penelope, 686; complies with Ulysses' request, but bids him not speak to those he meets, 548; confessed, 493; declares herself, 758; decrees a feast of death to the suitors, 739; departs to Marathon, 549; deplors the fate of Ulysses, 522; descends in the form of Mentor to aid Ulysses, 755; disguised as a youthful swain, 642; disperses the mist round Ulysses, 645; endows Telemachus with grace divine, 472; flies to Sparta, 647; improves and dignifies Laërtes, 781; improves Telemachus with divine grace, 688; inspires Penelope with her own art, 740; inspires Ulysses with greater revenge, 755; invigorates and beautifies Ulysses, 543; joins the forces of Ulysses, 784; judged the cause, 618; praises Ulysses' craftiness, 643; promises aid to Ulysses, 646; promises to aid Ulysses in punishing the suitors, 730; re-assures Ulysses, 644; rebukes Ulysses for trying to deceive her, 643; retreats to Erechtheus, 549; seals the doom of Antinoüs, 707; sends a vision to Penelope, 520; soothes Penelope's woes, 469; strengthens Ulysses to cling to the rock, 534; surrounds Ulysses with a veil of thick air, 547; takes the form of a virgin and appears to Ulysses, 547; teaches the daughters of Pandarus to use the loom, 732; tells Jove and the gods of the suitors' fraud, 523; tells Ulysses of his matchless queen, 645; tells Ulysses of the island of Ithaca, 642; tells Ulysses to bid defiance to the Phæacians, 562; visits the palace of Alcinoüs, 537.
- "Pallas self," note, 730.
- Pandarus' daughters**, fate of, 731.
- Panopë's enamelled plains**, 619.
- Panther's hide** covering the throne of Penelope, 715.
- Parnassus** thick with shades, 724; where Ulysses went to the chase, 723.
- Parting feast** of Menelaüs and Telemachus, 665.
- Patroclus**, ghost of, 616; wise, 486.
- Pelides' ghost** addresses the shade of Agamemnon, 773.
- Peers assent** to the proposal of Amphinomus, 713; each present a gift to Penelope, 710; indignant that contention should arise on account of a beggar, 712; of Alcinoüs' court disperse, 554; pour out libations, 713.
- Peiræus** comes, 789; friend of Telemachus, 674; has charge of accepted guest, 688; has Theoclymenus given to his care, 674; joyfully takes charge of the friend of Telemachus, 674.
- Pelias**, bold, 718.
- Pelias and Neleus** twin brothers, 610; reigns over Iolcos, 610; son of Neptune and Tyro, 610.
- Pelion** lifted on to Ossa, 612.
- Penelope**, 713; addressed the stranger refreshed, 726; addresses her lament to her menial fair, 518; addresses her sister in her sleep, 520; addresses her virgins, 700; addresses Phemius, 468; admires the wisdom of Telemachus, 469; allows her suitors to waste the substance of Telemachus, 465; angry with Melanthis, 716; anxious at the non-appearance of Ulysses, 701; a piteous object of a prostrate queen, 518; asks of Telemachus his adventures, 688; asks of the stranger his name and lineage, 717; asks of Ulysses what fate compels him, 769; asks the stranger to depict Ulysses, 719; asks Ulysses to prove his identity, 765; asserts her beauty gone since Ulysses went, 709; bathes and attires herself and all her train, 688; begs Telemachus to recount his travels, 689; breathes her moan, 732; calls in the stranger, 700; carrying the bow of Ulysses to the suitors, 741; charges Antinoüs with ingratitude, 685; compared to Venus, 708; decides that the suitors shall shoot for the honour of her hand, 728; descends from her bower of state, 715; descends to meet Ulysses, 765; descends to the suitors, 467; desires that the stranger may try the bow, and promises him a reward, 748; details her sorrows, 727; dislikes strangers, 674; doubts the return of Ulysses, 721; enchanted to recover Telemachus, 688; expresses her anxious love, 517; expresses her intention to go to the hall of the suitors, 707; fetches the bow, 742; flies to Ulysses' arms convinced, 768; grieves at the sight of Ulysses' bow, 742; hails the happy omen, 700; hopes Laërtes may avert the danger from Telemachus, 518; inconsolable, 686; indignant with Antinoüs, 685; inquires after the welfare of her husband, 521; invokes the aid of Minerva, 519; is summoned to attend her lord, 762; joyful at the presence and aid of Minerva, 519; orders all honour to be paid to the guest, 721; orders the stranger to receive good attire, 722; pensive and silent, 690; pensive sits in humble state, 689; prays heaven to fulfil the omens, 691; professes to weave a shroud for Laërtes, 474; promises the pilgrim a new robe, 700; receives Ulysses as her friend, 720; recognizes the wisdom of the beggar, 701; recognizes Ulysses, 767; recounts to Ulysses all her woes during his absence, 770; reference to, 501; reflections on the conduct of Helen, 768; refuses to allow the stranger-guest to be harmed, 747; relates her woes to the stranger, 717; remains severely chaste, 677; reproaches the waste

- and insolence of the suitors, 517; restrains her tears, 518; retires, 728; retires from the games, 748; retires to her repose, 710; seeks Ulysses' bow, 740; sinks beneath her weighty woes, 517; sleepless, invokes Diana, 731; speaks to Telemachus, 709; spreads a snare to discover if the stranger is really Ulysses, 767; states the conditions on which she will accept one of the suitors, 742; suddenly appears before the suitors, 685; surprised by the suitors, 475; undoes at night what she weaves in the day, 475; upbraids and deceives the suitors, 710; wavers between hope and fear, 764; weeps at the story of the stranger, 719; weeps for Ulysses, 708; well pleased with the stranger's opinions, 722; will not believe Euryclea's news, 763; wishes to inquire of the stranger about Ulysses, 716; withdraws to the bed of state, 519.
- Penelope's choice, 786; device to gain time with the suitors, 717; disguise lasts three years, 475; dream, 520; gifts from the suitors, 710; grief increased by the story of the stranger, 720; grief increases, 469; vision, 727.
- Peribea, mother of Alcinous, 548.
- Periclimenes, son of Neleus and Chloris, 611.
- Perimedes bears a victim for sacrifice, 604.
- Pero, daughter of Neleus and Chloris, 611; lovely, 667; story of, 611.
- Persë, mother of Circe, 591.
- Persephonë, 600.
- Persus holds the vase to receive the blood, 495; quits his bed, 494.
- Phæacian train, the, 638.
- Phæacia's happy shore, 642.
- Phæa's glittering hills, 668.
- Phæcians, bold, 523.
- Phædra, shade of, 612.
- Phære, seat of Diocleus, 497.
- Phæstian shore, the, 461.
- Phæthusa, daughter of Phœbus and Neera, 626; guards the flocks, 626.
- Pharian coast, the, frequented by Proteus, 509; isle, the, 508; race sprung from Pæon, 505.
- Pheonius attunes the lyre, 694; implores safety of Ulysses, 759; singing to the suitors, 468; touches the warbling lyre, 463.
- Pheres, son of Cretheus and Tyro, 610.
- Phidon poured the wine, 656.
- Philetius addresses Ulysses, 735; a faithful swain, 734; and Eumæus pray for the return of Ulysses, 745; asks what noble stranger is the guest, 735; brings animals from Cephænia, 734; delighted at the prospect of the return of Ulysses, 736; overjoyed at the sight of Ulysses, 745; seizes the gate of the court with a cable, 749; touched at the remembrance of his master, 742.
- Philocus' chains, 667.
- Philoctetes, brave, 488; superior with the bow to Ulysses, 562.
- Philonelides confessed the prowess of Ulysses, 690; owns Ulysses' prowess, 508.
- Philonel sad, 727.
- Phlegethons' loud torrents, 601.
- Phocæ, swift, the, 509.
- Phocris, shade of, 612.
- Phœbus animates the bard, 568; favours Polyphides, 667; rising, 622; rolled away the light, 586; threatens vengeance for the slaughter of his herds, 632.
- Phœbus' altars, 541.
- Phœcyra's port, 638.
- Phorcys dreaded in the seas, 459; son of Pontus and Terra, 638.
- Phrontes Atreides' pilot, 491.
- Phrygian plain, the, 503; shore, the, 719.
- Phthia's distant reign, 498.
- Phylacian fields, 611.
- Phylo brings a silver canister, 501.
- Pandar, imagination of, 616; reverence to, 624.
- Pirithous, shade of, 620.
- Pisander gives a necklace to Penelope, 710; killed by the goatherd, 757; son of Polyctor, 756.
- Pisistratus arose from rest, 494; arrives at Sparta, 498; attends Telemachus, 496; asleep, 662; breaks silence, 503; directs Mentor to offer the prayer, 483; enters the palace of Menelaus, 499; goes to summon Nestor, 667; pleads the cause of Telemachus to the king, 502; refuses to go until Menelaus bids them farewell with gifts, 663; sleeps by the side of Telemachus, 494; weeps for Antiochus, 503; welcomes Telemachus, 484.
- Plato censures the Necyomantia, 616.
- Pleiads visible to Ulysses, 530.
- Pliny remarks on the lotus, 574.
- Pluto, grisly, and his gloomy bride, 601; grisly, sacrifices to, 605; receives the blood-polluted ghost of Ægypthus, 458.
- Pluto's dreary reign, 512; gloomy gate, 502.
- Polites puts a question to his companions, 593.
- Pollux, son of Tyndar and Leda, 611.
- Polybus, husband of Alcandra, 501; killed by Telemachus, 758; makes a ball, 566; reigns over Pharian Thebes, 501; sage, 756.
- Polybus' presents to the great Atreides, 501, 502.
- Polycastë bathes the prince, 496; daughter of Nestor, 496.
- Polyctor cares for the water conduit, 632.
- Polyphemus addresses his master ram, 583, 584; astonished, replies to Ulysses, 585; burns with rage at Ulysses' words, 584; dire, 730; eyeless, 639; flings a rock at Ulysses' vessel, 584; hurls another rock at Ulysses' vessel, 585; prays to Neptune to restore his sight, 585; prays to Neptune to destroy Ulysses, 585; rages with his wound, 583; says "Noman kills me," 583.
- Polyphemus calls the other Cyclops to his aid, 582.
- Polyphides, son of Mantius, 667.
- Ponteus races in the games, 560.

Pontonus carries round the goblet, 552;
hangs Demodorus' lyre close at hand, 558.
Port of Phorceys, 644.
Post-Trojan career of Menelaüs, 507.
Pramnion wines, note, 493.
Preparations for the sacrifice, 495.
Prophecy, a, that Ithaca shall only obey the
race of Ulysses, 674.
Proteus races in the games, 560.
Proserpine summons the heroine shades back
to hell, 614.
Proserpine's black woods, 601.
Proteus basks on the breezy shore, 509; bids
Menelaüs cease to try to discover his des-
tiny, 512; conquered, addresses Menelaüs,
511; father of Eidothea, 508; frequents
the Pharian coast, 509; metamorphosed,
511; plunges beneath the billows, 514;
pities Menelaüs, 513; promises Elysium
to Menelaüs, 514; sea-born seer, 620; tells
Menelaüs his doom, 511; tells of Ulysses
who survives wondrous woes, 514.
Prymneus races in the games, 560.
Psyanian isle, the, 488.
Pyle? does Orestes reign in, 615; in Elis,
466; or Elis, bound for, 643; sandy, 460.
Pylarian plain, the, 610; the, ghost of, 616.
Pylarian sacrificing to Neptune, 483.
Pylos, 488; governed by Neleus, 611; Tele-
machus comes to, 666; the towers of, 497.
Pythian fanes, the, 619.

Q.

Queen of Læstrygonia, 590.
Quotations from Alberti on "Hesychius," 593;
Barker's "Lemprière," 576, 592; Bochart,
592; Coleridge, 457, 458, 461, 465, 473, 486,
506, 527, 568, 595; 604, 611, 616, 619, 648,
781; Dodwell, 465; Grote, 507; Heeren,
558; Herodotus, 576; Mannert, 592; Mil-
ton, 595; Mure, 523, 536, 549, 579, 604,
674, 692, 693, 705, 730, 738, 739; Pindar,
616, 624; Pliny, 576; Strabo, 465.

R.

Ram, the, voted to Ulysses, 586.
Reception of Telemachus at Menelaüs' court,
499.
Reithrus, an anchorage, 463.
Rhadamanth, 556.
Rhadamanth reigns, where, 514; the golden
hair, 507.
Rhexenor, killed by Phœbus, 549; son of
Nansithoüs, 549.
Rings, alternate brass and silver, to be shot
through, 742.
Ruse of the Saracen general, 506.

S.

Sacred wheat, 496.
Sacrifice divided in seven portions, 658; final,
offered to Neptune, 492.

Sailor deceives Arybas' daughter, 672.
Sailors feast on the stag, and then sleep, 592;
follow Ulysses, 599; impatient and dis-
satisfied, let loose the adverse winds, 588.
Salmoneüs, king of Elis, 609.
Same, an island, 572.
Samian peer, a vicious, 739.
Samos circled with the Ionian main, 465;
suitor for Penelope, 679.
Samos' sands, 663.
Samuel evoked, 604.
Scar on the knee of Ulysses, 723.
Scheria, Corcyra, 523; fertile, 523; receives
the Phæacians, 537.
Scherian states, the, 637.
Scherians surprised, 640.
Scylla, 629; bellows, 625; daughter of Ty-
pho, 625; description of, 625; seizes six
men as her prey, 629; the name chills the
boldest heart, 628.
Sentence of the twelve maidens, 761.
Seven days of feasting, 633.
Shepherds' duties, note, 589.
Ship of Sidon anchors at Syria, 672; the,
turned into a rock, 640.
Ships driven back to Ætolia, 588; of Alci-
noüs wonderful, 570; quit the Ciconian
coasts, 573.
Shore, description of the, 534.
Sicania, residence of Eperitus, 779.
Sidero, wife of Salmoneüs, 609.
Sidon, sceptred power of, 515; the capital of
Phœnicia, 500.
Sidon's hospitable monarch gave a silver
bowl to Menelaüs, 665.
Silence reigns in the banquetting hall, 738.
Sintians, barbarous, 564.
Siren-choir warble celestial music, 627; shores
like mists arise, 627.
Sirens, song of the, destruction, 623; the
627.
Sisyphian shade, 619.
Sisyphus, punishment of, 619; upheaving his
stone, 604.
Six lances thrown at Ulysses—Minerva di-
verts their aim, 756.
Snare laid for Telemachus in Samos, 663.
Soldiers stay to revel on the Cicon's shore,
573.
Sol's bright isle, 630.
Solymè in Lycia, 530.
Son of Læertes, 645.
Sons, three, of Alcinoüs, race in the games,
560.
Song of the Sirens, 628.
Sparta, distant, 460; still with female beauty
gay, 646.
Sparta's court, 619.
Spartan strand, the, 466.
Spectres, ten thousand thousand, stand, 618.
Spoils, the, divided, 586.
Sports of Nausicaa and her maidens, 539.
Spy reports the return of Agamemnon,
513.
Storm arises, 659; description of, 531, 634.
Story of a ship, 591.
Strabo, opinion of, 465.
Stratius leaves his bed, 494.

- Stream, the, receives and lands Ulysses, 535.
- Stygian bed, 60r; bounds, the, 619; gloom, 468; bounds, the, 616.
- Sutor who would wed Penelope must bend Ulysses' bow and shoot through the rings, 742.
- Suitors abashed at the rebuke of Telemachus, 713; aghast at the absence of Telemachus, 516; all slain, 700; all try in vain to bend the bow, 744; amuse themselves in active games, 515; applaud Antinoüs, 704; approve the plan of Antinoüs, 516; debate, 684; determine to slay Telemachus, 686; direct their course towards the Samian coast, 521; dismayed, 752; disperse for the night, 470; each try their art in the marble court, 691; enraged at the request of Ulysses, 747; fearful of Ærus' overthrow, 705; fly dismayed, 758; form a ring for a fight, 704; give to the beggar, 698; greet Telemachus deceitfully, 688; hear Penelope's joyful voice, and deem she has made her choice of a husband, 519; horrified at the success of Ulysses, 750; incensed at the death of Antinoüs, 752; inflamed by the appearance of Penelope, 709; jovial, suggests the choice is made too late, 519; plough the watery plain, 521; postpone their further attempts till the morrow, 746; praise Ulysses, 706; prepare to feast, 736; promise neutrality, 704; quit the unfinished game, 516; rage a wordy war, 469; repair to the palace, 685; riot and dance, 702; rise from the banquet, 696; scoff at Ulysses, 749; souls astonished at Atreides' ghost, 773; stem the watery way, 686; still feast and advise Telemachus to sell his friends for slaves, 739; stung to the soul at the return of Telemachus, 684; the, feast, 480; the, laugh at the threats of Telemachus, 480; to Penelope, 461; unite to drive Ulysses from his post, 753; urge the destruction of Telemachus, 736; warned in vain, 739.
- Sudden deaths attributed to Apollo, note, 491.
- Sun and Ocean, parents of Circe and Æetes, 592.
- Sunimus' sacred point, 461.
- Swains delighted at the return of Ulysses, 782; return from work, come for food, 782.
- Swine return to their home, 658.
- Symplegades, small islands, 624.
- Syria, the name of an island, 671.
- Syrtes, where the lotus grows, 574.
- Täygetus' resounding groves, 539.
- Telemachus accepts the vase from Menelaüs, 515; addresses Ægyptius, 473; addresses Euryclea, 481; addresses the suitors 744; addresses the queen, 468; advises the stranger to remain far from the city, 677; and Minerva ascend the bark, 482; and Minerva confer, 462; and Ulysses hide the arms, 715; announces a stranger guest, 688; and the guest bathe and share the feast, 689; and Pisistratus retire to Pheræ, 497; announces his intention to go search for Ulysses, 478; announces the object of his voyage, 485; answers Penelope, 709; appeals to Themis to aid him, 474; appeals to Jove for aid, 474; appeals to Jove, 476; appears, 696; appears dressed, 733; approves of Mentès' advice, 467; arrives at Ithaca, 673; arrives at Pylos, 666; arrives at Sparta, 498; artfully urges on the suitors, 743; ascends the car, 496; asks advice of Mentor, 484; asks Nestor what fraud Ægyptus wrought, 490; asks Nestor where was Menelaüs when his brother fell, 490; asks news of the suitors, 686; asks of Euryclea if the stranger is well cared for, 733; asks of Menelaüs permission to depart, 663; at Sparta, 646; awakes Pisistratus, 663; awes the suitors, 736; begs Mentor to forbear, 490; begs Nestor to recount the death of Agamemnon, 490; begs the lives of Themius and Medon, 759; bids his companions leave him and go to the city, 673; bids Eumæus return home and in the morning bring a victim, 701; bids Euryclea be comforted, 481; bids his mother bathe and dress in white, 688; bids Minerva enter, 462; bids Nestor's son harness the coursers, 663; bids Ulysses fear no treachery, 704; bids one of the queen's handmaidens tell Laërtes of his return, 679; bids Penelope restrain her grief, 468; bids the sails be hoisted, 667; bids the suitors quit his court, or end such dishonours with his life, 737; calms Eumæus, 607; cannot see Minerva, 679; casts down the bow, 743; chides his mother for her unbelief, 765; complains of the insolence of the suitors, 679; complains to his council of the suitors, 473; declares himself the foe of Antinoüs, 480; declares his name and parentage, 668; declares his right to his father's arms, 748; desires Eumæus to conduct the stranger to the city, 687; directs Euryclea to keep the females in their apartments, 714; disclaims any purpose of wrong to the stranger, 709; discovers his guest to be immortal, 467; draws his father's bow, 743; elect of Jove to sway his father's sceptre, 469; inquires if Penelope be still chaste, 677; enters the palace of Menelaüs, 499; inquires of Menelaüs if the omen relates to him, 666; expresses his indignation to Minerva, 463; flies for armour, 754; filled with rage and grief, 474; finishes his narrative, 690; girds on his sword, and takes his place by Ulysses' side, 750; gives account of his

D

T.

Tantalus, punishment of, 619; shade of, 619; standing in the lake, 604.

Taphian isles, in the Ionian sea, 466; race, the, 463.

Taphians stole Arybas' daughter, 672.

Taphos, 659.

- travels, 619, 690; his blooming heir, 653; hopes to try for the prize in hopes of retaining his mother, 743; impatient to meet his mother, 687; impatient to punish the suitors, but waits the word from Ulysses, 739; implores Menelaüs to tell him of Ulysses, 507; improves under Apollo's care, 716; in danger when he would return home, 646; informs Eurymachus who Menetes is, 470; inquires of his father the means of his return, 681; in safety at Sparta, 646; in search of his father, 484; is bound to secrecy as to his father's life, 693; issues forth followed by two dogs, 733; is to convey away all the arms from the suitors, 683; joins the suitor throng, 467; kills Amphimedon, 758; kills Amphinomus, 754; kills Euryades, 757; laments his inability to cope with the suitors, 489; nourishes deep anguish, 699; urges his anxiety to reach home, 664; observes Eumæus enter the hall, 696; offers Menetes the pledge of plighted faith, 467; only son of Ulysses, 679; pays deference to age, 677; prays his friend to drive towards his vessel, 666; prays to Minerva, 479; prays, 485; proud of his parents, 784; promised, if the prediction prove true, to raise a temple to Helen, 666; provides his father with choice fare, 736; pursues his journey to Sparta, 497; reaches his vessel and stows his presents, 667; reaches the mansion of Eumæus, 675; rebukes the violence of the suitors, 713; receives the suppliant Theoclymenus, 668; recounts the number of the suitors, 682; recounts the riot and dangers of the court at Ithaca, 677, 678; refuses the steeds offered by Menelaüs, 515; refuses to dismiss his mother, 476; remains with Diocles one night, 666; remembers Nestor's words, 690; replies that the stranger will bear the light, 715; replies to Antinoüs, 469, 476; replies to Eurymachus, 477; replies to Menelaüs' invitation, 515; replies to Nestor, 485; replies to Nestor's narrative, 489; replies to Minerva, 464; replies to the proposal of Agelaüs, 738; reproves Antinoüs, 697; reproves and awes the suitors, 469; retires to his pavilion to sleep, 470; reveals his woes to Menetes, 465; rises at the break of day, 472; sacrifices to Minerva, 667; seeking revenge against the suitors, 688; seeks to know who is Ulysses, 677; sends to the queen to tell her of his return, 679; sends viands to the seeming beggar, 696; sits by Mentor, 689; sleepless, 471; sleeps in a rich alcove, 494; summons a council, 472; surveys the treasures of his palace, 480; sneezes, 700; son of Ulysses, 460; speaks of his father's hospitality, 673; starts home, 666; starts in his vessel, 668; stern, 480; strives to hide his grief, 502; tells Menelaüs of the suitors, 507; tells of his grief for Ulysses, 463; the heir of seagirt Ithaca, 460; thinks the transformed stranger a god, 680; threatens the suitors with destruction, 476; threatens the suitors with mortal combat, 469; views the riotous suitors with anguish, 479; wakeful, 662; watched over by Pallas, 647; weeps for Ulysses, 593; weighing the advice of Minerva, 471; wishes the punishment of the suitors, 709; without hope, 489.
- Telemachus' joy at finding his father, 681; vessel shuns the death designed, 668.
- Telemus Eurymedes, a learned seer, 585; fortells Cyclops' fate, 585.
- Temesé, 467.
- Tenedos, Greeks land at, 487.
- Theban bard deprived of sight, 600.
- Thespotia, 460.
- Theoclymenus addresses Penelope, 690; asks Telemachus of his name and state, 668; asks who will befriend him a stranger, 673; leaves the hall and the suitors to escape the impending doom, 739; repairs to Piræus, 739; son of Polyphides, 668; tells of his crime and begs of Telemachus to save him, 668.
- "Theoclymenus," note, 738.
- The Harpies going to seize the daughters of Pandarus, 731.
- "Their luxury," note, 473.
- "The duteous dame," note, 470.
- "The mighty Theban," note, 606.
- Theme of the lyrist, 467.
- Thémis, righteous, 474.
- "The seeming beggar answers with his prayers," 696.
- Theseus flies from Crete with Adriadne, 612; goes with Adriadne to Athens, 612; shade of, 620.
- Thessaly resounds with the name of Ulysses, 720.
- "The steed," note, 506.
- Thetis gave the laws, 618.
- Thesprotia's shore, 656.
- "This prayer conceived," note, 693.
- Thoas, son of Andramon, 660.
- Thoïsa, daughter of Phorcys, 459; mother of Polypheme, 459.
- Thoon races in the games, 560.
- Thrasymed holds the axe, 495; quits his bed, 494; seated with Nestor, 484.
- Threspot mariners, 677.
- Threspotia, rich, 720; shores, 700.
- Thigestes reigned in regal pomp, 512.
- Tiresias, 604; a ram sacrificed to, 605; reveals the source of speech in the phantoms, 607; rises, 605; sinks to the black palace of eternal night, 608; tells Ulysses his future fates, 606, 607.
- Tiresias' awful shade, 602; shade addresses Ulysses, 606.
- Tithonus' bed, 522.
- Tityus, earth's giant son, 556; punishment of, 619; shade of, 619; son of Terra, 619; tormented by vultures, 604.
- Treasures, cared for, 689.
- Tribute, a general, paid to Ulysses, 637.
- Trinacrian rocks, 607; sea, 720; three-pointed, 607.
- Trinacria's shores, 626.
- Troy, fall of, sung by the bard, 559.
- Troy's heaven-built walls, 645.

Trojan piles in ashes lay, 644.
 Twenty youths hidden in ambush, 573.
 Twelve maidens pursue their wicked way, 761.
 "Two rocks," note, 624.
 Tydides, fearful, 488; fearful of discovery in the horse, 506.
 Tydides' vessels touch the shore, 488.
 Tyndarus, 777.
 Tyndarus' daughter, a disgrace to woman-kind, 777.
 Tyndar, husband of Leda, 611.
 Tyro, daughter of Salmonæus, 609; enamoured of the river Enipeus, 609; no match for Penelope, 475; wife of Cretheus, 610.
 Tyro's story, 610.

U.

Ulysses accepts all challenges in the games except the race, 563; accepts the hospitality of Alcinoüs, 613; accosts Nausicaa at a distance, 541; acknowledges Pallas' care and aid, 645; addresses Arêtê, 551; addresses Elpenor's shade, 605; addresses Eumæus, 694; addresses his followers, 576; addresses his father cautiously, 778; addresses his sailors, 592; addresses Nausicaa as a suppliant, 541; addresses Telemachus, 750; addresses the ghost of Atreides, 614; admires Nausicaa, 541; advises retreat from the Cicon's shore, 573; again unmann'd, 559; aghast at the phantoms, 605; agrees to go to the city later in the day, 688; agrees with the advice of Eumæus, 691; and Alcinoüs feast, 568; and Eumæus feast in the cottage, 668; and Eumæus rise and send the swine to feed, 676; and friends remain with Circe for a year, 600; and his companions escape from the cave, 584; and his companions feast and sleep, 586; and his companions pay funeral honours to Elpenor, 623; and his companions start once more on their voyage, 626; and his dog, 695; and his fleet reach Æolia's shore, 587; and his followers capture 118 goats, 576; and his followers destroy the city of the Cicons, 573; and his friends threatened with famine, 631; and his mates ascend the ships, 621; and his son dress the repast, and give the gods a part, 686; and his train pay funeral rites to their dead comrades, 573; and his train start to visit Læertes, 771; and Ithacus meet beneath Orsilochus' roof, 740; and Læertes return to the cottage, 781; and Nestor disagree, 487; and Pallas arrive at the palace of Alcinoüs, 548; and Penelope retire to the nuptial couch, 770; and ram, 635; and Telemachus kill numbers, 785; and the courtiers retire to rest, 636; and the Harpies, 675; an exile, 458; announces himself an oppressed mortal, 553; appears in grandeur, 557; applies for leave to try his skill with the bow, 746; arrives at the gate of Circe's palace, 595; arrives at the land of Cyclops, 575; as a beggar de-

scribed, 647; as a stranger continues the story of his wanderings, 720; asks a more propitious hour to meet Penelope, 701; asks Calypso to swear that she means him no harm, 528; asks Eumæus about Ulysses, 651; asks for a staff, 691; asks for one more night's shelter, 669; asks if Eumæus and Philætius would help Ulysses if he returned, 745; asks if Scylla can be made to bleed, 625; asks of Circe who shall guide him to the realms below, 600; asks of Euryclea which maids are honest, 761; asks Pallas disguised to show him the abode of Alcinoüs, 548; asks Pallas what country he was in, 642; asks the numbers of the suitors, 682; asks what need of aids when favoured by the Gods, 682; asks who owns the dog, 695; astonished at the dance, 563; at the table of Circe, 597; avows himself, 752; awakened by the voices of Nausicaa's maidens, 540; awakes on his native coast, 641; answers Circe, 598; bathes, 543; bathes and is restored to his proper appearance, 766; bathes for the first time since he sailed from Calypso, 567; battles with the waves for two days and two nights, 533; begins to hate the light and life, 600; begs an omen, 732; begs Calypso to forgive his weakness, 528; begs Eumæus to relate the story of his life, 670; bends his course through Scylla's rocks, 629; bends in filial woe, 606; bids all bathe and adorn in festal array, 766; bids his fellows bring their goods ashore, 599; bids Irens for the future respect the stranger, 706; bids Telemachus retire to rest while he keeps watch, 715; bids the nymphs retire while he bathes, 543; binds his gifts with Circean art, 567; binds on Lencothea's scarf, and commits himself to the waves, 533; blames hell's queen for sending his mother's shade unreal, 609; blesses Eurymachus, 567; blinds Polypheme, 459; blinds Polyphemus, 582; bound to the mast, 627; builds his ship, 529; calls Eurymachus vain and injurious, 712; calls for blessings on Alcinoüs and the nobles, 637; cannot tell Atreides' shade whether his son lives, 615; carries the stag to the vessels, 591; carves the chine, 568; cautious, evades the attack of Eurymachus, 712; ceases his narrative, 636; ceases to describe the shades, and pleads fatigue, 612; challenges all the competitors, 562; checks Euryclea's joy, 760; cheers his crew, 592; climbs a cliff in Æa, 591; clothes himself with branches, 540; Ulysses, cold, requires a garment, 659; comes in sight of Phœcia's coast, 530; commands secrecy about his return, 726; commands the disposition of Philætius, 735; compared to a lion, 540; compassionates Telemachus, and breathes destruction to the suitors, 678; complains of hunger, 553; compresses his wrath, 729; condemns Thelanthius to a slow death, 755; confirms the proposal of Penelope, 728; congratulates Alcinoüs on his happy subjects,

566; consoles Penelope, 720; continues his narrative, 614; conversing with Eumæus, 650; cries to the gods, 641; curses Antinoüs, 699; curses the suitors, 734; cuts a trench, 404; declares himself a foe to the suitors, 751; declares the certain return of the king to Ithaca, 652; declares to Penelope that her lord shall return in the coming month, 721; declines to contest the race, 563; delighted at the prudence of Penelope, 768; delighted to find himself at Ithaca, 643; describes himself to Penelope, 719; describes his bow, 767; describes the meeting with Nausicaa, 555; desires the bard to sing the war of Troy, 568; detained by lawless charms, 522; determined to destroy Cyclops, 580; determines to save Irus' life, 706; determines to rescue his men from Circe, 594; devotes the day to justice, 765; devotes the ram as sacrifice, 586; directs Eumæus to bring him the bow, 746; directs his followers to select an offering to the gods, 777; directs Telemachus to remove the arms from the armoury, 714; discloses himself, 572; discloses himself to his father, 779; discloses himself to his son, 680; disconsolate, 642; discovers Circe's palace, 591; disdainfully replies to Eurymachus, 752; disdains to answer Melanthius, 734; divides his sailors into bands, 592; doubtful of Leucothea's advice, 532; draws the bow with ease, 750; drops anchor in the Ææan bay, 591; drops a tear at the miseries of his dog, 695; enraged with Eurylochus, 599; enters Eumæus' home, 649; enters the palace, 551; enjoys his repast, 651; escapes from Lamos with his vessels, 591; escapes the Sirens, 628; exempt alone from death, 459; exhibits his strength, 561; explains Penelope's vision, 727; fearful, flies to his vessel, 632; fearful of the consequences if he slays the suitors, 730; feigns fear, 704; fells trees, 529; finds and counts his treasures, 642; fixed in woe, 611; flies from the gates of hell, 621; following the car of Nausicaa, 545; follows Circe, 596; forbids Telemachus to contend in the shooting, 743; forgets the appearance of his country, 641; forsakes the lotus coast in haste, 575; furious, makes Circe swear his safety, 596; gave Iphitus a pointed sword and dart, 741; gives Philætius charge of the palace gates, 746; giving wine to Polyphemus, 581; goes aboard his ship, 584; goes to fetch his treasures and his companions, 598; goes to the chase with Autolyce, 724; goes to the feast, 567; goes to the field to seek his father, 777; greets Mentor with joy, 755; grieved at Penelope's coldness, 766; grieved for Telemachus' wandering, 646; heard Pallas' councils on Phœacia's shore, 644; hungry, feeds eagerly, 543; impatient to return to his home, 637; implores all hell, 604, 605; implores heaven to calm the roaring main, 631; implores Hippotades to repeat his gifts, 589; implores Pallas to

tell him if this land is Ithaca, 644; in Calypso's cave, 514; incensed, answers Eurymachus, 712; in despair, 531; indignant, disclaims the slanders of Eurymachus, 561; inquires of Anticlea if his father and son still live, 608; inquires of Anticlea if his wife is true, 608; inquires of Tiresias why Anticlea is silent, 607; in secret council with Minerva, 715; in sight of his native shore, 588; in the bath, 723; invokes the gods with ardent prayer, 732; is bidden to seek the Theban bard, 600; is destined to return to Ithaca, rich, 523; is to find Scheria, 523; joins the suitors in the hall, 746; joyed at his faithful servant, 658; joyful at the omen, 733; keeps Iphitus' bow as a dear memorial, 741; killing the suitors, 753; kills a stag, 591; kills Leoides, 759; kills the boar, 725; Læertes' son, 585; laid asleep on his own coast by the Phœacian sailors, 646; laments his fate, 769; lands on the Cicon's shore, 573; languishes for home, 529; leads one party, 592; leaves Ææa, 603; makes a couch of fallen leaves, 536; makes his couch, 729; makes the ghosts tremble at his falchion, 605; makes the suitors swear neutrality during his fight with Arnaeus, 704; meditates revenge, 729; mindful, unbinds Leucothea's scarf and flings it in the sea, 535; moralizes to Antinoüs, 707; mourned by Menelaüs, 501; mourning in the cave of Calypso, 524; mourns aloud, 632; mourns his queen and empire lost, 458; notes the approach of a stranger, 676; offers Cyclops wine, 581; offers to make a compact with Eumæus, 657; offers to tell a tale after supper, 659; offers to trim the lamps, 711; on his knees salutes his mother earth, 645; only son of Læertes, 678; on the hearth presenting himself to Alcinoüs and Arete, 551; overtakes and addresses Eumæus and Philætius, 744; owes his life to Nausicaa, 568; partakes of the feast apart on an ignobler seat, 736; pays solemn rites and holy vows to all the dead, 605; places his hands on Anticlea's lips, 506; pleads shipwreck, 579; pleased at Penelope's device, 710; pleased at the song of the bard, 566; ponders in woe, 597; praises Alcinoüs, 613; praises the bard, 568; prays his companions to shun the flocks of Phœbus, 631; prays Jove to bless Eumæus, 669; prays Laodamus to excuse him and hasten his departure, 561; prays to Jove, 556; prays to Pallas, 546, 580; prepares for the fight, 704; preparing to fight with Irus, 705; presents the bow to Arete, 638; promises Elpenor his desire, 606; promises to cheer Penelope, 701; proposes to ask leave to try the bow, 746; proposes to blind Cyclops with his own club, 580; persuades Ajax' ghost, 618; puts Eumæus to watch the armoury, 755; reaches ocean's utmost bounds, 603; receives permission to depart from Coreyra, 637; recounts his woes and travels to Penelope, 769, 770; recounts his woes to Alcinoüs and Arete, 554; reflects

on a mossy bank, 535; refused Ithaca, 721; refuses to anchor in the bay, 589; regains the raft, 531; relates a fiction for his history, 718; relates the scruples of Nausicaa, 556; relates to Circe the story of his adventures in hell, 623; remains at court, 554; remains at Æolia happily for a month, 587; remembers Circe's warning, 630; replies to Arnaeus, 703; replies to Penelope, 717; reproves Antinoüs, 698; reproves Melanthis, 716; resigns his seat to the prince, 677; restored to his regal state by Minerva, 680; rests at the threshold, 696; rests in Calypso's bower, 635; retires to rest, 556; returns to Ithaca with gifts from Delphos, 725; returns to the palace, 706; reveals himself to Philetius and Eumæus, 745; rises and prepares to visit Laertes, 771; rouses his followers and bids them depart, 602; rows his bark along the flood, 634; sacrifices, 604; safe on shore, 535; seeks Eumæus, 648; seeks his mother's Delphic home, 724; sees Arion, 604; sees his city, 691; sees Mimos, 604; sees Sisyphus, 604; sees Tantalus, 604; sees the Asphodel meadow, 604; sees the Pleiads, 530; sees things not meant for his eyes, 729; sees Tityus, 604; sees with wonder the harbours, fleet, and palaces, 548; sends choice morsels to the bard, 568; sends his prayer to the Nereids, 645; shall suppress these harms, 489; shares in Eumæus' sorrows, 673; sheathes his poniard, 606; shoots Antinoüs, 751; shoots chief after chief, 754; shows Laertes the scar on his knee, 779; sighing replies to Calypso, 527; slays Demoptolemus, 757; sleeping is landed by the sailors, 639; sleeps, 661, 771; sleeps comforted by Minerva, 731; sleeps in the wood, 536; sleeps on his voyage home, 638; spares the lives of Medon and Phemius, 760; speaks of gifts given by him to himself, 719; spies a friendly stream, 535; stands aghast, 630; stands dauntless before Minerva, 680; stands unmoved at Antinoüs' fury, 699; startled by Penelope's moans, 732; starts in search of Circe and his men, 594; starts on his voyage homewards, 530; sternly replies to Eurylochus, 594; still by fate oppressed, 459; stops before Antinoüs and addresses him, 698; stops the ears of his companions, 627; supplicates Circe to be allowed to return home, 600; sympathizes with the shade of Atreides, 615; takes a bath, 597; takes his bow, 749; takes his farewell of Queen Arete, 638; takes his stand on the deck of his vessel, 628; takes his way to the town, 547; takes shelter in a wood, 536; talks of attending with the suitors, 669; taunts the giant, 584; taunts the giant again and tells his name, 585; tells Anticlea that he seeks Tiresius to learn his doom, 608; tells Arides of his son, 617; tells Cyclops his name is Noman, 581; tells Cyclops who he and his companions are, 578; tells Eumæus a false story, 653, 654, 655, 656; tells Euryclæa that

others see the likeness to Ithaca's king, 723; tells he came to seek the Theban, 616; tells his companions of their impending fate, 626; tells his followers their destination, 602; tells how the Phæacians brought him back, 681; tells Laertes his name is Eperitus, 778; tells of Pallas' grace divine, 681; tells Pallas a fiction about himself, 643; tells Penelope he knew Eurybates, herald to her lord, 720; tells Penelope he prefers his tattered garments, 722; tells Penelope that her husband visited him, 718; terrified by the ghosts, 620; thanks Eumæus for his caution, 694; threatens Arnaeus with vengeance, 704; threatens to tell Telemachus of Melanthis' impudence, 711; touched at the kind welcome from Eumæus, 649; treads the shore of Sparta, 740; tries to hold his mother in his arms, 609; trims the lamps and broods vengeful, 711; trusts in the power of Jove, 642; unfolds his plan for routing the suitors, 682; unmoved at Melanthis' insolence, 693; visits the land of the Cyclops in one vessel only, 576; wakes Telemachus, and bids his friends to arm, 771; warns his companions of the danger of Sol's isle, 630; washed from his vessel, 531; wearied, 766; weeping, 527; weeps, 745; weeps at the bard's song, 559; weeps at the song of Domodocus, 570; will decide for himself, 726; wonders at the glories of Alcioneüs' palace, 551; wounded by a boar, 723; wounds Irus, 706; yields to none but his friend Laodamas, 562.

Ulysses' appearance as a beggar, 692; companions, joy of, 598; departure from Corcyra, 638; false narrative, 659, 660; father mourns him, 608; followers beseech him to return to Ithaca, 600; followers feast on the lotus, 574; intercede for Eurylochus, 599; followers overjoyed at sight of him, 598; grief compared to a widowed matron, 569; grief renewed at the song of the bard, 569; return foretold in a vision, 727; scheme for escaping from Polypheme's cave, 583; story from, 572 to 635; vessels cast on Cythera, 574; vessel flies over the waves, 622; vessel reaches the fleet in safety, 526; vessel sunk, 514; wrath unavailing, 633.

V.

Vase made by Vulcan, 515.
 Venus bathes and blooms, 566; blush of, 688; rears the daughters of Pandarus, 731; submits to Mars, 564; visits Paphos, 565.
 Vessel drives through Scylla and Charybdis, 634; weatherbound on Sol's Isle, 631.
 Vessels moored in Cimmeria, 603.
 Victory, 762.
 Victims to Scylla call in vain, 629.
 Virgil imitates Homer, note, 509.
 Virgins frightened at Ulysses, 540.
 Vulcan appeals to Jove, 565; asks will Neptune be surety for Mars, 565; demands that Venus' dowry be refunded, 565; feigns

a journey to the Lemnian shores, 564; formed the dogs at the entrance to Alcinous' palace, 549; releases Mars and Venus, 565; returns and catches Mars and Venus in his net, 564; skill in making statues, 543; vindictive, 564; weaves a net of metal on his anvil, 564.
Vulcanian food, unctuous wood, 733.

W.

Whales attend on Amphitrite, 534.
Wine, description of precious, 577; made from the lotus, 574.
Wisdom powerful, 523.

Y.

"Young Telemachus," note, 461.
Youths dance, 563; slain in killing Agamemnon, 513.

Z.

Zacynth sends suitors for Penelope, 679.
Zacynthus, an island, 572.
Zacynthus' sylvan reign, 465.
Zephyrus is charged to fill Ulysses' sails, 588.
Zethus, son of Jove and Antiope, 610.
Zeus, father-in-law of Menelaus, 507.
Zoroaster, a Babylonian disciple of, 604.

THE END

A LIST OF THE VARIOUS EDITIONS
OF THE WORKS OF
WILLIAM SHAKSPEARE,

ISSUED BY
MESSRS. FREDERICK WARNE & CO.

The "Chandos" Classics Edition (crown 8vo), 1 vol. (768 pp.)—

- In stiff wrapper, 1s. 6d.
- Style A.* In cloth gilt, new style, 2s. 6d.
- .. *B.* In plain cloth, with label, uncut edges, 2s. 6d.
- .. *C.* In imit. half Roxburghe, gilt top, leather label, 2s. 6d.

The "Lansdowne" Poet Edition (crown 8vo), 1 vol. (768 pp.)

With Illustrations and Steel Frontispiece—

- In cloth gilt, gilt edges, *red-line border*, 3s. 6d.
- In limp French morocco, boxed, *do.*
- Also kept* { In padded French morocco, *do. do.*
- { In full padded Levant, *do. do.*
- { with new Steel Frontispiece, and Title.

The "Universal" Edition (large crown 8vo), 1 vol. (1136 pp.),
large type—

- In cloth gilt, neat style, 2s. 6d.
- In full leather back, cloth sides, gilt top, head-bands, 4s. 6d.

The "Albion" Poet Edition (large crown 8vo), 1 vol. (1152 pp.),
large type—

- In cloth gilt, neat design, 3s. 6d.
- In imit. $\frac{1}{2}$ Persian morocco, gilt top, uncut edges.
- Also kept* { In French morocco, red under gold edges, gold roll.
- { In French morocco, padded, red under gold edges, round corners, gold roll.
- { In full calf, red under gold edges, gold roll.

The "Imperial" Poet Edition (large crown 8vo), 1 vol. (1152 pp.),
large type—

- In cloth gilt, gilt edges, with Photographs, 8s. 6d.
- Also kept* { In padded French morocco, extra, *do.*
- { In ,, morocco, extra, *do.*

The "Cabinet" Poet Edition (crown 8vo), 1 vol. (768 pp.)—

- In cloth gilt, 2s. 6d.
 - In French morocco, limp.
-

LONDON: FREDERICK WARNE & CO.; AND NEW YORK.

The Works of William Shakspeare.

A RED-LINE POCKET EDITION.

The "Bedford" Edition (small 16mo), in 12 vols. The handiest, neatest, and most exquisite little Edition yet issued.

This charming little Edition of SHAKSPEARE'S WORKS is the only Red-Line Pocket Edition yet issued, and it contains the whole of the Plays and Poems of the great Dramatist, as well as a Memoir and Glossary.

The Volumes are of the handiest size, each measuring $3\frac{1}{2}$ by 5 inches, and they are exquisitely printed on fine paper from New Type—chosen for its clearness.

The Text has been most carefully prepared from comparisons of the best Editions, including the celebrated First Folio of 1623 and the Quartos.

It is issued in the following Styles (12 Volumes):—

-In cloth gilt, in neat cloth box, £1 1 0

Also kept at prices from One Guinea and a Half upwards:—

- In French morocco, limp, in neat French morocco case.*
- In extra French morocco, limp, neat lock case.*
- In Cabinet style, cloth gilt, gilt top, in handsome polished walnut Cabinet, glass front.*
- In Nubian morocco, limp, in cut-open case, extra finish.*
- In Paste grain, round corners, red under gold edges, in new box case.*
- In superior French morocco, extra gilt, round corners, red under gold edges, in French morocco case with glass lid.*
- In Rutland morocco, limp, red under gold edges, in Rutland morocco case, with patent spring and lock.*
- In Turkey morocco, limp, round corners, red under gold edges, in elegant Turkey morocco lock case, satin lined.*
- In Russia limp, round corners, in elegant Russia lock case, satin lined.*

THE BEDFORD SHAKSPEARE.—New Edition.

TWELVE VOLUMES WITHOUT RED LINE.

Each Volume $3\frac{1}{2}$ by 5 inches.

In cloth gilt and gilt topped, trimmed edges, in neat box.

Also kept in a bound form.

In 3-polished calf, flat backs, raised bands, antique style, gilt top, trimmed edges, in a neat case.

The special feature of *this edition* of THE BEDFORD SHAKSPEARE is the absence of the red-line border, which gives the page a handsome appearance and wide margin; it is printed on a laid paper of the finest quality. The Text is complete, being carefully prepared from comparisons of the best Editions, including the First Folio of 1623 and the Quartos.

In six volumes, $3\frac{1}{2}$ by 5, cloth gilt, in cloth case, price £1, 1s.,

THE LANSDOWNE POCKET SHAKSPEARE.

PRINTED ON THE FINEST INDIA PAPER, RED LINE.

Also kept

- In best French morocco, with lock case.*
- In Turkey morocco, with elegant folding case.*
- In full calf, with elegant folding case.*

This Edition, in good readable type, very finely printed by Morrison & Gibb on the choicest India paper, makes the most compact Shakspeare published. It contains the whole of the Plays and Poems of the great Dramatist, as well as a Memoir and Glossary.

LONDON: FREDERICK WARNE & CO.; AND NEW YORK.



00052878

✓

